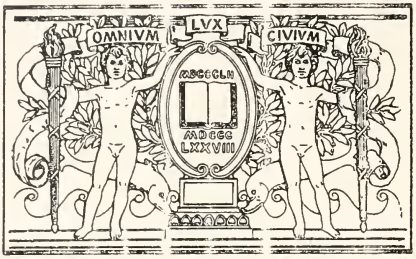

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WOBURN RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

PART I. - - BIRTHS.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED BY

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, MASS.:
ANDREWS, CUTLER & CO., STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.
1890.

SOC SCI
F74
.W8W31
REF
8/14/2003

PREFACE.

The original records of births, deaths, and marriages in Woburn, prior to the year 1843, are contained in two volumes. The first volume embraces the period from 1641 to 1768, and is, in fact, a copy of the original book of entry. According to the Rev. Samuel Sewall, the records of births, deaths, and marriages were first entered in an old blank volume, the leaves of which gradually became loose and badly worn. When Major James Converse was chosen town clerk, in 1688, he copied these records into a book of his own, and used it in place of the original volume. The use of this latter book, however, was resumed by Mr. Samuel Carter, who succeeded Major Converse in the clerk's office in 1690. In December, 1691, Major Converse was again elected clerk, and held the office continuously until 1701. He transferred Mr. Carter's entries to his own book and again made use of it in place of the old volume, although the former book still remained his own private property.

At a town meeting, held March 5, 1705, the fact that the town records proper were in a loose and perishable condition was brought to the attention of the citizens by James Fowle, town clerk, and the town thereupon offered to purchase Major Converse's transcript for twelve shillings. This offer was accepted, and his book was thereafter used as the clerk's register; in it were recorded the births, deaths, and marriages down to and through a portion of the year 1768.

The second volume of births, deaths, and marriages extends from 1768 down to 1844, and is an original. When Mr. Nathan Wyman was chosen town clerk, in March, 1844, he procured separate record books for the births, deaths, and marriages, respectively, and began to keep a more systematic and detailed record than had been done previously. He recopied the entries made by his predecessor from and after Jan. 1, 1843, and commenced an index.

At a town meeting, held Aug. 31, 1846, it was voted: —

"That the town clerk be instructed to cause certain old town records to be rebound, and the two first volumes of the records of births, deaths, and marriages to be copied at the expense of the town."

At a subsequent meeting, held in November of that year, it was further voted: —

"That the town clerk employ the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington (upon the best terms he can) to recopy the records of births, marriages, and deaths from the year 1642 to the year 1843."

In accordance with these votes, Mr. Sewall began his work in January, 1847, and, in July of that year, he inserted an advertisement in *The Guide-Post*, as the only newspaper then published in Woburn was called, in which he asked the citizens to furnish such additional data as they could, from family records and other authentic sources, to the information contained in the town records. In this advertisement Mr. Sewall goes on to say: —

"From 1793 to 1796, inclusively, there were only 108 births of record, which is 49 less than were recorded as occurring in the corresponding years of the preceding century, viz.: from 1693 to 1696, when the town had been settled but little more than fifty years. From the records it would appear there were no marriages in Woburn in 1745, 1746, or 1750; and as to deaths, the records tell of only 37 from 1785 to 1800, inclusively, and of 6 only from 1801 to 1824, or an aggregate of 43 deaths in 30 years."

From the answers to his advertised inquiry and also from various other sources, Mr. Sewall made large additions to the original number of recorded entries, as will appear more exactly in the extract, which is quoted below, from the preface of his book. All these additions are incorporated into the present publication, and are not in any way distinguishable from those belonging to the original record. Any person desirous of knowing whether a particular entry is a part of the original record, or has been added to it by Mr. Sewall, can readily do so by consulting Mr. Sewall's transcript, in which he will find that the venerable historian has taken pains to give his authority for every name and date which he has interpolated into the original.

Mr. Sewall spent nearly four years in making his transcript, completing it in November, 1850. A careful comparison of his copy with the original shows that the work was done with great fidelity. It is, in fact, practically free from error, and the chirography is precise and legible. He composed a very elaborate preface for it, carefully reviewing the early records, pointing out many interesting facts in connection therewith, and fully explaining the nature and scope of his own work. Did space permit, I should like very much to reproduce these "Prefatory Remarks," as he styles them, in full; but under the circumstances, I can give only the two following interesting extracts from them: —

"And here it seems proper to remark that a great variety is observable in Woburn Records in the spelling of several surnames that have always or for many years been common in the place. What were once uniformly written *Tompson* or *Tomson* and *Read* are now as uniformly written *Thompson* and *Reed*. *Bucknam* has slipped accidentally (to appearance) but irreclaimably into *Buckman;* and by different hands, and in some instances even by the same hand at different times, *Russell* is presented as *Russel*, *Kendall* as *Kendal*, and *Eames* as *Ames*. Nor are these the most surprising transformations in this kind In the progress of time, *Bloggett* has hardened into *Blodgett*, and *Brush* has softened into *Bruce; Butter* has melted into *Butters*, and *Tottingham* has dwindled into *Totman; foul* has put off its venerable but antiquated dress for the more modern one of *Fowle;* and *Flagg*, for mere fashion's sake, called itself *Flegg* for years, but has at last wisely come back to *Flagg* again."

It would be difficult to improve upon the happy language of the above quotation. It is, in fact, the most felicitous passage from Mr. Sewall's

pen which I have ever read. In the following extract no play on words is attempted; but, from an historical point of view, the facts which it details are of the greater value: —

"To the Births, Marriages, and Deaths originally recorded in the Town Records, numerous additions have been made in this transcript, especially to the Deaths. Some of these additions have been obtained from the County Records, and from private information through the kindness of several individual gentlemen. But I am more particularly indebted for them to the Records of the First Church of Woburn; to a copy of Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the two ancient Burial Grounds of Woburn, taken by Nathan Wyman, junr., Esq., the present Town Clerk; to inscriptions in the Burial Ground of the once Second Precinct of Woburn, till 1799, now Burlington; to a List of Deaths in the said Second Precinct, kept by its then minister, the late Rev. John Marrett, from his ordination in 1774; to the Records of the Church and Town of Burlington; and to the copious Memoranda of that noted citizen and careful observer of the events of his time, Samuel Thompson, Esq.: For all which and other numerous contributions to the completeness of this Work beyond what the Records alone would have rendered it, I have severally given credit in the proper place.

The Births here copied from the original records are in number	6,675
Do., here added from the above sources, or either of them	102
Total	6,777
The Marriages copied in this transcript from the records are	1,702
Do., here added to the above	119
Total	1,821
The Deaths recorded originally in the Records were only	1,268
Do., additional in the transcript to the Recorded List are	1,537
Total	2,805

N. B. In the above Computation, all Repetitions of Records that have been observed, are excluded."

The above statements show what an invaluable service the Rev. Samuel Sewall did for the records of Woburn, — a service greater, in my opinion, than his work on the History of Woburn, and one entitling him to the gratitude of present and future generations. The town took the following recognition of his work, at a meeting held Jan. 20, 1851: —

"*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to pay the Rev. Samuel Sewall one hundred and fifty dollars in full for his services in recopying the Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the town from 1640 to 1843."

"*Voted*, That the town tender their thanks to Mr. Sewall for the faithful and beautiful manner in which he has recopied their records."

Beginning with Vol. I., No. 1, of the Woburn *Journal*, Oct. 18, 1851, Mr. Nathan Wyman published in full Mr. Sewall's transcript of births, deaths, and marriages, and in addition to them he also printed the further record of births and marriages from 1843 through the year 1854, and the deaths from 1843 through the year 1855, completing the publication July 5, 1856. No attempt was made, however, to improve on the arrangement of the records; and, to judge from the printed result, little pains seem to have been taken to secure an accurate publication of names and dates. It has

since become quite common for towns to print their records, or portions of them, in the local newspapers; but Mr. W. R. Cutter informs me that the custom of printing the record of births, marriages, and deaths in such newspapers originated with Mr. Wyman, who may therefore be styled the pioneer in this kind of work.

The annual publication, with which we are now so familiar, of the births, deaths, and marriages in the town reports commenced with the town report for the year ending Feb. 28, 1865. For the single year 1850, however, these records, together with the proceedings of the town meetings held in that year, were published by the town in a little pamphlet which bears date June 1, 1851.

About four years ago I had occasion to consult our records of births, deaths, and marriages, in connection with some professional work. I desired to obtain the full genealogy of a certain Woburn family, so far, at least, as it was to be found in the local records. Owing to the complete absence of any index prior to the year 1843, it was found necessary to look through the whole recorded list of births, deaths, and marriages down to that date. To do this task systematically and accurately involved a great many hours of hard work, as others can testify who have had similar work to perform. I found, furthermore, that the index from 1843 was imperfect, and not to be relied upon where accurate information was sought; and I had to continue my painstaking search throughout the entire body of the records. My experience in this matter set me to thinking, and the result of my mental operations was that I began the digest of the births in the form in which they appear in the pages of this book.

The method which I have adopted differs somewhat from that of any similar publication which has come to my attention. In works of this kind it is usual to reproduce the original record in its entirety, repeating its full phraseology, and perpetuating all the errors and idiosyncrasies of spelling with which all old records abound. An index is then added as separate and distinct matter.

In the system which is here employed no index as such is used or needed. The surnames are all grouped and arranged in alphabetical order, and under each surname the Christian names follow chronologically. There is no repetition of the surname with each entry; the word "born" is omitted, and the words "son" and "daughter" are represented by the abbreviations "s." and "d." Modern orthography is substituted for the ancient spelling, and the whole record is designed to give, in a compact, convenient, and readable form, freed from all unnecessary verbiage, and unobscured by any contortions of the "King's English," a full record of the date and parentage of each child whose birth is recorded in our present town records, down to the year 1873.

Unless one has undertaken a task of this kind, he cannot fully realize the amount of labor which it involves. With Mr. Sewall's additions, there are upwards of 13,300 entries of births from 1641 down to Jan. 1,

1873. To take each entry from the original and insert it in its proper alphabetical place, and afterwards to check off and verify each transcript, was a task of no little magnitude, and required many months of continuous, arduous work. Nor does this statement tell the whole story. Extended research was sometimes demanded before a decision could be reached as to what family, or under what surname, a given entry belonged. The misspellings of the original records rendered this portion of the work extremely difficult and tedious. Ames was confounded with Eames; Cutler with Cutter; Duren with Doran, etc. The spelling of the early Irish names, in particular, was almost grotesque; and, in order even to approximate correctness in the arrangement of many of these surnames, a consultation of assessors' books and files of newspapers, and personal inquiry of individuals were indispensable. As an extreme illustration, it may be stated that one well known Irish surname was spelled differently in each entry. There were nine births recorded and the surname was spelled nine different ways. That I have succeeded, in every instance, in placing the entry under the proper surname, is not to be expected. I hope, however, that, in the main, accuracy in this particular has been secured.

It will be noticed that the ancient mode of dating, known as Old Style, which was in vogue prior to 1752, has not been followed implicitly. Whenever a date occurred in January, or February, or before March 25, I have given the year which, according to New Style, properly represents the fact. There would seem to be no valid reason why the birth of John Richardson, of Woburn, for instance, should be given as Feb. 5, 1731–2, any more than we should, at the present day, refer to George Washington as having been born Feb. 11, 1731–2. If our historians deem it correct to speak of the English Revolution as occurring in Feb., 1689, why should we refer to local events as happening in Feb., 1688–9? While I have not changed the day of the month from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar, as is now universally done in referring to the natal day of the Father of his country, I have, as stated above, uniformly adopted the year which, according to the present method of reckoning time, would be regarded as correct chronology.

The query will undoubtedly arise: "Why did you stop at Jan. 1, 1873?" My answer is, that when I had reached that point with the copy of the births, and thus had brought it to the end of Mr. Nathan Wyman's clerkship of twenty-eight years, the work had begun to assume such proportions that it was deemed advisable, before carrying the work further, to bring the record of deaths and marriages down to the same date. It was not until 1888, however, that this latter task was accomplished; and the whole undertaking had then involved so much more time and labor than I had anticipated, that it was concluded to leave the work there, trusting that the proper public authorities would some time see the advisability of completing the task, the inception of which I had voluntarily assumed.

What has been done is a matter of private enterprise, and for it I have never expected any pecuniary reward. I had a strong wish to see our records placed in an accessible shape for consultation by our citizens, and by any others who might desire to acquaint themselves with the information which they contain.

If the present publication of the births is followed next year by a like publication of the deaths, and, in 1892, by the marriages, the manuscript for both of which is fully ready, the printing of the great bulk of the records of births, deaths, and marriages in Woburn will thus have been accomplished.

The records of the city of Boston, and of the towns of Braintree, Brookline, Dedham, and Lancaster, all in this State, have severally been published in book form, at the expense of the municipalities. In no one of these places, moreover, does the published records of births, deaths, and marriages come down to so recent a date as 1873; so that if the present publication of births is followed in succeeding years by that of the deaths and marriages, the city of Woburn will have a more complete publication of this portion of its records than that of any city or town in Massachusetts. The town of Dedham, however, voted last year to extend its published records down to the date of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

After the publication of our records, down to the year 1873, has been completed, I hope the work of extending the publication down to the incorporation of the city will then be undertaken and accomplished.

In closing, I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. William R. Cutter, our librarian, without whose kindly encouragement at the outset this work might not have been undertaken. I am also under obligation to him for many valuable suggestions, and for assistance cheerfully rendered at all times.

To Miss Lottie W. Wyman, who was engaged as a copyist, and who also assisted me in the subsequent verification of each entry, I am indebted for careful and conscientious work, some important portions of which were rendered gratuitously.

In every step of this compilation great precautions have been taken to guard against error by careful comparison and checking of each transcript with the original. I would not assert, however, that it is entirely free from mistakes, for I fully realize "*quam difficile caveantur errores.*"

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, Feb. 12, 1890.

BIRTHS IN WOBURN, MASS.,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ABBOTT.

Mary, d. of John, Sept. 21, 1684.
Mercy, d. of John and Mercy, April 28, 1687.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1770.
Samuel Warren, s. of Samuel and Ruth, June 12, 1837.
James E., s. of James E. and Hannah R., Sept. 30, 1843.
Henry Austin, s. of James E. and Hannah H., June 25, 1845.
George James, s. of James and Jessie, Aug. 24, 1861.
Willie J., s. of James E. and Jessie, May 19, 1863.
—— s. of Samuel W. and Martha, Sept. 21, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1865.
James Edward, s. of James E. and Jessie, Sept. 12, 1866.
Ruth, d. of Samuel W. and Martha W., Dec. 31, 1866.

ADAMS.

Abigail, d. of Samson and Mary, Jan. 7, 1758.
Thomas, s. of Samson and Mary, Nov. 16, 1759.
Mary, d. of Samson and Mary, Sept. 3, 1761.
Ephraim, s. of Samson and Mary, July 31, 1763.
Mary Frank, d. of James and Helen M., July 28, 1847.
George Clarence, s. of James and Helen M., Aug. 17, 1849.
Charles Bradley, s. of Amos and Caroline, April 4, 1850.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary E., May 25, 1858.
Isabella Woodford, d. of Timothy W. and Emma, Jan. 8, 1860.
George Henry, s. of Timothy W. and Mary, July 17, 1861.
Arthur Wilson, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 26, 1866.
Edwin W., s. of Timothy and Emma, April 11, 1869.

ADKINS.

Etta Eliza, d. of Charles S. and Harriet P., Sept. 24, 1866.

ADLINGTON.

James William, s. of William S. and Mary A., Aug. 14, 1844.
Joseph, s. of William S. and Mary A., Nov. 10, 1851.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Ann, Oct. 18, 1854.

AGEN.

Sarah Ann, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1855.
Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1857.
John, s. of Michael and Catharine, May 2, 1864.
Dennis, s. of John and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1866.

AHERN.

Sarah, d. of John and Catharine, Sept. 17, 1867.
William Henry, s. of David and Hannah, April 9, 1870.
David, s. of David and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1871.

ALEXANDER.

Philip, s. of Philip and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1711.
David, s. of Philip and Joanna. Sept. 7, 1716.
Giles, s. of Philip and Joanna, Sept. 8. 1718.
Thomas, s. of Philip and Joanna, April 6, 1721.
Giles, s. of Philip and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1723.
Richard, s. of Philip and Joanna, Feb. 23, 1725.
Joanna, d. of Philip and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1727.
Richard, s. of Philip and Joanna, Nov. 25, 1729.
John, s. of Philip and Joanna, June 20, 1732.
Abraham, s. of Philip and Joanna, April 8, 1735.
Philip, s. of Philip and Sarah. Feb. 12, 1737.
Zachary, s. of Philip and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1738.
Samuel, s. of Philip and Sarah, May 3, 1740.
Mary, d. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1740.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1741.
Daniel, s. of Philip and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Philip and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1744.
Sartell, s. of Philip and Sarah, June 2, 1746
Simon, s. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1747.
James, s. of Philip and Sarah, April 11, 1750.
Timothy, s. of David and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1751.
Susanna, d. of Philip and Sarah, March 9, 1752.
Lucy, d. of Richard and Jerusha, Aug. 13, 1754.
Jerusha, d. of Richard and Jerusha, June 6, 1756.
Philip, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1760.
Vina, d. of John and Abigail, July 6. 1760.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1762.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1762.
William, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1763.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1764.
Olive, d. of Zachariah and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1766.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, Feb. 1, 1766.
Arba, s. of John and Abigail, June 27, 1767.
Jerusha, d. of Abraham and Jerusha, April 25, 1768.
Seth, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1769.
Darius, s. of Abraham and Jerusha, April 29, 1771.
Cyrus, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1772.
John Reed, s. of Giles and Sarah, March 31, 1774.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Jerusha, Feb. 13, 1774.
Giles, s. of Giles and Sarah, May 27, 1776.
Rebecca, d. of Giles and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1778.
Sarah, d. of Giles and Sarah, March 17, 1780.
Daniel Gibbs, s. of Philip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1836.
James Philip, s. of Philip and Mary (born in Charlestown), Aug. 3, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.
Almeda Elizabeth, d. of Daniel G. and Almeda, Feb. 26, 1868.
Mary A., d. of Daniel G. and Almeda, May 2, 1869.

ALLEN.

George Washington, s. of Cheney and Lois, Jan. 28, 1814.
Mary Plympton, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 20, 1817.
Margery Thompson, d. of George C. and Lois, May 1, 1819.
Lois Ann, d. of George C. and Lois, May 3, 1821.
Sarah Merrill, d. of George C. and Lois, June 27, 1824.
Leonard Houghton, s. of George C. and Lois, Nov. 3, 1828.
Louisa Lucina, d. of George C. and Lois, April 4, 1831.
Julia Maria, d. of George C. and Lois, Feb. 27, 1834.
Frances Howlett, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 29, 1837.
[Susan Jane, d. of George C. and Lois, Jan. 28, 1840.]
Montressor T., s. of George W. and Mary L., May 20, 1843.
[Mary Elizabeth, d. of George W. and Mary L., Jan. 7, 1845.]
[George A., s. of George W. and Mary L., Aug. 7, 1847.]
Marcellus Houghton, s. of George W. and Mary L., Jan. 6, 1849.
Jane Tyler, d. of George W. and Mary L., June 7, 1852.
Emma Mabel, d. of George W. and Mary L., Dec. 22, 1854.
Lamson Julius, s. of L. Houghton and Sarah R., June 2, 1855.
Etta Josephine, d. of George W. and Mary L., July 5, 1857.
Timothy, s. of William and Catharine, Oct. 20, 1860.
John, s. of Peter and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1862.
Catharine, d. of William and Catharine, Dec. —, 1862.
William, s. of William and Catharine, May 12, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Catharine, Dec. 11, 1866.
Ralph Bryant, s. of Charles M. and Margaret J., Aug. 23, 1870.

ALLEY.

William, s. of Isaac S. and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1843.
Priscilla Jane, d. of Isaac S. and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1845.
Charles, s. of Isaac S. and Mary, May 13, 1851.

AMES (see, also, EAMES).

Esther, d. of Jacob, Jr., and Henrietta, Oct. 14, 1816.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Jr., and Henrietta, July 2, 1823.
Robert Erskine, s. of Robert and Sarah, July 15, 1824.
William, s. of Jacob and Mary Ann, June 2, 1824.
William, s. of Jacob and Henrietta Higgins, June 2, 1825.
Erskine, s. of Robert and Sarah, July 15, 1828.
Henry Lyman, s. of Robert and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1834.
[Charles W., s. of Charles O. and Mary B., April 28, 1851.]
[Clarence E., s. of Charles O. and Mary B., Sept. 21, 1853.]
[Mary Jane, d. of Charles O. and Mary B., Aug. —, 1855.]
Mary Ann, d. of Jarvis A. and Ruby M., May 9, 1858.
Clara Matilda, d. of Erskine and Sarah M., Feb. 26, 1864.
Erskine Luville, s. of Erskine and Sarah M., July 18, 1870.

ANDERSON.

Francis, s. of John and Abigail R., Aug. 26, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Abigail R., March 20, 1824.
Henry J., s. of John and Abigail R., Feb. 28, 1825.

ANDREWS.

Abraham, s. of Abraham and Esther, Aug. 10, 1774.
Betsey, d. of Abraham and Esther, Sept. 12, 1777.
Delmont Malcom, s. of Hiram and Almira, May 10, 1831.

ANDREWS, *continued.*

Henry E. Gardner, s. of Hiram and Almira, Sept. 16 1833.
Albert, s. of Timothy and Lydia J., May 10, 1835.
William Hiram, s. of Hiram and Almira, July 31, 1836.
Amelia Jane, d. of Timothy and Lydia J., Dec. 31, 1836.
George Alvah, s. of George and Ann W., April 3, 1838.
Asa L., s. of Hiram and Almira, Dec. 17, 1843.
—— s. of Hiram and Almira, April 18, 1847.
—— d. of George W. and ——, Jan. 31, 1848.
John Albert, s. of John and Ann W., Jan. 29, 1849.
Henry Levi, s. of Timothy and Lydia J., June 11, 1850
Ellen Almira, d. of Rufus and Almira, Jan. 22, 1854.
Jennie Hill, d. of Timothy and Lydia J., Feb. 2, 1857.

ANGER.

George S., s. of John and Azelia, July 11, 1869.
Mary A., d. of John and Azelia, Aug. 9, 1870.

ANGIER.

Ernest Albert, s. of John B. and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1871

ANSTY.

—— d. of George and Ann, April 2, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George and Ann, June 1, 1868.

ARCKINSON.

John, s. of John and Mary Murray, March 1, 1855.

ARMSTRONG.

Alice Jane, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1852.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary E., Dec. 28, 1857.
Dora M., d. of Joseph and Mary E., Nov. 24, 1863.

ARTZ.

Mary Ella, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 12, 1853.

ASH.

Cora Adelaide Achasa, d. of John and Martha E., Sept. 29, 1852

ASHBEE.

Walter Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 25, 1855.
Alonzo Hart, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 4, 1858.

ATHERTON.

William Arthur, s. of —— and Emma, Feb. 7, 1872.

ATTRIDGE.

James Arthur, s. of James A. and Bridget, Nov. 4, 1854.
Charles William, s. of James and Bridget, April 15, 1856.
John, s. of James and Bridget, March 24, 1858.

ATWOOD.

Mary, d. of John and Lydia, April 8, 1738.
Josiah, s. of John and Lydia, April 4, 1740.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1752.
Philip, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1756.

AVERY.

William, s. of John and Jane, Jan. 17, 1860.
George, s. of Michael and Mary, April 22, 1861.

BACON.

Elizabeth, d. of Michael, Jan. 4, 1642.
Sarah, d. of Michael, Aug. 24, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Daniel, April 13, 1645.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1647.
Isaac, s. of Daniel, April 4, 1650.
Mary, d. of Michael, March 1, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Michael, Aug. 24, 1663.
Abigail, d. of Michael, March 5, 1666.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1772.
Henry H., s. of Levi and Sarah N., Oct. 25, 1841.
Sarah E., d. of Levi and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1843.
Mary Ella, d. of Levi and Sarah Ann, Sept. 21, 1845.
Edward Johnson, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1847.
Alice Ann, d. of Levi and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1848.
Alfred Alonzo, s. of Levi and Sarah W., Sept. 11, 1850.
Mary Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1851.
Mary K., d. of James and Ann, June 15, 1852.
Jonas Edward, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1853.
Otis Walter, s. of Otis and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1857.
Oliver, s. of Otis and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1860.

BADGER.

Semantha, d. of Obadiah and Maria, June 1, 1836.
Orlando Ingalls, s. of Orlando and Mary, July 4, 1837.
Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Maria, Feb. 23, 1838.
Mary M., d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1839.
Abba G., d. of Orlando W. and Mary, March 15, 1843.
Charles H. F., s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1843.
Mary Frances, d. of Orlando W. and Mary, April 2, 1844.
Helen Maria, d. of Orlando W. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1846.
—— d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1846.
Ephraim James, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1847.
Alverado, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.
—— s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1852.
Sarah Isabella, d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1854.

BAILEY.

Susanna, d. of Lawrence and Joanna Snow, June 23, 1719.
Olive, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Dec. 29, 1805.
Arethusa, d. of Daniel and Jemima, May 16, 1807.
Lucinda, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1809.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1813.
Jemima, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Sept. 6, 1815.
George Edward, s. of Eben and Abba L., Nov. 11, 1857.

BAKER.

John, s. of John, March 25, 1654.
Mary, d. of John, Feb. 22, 1656.
Joseph, s. of John, June 15, 1657.
Joseph, s. of John, Feb. 1, 1660.
Susanna, d. of John, March 15, 1662.
Susanna, d. of John, April 12, 1663.
——, s. of John, March 8, 1664.
Samuel, s. of John, April 21, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of John, May 24, 1667.
James, s. of John, June 10, 1670.
Jonathan, s. of John, April 2, 1674.
William, s. of John, Aug. 18, 1679.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1683.
Hannah, d. of John, Jr., Aug. 3, 1685.
John, s. of John and Hannah, June 27, 1687.
Joseph, s. of —— and Sarah, June 16, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1692.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1693.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1694.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1697.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1700.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1717.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1720.
Katharine, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1722.

BALDWIN.

Susanna, d. of Henry, Aug. 30, 1650.
Susanna, d. of Henry, July 25, 1652.
Phebe, d. of Henry, Sept. 7, 1654.
John, s. of Henry, Oct. 28, 1656.
Daniel, s. of Henry, March 15, 1659.
Timothy, s. of Henry, May 27, 1661.
Mary, d. of Henry, July 19, 1663.
Henry, s. of Henry, Nov. 15, 1664.
Abigail, d. of Henry, Aug. 20, 1667.
Ruth, d. of Henry, July 31, 1670.
Benjamin, s. of Henry, Jan. 20, 1673.
Hannah, d. of Daniel, Aug. 21, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, May 29, 1688.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1689.
Phebe, d. of Daniel, May 13, 1690.
Ralph, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, June 28, 1691.
Mary, d. of Ruth, May 9, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1692.
Henry, s. of Henry and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1693.
Henry, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 15, 1693.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 15, 1693.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 31, 1694.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1695.
David, s. of Henry and Abigail, April 9, 1696.
John, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, —— 1697.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 17, 1699.
Isaac, s. of Henry and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1700.

BALDWIN, *continued.*

Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1701.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1701.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1702.
John, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1703.
James, s. of Henry and Abigail, July 11, 1705.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1705.
Benjamin, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 30, 1707.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1707.
Phebe, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1708.
James, s. of Henry and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1710.
Ralph, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 6, 1714.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1715.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1717.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, Feb. 27, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Henry and Mary, May 18, 1720.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 4, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Hannah, April 9, 1723.
Luke, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 23, 1728.
Jeduthun, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 13, 1731.
Nahum, s. of Isaac and Mary, May 3, 1734.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 12, 1738.
Cyrus, s. of James and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1740.
Reuel, s. of James and Ruth, May 9, 1742.
Loammi, s. of James and Ruth, Jan 10, 1744.
Reuel, s. of James and Ruth, June 30, 1747.
Reuel, s. of Reuel and Kezia, Dec. 21, 1770.
Ruth, d. of Reuel and Kezia, June 5, 1772.
James, s. of Reuel and Kezia, Oct. 7, 1773.
Cyrus, s. of Loammi and Mary, June 22, 1773.
Josiah, s. of Reuel and Kezia, May 14, 1775.
Mary, d. of Loammi and Mary, April 24, 1775.
Franklin, s. of Loammi and Mary, Dec. 15, 1777.
Loammi, s. of Col. Loammi and Mary, May 16, 1780.
James Fowle, s. of Col. Loammi and Mary, April 29, 1782.
Clarissa, d. of Col. Loammi and Margery, Dec. 31, 1791.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1794.
Charles, s. of Isaac and Hannah, July 27, 1797.
George Rumford, s. of Col Loammi and Margery, Jan. 26, 1798.
Mary Brewster, d. of Maj. Benjamin F. and Mary Carter, March 26, 1809.
[Clarissa Coolidge, d. of Maj. Benjamin F. and Mary Carter, Dec. 1, 1819.]
Samuel F., s. of Micah and Joanna, Oct. 31, 1860.
Susan C., d. of Micah B. and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1863.

BALFE.

Edward, s. of Luke and Mary, July 12, 1855.
Henry John, s. of Luke and Ann, May 24, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Luke and Ann, Aug. 18, 1860.

BANCROFT.

Rhoda H., d. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1829.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Nov. 29, 1831.
Ambrose, s. of Cyrus and Rhoda, Aug. 22, 1832.

BANCROFT, *continued.*

Lineus Haskell, s. of Haskell and Catharine, —— 1835.
[Julia A., d. of Hartwell and Mary, May 19, 1835.]
Lorinda Placina, d. of Haskell and Catharine, Sept. 15, 1836.
William Hartwell, s. of Hartwell and Mary, Nov. 4, 1836.
Sarah, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Dec. 8, 1837.
Mary S., d. of Hartwell and Mary, Nov. 23, 1840.
—— s. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, Feb. 28, 1841.
Charles, s. of Hartwell and Mary, June 30, 1842.
Maria Amanda, d. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann (born in Cameron, N. Y.), Feb. 2, 1843.
Albert, s. of Hartwell and Mary, May 10, 1844.
George, s. of Hartwell and Mary, March 31, 1846.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Cyrus and Sarah A., Jan. 19, 1847.
Otis, s. of Hartwell and Mary, Dec. 14, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, April 23, 1849.
Alfereta, d. of Hartwell and Mary, July 23, 1850.
Eliza Alice, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Aug. 16, 1852.
[Ella Frances, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Feb. 3, 1857.]
Charles Henry, s. of Hartwell and Mary, April 18, 1858.
Fannie Louise, d. of Hartwell and Mary, Aug. 3, 1860.
George L., s. of George and Emily A., Feb. 23, 1869.
Frank, s. of George D. and Amelia A., July 7, 1871.
Irving Reed, s. of Ambrose and Clarissa A., Aug. 23, 1872.

BANKS.

Eulalie, d. of Phineas and Eliza, June 14, 1851.
Edwin Sharp, s. of Thomas S. and Hannah E., Jan. 19, 1869.

BARBER.

Thomas Wright, s. of Joseph and Isabella M., Dec. 20, 1850.

BARDEN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Catharine, May 19, 1845.

BARKER.

Lizzie Collins, d. of Edward and Susan A., Sept. 3, 1858.
Rensselaer, s. of William R. and Clara B., Oct. 6, 1872.

BARNARD.

Lucy, d. of Simon and Lucy, July 25, 1819.
William, s. of Simon and Lucy, July 1, 1821.
Nathan Simonds, s. of Simon and Lucy, June 2, 1823.
Silas, s. of Simon and Lucy, April 10, 1827.
Susan Simonds, d. of Simon and Lucy, July 30, 1829.
Julia Ann, d. of Simon and Lucy, May 8, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. of Simon and Lucy, Nov. 26. 1834.
Stephen, s. of Bryan and Mary, Dec. 17, 1871.

BARNES.

Lucilla, d. of Richard T. and Mary R., Aug. 10, 1852.
Lester Raymond, s. of Charles C. and Adelaide, July 8, 1871.

BARRETT.

John Fowle, s. of Prescott and Augusta. Oct. 4, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. of Prescott and Augusta, Dec. 30, 1834.
Charles R., s. of Prescott and Augusta, Feb. 1, 1840.
Josephine, d. of Prescott and Augusta, Oct. 9, 1842.
Albert P., s. of James F. and Mary G., July 14, 1844.
—— d. of Prescott and Augusta A., Jan. 6, 1846.
Cynthia E., d. of James F. and Mary G., March 15, 1847.
James Fowle, s. of James F. and Mary G., March 8, 1851.
Jonas Francis, s. of Jonas P. and Sarah S , June 26, 1858.
Florence Evelyn, d. of Alexander B. and Sarah, April 10, 1859.
—— s. of Alexander B. and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Joseph and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1862.
Frederick, s. of Beverly and Mary, Feb. 20, 1863.
James Lewis, s. of Albert and Mary F., Nov. 4, 1869.
Ralph Lewis, s. of Jonas P. and Sarah L., Oct. 20, 1870.
Lucy Irving, d. of Albert P. and Mary F., Aug. 20, 1871.

BARRON.

Abby M., d. of Levi and Sarah W., Oct. 3, 1839.
Sarah Elizabeth Wellington, d. of William M. and Sarah A., April 29, 1856.

BARRY.

Patrick, s. of Michael and Mary, May 27, 1858.
John David, s. of David C. and Ellen F., July 9, 1870.
Mary Eleanor, d. of James and Alice, Sept. 13, 1871.

BARTLETT.

William R., s. of William W. and Sarah A., Nov. 15, 1859.
Francis A., s. of William W. and Sarah A., June 5, 1862.
Mary, d. of John and Julia, — Sept., 1862.
John, s. of John and Julia, Dec. 26, 1863.
Ernest Clark, s. of William W. and Sarah Ann, April 18, 1865.

BATCHELDER.

Charles Albert, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 20, 1850.
George Herbert, s. of George and Mary E., July 18, 1852.

BATEMAN.

Abigail, d. of John, Oct. 18, 1682.
Abigail, d. of John, Jan. 1, 1685.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, July 11, 1688.
William, s. of John, Sept. 29, 1690.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1692.
William, s. of John and Abigail, May 3, 1693.
Peter, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1695.
Mary, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, June 16, 1696.
Joseph, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1699.
Martha, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1702.
Thomas, s. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, May 20, 1704.
Ruth, d. of Eliezer and Elizabeth, July 25, 1707.

BATES.

Mary Ursula, d. of Harrison and Mary, May 3, 1846.
Mary Emma, d. of John F. and Juliette E., Sept. 6, 1852.
Amy Francis, d. of Henry L. and Jennie H., born at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1870.

BATHRICK.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 2, 1740.

BEAN.

Emma C., d. of Moses C. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1844.
Charles Horace, s. of Richard B. and Thankful, Feb. 29, 1852.

BEARD.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1708.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 13, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1726
William, s. of Simon and Sarah, March 13, 1728.
Francis Colburn, s. of Benjamin F. and Betsey, April 5, 1835.
Sylvester Colburn, s. of Benjamin F. and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1837.
Mary Frances, d. of Uriah and Margaret, Jan. 20, 1871.

BEATTIE.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 4, 1865.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 1, 1871.

BEDELLE.

Joseph Warren, s. of Silas N. and Sarah J., Jan. 3, 1857.

BEERS.

John Bowen, s. of John B. and Hannah, March 7, 1807.
Hannah Richardson, d. of John B. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1809.
Parnel How, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Dec. 31, 1812.
Betsey, d. of John B. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1815.
Joseph Wheeler, s. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, June 6, 1815.
Esther Maria, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Feb. 11, 1818.
Sylvester Thompson, s. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1820.
Elizabeth Julia Ann, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1822.
Sarah Isabella, d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1824.
Joanna Richardson, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1824.
Liberty Fayette, s. of John B. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1824.
Lydia K., d. of Uri and Mary, April 22, 1825.
Ruth Jane Frances, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 24, 1826.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, May 1, 1827.
Reuben Royal, s. of Reuben R. and Edith, Aug. 20, 1827.
Mary K., d. of Uri and Mary, Oct. 12, 1827.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Reuben R. and Edith, April 18, 1829.
Maria Clifford, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, Jan. 15, 1830.
John Henry, s. of John B., Jr., and Elizabeth, April 13, 1831.
Julia Ann, d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, May 16, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. of John B., Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1834.
Orrin Parker, s. of Reuben R. and Edith, Oct. 29, 1838.
Elsa Adelia, d. of Reuben L. and Betsey S., Oct. 20, 1855.
Edward Winslow, s. of Parkman and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1861.

BEGAN.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Margaret, June 15, 1869.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Margaret, April 15, 1871.

BEGLEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Joseph and Eliza, June —, 1853.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1861.
Thomas, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 14, 1861.
James, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 10, 1864.
John Mitchell, s. of James and Mary A., Aug. 18, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary. May 14, 1869.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 25, 1872.

BELKNAP.

Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane, Nov. 4, 1699.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Jane, May 3, 1702.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Jane, May 18, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Jane, May 24, 1707.
—— d. of Thomas and Jane, ——, 1709.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, April 18, 1729.
William, s. of Samuel and Lydia, May 27, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1730.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1731.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Sarah. Nov. 20, 1732.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Lydia. Dec. 14, 1733.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1735.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia. Feb. 28, 1737.
Abel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1739.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1740.
William, s. of William and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1751.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1753.
Abel, s. of William and Hannah, May 24, 1754.
Samuel, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1755.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1756.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1757.
Lydia, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, July 16, 1758.
Josiah, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1759.
Timothy Brooks, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1759.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1761.
Gershom, s. of William and Hannah, April 26, 1762.
—— d. of William and Hannah, April 26, 1762.
Cyrus, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1764.
Raphael, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1765.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1766.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 17, 1767.
Betty, d. of Samuel and Abigail, April 19, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 2, 1771.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 23, 1773.
Charles, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 5, 1776.

BELL.

James, s. of Daniel and Phebe, May 3, 1815.
Mary Reed, d. of Daniel and Phebe, May 20, 1817.
Harriet, d. of Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1818.

BELL, *continued.*

John Richardson, s. of Daniel and Phebe, May 12, 1821.
Lucella Irene, d. of James D. and Susan, Sept. 22, 1846.
George Oregon, s. of James D. and Susan, Feb. 22, 1848.
Florella, d. of James D. and Susan, June 22, 1851.
Sarah Octavia, d. of James D. and Susan, July 14, 1855.
Hattie Maria, d. of James D. and Susan, Aug. 3, 1857.
John Willey, s. of James and Susan, Sept. 21, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Richard and Frances, born at St. Johns, N. B., July 11, 1865.

BELLOWS.

Mary Frances, d. of Benjamin F. and Eliza M., July 22, 1872.

BENJAMIN.

—— s. of Thomas E. and Amelia H., Nov. 12, 1852.

BENNETT.

Joseph Lamson, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary L., Nov. 8, 1823.
Mary Lamson, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mary L., Sept. 14, 1829.
Jonas, s. of William S. and Susan E., Sept. 9, 1844.
—— William S. and Susan, July 10, 1846.
Lucy Isabella, d. of William and Susan, Sept. 7, 1849.
Charlotte Juliette, d. of William S. and Charlotte J., Sept. 19, 1851.
Walter Warren, s. of William S. and Susan E., Feb. 21, 1854.
Harriet Nevers, d. of William S. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1854.
Emma Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Josephine, born in Charlestown, July 17, 1870.

BENSON.

Mary Eliza, d. of William and Alice, Nov. 23, 1855.
William Henry, s. of William and Alice, Nov. 10, 1857.

BERRY.

Sarah Ann, d. of Michael M. and ——, Jan. 6, 1845.
Susan A., d. of Henry and Mary, Oct. 8, 1860.
Henry Willis, s. of Simon and Sarah A., Jan. 15, 1861.
Lyman O., s. of Henry and Mary, April 20, 1863.
Fanny Elmer, d. of Henry and Mary E., Nov. 26, 1864.

BEVINS.

—— d. of Thomas and ——, Feb. 1, 1859.

BIELER.

Charles, s. of Charles H. and Mary E., Oct. 13, 1867.

BILLINGSLEY.

John William, s. of Alexander and Catherine, Aug. 24, 1864.
Charles James, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1865.
George Alexander, s. of Alexander and Kate, Feb. 9, 1866.
Edward, s. of Hugh and Mary A., March 23, 1869.
——, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1870.
Annie Ellen, d. of Hugh and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1872.

BINDEN.

Alice Maud, d. of Alfred H. and Mary F., Sept. 24, 1864.

BISHOP.

Ann, d. of Henry and Mary, May 2, 1853.
Charles, s. of Henry and Mary, March 2, 1855.
John, s. of Henry and Mary, July 3, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary, March 15, 1860.
Rosa, d. of Patrick and Rosa, Jan. 29, 1862.
Neal, s. of Henry and Mary, Oct. 6, 1863.
Rose Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 31, 1864.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 10, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 4, 1869.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 28, 1871.

BLAISDELL.

Albert Francis, s. of Albert and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1844.
Louisa Currier, d. of Charles H. and Harriet A., Nov. 16, 1853.
Walter, s. of George L. and Lavinia J., March 27, 1858.

BLAKE.

Emma L., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, June 13, 1847.
Warren N., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Jan. 4, 1851.
Albert Fox, s. of Joseph and Susan E., Jan. 22, 1852.
George Freeman, s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, July 11, 1853.
Isabel F., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Feb. 4, 1856.
Harriet C., d. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, May 18, 1859.
Charles E., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1860.
Harrison G., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1864.
Simon, s. of Simon and Ellen M., March 8, 1865.
Jesse, s. of Simon and Ellen M., May 21, 1867.
Elsie May, d. of Simon and Ella M., Nov. 13, 1868.
Joseph Albert, s. of Albert F. and Mary J., Aug. 6, 1870.
Henry, s. of Michael and Alice, April 16, 1871.

BLANCHARD.

Tabitha, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 27, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1690.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 6, 1692.
David, s. of David and Abigail, March 31, 1752.
Abigail, d. of David and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1753.
Jesse, s. of David and Abigail, June 10, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of David and Abigail, March 17, 1757.
Josiah, s. of David and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1759.
Hannah, d. of David and Abigail, March 18, 1764.
Jesse, s. of David and Abigail, April 10, 1769.
David, s. of David, Jr., and Sarah, April 4, 1779.
William Grimes, s. of David, Jr., and Sarah, March 24, 1781.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1782.
Sally, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 30, 1783.
Reuben Kimball, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, May 15, 1784.
William, s. of Josiah and Ruth, March 8, 1785.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, April 15, 1786.
Elliot, d. of David and Elliot, Dec. 11, 1786.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, March 19, 1787.

BLANCHARD, *continued.*

Eunice, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, May 1, 1788.
Joseph Bridge, s. of David and Elliot, Nov. 9, 1788.
Isaac, s. of David and Elliot, Feb. 22, 1791.
Elias, s. of David and Elliot, March 23, 1793.
Sarah, d. of David and Elliot, Feb. 1, 1796.
Elias, s. of David and Elliot, May 7, 1798.
Arabella, d. of David O. and Orleanna, May 18, 1857.
—— d. of David O. and Orleanna, Nov. 30, 1858.

BLAND.

Charles Edward, s. of James and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1854.
William Henry, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1858.
—— s. of Andrew and Sophia, Nov. 1, 1859.
George Earnest, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1868.
James Robert, s. of James and Hannah, July 26, 1870.
Amelia, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1872.

BLEANUS.

Sewell Alonzo, s. of Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 3, 1847.

BLESSINGTON.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 27, 1861.

BLODGETT (see BLOGGET).

BLOGGET.

Ruth, d. of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1656.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Dec. 10, 1658.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Feb. 26, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Feb. 17, 1668.
Martha, d. of Samuel, Sept. 15, 1673.
Mary, d. of Samuel, Sept. 15, 1673.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jr., Dec. 21, 1683.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, Jr., March 24, 1685.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1686.
William, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 11, 1686.
Huldah, d. of Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 9, 1689.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 5, 1689.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 11, 1691.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 26, 1694.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1694.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 27, 1696.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1698.
John, s. of Samuel and Huldah, April 19, 1699.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 4, 1701.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 17, 1702.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Huldah, March 15, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1704.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 27, 1708.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 19, 1710.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 23, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 9, 1713.
Katharine, d. of Joshua and Dinah, July 31, 1717.

BLOGGET, *continued.*

Huldah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1717.
Seth, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1719.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1721.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Sarah, April 1, 1724.
Susanna, d. of Caleb and Sarah, June 19, 1727.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1732.
Nathan s. of Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, April 29, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1744.
Seth, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1747.

BLOOD.

Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, April 22, 1786.
Mary Caroline, d. of Cyrus and Caroline F., born in Stow, May 7, 1844.
—— d. of Cyrus and Caroline, June 22, 1845.
Alonzo Hutchinson, s. of Cyrus W. and Lydia L., Aug. 16, 1849.
Ellen, d. of Cyrus and Caroline T., Aug. 4, 1853.

BODWELL.

Josephine L., d. of Joseph and Nancy D., April 2, 1843.

BOND.

George, s. of Joseph and Patty, Dec. 12, 1793.
Marah, d. of Charles and Lydia W., May 18, 1832.
Helen, d. of Charles and Lydia W., Nov. 2, 1833.
Henrietta, d. of Charles and Lydia W., April 9, 1836.
Charles Williams, s. of Charles and Lydia W., Nov. 6, 1837 [8].
[Lewis, s. of Charles and Lydia W., March 13, 1841.]
Stella, d. of Charles and Lydia W., Aug. 22, 1843.
Affa M., d. of Charles and Lydia W., April 11, 1846.
Lewis Franklin, s. of Charles and Lydia W., April 30, 1850.
Daniel Wilbur, s. of Charles and Lydia W., June 18 [17], 1852.
Ella Philemia, d. of Austin W. and Juliette, Oct. 16, 1852.
Frances Abba, d. of Timothy and Frances, born in Wilmington, Feb. 14, 1860.
Edward Ellsworth, s. of Timothy D. and Frances A., May 31, 1861.
—— s. of Timothy D. and Frances A., Nov. 6, 1862.
—— Timothy D. and Nancy, March 3, 1865.

BOOTH.

Robert, s. of Robert and Catharine, March 21, 1860.
James Edward, s. of Robert and Catharine, Aug. 1, 1861.
Mary Ellen, d. of Robert and Kate, June 21, 1863.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Catharine, March 22, 1865.

BORTHWICK.

John, s. of Alexander and Mary, born at Brooklyn, N.Y., March 8, 1868.

BOSWORTH.

Lucy Ann, d. of Benjamin and Betsey C., Oct. 22, 1840.
Frances Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Betsey C., Feb. 15, 1845.
Hattie, d. of Frederick and Mary A., Aug. 11, 1859.
William Frederick, s. of Frederick and Mary A., Nov. 24, 1860.

BOUTELLE.

Edward Alonzo, s. of John A. and Susan, May 5, 1848.
Susan Adelaide, d. of John A. and Susan, Aug. 27, 1851.
Theodore Gunnison, s. of John A. and Susan, Oct. 31, 1854.

BOUTWELL.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1725.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1729.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebecca, July 18, 1731.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1734.
James, s. of John and Rebecca, June 26, 1736.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1738.
Phebe, d. of John and Rebecca, May 10, 1741.
Martha, d. of John and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1746.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, born at Billerica, Jan. 23, 1831.
James William, s. of James and Mary, born at Billerica, April 10, 1832.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, born in Billerica, Nov. 26, 1833.
Mary How, d. of Loammi and Mary, Dec. 26, 1835.
Asa, s. of James and Mary, July 12, 1836.
Sylvester, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 21, 1841.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary R., June 13, 1844.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary R., Sept. 3, 1848.
Caroline Sophia, d. of James and Mary, April 26, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1854.
Mary Adeline, d. of James W. and Ann E., Feb. 11, 1856.
—— s. of Charles and Mary A., Dec. 17, 1857.
Granville, s. of Charles and Mary A., July 20, 1859.
Frank Frederick, s. of Asa and Lorinda A., July 15, 1860.
Oscar Adelbert, s. of Charles and Mary A., Feb. 17, 1861.
Mabel A., d. of Asa and Lorinda A., Dec. 11, 1861.
James Edgar, s. of Charles and Mary A., Oct. 15, 1862.
Asa W., s. of Asa and Lorinda A., Dec. 4, 1863.
Mary Ann J., d. of Charles and Mary Ann, May 25, 1864.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Asa and Lorinda A., June 29, 1867.

BOVARD.

William, s. of William and Susanna, March 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, March 6, 1871.
Thomas, s. of William and Susan, July 21, 1871.

BOWE.

Maggie, d. of Michael and Catharine, Jan. 7, 1871.
Julia Mary, d. of Michael and Katie, May 28, 1872.

BOWEN, *Bohan.*

Ellen Maria, d. of William S. and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1844.
George Sylvanus, s. of William S. and Mary A., Jan. 19, 1846.
Ann Maria, d. of William S. and Mary A., June 17, 1848.
John, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1853.
Timothy, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 3, 1856.
Daniel, s. of John and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1858.
William Wyman, s. of William S. and Frances, Nov. 13, 1860.
James, s. of John and Margaret, March 27, 1861.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1866.
Charles Tyler, s. of William S. and R. J. F., Aug. 30, 1867.
Katie Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, April 12, 1868.

BOWLES.

Mary Jane, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Oct. 28, 1823.
Caroline Abigail, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Aug. 3, 1827.
Sarah Osborn, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., June 24, 1830.
Jesse Marshall, s. of Jesse and Sarah A., Oct. 24, 1832.
Rebecca Robinson, d. of Jesse and Sarah A., Jan. 10, 1837.

BOYD.

George Thomas, s. of Thomas and Nancy, April 15, 1849.

BOYDEN.*

Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha, June 14, 1667.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha, May 24, 1670.
John, s. of Thomas and Martha, Nov. 29, 1672.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 27, 1675.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Martha, April 24, 1678.

BOYLE.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1856.
Nicholas, s. of James and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1858.
James, s. of James and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1859.
Julia Ann, d. of John and Mary, March 18, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, born in Canada, March 29, 1868.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1869.
James, s. of Michael and Mary, July 31, 1871.
John Fuller, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1871.

BRACKETT.

Mary S., d. of John C. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1838.
Frank Dana, s. of Edward A. and Amanda, March 16, 1847.
—— s. of Walter M. and ——, Oct. 15, 1855.

BRADEN.

James, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1856.
Thomas, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Aug. 25, 1859.
John Francis, s. of Farrell and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Farrell and Ellen, April 29, 1865.

BRADLEY.

Ann Maria, d. of Barney and Alice, April 5, 1846.
William, s. of William and Catharine, April 26, 1846.
James, s. of William and Catharine, Dec. 26, 1847.
Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1848.
Rosanna, d. of John and Mary A., Dec. 27. 1848.
William, s. of Patrick and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1849.
Frederick, s. of John and Bridget, Jan. 28, 1852.
Eliza, d. of John and Mary Ann, May 14, 1852.
Alice Maria, d. of John and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1853.
Stephen, s. of William and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1855.
Hannah, d. of John and Ann, Jan. 15, 1856.

---

* These five children were entered here by their mother's request, because of their removing to and fro in the Indian War. Some of them were never recorded anywhere else, and the rest of the records were lost.—*Woburn Records.*

BRADLEY, *continued.*

Grace, d. of Roger and Margaret, July 1, 1856.
Honora Jane, d. of Patrick and Honora, April 25, 1857.
John, s. of John and Ann, May 27, 1857.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary A., Jan. 18, 1859.
James, s. of John and Maria, April 26, 1859.
Rosanna, d. of William and Catharine, Aug. 7, 1859.
Catharine Ann, d. of John and Mary, May 28, 1861.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Honora, Oct. 9, 1861.
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1863.
William, s. of John and Maria, Dec. 29, 1866.
Delia, d. of John and Maria, July 25, 1868.
George Henry, s. of John and Maria, Dec. 1, 1870.

BRADSHAW.

Abraham, s. of Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1748.

BRADY.

Rachel, d. of Philip and Mary, Nov. 21, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1854.
John, s. of Philip and Mary, May 12, 1855.
Rosanna, d. of Philip and Mary, May 5, 1858.

BRAUER.

William Justus, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1856.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1857.
Lois Dafe, s. of John and Elizabeth, born at Baltimore, March 18, 1859.
Emma T., d. of John and Elizabeth, April 21, 1863.
George Henry, s. of John and Lizzie, Oct. 20, 1866.

BRECKENRIDGE.

Maro Kendall, s. of Samuel and Emily L. Jan. 23, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Emily S., Dec. 26, 1868.
Emma Louisa, d. of Samuel and Emily L., June 17, 1871.

BREED.

Elizabeth Wyman, d. of Joseph N. and Nancy R., March 21, 1843.
——, d. of Roger J. and Matilda J., Aug. 18, 1846.

BRESLIN.

Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, April 3, 1848.
Thomas Francis, s. of Charles and Ann, March 6, 1851.
Isabella, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 24, 1851.
Lewis Cass, s. of Charles and Ann, Dec. 12, 1852.
Catherine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 21, 1853.
William, s. of Charles and Ann, Aug. 18, 1854.
Ellen, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1856.
George, s. of Charles and Ann, Nov. 25, 1856.
Anna, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 12, 1856.
John, s. of John and Bridget, July 16, 1858.
John, s. of Charles and Ann, Dec. 9, 1858.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, Jan. 1, 1861.
James, s. of Charles and Ann, May 6, 1863.
Catherine, d. of Charles and Ann, April 30, 1865.

BRESLIN, *continued.*

James Henry, s. of Charles and Ann, Aug. 9, 1867.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, April 25, 1871.
Thomas Henry, s. of Charles, Jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1872.

BREWSTER.

Thomas Carter, s. of Mr. Seth and Hannah, born in Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1759.
Mary Carter, d. of Mr. Seth and Hannah, born in Wrentham, March 25, 1761.

BRIGGS.

William P., s. of William P and Ann Maria, Aug. 26, 1840.
Rosanna M., d. of William P. and Ann M., Jan. 31, 1843.
George Francis, s. of. William P. and Ann Maria, Feb. 28, 1845.
——, s. of William P. and Ann M., Nov. 24, 1847.
Ann Catherine, d. of William P. and Ann M., Nov. 21, 1848.
Charles, s. of William P. and Eliza, July 15, 1858.
Edward, s. of William P. and Eliza, July 15, 1858.

BRIGHAM.

Edward Tilley, s. of Salem T. and Maria A., Oct. 21, 1868.

BRODEUR.

Vienna, d. of Christopher and Vienna, June 26, 1849.

BRODRICK.

James, s. of Morris and Rosanna, March 3, 1856.
Morris, s. of Morris and Rosa, Dec. 1, 1857.
William, s. of Morris and Rosa, Dec. 1, 1857.

BRONSON.

Helen Charlotte, d. of Benjamin F. and Ann H., born in Haverhill, May 11, 1858.
Frank Melvin, s. of Benjamin F. and Ann, June 29, 1860.

BROOKS.

John, s. of John, Nov. 23, 1650.
Sarah, d. of John, Nov. 21, 1652.
Eunice, d. of John, Oct. 10, 1655.
Joanna, d. of John, March 22, 1659.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Nov. 10, 1660.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Oct. 9, 1661.
John, s. of Timothy, Oct. 16, 1662.
John, s. of John, March 1, 1664.
Ebenezer, s. of John, Dec. 9, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Sarah, May 14, 1667.
Miriam, d. of Isaac, May 29, 1668.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, Aug. 13, 1669.
Deborah, d. of John, March 20, 1669.
Henry, s. of Isaac, Oct. 4, 1671.
Miriam, d. of Isaac, Dec. 16, 1673.
Jabez, s. of John, July 17, 1673.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 4, 1685.

BROOKS, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1686.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 18, 1688.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, April 1, 1688.
Anna, d. of Isaac and Anna, Aug. 10, 1689.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 22, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1691.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1692.
Jabez, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Jan. 7, 1693.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 15, 1693.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1693.
Eliezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, July 13, 1694.
John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.
Rachel, d. of Jabez and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1695.
William, s. of Isaac and Hannah, March 1, 1696.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1697.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, March 24, 1697.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 14, 1700.
Timothy, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1700.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, May 13, 1700.
Hephzibah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Nov. 18, 1701.
Priscilla, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, —— 17, 1701.
Isaac, s. of John and Mary, ——, 1703.
Nathaniel, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Aug. 17, 1703.
Deborah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, ——, 1705.
Nathan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1706.
Samuel, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, April 18, 1707.
John, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Jan. 14, 1709.
Jonathan, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Aug. 27, 1710.
Ebenezer, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, June 1, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Jabez and Hephzibah, Dec. 25, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, April 14, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1726.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1727.
Isaac, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 31, 1729.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1729.
Submit, d. of Nathaniel and Submit, Jan. 3, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1731.
John, s. of Nathan and Sarah, May 6, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, July 18, 1734.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1735.
Jabez, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1736.
Jemima, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, July 16, 1737.
William, s. of Nathan and Sarah, March 3, 1737.
Hephzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Jan. 15, 1739.
Josiah, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, Dec. 14, 1739.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1739.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 4, 1739.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, March 1, 1739.
Seth, s. of Nathan and Sarah, April 1, 1740.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1740.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, March 22, 1742.
Zachariah, s. of Nathan and Sarah, April 20, 1742.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Submit, April 22, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Sept. 15, 1742.
Reuben, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, Jan. 8, 1744.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Sarah, March 1, 1744.
Molly, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1744.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 5, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Sarah, ——, 1746.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, June 4, 1747.
Samuel, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 16, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 6, 1748.
David, s. of Nathaniel and Submit, March 29, 1749.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 2, 1749.
John, s. of Timothy and Ruth, July 19. 1749.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, June 20, 1750.
Jonas, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, May 6, 1750.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1751.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1751.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima. June 2, 1752.
Ruth, d. of Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 13. 1753.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, July 26, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 8, 1755.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1755.
Jabez, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, May 8, 1755.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Ruth, June 18, 1756.
Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 14, 1756.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 13, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 11, 1757.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1757.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1758.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 14, 1758.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 11, 1758.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1759.
Seth, s. of Timothy and Ruth, March 2, 1760.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 24, 1760.
Ruhamah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, March 4, 1761.
Hephzibar, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, March 3, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, March 8, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1764.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 19, 1765.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1765.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, May 18, 1765.
Betty, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, March 8, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, June 8, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Ruth, March 31, 1767.
Asa, s. of Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1768.
Abel, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, May 3, 1768.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 10, 1770.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 21, 1770.
John, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1772.
Patty, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1772.
Submit, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1775.
Reuben, s. of Mr. Nathaniel and Esther, April 27, 1778.
William, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1780.
Samuel Watts, s. of Zachariah and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1781.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, June 30, 1781.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1782.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Susanna, April 8, 1784.
Hannah, d. of Lt. Zachariah and Susanna, March 13, 1789.
Isaac E., s. of Isaac and Abigail (born at Amherst, N. S.), Sept. 26, 1791.
James Wyman, s. of Zachariah and Susanna, June 20, 1792.
Kendall, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1792.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1793.
Nathan, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1797.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1800.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1804.
Mary, d. of Calvin and Mary, July 7, 1805.
Ada Ardelle, d. of Andrew B. and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1860.
Elliot Lincoln, s. of Augustus W. and Sarah J., May 21, 1861.
Ardelle, d. of Edward and A. Maria, Aug. 18, 1863.
James Loring, s. of Edward W. and Anna M., July 12, 1867.
Edward Aaron, s. of Andrew B. and Rebecca J., Oct. 16, 1867.
Lillian Carter, d. of O. M. and Lizzie C., April 1, 1868.
Charles Edward, s. of Edward W. and Anna M., Dec. 28, 1868.
William Eugene, s. of Augustus W. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1869.

BROWN.

*John, s. of John (of Billerica) and Elizabeth, March 27, 1683, "and died the next day."
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1685, "and died the 8th of the same July."
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1687.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 27, 1689.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel Green and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1772.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Judith, July 31, 1773.
Judith, d. of Josiah and Judith, June 15, 1775.
Jephtha, s. of Josiah and Judith, April 3, 1777.
Daniel Green, s. of Daniel Green and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1777.
Jephtha, s. of Josiah and Judith, April 3, 1778.
Hetty, d. of Josiah and Judith, April 6, 1780.
Patience, d. of Josiah and Judith, March 10, 1781.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Judith, Feb. 19, 1783.
Jedda, s. of Josiah and Judith, Jan. 4, 1785.
Ephraim, s. of Josiah and Judith, March 6, 1791.
Benjamin Bradley, s. of Jedde and Sophia, March 1, 1813.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 26, 1813.
Mary Baldwin, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1814.
Waterman, s. of Josiah and Anna, Feb. 21, 1818.
Malvina Frances, d. of James and Nancy J., Feb. 11, 1841.
Bertha Jane, d. of Jacob and Jane, Nov. 14, 1845.
James Ralph Alphonzo, s. of James and Nancy J., Feb. 19, 1846.
Lydia Ann, d. of Nelson S. and Adelia, Sept. 12, 1846.
Alberto Clarence, s. of James and Nancy J., May 30, 1849.
Ellen, s. of Thomas and Ellen, March 11, 1852.
Mary Matilda, d. of Alexander and Ann, May 1, 1852.

---

* John Brown, of Billerica, who married with Elizabeth Polly, desired that their children should be recorded in these records, because most, if not all, of them were born in Woburn. — *Woburn Records.*

BROWN, *continued.*

Elleta, d. of Ebenezer and Jane, Feb. 27, 1853.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Oct. 28, 1853.
Maria Scales, d. of Alexander and Ann, Sept. 28, 1854.
Mary Louisa, d. of Charles and Catharine, July 17, 1855.
Frederick, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth M., Sept. 1, 1855.
Aram, s. of Ebenezer and Jane B., Jan. 31, 1856.
Elizabeth Bridget, d. of Patrick F. and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1856.
Arthur, s. of John and Jane, Aug. 13, 1857.
Frank, s. of Charles and Catharine, Aug. 16, 1857.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen, Aug. 10, 1857.
Ruth Lillian, d. of Charles H. and Ruth D., Jan. 15, 1858.
Ellen Lorena, d. of Alexander and Ann, March 4, 1858.
John Johnson, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth M., March 17, 1858.
—— s. of Levi A. and ——, May 2, 1859.
—— s. of Charles H. and Catharine, Dec. 30, 1859.
Elizabeth Miles, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 8, 1860.
Charles H., s. of Alexander and Ann, April 18, 1860.
Clara Lizzie, d. of Charles and Catharine, July 17. 1865.
Anna Theodora, d. of Jacob and Almira E., Oct. 27, 1866.
Harry, s. of Charles and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1868.
Nettie F., d. of Henry L. and Martha, Aug. 16, 1869.
Glenn C., d. of William and Ambroette, Sept. 18, 1869.
Elizabeth Dunning, d. of John S. and Julia A., Nov. 24, 1869.
—— s. of Jacob and Almira E., Oct. 20, 1871.
Freddie, s. of Charles and Ellen, June —, 1871.
Helen Louise, d. of John T. and Julia A., Jan. 8, 1872.

BRUCE.

William, s. of George, Nov. 21, 1660.
William, s. of George, Oct. 20, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Jan. 26, 1663.
Mary, d. of George, June 15, 1665.
William, s. of George, April 28, 1667.
John, s. of George, June 18, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Aug. 24, 1672.
George, s. of George, Jan. 18, 1674.
Joseph, s. of George, Jan. 11, 1675.
Joseph, s. of George, Dec. 29, 1676.
Samuel, s. of George, March 28, 1680.
Margery, d. of George, April 24, 1684.
Lydia, d. of George and Elizabeth, April 10, 1687.
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1693.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, March 11, 1696.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1698.
Samuel, s. of William and Elizabeth, March 11, 1701.
George, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1703.
Abigail, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 29, 1703.
Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth, May 20, 1705.
James, s. of William and Elizabeth, June 16, 1708.
Rebecca, d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1709.
Lydia, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1712.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Dec. 8, 1721.
William, s. of John and Martha, June 8, 1724.
John, s. of John and Isabel, Aug. 8, 1725
Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha, Aug. 13, 1726.
Thomas, s. of John and Isabel, Jan. 26, 1728.

BRUCE, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Martha, March 12, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 5, 1730.
Isabel, d. of John and Isabel, March 4, 1730.
Timothy, s. of John and Martha, Feb. 27, 1731.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, May 8, 1732.
George, s. of John and Isabel, May 18, 1732.
James, s. of John and Isabel, Feb. 12, 1734.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1734.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1734.
Joseph, s. of John and Isabel, June 20, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1740.
James, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 11, 1743.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, Nov. 25, 1747.
John, s. of John and Mehetabel, Aug. 29, 1749.
Silas, s. of John and Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1750.
George, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 1, 1750.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, July 12, 1752.
Mary, d. of John and Mehetable, Sept. 3, 1754.
George, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 1, 1755.
Joseph, s. of John and Mehetabel, June 15, 1757.
Thomas, s. of George and Mary, March 9, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1759.
Anna, d. of George and Mary, Jan. 27, 1759.
Rhoda, d. of John and Mehetabel, Jan. 22, 1761.
Lewis, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 27, 1761.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 18, 1763.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Dec. 13, 1763.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1765.
David, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1765.
Sally, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 30, 1766.
Deborah, d. of George and Mary, Feb. 22, 1769 (Matthew Johnson's Account Book).*
James, s. of James and Mary, April 1, 1769.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1773.
Jonas, s. of John and Sarah, March 25, 1775.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, March 16, 1777.
George, s. of George and Esther, Oct. 26, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1779.
Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1780.
John, s. of John and Sarah, April 20, 1781.
Cyrus, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1783.
Timothy, s. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1785.
Polly, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1788.
Fanny, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, June 14, 1791.
*Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 18, 1783.
*Sukey, d. of Thomas and Susanna, May 14, 1786.
*Nancy, d. of Thomas and Susanna, April 25, 1788.
*Charles, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 20, 1791.
*Franklin Wyman, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1793.
*Sally, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1796.
*Tryphena, d. of Thomas and Susanna, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 22, 1801.

BRUSH (see BRUCE).

---

* Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

BRYANT.

Aaron, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1804.
Charles Austin, s. of Samuel and Esther, Aug. 17, 1806.
Warren, s. of Samuel and Esther, March 24, 1811.
Francis Marion, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1844.
Mary Wyman, d. of Francis L. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1845.
Francis Marion, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, May 8, 1847.
Thomas Coolidge, s. of Francis L. and Lydia, May 5, 1851.
Mary, d. of Edwin A. and Isabel, Feb. 8, 1867.
Edwin Drew, s. of Edwin A. and Isabel, born in Dover, N. H., May 23, 1868.
Arthur Burgess, s. of Oliver F. and Minerva, Nov. 25, 1869.
Arthur Herbert, son of George A. and Eliza J., born in Boston, Oct. 26, 1870.

BUCHANAN.

George William, s. of George M. and Mary E., April 2, 1872.

BUCK.

Sarah, d. of Ephraim, Jan. 11, 1674.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, July 13, 1676.
John, s. of Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1678.
John, s. of Ephraim, Feb. 7, 1680.
Samuel, s. of Ephraim, Nov. 13, 1682.
Eunice, d. of Ephraim, July 7, 1685.
Ebenezer, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, May 20, 1669.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1691.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, Sept. 8, 1697.
Hesther, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, April 15, 1700.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Hesther, Oct. 11, 1702.
Susanna, d. of Ephraim and Hesther, July 8, 1705.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1710.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 7, 1711.
Mary, d. of John and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1712.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 28, 1713.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 7, 1713.
Priscilla, d. of John and Priscilla, Nov. 18, 1714.
James, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1715.
John, s. of John and Priscilla, Nov. 28, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, April 16, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1717.
Kezia, d. of John and Priscilla, March 1, 1719.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1719.
Zebadiah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1719.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1719.
Sarah, d. of John and Priscilla, Aug. 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 27, 1722.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Judith, Feb. 20, 1724.
Esther, d. of John and Priscilla, Jan. 10, 1724.
Rachel, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1724.
William, s. of John and Priscilla, July 31, 1726.
Judith, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1727.
James, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 9, 1728.

BUCK, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1730.
Molly, d. of William and Mary, July 29, 1753.
William, s. of William and Mary, April 2, 1755.
Francis, s. of William and Mary, May 13, 1758.
Prudence, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
—— s. of Emmons and Julia, Nov. —, 1856.
Charles Sewell, s. of Charles S. and Martha Jane, July 19, 1862.

BUCKLEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Feb. 2, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Timothy and Ellen, July 14, 1858.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, 2d, and Mary, Mar. 25, 1860.
Julia, d. of Timothy and Ellen, June 25, 1861.
Ralph F., s. of Herbert and Bessie, Jan. 14, 1865.

BUCKMAN.

Samuel Carter, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1789.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1791.
Rosanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 20, 1797.
Ira, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1802.
William Morton, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 13, 1806.
Bowen, s. of Willis and Delia, May 9, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Dennis and Ruth, May 11, 1822.
Alvah, s. of Willis and Delia P., Sept. 12, 1822.
Joseph, s. of Dennis and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1824.
Harrison, s. of Ira and Mehetabel, Oct. 2, 1826.
Austin, s, of Willis and Delia, Sept. 28, 1826.
Eliza Maria, d. of Bowen and Eliza C., Mar. 18, 1828.
Lora, d. of Dennis and Ruth, April 4, 1828.
Lydia Ann, d. of Samuel C. and Electa, June 4, 1828.
Harriet, d. of Ira and Mehetabel, Aug. 28, 1829.
Julia Ann, d. of Bowen and Eliza C., Feb. 5, 1830.
Otis, s. of Dennis and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1830.
Zachariah Symmes, s. of Ira and Mehetabel, July 26, 1832.
Frances Sylvana, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1834.
Minot Johnson, s. of Willis and Delia, April 21, 1836.
Lavinia, d. of Dennis and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1836.
Ann Julia, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1837.
Ruth, d. of Dennis and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1839.
Miranda Josephine, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, May 27, 1840.
Catharine Ellen, d. of Asahel P. and Hannah, May 27, 1840.
William M., s. of Ira and Mehetabel, July 12, 1841.
Frances, d. of Peter B. and Ruth J. F., May 10, 1842.
Amanda, d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Aug. 14, 1844.
—— d. of Porter B. and Ruth J. F., March 23, 1845.
Catharine, d. of William and Mary, June 9, 1846.
Willis Howard, s. of Alvah and Susan, Oct. 22, 1846.
Albert, s. of Otis and Susan, Feb. 17, 1847.
Irene Amanda, d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Oct. 25, 1848.
Francis Alvah, s. of Alvah and Susan, Dec. 17, 1849.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Otis and Susan, May 18, 1850.
Gustavus, s. of Peter B. and Frances, March 2, 1851.

BUCKMAN, *continued.*

Willis Johnson, s. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Oct. 22, 1851.
Catharine B. M., d. of William and Mary, April 13, 1852.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of Otis and Lydia A., Aug. 21, 1854.
Emma Frances, d. of Zachariah and Susan, Nov. 9, 1855.
Cora J., d. of William Smalley and Frances Buckman, July 3, 1855.
Susan Emma, d. of Alvah and Susan, Dec. 28, 1856.
Ida Willimine, d. of Thomas Smalley and Frances Buckman, June 5, 1858.
Nettie May, d. of Harrison and Abby T., June 11, 1858.
John Pearsons, s. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, Sept. 23, 1861.
Fanny Mabel, d. of Gustavus E. and Caroline E., Dec. 6, 1872.

BUCKMINSTER.

Arthur Eugene, s. of Isaac and Sarah A., April 2, 1846.

BUEL.

—— s. of James and Eliza A., Dec. 17, 1858.

BULFINCH.

Ann, d. of Amos and Hannah, May 2, 1833.
Warren, s. of Amos and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1837.
Charles, s. of Amos and Hannah, April 8, 1841.
Edward, s. of Amos and Hannah C., Nov. 22, 1842.
Henry Franklin, s. of Henry and Eliza A., July 30, 1848.
Stephen Amos, s. of Henry and Eliza A., born in Winchester, Nov. 11, 1850.
Grace Maria, d. of Henry and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1860.
Grace Louisa, d. of Henry and Eliza Ann, Oct. 16, 1867.
Bertha Grant, d. of Henry F. and Lilla M., April 20, 1868.
Nellie H., d. of Henry F. and Lilla M., July 1, 1869.
Herbert Nelson, s. of Henry and Eliza A., April 7, 1870.
Albert Samuel, s. of Henry F. and Lilla M., Aug. 22, 1872.

BULLOCK.

—— s. of Albert and Mary E., June 29, 1853.

BULPITT.

Hattie B., d. of John H. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1869.

BURBANK.

William Spencer, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Frances B., June 19, 1859.
Frances Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Frances, Sept. 10, 1860.
Ann Willett, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Frances V., June 7, 1864.

BURBEEN.

Mary, d. of John, July 2, 1661.
John, s. of John, Aug. 9, 1663.
James, s. of John, May 15, 1668.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, March 6, 1694.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, March 6, 1694.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1696.
John, s. of James and Mary, March 12, 1699.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, June 17, 1701.

BURBEEN, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of James and Mary, March 28, 1708.
Joseph, s. of James and Mary, March 3, 1712.
James, s. of James and Mary, July 11, 1722.
Paul, s. of James and Mary, April 6, 1724.
John, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1726.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, July 6, 1729.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, March 7, 1733.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Esther, May 29, 1738.
Bridget, d. of Joseph and Esther, July 17, 1742.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Esther, Aprli 11, 1746.

BURDETT.

Michael Benton, s. of Joseph and Sally, Nov. 8, 1837.
Dolly M., d. of Joseph and Sally L., Dec. 12, 1840.

BURGESS.

Carrie Williams, d. of Albert L. and Abbie L., Sept. 23, 1869.
—— d. of —— and Frances A., Oct. 29, 1871.

BURKE.

Emma Nolan, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1848.
—— d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1859.
Margaret, d. of William and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1860.
James, s. of William and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1862.
Mary, d. of William and ——, Oct. 20, 1863.
Patrick, s. of William and Hannah, March 15, 1865.
Cornelius, s. of William and Hannah, June 6, 1866.
Richard, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 18, 1870.
Ellen, d. of Francis and Ellen, July 13, 1872.

BURNHAM.

Rebecca Reeves, d. of Richard and Eliza Ann, Dec. 8, 1846.
Mary Estena, d. of Richard and Eliza, July 14, 1849.

BURNS.

—— s. of Michael and Susan, Dec. 31, 1847.
—— s. of Edward and ——, Jan. 5, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ellen, May 5, 1859.
Frederick William, s. of James and Ellen, April 29, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Thomas and Margaret, July 25, 1861.
Thomas H., s. of Thomas and Margaret, March 25, 1863.
John, s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Francis and Sarah, April 27, 1864.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1864.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1865.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Jan. 5, 1866.
Rosanna, d. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1867.
Honora Maria, d. of James and Ellen, Jan. 31, 1869.
Sarah Theresa, d. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1870.
Susan Agnes, d. of James and Ellen, Dec. 14, 1871.
James, s. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1872.
Mary, d. of Michael and Annie, Feb. 12, 1872.
—— d. of Patrick G. and Bridget, June 12, 1872.
James Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 14, 1872.

BURRILL.

Rodney Webster, s. of Rodney and Edra E., May 20, 1856.
Elsie May, d. of Rodney and Edra, March 25, 1864.
Wallace Lincoln, s. of Rodney and Edra, July 10, 1865.
Harvey Lewis, d. of Rodney and Edra E., July 10, 1868.

BURTON.

Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1765.
Charlotte, d. of Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1772.

BUSS.

Benton J., s. of Francis and Ann, Sept. 30, 1863.
Cora Ashton, d. of Frank and Ann, April 1, 1865.
Katie, d. of Frank and Ann, Oct. 16, 1867.

BUSTEED.

Adam, s. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1867.
Mary J., d. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1869.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1870.
——, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1870.
Maud, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1872.

BUTLER.

John, s. of James, July 22, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1704.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 22, 1706.
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth May 3, 1708.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1710.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1713.
Phebe, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1715.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1716.
Jacob, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1718.
Juliette, d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, July 25, 1844.
Ann Eliza, d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, Nov. 23, 1846.
Levi Augustine, s. of Levi and Lucy, July 25, 1849.
Warren Tay, s. of Aaron and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1849.
Charles, s. of Levi and Lucy A., Jan. 25, 1851.
Florence, d. of Benjamin F. and Ann, b. in St. Armand, March 24, 1852.
Frank Thompson, s. of George and Hannah P., Dec. 2, 1854.
Cora Frances, d. of Moses F. and Maria B., March 7, 1858.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1858.
Richard Warren, s. of George and Hannah, April 3, 1859.
Martha Lavinia, d. of Moses and Maria, Oct. 25, 1859.
Julia Ann, d. of John J. and Catharine, Feb. 5, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1860.
Joanna, d. of Richard and Catharine, March 10, 1864.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 22, 1872.

BUTTERFIELD.

Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1643.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, May 17, 1647.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1649.
Aaron, s. of John and Martha, Nov. 24, 1771.

BUTMAN.

Eliza Edwards, d. of Henry N. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1850.

BUTTERS.

William, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1689.
William, s. of William, May 24, 1691.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1693.
Lydia, d. of William and Rebecca, June 11, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1698.
Samuel, s. of William and Rebecca, June 21, 1703.
May, d. of William and Rebecca, July 28, 1705.
John, s. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1708.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, April 8, 1713.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1728.
Patty, d. of Jonathan and Martha, May 7, 1791.
Willard, s. of Willard and Sarah, June 22, 1797.
George Washington, s. of Willard and Sarah, June 28, 1799.
Elbridge Gerry, s. of Willard and Sally, June 30, 1811.
Hannah Maria, d. of George W. and Fanny, June 20, 1826.
Martha, d. of George W. and Fanny, May 11, 1828.
George Albert, s. of George W. and Fanny, July 7, 1830,
William Henry, s. of George W. and Fanny, Feb. 10, 1834.
Charles, s. of George W. and Fanny, May 3, 1836.
Lucy Parker, d. of George W. and Fanny, June 23, 1838.
Ariana, d. of Samuel and Hannah T., Oct. 9, 1857.
Charles Sumner, s. of George S. and Ann J., June 22, 1859.

BUTTERWORTH.

John William, s. of James H. and Catharine, July 26, 1857.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1859.

BUTTRICK.

Sarah Jane, d. of John F. and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1855.

BUXTON.

George Parker, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1832.
Joshua Thomas, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1834.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1837.
Abba E., d. of John and Lyndia, Nov. 18, 1843.
John Henry, s. of John and Linda, Nov. 14, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of John, 2d, and Lyndia. July 27, 1848.
William Melvin, s. of Frederick and Clara M., July 8, 1851.
Herbert Sidney, s. of Frederick and Clara, June 17, 1854.

BYINGTON.

Alice, d. of Swift and Martha, June 12, 1861.

BYRNE.

Maria, d. of Philip and Ann, May 3, 1860.
Anna, d. of Philip and Ann, Oct. 18, 1861.
Julia, d. of Philip and Ann, April 7, 1864.
James, s. of Philip and Ann, Dec. 17, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Philip and Ann, Jan. 11, 1869.
Peter, s. of Philip and Ann, March 23, 1871.

CAFFERTY (see McCafferty).

CAHILL.

Eliza Buckman, d. of Leander and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1862.
Ann Rebecca, d. of Leander and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1863.

CALAHAN (see Callahan).

CALDWELL.

Lucy, d. of Jacob and Anna, Oct. 22, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Anna, March 26, 1760.
Sally, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1761.
Rhoda, d. of Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1763.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1764.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1768.
Thomas Jones, s. of Jacob and Sarah, July 6, 1770.
Anna, d. of John and Sarah, March 10, 1770.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1771.
Joshua Jones, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1773.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, June 1, 1775.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1793.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Patty, Dec. 15, 1794.
John, s. of John and Ruth, July 27, 1795.
Isaac, s. of John and Ruth, April 11, 1797.
Adriana, d. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, Aug. 22, 1827.
Samuel Gleason, s. of Samuel and Eliza, May 9, 1829.
Julia Ann Frances, d. of Samuel and Eliza, April 8, 1833.
Royal Augustus, s. of Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1836.
Francis J., s. of Jephthah and Maria, Dec. 20, 1837.
Mary Frances, d. of Jephthah and Maria, Dec. 4, 1841.
Jephthah, s. of Jephthah and Maria, July 17, 1844.
Caroline Matilda, d. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 19, 1846.
Charles H., s. of Jephthah and Maria, May 10, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. of Jephthah and Maria, Feb. 4, 1850.
Susan Frances, d. of Samuel S. and Sarah S., July 8, 1855.
Angie Isabel, d. of Samuel C. and Frances, Jan. 10, 1857.
Charles Samuel, s. of Samuel S. and Sarah F., May 27, 1858.
Frederick Herbert, s. of Samuel C. and Sarah T., Sept. 8, 1860.
Edward Herbert, s. of Samuel S. and Sarah F., Oct. 4, 1867.

CALLAGHAN (see Callahan).

CALLAHAN.

Ambrose, s. of John P. and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1845.
Leander, s. of John and Margaret, June 19, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, May 16, 1849.
Sebastian, s. of John P. and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1851.
Mary, d. of Edward and Hannah, June 27, 1852.
Joanna, d. of John P. and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1853.
Margaret, d. of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1854.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1856.
Mary, d. of Barnard and Ann, June 7, 1858.
Thomas O., s. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 21, 1858.

CALLAHAN, *continued.*

Edward, s. of Patritk and Ellen, Nov. 13, 1858.
—— d. of Michael and Fanny, June 7, 1858.
Mary, d. of Michael and Fanny, June 7, 1858.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Ann, June 7, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, Mar. 27, 1859.
—— s. of Michael and——, Nov. 14, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of William and Mary A., Dec. 7, 1859.
James, s. of Edward and Hannah, April 8, 1860.
—— s. of Patrick and ——, Aug. 11, 1860.
Edward, s. of William and Mary A., April 10, 1861.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Fanny, Nov. 19, 1861.
Bridget Ann. d. of Philip and Bridget, March 27, 1862.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, Nov. —, 1862.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. —, 1862.
Rosanna, d. of William and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1862.
Grace, d. of Owen and Grace, June 11, 1865.
Charles, s. of William and Mary A., Aug. 30, 1865.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael and Fanny, Oct. 31, 1866.
Fanny, d. of Patrick and Ellen, May 1, 1867.
Grace, d. of Owen and Grace, July 1, 1867.
John Francis, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 8, 1867.
Rosanna, d. of William and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1868.
Bernard H., s. of Daniel and Ann, March 25, 1869.
Daniel, s. of Cornelius and Catharine, May 10, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 17, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Barney and Mary, May 10, 1871.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1871.
Edward, s. of Edward and Grace, Oct. 9, 1871.
Mary E. J., d. of Thomas J. and Celia, Jan. 22, 1872.
Frances, d. of Matthew and Frances. March 25, 1872.
Fanny, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 25, 1872.
Maggie, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 25, 1872.
Susanna, d. of Edward and Grace, Dec. 17, 1872.
Bridget, d. of Hugh and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1872.

CALLAHER (see KELLEHER).

CALNAN.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1851.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Nancy, July 15, 1855.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Nancy, July 15, 1857.
Timothy John, s. of Timothy and Ann, May 30, 1858.
Francis E., s. of Owen and ——, June 10, 1858.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1859.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1862.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1862.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Nancy, March 17, 1864.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Nancy, June 14, 1867.
John, s. of Timothy and Abbie, May 5, 1870.

CALVY.

Mabel, d. of George B. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1872.

CAME.

Ada Medora, d. of Daniel and Adelia, Aug. 20, 1857.

CAMERON.

Alexander Edith, d. of Allen H. and Cecilia, April 19, 1867.
Elizabeth, d. of William C. and Cassie R., July 19, 1869.
Herman Easter, s. of William C. and Cassie R., Nov. 18, 1870.
Cecilia Gertrude, d. of Allen H. and Cecilia, Feb. 29, 1872.
Ernest Wilber, s. of Alexander and Lizzie, June 28, 1872.

CAMPBELL.

Warren Irving, s. of Robert and Mary, Feb 9, 1857.
Abba Ann, d. of Alexander and Frances E., Aug. 18, 1857.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 29, 1857.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Mary, June 28, 1859.
Edward Sherman, s. of George and Emma, July 2, 1866.
Herbert Parkhurst, s. of J. G. and Emma J., Nov. 2, 1868.
Fanny, d. of John and Hannah, June 30, 1871.

CANNOFF.

James, s. of James and Eliza, July 7, 1854.
Daniel, s. of James and Eliza, Nov. 11, 1855.
John, s. of James and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1858.
Joseph, s. of James and Eliza, March 2, 1860.

CAREY.

John, s. of John and Hannah. March —, 1862.
James Henry, s. of Daniel and Ellen, May 29, 1866.
Martin, s. of Michael and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1866.
Martin, s. of Michael and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1867.
Jeremiah, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Oct. 13, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Sarah, April 22, 1869.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, June 3, 1870.
Mary Agnes, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 28, 1871.

CARLETON.

John Eugene, s. of John D. and Delphia, Feb. 24, 1848.
John, s. of James and Honora, Dec. 28, 1868.

CARLEY.

Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Bridget, March 10, 1859.
Nicholas John, s. of Martin and Bridget, March 8, 1861.
—— d. of Martin and Bridget, Sept. —, 1864.

CARLING.

John Francis, s. of Charles P. and Mary J., July 11, 1863.

CARNES.

Nettie Neal, d. of Henry and Augusta, June 4, 1865.

CARNEY.

John William, s. of Edward and Kate, April 7, 1861.
Joseph Francis, s. of William and Bridget, Sept. 8, 1862.
Margaret Ann, d. of William and Bridget, March 27, 1865.

CARNEY, *continued.*

John Joseph, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1866.
Lucius, s. of Thomas and Abby, Sept. 17, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, born in Lawrence, May 28, 1870.
Lizzie, d. of John and Susan, Sept. 12, 1871.
Patrick David, s. of Edward and Catharine, June 4, 1872.

CARPENTER.

William Frederick, s. of Alonzo D. and Nellie, July 18, 1860.
Cora Ellen, d. of Alonzo D. and Mary E., April 14, 1862.
Maria Annie, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie, March* 29, 1866.
Jennie Isadore, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., Feb. 11, 1868.
Jesse L., s. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., July 18, 1869.
Edith May, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie F., Jan. 2, 1872.

CARR.

Anna, d. of James and Lois, April 14, 1757.
William John, s. of Thomas and Ann, May 28, 1860.
Thomas James, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 26, 1861.
Francis, s. of Thomas and Ann, Sept. 11, 1862.
Felix, s. of Felix and Jane, April 6, 1865.
Catharine Ella, d. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 29, 1866.
Edward, s. of Felix and Jane, Sept. 16, 1867.
Edward, s. of Felix and Jane, Sept. 15, 1868.
William Patrick, s. of Bartholomew and Ann, Dec. 1, 1869.
Thomas Samuel, s. of Felix and Jane, Jan. 15, 1870.
Mary, d. of Bartholomew and Anna, May 5, 1872.

CARRIGAN (see CORRIGAN and KERRIGAN).

CARROLL.

Oliver Clark, s. of John and Susan, Nov. 8, 1830.
Susan Maria, d. of John and Susan, June 16, 1833.
Charles Everett, s. of John and Susan, May 12, 1835.
Mary Eugenia, d. of John and Susan, Sept. 1, 1837.
Aura Angeline, d. of Edward and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1844.
Catharine, d. of John 2d and Mary, Aug. 1, 1845.
Albert, s. of John and Susan, May 31, 1846.
Edward Henry, s. of Edward and Hannah, March 14, 1847.
Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Hannah, March 16, 1849.
William, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 3, 1855.
Frank Eugene, s. of Oliver C. and Angelina, July 4, 1855.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1856.
Thomas John, s. of John and Mary, May 21, 1857.
Charles Everett, s. of Charles E. and Nancy B., April 11, 1858.
Rosa, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1858.
Louis Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 9, 1859.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, July 3, 1860.
Ann, d. of John and Joanna, July 21, 1861.
Barney, s. of Barney and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Bridget, d. of John C. and Joan, May 19, 1863.
James, s. of John and Susan, July 19, 1863.
Arthur Jerome, s. of Charles E. and Nancy B., Aug. 13, 1864.

---

* Repeated as May 26, 1866.

CARROLL, *continued.*

Helen, d. of John C. and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1865.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Dec. 3, 1869.
Catharine, d. of Terence and Katie, Dec. 16. 1870.
John William, s. of John and Joanna, June 7, 1871.
Annie, d. of Patrick L. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1871.

CARSON.

Mary, d. of Lawrence and Catharine, Aug. 19, 1852.
Agnes Augusta, d. of Lawrence and Catharine, June 16, 1854.

CARSWELL.

Jenny Pierce, d. of Charles W. and Lucy Y., Dec. 27, 1857.
William Thomas, s. of Charles W. and Lucy J., Sept. 17, 1859.
—— d. of C. W. and ——, June 21, 1860.
Fanny Louisa, d. of Charles and Lucy J., Aug. 7, 1861.
Cora Isabel, d. of Charles W. and Lucy J., Nov. 12, 1862.

CARTER.

Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 8, 1643.
Theophilus, s. of Thomas, June 12, 1645.
Mary, d. of John, March 8, 1646.
Mary, d. of Thomas, July 24, 1648.
Abigail, d. of John, April 21, 1648.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Jan. 10, 1650.
Hannah, d. of John, Jan. 19, 1651.
Deborah, d. of Thomas, Sept. 17, 1651.
John, s. of John, Feb. 6, 1653.
Timothy, s. of Thomas, June 12. 1653.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, June 8, 1655.
Bethiah, d. of Joseph, June 8. 1671.
Susanna, d. of Joseph, Feb. 24, 1673.
Mary, d. of Samuel, July 24. 1673.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Nov. 28, 1674.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Aug. 27, 1675.
John, s. of Joseph, Feb. 26, 1677.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jan. 7, 1678.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, Feb. 1, 1679.
John, s. of Samuel, March 14, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Sept 18, 1680.
David, s. of Timothy, Oct. 17, 1681.
Ruth, d. of John, Oct. 18, 1681.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, April 3, 1682.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, July 12, 1683.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Oct. 5, 1683.
Mary, d. of John, July 17, 1683.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 4, 1683.
Anna, d. of Timothy, July 17, 1684.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel, April 4, 1685.
John, s. of John, Aug. 8, 1685.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, June 13, 1686.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Oct. 17, 1686.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, March 29, 1687.
Thomas, s. of John and Ruth, July 3, 1687.
Kate, d. of Bess, negro servant to Capt. John Carter, Nov. 24, 1687.

CARTER, *continued.*

Faith, d. of Joseph and Bethiah, April 28, 1688.
Theophilus, s. of Timothy and Ann, Oct. 20, 1688.
Abigail, d. of John and Ruth, March 30, 1689.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Margery, April 20, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Eunice, May —, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, May 30, 1690.
Thomas, s. of Timothy, Aug. 14, 1690.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Margery, Aug. 10, 1691.
Phebe, d. of John and Ruth, June 11, 1691.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Anna, March 18, 1692.
Joseph, s. of John and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1693.
Samuel, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Anna, Nov. 24, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Margery, Sept. 24, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Anna, Aug. 27, 1696.
Esther, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1696.
Josiah, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Anna, March 22, 1699.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Anna, June 23, 1700.
Jabez, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1700.
Ezra, s. of Thomas and Margery, June 22, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Ruth, March 4, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of John and Ruth, March 4, 1702.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Anna, July 22, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Anna, Nov. 8, 1704.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, April, 26, 1708.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1713.
John, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1714.
Jonathan, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, Feb. 17, 1715.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1715.
Joshua, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, June 25, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 23, 1717.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, March 30, 1718.
Joshua, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, July 16, 1719.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1719.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1719.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anna, March 18, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 25, 1720.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Margery, April 8, 1720.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1722.
James, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1722.
Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Anna, May 26, 1722.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Margery, Dec. 24, 1722.
Ezra, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 2, 1723.
James, s. of Eliezer and Eleanor, March 12, 1724.
Abagail, d. of Jabez and Abigail, April 7, 1724.
Margery, d. of Samuel and Margery, Jan. 19, 1724.
Adino, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1724.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Anna, March 16, 1725.
Mary, d. of Eliezer and Eleanor, April 5, 1725.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, April 28, 1725.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1725.
William, s. of Samuel and Margery, Oct. 25, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Anna, July 12, 1727.

CARTER, *continued.*

Deborah, d. of Jabez and Abigail, July 17, 1727.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1728.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, April 15, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 10, 1729.
Phebe, d. of Jabez and Abigail, April 4, 1729.
Margery, d. of Samuel and Margery, Aug. 3, 1730.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1731.
Joanna, d. of Thomas and Susanna, June 14, 1731.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Ruth, June 11, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Susanna, March 8, 1732.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Margery, Jan. 11, 1733.
Lois, d. of Jabez and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, March 26, 1733.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1733.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Lydia, July 17, 1735.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Abigail, May 26, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, April 17, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1736.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 10, 1737.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 21, 1738,
Judith, d. of Joseph and Sarah, July 27, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Jabez and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1739.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1740.
James, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1741.
Simon, s. of Jabez and Abigail, March 28 1741.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, April 23, 1743.
Lucretia, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 14, 1746.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1754.
Benjamin, s. of William and Abigail, May 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Adino and Abigail, June 20, 1756.
Benjamin, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1757.
Jonas, s. of William and Abigail, April 17, 1758.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, April 10, 1759.
Thomas, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 28, 1759.
Enoch, son of Jabez, Jr., and Lydia, May 18, 1761.
David, s. of William and Abigail, May 20, 1761.
Ephraim, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 1, 1762.
Lydia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, April 23, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Lydia, April 26, 1765.
Joshua, s. of William and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1765.
Jasper, s. of Simon and Susanna, April 8, 1765.
Isaac, s. of Adino and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1765.
Simon, s. of Simon and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1767.
Martha, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 5, 1767.
Elijah, s. of Adino and Abigail, March 28, 1768.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Dec. 20, 1769.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, July 2, 1769.
Amasa, s. of Jabez and Lydia, June 5, 1769.
Kezia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, March 27, 1771.
Abigail, d. of Adino and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1771.
Sybil, d. of Jonathan and Sybil, Feb. 14, 1773.
Manning, s. of Simon and Susanna, July 21, 1773.
Betty, d. of Jabez and Lydia, born at Reading, Sept. 27, 1774.

CARTER, *continued.*

Joseph Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Feb. 12, 1775.
Asa, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 29, 1775.
Joseph Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Sept. 24, 1776.
Thaddeus, s. of Jabez and Lydia, b. at Reading, Nov. 21, 1776.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1777.
Thomas, s. of Jabez and Lydia, b. in Reading, July 25, 1778.
Jabez, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Aug. 11, 1778.
Lydia, d. of William and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1778.
Bill, s. of Simon and Susanna, March 27, 1778.
Lucy, d. of James and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1779.
Roger, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, July 15, 1780.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Phebe, June 15, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Lydia, April 8, 1780.
Abigail, d. of Simon and Susanna, Sept 15, 1781.
Sybil, d. of Jonathan and Sybil, Sept. 17, 1782.
Molly, d. of William, Jr., and Lydia, June 17, 1782.
James, s. of James and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1782.
Phebe, d. of Jonas and Phebe, May 20, 1783.
Jesse, s. of Mr. Jonathan and Sybil, Oct. 19, 1784.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Lydia, July 16, 1784.
Martha, d. of Jonas and Phebe, July 18, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Simon and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1786.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Oct. 27, 1787.
Hitty, d. of William, Jr., and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1787.
Sally, d. of James and Lucy, April 21, 1787.
Josiah, s. of James and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1789.
Rebecca, d. of Jonas and Phebe, July 29, 1789.
Susanna, d. of James and Lucy, April 22, 1792.
Betsey, d. of James and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1796.
Eunice, d. of Charles and Eunice W., Feb. 19, 1824.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1831.
Albert, s. of Charles and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1833.
James Otis, s. of Charles and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1835.
James O., s. of Charles and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1837.
Lavinia M., d. of Charles and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1837.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles H. and Mary J., June 24, 1845.
Maria Emmons, d. of Alfred G. and Caroline, July 31, 1845.
Charles Waldo, s. of Albert and Phebe, July 5, 1846.
Clara Sheldon, d. of Alfred and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1850.
Mary Alida, d. of Albert and Phebe, June 15, 1851.
Martha Ann, d. of Ruel and Martha, April 11, 1853.
Mary Pearsons, d. of Bowers and Maria, Dec. 27, 1853.
Albert Dexter, s. of Dexter and Harriet, Oct. 10, 1855.
Harriet Ella, d. of Dexter and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1857.
Mary, d. of Ruel and Mary, July 25, 1858.
Clara Ina, d. of Dexter and Harriet, April 13, 1859.
Frederick, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy A., Sept. 11, 1860.
Franklin, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy A., Sept. 11, 1860.
Clara Ina, d. of Dexter and Harriet, June 6, 1861.
Willie Stanton, s. of Ruel and Martha, June 1, 1862.
Eugene Johnson, s. of Daniel C. and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1862.
Alfred Thomas, s. of Alfred G. and Caroline, March 4, 1863.
Fred. Lewis, s. of Ruel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1864.
Timothy Edwin, s. of Dexter and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1864.
John Francis, s. of Richard and Susan F., March 26, 1866.

CARTER, *continued.*

Mary Jane, d. of Peter and Mary, March 4, 1871.
Ada Dyke, d. of George and Mary A., July 8, 1871.
Harry Gilman, s. of Dexter and Harriet S., Sept. 2, 1871.

CARTLIN.

Anna, d. of John and Hannah, May 1, 1872.

CARTON.

Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, March 15, 1846.
—— s. of John and Ellen, May 31, 1847.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1851.
Lawrence H., s. of James and Margaret, June 21, 1869.

CASSIDY.

Mary Ann, d. of Matthew and Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1852.
Edward, s. of Matthew and Mary A., Jan. 24, 1857.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1858.

CASTENSON.

Mary J., d. of Henry and Mary F., April 25, 1869.
Alice, d. of Henry C. and Mary F., Dec. 10, 1870.

CAULFIELD.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Nora, March 9, 1868.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Nora E., Jan. 12, 1870.

CAYA.

Josephine Sophia, d. of Mitchell and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1850.
Joseph Henry, s. of Mitchell and Sophia, Oct. 26, 1851.
Joseph Henry, s. of Moses and Celia, July 2, 1856.
—— d. of Moses and Celia, Jan. 16, 1860.

CENTER.

James, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, June 22, 1718.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, April 24, 1722.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 8, 1728.
Bill, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, May 11, 1732.
Cotton, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, April 25, 1736.
Cotton, s. of Cotton and Alice, March 5, 1763.
Bill, s. of Bill and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1765.
Jeremiah, s. of Bill and Hannah, April 23, 1767.
Samuel, s. of Cotton and Alice, Jan. 3, 1768.
Enoch, s. of Bill and Hannah, July 31, 1769.
Jonas, s. of Bill and Hannah, May 11, 1771.
Bernard, s. of Bill and Hannah, March 9, 1773.
Roland, s. of Cotton and Alice, Jan. 27, 1774.
Jeremiah, s. of Bill and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1776.
Mary, d. of Bill and Hannah, April 10, 1779.
Hannah, d. of Bill and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1782.
Stephen Parker, s. of Stephen D. and Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1827.

CHADBOURNE.

Mary Angela, d. of Humphrey and Abigail Angela, Aug. 25, 1852.
Lewis Humphrey, s. of Humphrey and Angela, Aug. 8, 1854.
Marriet W., d. of Humphrey and Angela, Sept. 14, 1863.

CHADWICK.

Mary, d. of Samuel, Nov. 2, 1685.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1687.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 5, 1689.

CHALLIS.

Julia, d. of Gideon and Augusta F., Jan. 13, 1831.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Enoch and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1837.
Julia Augusta, d. of Gideon and Augusta, Jan. 13, 1833.
George H., s. of Enoch and Nancy E., March 25, 1845.
Edward Gideon, s. of Gideon and Augusta, Dec. 4, 1849.
William, s. of Gideon and Augusta, Feb. 7, 1851.
Adelaide Wyman, d. of Enoch and Nancy E., Dec. 14, 1852.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Samuel, s. of Thomas, Oct. 7, 1645.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Jan. 30, 1649.
Timothy, s. of William, Aug. 13, 1649.
Sarah, d. of Edmund, Dec. 18, 1649.
Isaac, s. of William, Oct. 1, 1650.
—— d. of Edmund, March 11, 1652.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, May 5, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1746.
Arthur, s. of Benjamin F. and Sarah F., Oct. 31, 1859.
Edith Amanda, d. of Daniel and Mary S., Sept. 23, 1865.
Sarah Wait, d. of Harrison E. and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1871.
Hannah Louise, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary S., June 10, 1872.

CHAMPNEY.

—— d. of Benjamin and Mary C., Dec. 20, 1859.
Walter Frost, s. of Edward W. and Agnes, Jan. 29, 1869.
George Kuhn, s. of Edward W. and Agnes, Oct. 17, 1872.

CHANDLER.

Lillian Louisa, d. of Leonard and Lucy S., Oct 20, 1858.
Clara Ellametta, d. of Leonard and Lucy S., Oct. 20, 1858.

CHANEY.

Florence, d. of William and Martha, Jan. 7, 1852.
Clara E., d. of Albert and Etta M., Oct. 12, 1872.

CHAPMAN.

George Washington, s. of George W. and Phebe, April 21, 1851.
Louisa, d. of George W. and Phebe, April 18, 1853.
Mary Elizabeth Allen, d. of George W. and Phebe, July 5, 1854.
George Washington, s. of George W. and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1857.
Sarah A. H., d. of George W. and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1860.
William Henry, s. of George W. and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1862.
Frank Albert, s. of George W. and Phebe K., June 13, 1865.
Emma Smith, d. of George W. and Phebe K., Dec. 20, 1867.

CHASE.

Hattie Verlena, d. of Ira and Hattie M., May 5, 1866.
—— d. of Aaron B. and Rosanna, Dec. 2, 1871.

CHEENEY (see CHANEY).

CHERRY.

Anna, d. of William and Maria, Feb. 12, 1861.

CHICKERING.

John White, s. of Rev. Joseph and Betsey, March 19, 1808.
Joseph, s. of Rev. Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1810.

CHILDS.

William H., s. of Darius and Lydia, March 4, 1833.
Austin Prentis, s. of Prentis and Esther, Oct. 24, 1847.
Cynthia Alice, d. of Warren F. and Cynthia C., May 23, 1848.
James Buckman, s. of James M. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1849.
Lydia Maria, d. of Prentis and Esther, Jan. 8, 1850.
Parker Edward, s. of Edward F. and Maria B., Aug. 19, 1851.
Mary Matilda, d. of Prentis and Esther F., March 24, 1854.
Betsey Evelyn, d. of Prentis and Esther F., Jan. 16, 1859.
Frankwill, s. of William H. and Agnes, Jan. 4, 1860.
Mary L., d. of William H. and Agnes B., Sept. 11, 1861.
Ann Estella, d. of Hiram and Hannah M., July 7, 1869.
William H., s. of Wm. H. Childs and Emeline Hopkins, March 5, 1870.

CHILLIS (see CHALLIS).

CHIPMAN.

William Brainard, s. of David R. and Lucy T., March 17, 1870.
Fred. Russell, s. of David R. and Lucy, July 5, 1872.

CHISHOLM.

Honora, d. of Alexander and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1858.
Mary Isabella, d. of Alexander and Mary, Aug. 4, 1860.

CHOATE.

Martha Parker, d. of Charles and Martha, May 12, 1833.
William Mansfield, adopted s. of Waldo and Isabella, born in Lynn, July 10, 1844.

CHRISTY.

Austin, s. of John B. and Louisa L., May 8, 1850.
Emma Josephine, d. of Arthur and Alice, Sept. 11, 1851.

CHUBB.

William, s. of William and Sarah, June 22, 1714.
John, s. of William and Sarah, May 27, 1716.
Mary, d. of William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1719.

CLAFFERTY.

—— s. of Edward and ——, Feb. 18, 1860.
Neal, s. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 1, 1862.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Sept. 11, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1864.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 18, 1867.
John, s. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 11, 1870.
Kate, d. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1872.

CLAFFY.

James Franklin, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, April 27, 1853.
Eugene, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, Sept. 4, 1855.
Edward, s. of William and Grace, Feb. 17, 1856.
Evangeline, d. of Partick and Maria, May 24, 1857.
James Franklin, s. of Patrick H. and Maria, April 17, 1860.

CLANCY.

Mary Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1861.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1862.
Matthew, s. of John and Mary, April 17, 1864.
David, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1866.
Thomas Joseph, s. of John and Mary, April 4, 1868.
Julia, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1870.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, Aug. 4, 1871.

CLAPP.

Martha, d. of Supply and Martha, Aug. 6, 1738.
Supply, s. of Supply and Martha, Jan. 3, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Supply and Martha, July 5, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1746.
Williaman Holman, d. of Amos and Charlotte, July 17, 1855.
William Francis, s. of William F. and Ann, Aug. 9, 1865.
Cora Isabel, d. of William F. and Ann, Aug. 31, 1866.
Ann Adelaide Edmonds, d. of William F. and Ann, May 28, 1870.

CLARK.

John, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1734.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1736.
Peter, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 26, 1739.
Julia M., d. of Oliver R. and Julia Ann, May 21, 1843.
—— d. of George and ——, Aug. 30, 1844.
Abby Cutler, d. of Oliver and Julia A., Sept. 17, 1845.
Oliver Richardson, s of Oliver R. and Julia Ann, Sept. 23, 1847.
Melvin, s. of David W. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1849.
Henry Francis, s. of Oliver R. and Julia A., Oct. 27, 1849.
Abby, d. of Henry W. and M. C., Sept. 23, 1852.
Emma Frances, d. of George F. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1853.
—— —— —— Catharine, Feb. —, 1853.
—— s. of Henry W. and Mary E., Sept. 2, 1854.
George, s. of George F. and Hannah, July 2, 1855.
Wilber, s. of James M. and Ann M., May 8, 1859.
—— s. of Peter and ——, Dec. 14, 1859.
Israel James, s. of Albert W. and Filinda, May 22, 1860.
John, s. of Peter and Margaret. Nov. 14, 1862.
William Everett, s of William H. and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1862.
Earnest H., s. of William H. and Eliza, born at Boston, Oct. 9, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Margaret, April 2, 1867.
Peter, s. of Owen and Mary, July 3, 1867.
Herbert Lincoln, s. of William H. and Eliza T., Sept. 12, 1867.
Mary, d. of Owen and Mary, Sept. 6, 1868.
Katie, d. of Peter and Margaret, Nov. 7, 1868.

CLARRIDGE.

Henrietta Louisa, d. of Stephen H. and Ann M., June 15, 1854.

CLAXTON.

James Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 18, 1856.
Samuel Lawrence, s. of Michael and Mary, June 2, 1859.

CLAYTON.

Louisa Ella, d. of William E. and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1847.

CLEMENT.

Frank Osgood, s. of Jonathan D. and Vienna, May 5, 1854.
Dana Dickey, s. of Jonathan D. and Vienna, Jan. 17, 1858.
Mary Louisa, d. of J. Dow and Vienna D., March 30, 1859.

CLEMONS.

Sarah, d. of Henry W. and Calista, Aug. 20, 1849.
Henry Eugene, s. of Henry W. and Calista, Nov. 29, 1850.

CLEMSON.

Francis Williams, s. of William and Amelia, April 20, 1851.
George Nathan, s, of William and Amelia, June 1, 1854.
Maria Amelia, d. of William and Amelia, July 11, 1856.
Richard Walter, s. of William and Amelia, May 16, 1858.
Walter Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1859.

CLEVELAND.

Moses, s. of Moses, Sept. 1, 1651.
Hannah, d. of Moses, Aug. 4, 1653.
Aaron, s. of Moses, Jan. 10, 1655.
Samuel, s. of Moses, June 9, 1657.
Miriam, d. of Moses, July 10, 1659.
Joanna, d. of Moses, Sept. 19, 1661.
Edward, s. of Moses, May 20, 1664.
Josiah, s. of Moses, Feb. 26, 1667.
Isaac, s. of Moses, May 11, 1669.
Joanna, d. of Moses, April 5, 1670.
Enoch, s. of Moses, Aug. 1, 1671.
Dorcas, d. of Aaron, Oct 29, 1676.
Anna, d. of Moses, Nov. 7, 1677.
Hannah, d. of Aaron, Nov. 18, 1678.
Aaron, s. of Aaron, July 9, 1680.
Joseph, s. of Moses and Ruth, March 31, 1686.
Hannah, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, June 2, 1687.
Moses, s. of Aaron and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, March 5, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Peirses, June 26, 1693.
Miriam, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, July 9, 1694.
Isabel, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, April 6, 1697.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Dorcas, May 16, 1701.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1702.
Samuel, s. of Aaron and Abigail, May 17, 1704.

CLINTON.

Catharine, d. of James and Bridget, April 16, 1870.

CLOUGH.

Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, May 10, 1778.
John, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1783.
Sarah M., d. of John and Ellen, April 11, 1842.
George P., s. of John, 2d, and Mary, Sept. 6, 1845.

CLOUGHERTY.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1870.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, born at Boston, April 6, 1872.

COAKLEY.

Catharine, d. of David and Joanna, May 28, 1859.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, Aug. 24, 1867.
—— s. of John and Ellen, Feb. 20, 1871.
Julia, d. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1871.
—— d. of John and Ellen, June 4, 1872.

COATES.

George E., s. of John H. and Mary J., Oct. 4, 1836.
John H., s. of John H. and Mary J., Aug. 17, 1838.
Benjamin F., s. of Josiah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1840.
Emma J., d. of John H. and Mary J., Feb. 17, 1841.
Mary, d. of John H. and Mary J., July 31, 1842.
Charles, s. of John H. and Mary J., March 21, 1845.

COBB.

George Byron, s. of Charles C. and Margaret E., Aug. 27, 1858.
Frederick Henry, s. of Charles C. and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1860.

COFFEE.

John, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 22, 1862.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 15, 1869.

COFFIN.

Clarence Herbert, s. of Ivory H. and Mary E., Sept. 8, 1852.
Henry, s. of Ivory H. and Mary E., July 1, 1854.
John Henry, s. of Tristram T. and Esther E., Sept. 21, 1857.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Thomas T. and Esther, Jan. 26, 1861.
Fanny, d. of T. T. and Esther, March 7, 1863.
Hattie Eager, d. of Eben M. and Harriet, July 8, 1864.
Frederick Tristram, s. of T. T. and Esther E., Jan. 24, 1865.
Florence Treat, d. of Tristram T. and Esther E., Jan. 10, 1867.
Mattie, d. of Eben M. and Martha, Jan. 26, 1867.
Lizzie, d. of Tristram T. and Esther, March 25, 1869.
Willie Eben, s. of Eben M. and Mattie E., April 16, 1869.
George Irving, s. of Eben M. and Mattie E., June 18, 1871.
Joseph, s. of T. T. and Esther E., Oct. 18, 1872.

COGAN.

Julia, d. of John and Alice, May —, 1854.
James, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 1, 1858.
Bernard, s. of Patrick and Alice, May 3, 1860.
Joseph, s. of Patrick and Alice, Nov. —, 1862.

COGAN, *continued.*

Alice, d. of. Patrick and Mary, Feb. 28, 1864.
Joseph, s. of John and Alice, July 8, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Mary, April 8, 1866.
John, s. of James and Eliza, April 18, 1866.
James, son of James and Eliza, Jan. 31, 1868.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Mary, July 3, 1868.
James, s. of James and Eliza, March 1, 1869.
Eliza Margaret, d. of James and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1869
Joseph Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 2, 1870.
James, s. of James and Eliza, March 31, 1872.

COGGIN.

John, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 9, 1693.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 17, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1695.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1697.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1698.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1699.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 27, 1703.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1704.
Josiah, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1706.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1708.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1710.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1713.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1714.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 2, 1728.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1729.
Henry, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1731.
Priscilla, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1735.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Abigail, July 3, 1778.
Jacob, s. of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Abigail, Sept. 5, 1781.
Polly, d. of Mr. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1788.

COLBY.

Alonzo Buzzell, s. of H. B. and Caroline, Feb. 7, 1845.
Emerette Josephine, d. of Hezekiah B. and Caroline, July 17, 1848.
Henry Sylvanus, s. of Hezekiah B. and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1850.

COLCORD.

George Francis, s. of John N. and Clara, March 9, 1846.

COLE.

Rebecca, d. of Tobiah, Nov. 21, 1661.
*James Gilman, s. of John G. and Lavina, March 9, 1842.
*John William, s. of John G. and Lavina, Aug. 19, 1845.
*Mary E., d. of John G. and Lavina, Jan. 13, 1849.
Anna Brooks, d. of John G. and Lavina, Jan. 8, 1853.

COLEGATE.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of William A. and Louisa, Jan. 2, 1854.
Donald Kennedy, s. of William A. and Louisa, July 16, 1860.

---

* Family Register.

COLEMAN.

Catharine, d. of James and Mary W., May 19, 1845.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary, July 16, 1848.
James, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 15, 1849.

COLLAMORE.

William A., s. of Theodore and Sarah J., July 20, 1845.
Edward C., s. of Horace and Mary, Nov. 16, 1847.
Theodore Webster, s. of Theodore and Sarah J., Sept. 7, 1848.
Laura Isabella, d. of Theodore and Isabel, March 21, 1851.
Cora, d. of Theodore and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1854.
Horace Winslow, s. of Horace and Mary E., Sept. 20, 1856.

COLLETY.

John, s. of John and Julia, Dec. 26, 1859.

COLLEY.

George, s. of George P. and Anna, Aug. 13, 1866.
Fred. Walter, s. of George P. and Anna G., Feb. 7, 1870.

COLLINS.

George Franklin, s. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1831.
Margaret Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Nov. 21, 1835.
Bartholomew, s. of John and Catharine, born in Cork, Ireland, Dec. 11, 1836.
Parker Thompson, s. of Thomas and Mary A., April 30, 1838.
Patrick, s. of John and Catharine, born in Cork, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1838.
Jerome Erastus, s. of Thomas and Mary A., Dec. 10, 1839.
John S., s. of John and Catharine, born in Lowell, Aug. 11, 1840.
William, s. of John and Catharine, born in Lowell, Sept. 18, 1842.
Charles Edmund, s. of Thomas and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1843.
Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, born in Boston, Oct. 26, 1844.
Ellen, d. of John and Catharine, Oct. 21, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary A., Feb. 26, 1848.
Daniel, s. of John and Catharine, Jan. 4, 1849.
John, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 17, 1852.
Hannah, d. of John and Catharine, May 16, 1852.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Bridget, June 15, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Rose, May —, 1854.
Fanny Maria, d. of Owen and Bridget, July 18, 1854.
Michael Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, April 3, 1856.
James Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, March 20, 1858.
Eugene Francis, s. of Owen and Bridget, July 1, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Joanna, born in Boston, Sept. 23, 1860.
Carrie H., d. of George A. and Mary H., Aug. 3, 1863.
Henry, s. of Owen and Bridget, June 30, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, July 7, 1866.
Francis, s. of Francis and Bridget, Aug. 22, 1867.
Frances, d. of Patrick and Margaret July 11, 1869.
Sarah G., d. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 22, 1869.
Maggie, d. of Frank and Bridget, Dec. 5, 1869.
Patrick Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 15, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1871.

COMEY.

Mary, d. of David, Jan. 30, 1663.
Agnes A., d. of Henry N. and Augusta, Sept. 19, 1869.
Mary Augusta, d. of Henry N. and Augusta W., Dec. 27, 1870.
Rosetta, d. of Thomas and Malina, Jan. 21, 1872.

CONDON.

James, s. of John and Margaret, May 4, 1857.
Cornelius Michael, s. of John and Margaret, June 23, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, April 14, 1861.
George John, s. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1864.
Julia A., d. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1864.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1866.
William, s. of John and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1869.
Bridget Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1872.

CONLON.

John Francis, s. of James and Kate, Oct. 22, 1868.
Annie, d. of James and Catharine, Feb. 12, 1870.

CONN.

George Henry, s. of Horace and Martha, Feb. 18, 1839.
Albert Winslow, s. of Horace and Martha, April 23, 1847.
Mary Winslow, d. of Horace and Martha, Aug. 26, 1851.
Harvey Wilber, s. of George H. and Mary E., Oct. 10, 1862.
Horace Nichols, s. of George H. and Mary E., March 19, 1864.
Martha Atherton, d. of Charles K. and Fanny, Jan. 11, 1867.
George Chester, s. of George H. and Mary E., July 1, 1867.
Charles Bradford, s. of Charles K. and Fanny S., April 9, 1868.
Maynard Gage, s. of Charles K. and Sarah F., Feb. 5, 1870.
Chauncy Blanchard, s. of George H. and Mary E., Oct. 4, 1870.
Winslow Delphine, s. of Charles K. and Sarah F., Jan. 12, 1872.

CONNELL.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Ellen, March 10, 1852.
Ann, d. of Peter and Bridget, June 17, 1852.
Mary, d. of Peter and Bridget, March 25, 1860.
Edward Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 8, 1864
John William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1867.
Ellen M., d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1869.

CONNERY.

John, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1738.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1742.
Thomas, s. of John and Rebecca, June 4, 1745.
Anna, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1747.
William, s. of John and Rebecca, July 10, 1750.
Samuel, s. of John and Rebecca, April 24, 1753.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebecca, July 4, 1756.
Stephen, s. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1759.

CONNISS.

Honora, d. of Nicholas and Joanna, July 25, 1852.

CONNOLLY.

Edward, s. of Owen and Bridget, Sept. 12, 1846.
——, s. of Patrick and Mary Rafferty, March 2, 1847.
Alice, d. of Owen and Bridget, July 3, 1848.
Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 10, 1849.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 3, 1850.
Patrick, s. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1851.
Mary, d. of Cornelius and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1852.
James, s. of Owen and Bridget, March 11, 1852.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1852.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 20, 1854.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Ellen, June 16, 1854.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1854.
Hugh, s. of Owen and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1855.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1855.
James Hugh, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1856
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, Aug 18, 1857.
—— s. of John and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1857.
—— d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1858.
Michael, s. of Cornelius and Mary, May 17, 1858.
John, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1859.
Rosa, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1859.
Michael, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 12, 1859.
—— s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1859.
—— s. of Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1860.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 8, 1861.
John Henry, s. of John H. and Ann, Feb. 26, 1862.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1862.
Thomas, s. of John and Bridget, Jan 16, 1864.
Thomas, s. of John and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1864.
Anthony, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 3, 1864.
Lawrence Matthew, s. of John H. and Ann, June 15, 1865.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Margaret, June 24, 1865.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Sept. 14, 1865.
Martin, s. of John and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew and Margaret, June 12, 1867.
Roger, s. of John and Bridget, Aug. 13, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 9, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 21, 1870.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Kate, Oct. 26, 1870.
Peter, s. of Bartholomew and Margaret, May 20, 1871.
Michael, s. of Martin and Bridget, July 20, 1871.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Sept 16, 1871.
James Henry, s. of James and Katie, March 10, 1872.
Martin, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1872.
Winifred, d. of Martin and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1872.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 12, 1872.

CONNOR.

Walter, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. —, 1856.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. —, 1857.
Ann d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. —, 1858.
Martha Jane, d. of William and Catharine, March 31, 1863.
Freddy, s. of James and Annie, April 28, 1865.
John, s. of Patrick and Ann, June 6, 1865.

CONNOR, *continued.*

Mary Jane, d. of John and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1865.
John Edward, s. of John and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 17, 1867.
Sarah, d. of John and Rose, May 4, 1867.
Mary Ella, d. of Thomas and Ellen, June 25, 1868.
Ellen, d. of John and Bridget, Jan. 11, 1869.
Joseph P., s. of John and Rose, March 13, 1869.
Mary A., d. of John and Susan, Aug. 26, 1869.

CONVERSE.

Zachariah, s. of Allen, Oct. 11, 1642.
Hannah, d. of James. July 15, 1644.
Elizabeth, d. of Allen, March 7, 1645.
James, s. of James, Nov. 16, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Allen, July 11, 1647.
Deborah, d. of James, July 25, 1647.
Sarah, d. of James, April 21, 1649.
Joseph, s. of Allen, May 31, 1649.
Mary, d. of Allen, Sept. 26, 1651.
Rebecca, d. of James, May 15, 1651.
Theophilus, s. of Allen, Sept. 21, 1652.
Samuel, s. of Allen, Sept. 20, 1653.
Lydia, d. of James, March 8, 1653.
Edward, s. of James, Feb. 27, 1655.
Mary, d. of Allen, Nov. 26, 1655.
Mary, d. of James. Dec. 29, 1656.
Abigail, d. of James, Oct. 13, 1658.
Hannah, d. of Allen, March 13, 1660.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, March 15, 1660.
Ruth, d. of James, Feb. 12, 1661.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, April 4, 1662.
James, s. of James, Sept. 5, 1670.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah, Nov. 4, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah, Oct. 29, 1672.
John, s. of James, Aug. 22, 1673.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah, Oct. 3, 1674.
Elizabeth, d. of James, April 23, 1675.
Robert, s. of James, Dec. 29, 1677.
Hannah, d. of James, June 12, 1680.
Josiah, s. of James, May 24, 1683.
Josiah, s. of James, Jr., Sept. 12, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Jan. 10, 1684.
Samuel, s. of Edward, Oct. 9, 1685.
Ruth, d. of Josiah, May 28, 1686.
Patience, d. of James and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1686.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 22, 1686.
Anne, d. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1687.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1688.
Hester, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1689.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1691.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1691.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, Sr., May 4, 1691.
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Ruth, July —, 1693.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1693.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, May 26, 1694.
Rebecca, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1694.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 25, 1696.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 14, 1697.
Kezia, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 27, 1699.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 10, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary, Dec. 4, 1699.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1699.
James, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1700.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1701.
Mary, d. of Robert and Mary, Feb 17, 1702.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1702.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1703.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 25, 1704.
Joshua, s. of John and Abigail, June 3, 1704.
Esther, d. of Robert and Mary, Oct. 1, 1704.
Abigail, d of John and Abigail, —— 1705.
Hannah, d. of Robert and Mary, May 10, 1706.
Pain, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Nov. 25, 1706.
Patience, d. of John and Abigail, May 1, 1707.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Oct, 25, 1707.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 21, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of Robert and Mary, Nov. 1, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 2, 1710.
James, s. of Robert and Mary, Dec. 24, 1710.
Patience, d. of Josiah and Hannah, July 21, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Mary, April 29, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Hannah, July 28, 1714.
Anna, d. of Robert and Mary, July 23, 1715.
Dorothy, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1717.
Benjamin, s. of Robert and Mary, Sept. 22, 1718.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Isabel, Jan. 17, 1719.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1720.
Kezia, d. of Robert and Mary, Aug 2, 1721.
Jude, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 14, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Robert and Mary, June 18, 1724.
James, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1725.
Benjamin, s. of Robert and Mary, May 22, 1727.
John, s. of John and Abigail, July 31, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1732.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1734.
James s. of James and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1735.
Lydia, d. of James and Kezia, April 26, 1736.
Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1737.
Zachariah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1741.
John, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1748.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 14, 1759.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 2, 1761.
John, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 3, 1761.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1763
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah. Feb. 9. 1765.
Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1765.
Joshua, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Jan. 20, 1767.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1769.
Jonathan, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 5, 1772.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 8, 1773.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 30, 1775.
Luther, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Jan. 26, 1777.
William, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, Sept. 11, 1780.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Martha, Oct. 20, 1780.
Hephzibah, d. of Josiah and Martha, April 2, 1785.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Martha, Sept. 17, 1786.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Feb. 7, 1791.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, March 29, 1793.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, June 28, 1795.
Martin Luther, s. of Josiah and Martha, Aug. 7, 1795.
Jerusha, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1797.
William, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1799.
Czarina, d. of Josiah and Martha, April 20, 1799.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, March 30, 1800.
Sukey, d. of Jesse and Susanna, June 15, 1801.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1802.
Brooks, s. of Josiah and Martha, Jan. 21, 1803.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1803.
Franklin, s. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, July 4, 1804.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1805.
Lucy, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, Feb. 26, 1806.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1807.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1808.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1809.
Sherman, s. of Joshua and Phebe, March 5, 1810.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1811.
Louisa, d. of Jeremiah and Jerusha, May 4, 1811.
Augusta Fowle, d. of Jonathan and Mary, March 17, 1811.
Aaron Bryant, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1813.
Joshua Perkins, s. of Joshua and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1814.
Sally Barnard, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Sally, June 29, 1817.
David Gould, s. of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1820.
Charles S., s. of Samuel and Betsey S., Oct. 22, 1821.
Parker Lindall, s. of Luther and Polly E., Feb. 14, 1822.
Urania, d. of John, 3d, and Urania, Feb. 2, 1834.
Josiah Martin, s. of Martin L. and Mary L., April 5, 1834.
Henry Edward, s. of John, 3d, and Urania, Jan. 8, 1836.
Sarah, d. of John, 3d, and Urania, Nov. 22, 1837.
Edward Martin, s. of Martin L. and Mary L., Nov. 16, 1843.
Charles Day, s. of William and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1845.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Sherman and Elizabeth C., Jan. , 1848.
Charles William, s. of Charles S. and Joanna, July 29, 1849.
William Henry, s. of William and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1849.
Henry Sherman, s. of Sherman and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles H. and Hannah, May 27, 1851.
Abby Maria, d. of Charles S. and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1851.
Mary J., d. of William and Mary L., Sept. 12, 1854.
—— d. of Sherman and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1854.
Harriet Ellen, d. of Charles H. and Hannah F., June 11, 1857.
Martha Derby, d. of Joshua P. and Martha R. D., Sept. 7, 1857

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Fanny Maria, d. of Charles H. and Hannah T., April 24, 1860.
Martha Taylor, d. of Joshua P. and Susan, June 15, 1861.
Mary Doane, d. of Parker L. and Betsey, June 5, 1861.
Fanny Maria, d. of Charles H. and Hannah F., June 14, 1861.
Charlie, s. of William and Mary L., April 2, 1862.
Frederick, s. of Charles H. and Hannah, July 3, 1863.
Bertha Taylor, d. of Joshua P. and Susan E., Feb. 16, 1864.
Fanny Lizzie, d. of Charles H. and Hannah T., Aug. 8, 1865.
Willie, s. of Charles H. and Hannah T., Aug. 29, 1867.
—— s. of William and Mary L., Feb. 19, 1869.

CONWAY.

Ellen, d. of James and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1857.
Ella Elizabeth, d. of James and Margaret, Nov. —, 1860.
John William, s. of John and Margaret, June 9, 1865.
Catharine, d. of John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1870.

COOK.

Joseph, s. of Haines and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1702.
John, s. of Haines and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1706.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1831.
Martha Maria, d. of Samuel and Lydia A., April 20, 1862.
Ann Eliza, d. of Samuel and Lydia A., April 20, 1862.
George Herbert, s. of George and Dorcas, Sept. 17, 1867.
Edmund Walter, s. of Walter and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1867.
Fred Cutler, s. of Otis H. and Judith V., Feb. 25, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Walter and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1869.
—— s. of Walter and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1871.
Wellington, s. of George and Dorcas, July 15, 1872.
John, s. of Walter and Bridget, Sept. 4, 1872.
Frank Ernest, s. of William F. and Arvilla, Oct. 4, 1872.

COOLIDGE.

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., Oct. 18, 1825.
Oliver Brewster, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., July 31, 1827.
Daniel Wyman, s. of Oliver B. and Almira W., Nov. 21, 1833.
Baldwin, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., July 7, 1845.
Brewster, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Nov. 10, 1848.

COOPER.

Charles Edward, s. of Edward E. and Ellen F., Aug. 7, 1853.
—— d. of John H. and Rebecca B., Aug. —, 1857.

CORBETT.

Emma Georgianna, d. of Thomas R. and Rachel, July 3, 1852.
Silas F., s. of Thomas R. and Rachel, born in Bath, Me., Oct. 4, 1853.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. of George W. and Caroline E., Jan. 25, 1857.
Thomas Henry Parker, s. of Thomas R. and Rachel H., March 29, 1858.
Henrietta Evelyn, d. of William M. and Martha M., June 25, 1859.
—— s. of William and Martha, Nov. 14, 1861.
Caroline Isabella, d. of George W. and Caroline, Jan. 1, 1862.
George Frank, s. of George W. and Caroline, Aug. 24, 1865.
Mabel Adelaide, d. of George W. and Caroline E., Aug. 22, 1870.

CORBIN.

Henry Edmund, s. of John and Marietta, Aug. 21, 1867.
Ida Priscilla, d. of John and Marietta, Nov. 9, 1868.
Caroline Agnes, d. of John and Mary, May 9, 1871.

CORCORAN.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel H. and Mary E., May 13, 1870.
John, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 7, 1871.
—— s. of Samuel H. and Mary E., Dec. 5, 1872.

CORDELL.

—— s. of Bernard and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Margaret, d. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 29, 1865.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Mary, Sept. 1, 1866.
Michael, d. of Bernard and Mary, May 19, 1868.
Margeret, d. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 30, 1870.
Annie, d. of Bernard and Mary, March 13, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of Andrew and Mary, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1872.

CORRIGAN (see, also, KERRIGAN).

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, May 19, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 20, 1869.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, April 11, 1870.
George, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 23, 1872.

CORRISTER.

Hugh, s. of Hugh and Bridget Doherty, July 27, 1845.

CORRY.

—— s. of Robert and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1854.
Lucy, d. of Robert and Catharine, April 5. 1857.
Catharine, d. of Robert and Catharine, July 17, 1858.
Rosanna, d. of John and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1859.
Ellen Maria, d. of Stephen W. and Julia, Sept. 30, 1861.
William, s. of Robert and Catharine, June 2, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1862.
John, s. of John and Eliza, March 17, 1865.
Isabella, d. of John and Eliza, June 21, 1868.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1870.

COSTELLO.

Charles Peter, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 11, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 13, 1850.
Thomas, s. of Martin and Hannah, March 22, 1865.
Martin, s. of Martin and Annie, June 16, 1866.
Peter, s. of John and Bridget, July 4, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Martin and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Matthew and Bridget, Sept. 15, 1869.
Stephen, s. of Martin and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1870.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Bridget, July 3, 1871.

COTTER.

Margaret Theresa, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 17, 1872.

COTTLE.

Alice Howe, d. of Edmund C. and Emma A., April 23, 1872.

COTTON.

Arthur Edgely, s. of Alvin and Maria, July 26, 1864.
Marcus Howard, s. of Alvah and Maria C., Feb. 4, 1867.
Alvah C., s. of Alvah and Maria C., Jan. 26, 1869.

COUGHLIN.

Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 19, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 7, 1858.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1861.
Honora, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 14, 1863.
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 14, 1866.
Michael, s. of John and Hannah, June 9, 1870.

COUILLARD.

Cora Adeline, d. of John and Mary, June 20, 1862.
Chester Freeman, s. of John and Mary, June 5, 1867.
Hattie Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1870.

COURTS.

—— d. of William and ——, March 9, 1860.
Catharine, d. of William and Mary, May 10, 1863.
Lucy, d. of William and Mary, May 28, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1867.
William Thomas, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1872.

COVELY.

Almira Cora, d. of Jeremiah and Margaret, June —, 1857.

COVWELL.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, Nov. 25, 1686.
Alice, d. of Joseph and Alice, April 6, 1689.
Philip, s. of Joseph and Alice, Feb. 12, 1692.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Alice, Dec. 9, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Alice, Aug. —, 1698.

COWDRY.

Harriet E. F., d. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 12, 1838.
Henry, s. of Varnum and Mary, Nov. 1, 1847.

COWIN.

Mary Frances, d. of Miles and Ellen, b. in Boston, March 2, 1860.

COWLEY.

—— s. of B. and ——, April 30, 1860. (Crowley?)

COX.

Willie, s. of Leonard and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1854.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 5, 1868.

COYNE.

Mary, d. of Dennis and Anna, April 12, 1872.

CRAGGEN.

Abigail, d. of John, Aug. 4, 1662.
Sarah, d. of John, Aug. 10, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 3, 1666.
Mercy, d. of John, March 25, 1669.
Anna, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1673.
John, s. of John, Sept. 19, 1677.
Rachel, d. of John, March 14, 1680.
Leah, d. of John, March 14, 1680.
John, s. of John and Deborah, March 25, 1701.
Anna, d. of John and Deborah, March 25, 1701.
Benjamin, s. of John and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1702.

CRAM.

—— s. of Hill G. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.
Charles Edward, s. of John and Eliza, Feb. 17, 1847.

CRANE.

Charles Lucas, son of John and Faustina, June 17, 1854.
Ellen Louisa, d. of John P. and Faustina, Oct. 10, 1858.
Matilda Hay, d. of John P. and Faustina, June 10, 1860.
Henrietta M., d. of John P. and Faustina, May 13, 1863.
John Peters, s. of John P. and Faustina, Aug. 18, 1865.
Walter Davis, s. of John P. and Faustina R., Dec. 17, 1868.
Fanny Potter, d. of John P. and Faustina R., March 3, 1871.

CRANEY.

James, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 22, 1872.

CREASSON.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 30, 1698.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1700.
Robert, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1703.

CREHAN.

Francis McRand, s. of Francis and Bridget, July 28, 1860.*
John Richard, s. of Martin and Ellen, Dec. 10, 1860.*
Michael Emmet, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 17, 1862.

CREIGHTON.

Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rosanna, Jan. 13, 1871.

CRESON (see CREASSON).

CRISTEN.

Alpheus, s. of Arthur and Alice, Nov. 27, 1852.

---

* It is possible that this entry belongs under McRann.

CRONIN.

Peter Augustus, s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, June 1, 1856.
John, s. of John and Margaret, March 16, 1863.

CROSBY.

Edward William, s. of Edward and Jane, July 7, 1854.
Eredora Frances, d. of William H. and Mary A , June 13, 1855.
Francis, s. of Edward and Jane, Sept. 25, 1855.
James, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 15, 1856.
Olive Frances, d. of William H. and Maria A., July 23, 1857.
John Charles, s. of Edward and Jane, June 5, 1860.
Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 21, 1863.
Charles Henry, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 21, 1865.
Mary Eliza, d. of Edward and Jane, June 6, 1868.

CROWE.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Anna, Oct. 25, 1761.
Ann Jane, d. of John J. and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1851.
Frances Ann, d. of John J. and Ann, Sept. 8, 1853.
Philip, s. of Philip and Jane, March 7, 1872.

CROWLEY.

Julia Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Catharine, Dec. 1, 1858.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Sept. 4, 1869.
John, s. of Patrick and Lizzie, Nov. 26, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Cornelius and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1871.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Eliza, March 29, 1872.

CUDWORTH.

Riley Fitzroy, s. of John R. and Nancy, born in Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848.
Clara Minerva, d. of John R. and Nancy B., Sept. 21, 1852.
Lysander De Forest, s. of John R. and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1855.
Jean Lefavre, s. of John R. and Nancy B., Oct. 6, 1856.

CULLEN.

John Edward, s. of Martin and Ellen, March 10, 1857.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Margaret, April 24, 1859.
James Bernard, s. of Martin and Ellen, June 14, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of Martin and Ellen, Sept. 9. 1860.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1862.
Lawrence, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1864.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 10, 1867.
Ann Ellen, d. of Edward and Bridget, June 10, 1868.
Owen, s. of Owen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1868.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1869.
James Edward, s. of Owen and Mary, July 19, 1870.
Bridget, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1870.
Peter, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1871.
Edward, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 12, 1872.
John, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 9, 1872.

CUMMINGS.

Abraham, s. of Abraham, Oct. 7, 1690.
Joseph, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1692.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1692.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1694.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 31, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1695.
Jacob, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1696.
John, s. of John and Mary, July 12, 1696.
Katharine, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1698.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1700.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1700.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1703.
Eliezer, s. of Abraham and Sarah, April 9, 1704.
James, s. of John and Mary, May 7, 1705.
Phebe, d. of David and Joanna, May 26, 1756.
Abigail, d. of David and Joanna, April 26, 1763.
Mary, d. of David and Joanna, April 28, 1768.
Samuel, s. of David and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 18, 1775.
Jemima, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, June 28, 1777.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1779.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1781.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, April 3, 1783.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1785.
David, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 3, 1786.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 24, 1788.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 7, 1790.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1792.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1794.
Joanna, d. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 1, 1795.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 27, 1796.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1797.
Isaac Brooks, s. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 7, 1798.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, Oct. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1801.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1811.
John, s. of John and Marcia, Oct. 19, 1812.
Stephen, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, March 7, 1814.
Nancy, d. of John and Marcia, Dec. 16, 1814.
Cyrus, s. of John and Marcia, Sept. 21, 1817.
Harriet, d. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1825.
Moses Warren, s. of Moses and Harriet, Jan. 29, 1827.
James Otis, s. of Moses and Harriet, May 26, 1829.
Mary, d. of Moses and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1830.
Martha, d. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1832.
Eustace, s. of Moses and Harriet, April 22, 1834.
John Hartwell, s. of Moses and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1837.
William Franklin, s. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1847.
John, s. of Cyrus and Sarah S., June 6, 1849.
—— d. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 6, 1850.
John, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1850.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1851.
Susan, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 19, 1852.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Sarah S., Oct. 17, 1852.
Daniel Sumner, s. of Daniel and Julia A., Oct. 29, 1854.
Cora Tyler, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1854.
Harriet Celina, d. of Otis and Celina, Dec. 25, 1854.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

Wilbur Eustace, s. of Eustace and Angelia, Jan. 16. 1855.
Charles Sumner, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, June 27, 1856.
Angie Amelia, d. of Eustace and Angeline, Dec. 18. 1856.
Ansel, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., March 28, 1857.
Mary Tyler, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1858.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 22, 1858.
Joanna, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1859.
Jane, d. of Eustace and Angeline, Sept 17, 1859.
Martha Lizzie, d. of Otis and Susan, Sept. 20, 1859.
—— s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1860.
Moses Albert, s. of Eustace and Angeline. Nov. 17, 1861.
Ann Laura, d. of Otis and Susan, Feb. 4, 1862.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Lucinda J., April 9, 1862.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 27, 1862.
Elmer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 4, 1863.
—— s. of Eustace and Angeline, Dec. 3, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of William H. and Ann E., Sept. 19, 1864.
William Warren, s. of Otis and Zerlina, Sept. 13, 1864.
Hay Lincoln. s. of Francis and Evelyn E., May 6, 1865.
James Edward, s. of William H. and Ann E., Dec. 23, 1865.
Ida Francis, d. of John H and Martha B., Aug. 5, 1866.
—— d. of Francis and Evelyn, Nov. 24, 1866.
Willie, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., April 19, 1867.
William Foster, s. of William H. and Elizabeth A., Aug. 2, 1867
—— d. of James and Honora, Nov. —, 1868.
Marcia F., d. of Everett and Delia R., July 25, 1869.
John, s. of James and Honora, Oct. 13, 1869.
Grace Mayland, d. of Eustace W. and Nellie F , March 10, 1870.
Abbie, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah N., April 3, 1870.
Frank Herbert, s. of William H. and Annie E., April 10, 1870.
Mary Bertha, d. of Everett and Delia R , Aug. 6, 1870.
Anna Frances, d. of Francis and Martha A., Dec. 26, 1870.
Daniel, s. of James and Anna, Feb. 20. 1872.
—— d. of William H. and Anna E., May 25, 1872.
Delia Edna, d. of Everett and Delia R., Aug. 29, 1872.

CUNNINGHAM.

Clorinda Florentine, d. of Lewis H. and Clorinda D., Aug. 9, 1849.
Barney, s. of Bernard and Catharine, March 28, 1854.
John, s. of Bernard and Mary, June 23, 1855.
John Michael, s. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, Feb. 23, 1858.
—— s. of Thomas and Maria, July —, 1860.
William J., s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1863.

CURLEY.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 4, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Mary J., Aug. 3, 1866.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary Jane, Dec. 25, 1867.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Eliza, May 9, 1869.
—— d. of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1870.
John, s. of John and Mary Jane, Oct. 1, 1871.

CURRAN.

Francis P., s. of Patrick and Ellen, Aug. 31, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 1, 1865.

CURRAN, *continued.*

Patrick Bernard, d. of Murt ande Margaret, Feb. 5, 1868.
—— s. of Terence and Catharine, June 21, 1869.

CURRY (see CORRY).

CURTIN.

William Thomas, s. of Michael and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1853.

CURTIS.

Henry Eaton, s. of Enoch H. and Mary Ella, May 11, 1872.

CUSTY.

Michael Lewis, s. of John and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1865.
Kate Ann, d. of John and Bridget, April 12, 1867.
Delia, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 13, 1868.

CUTLER.

Mary, d. of John, Aug. 7, 1651.
Susanna, d. of John, March 22, 1653.
Mary, d. of John, May 5, 1663.
Susanna, d. of John, July 4, 1681.
John, s. of John, Jan. 15, 1683.
John, s. of John, Dec. 7, 1684.
John, s. of John, Jan. 4, 1686.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1687.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1694.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1697.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 23. 1700.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 22, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 26, 1724.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 21, 1726.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 26, 1729.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1735.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1737.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1740.
Silas, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, May 30, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 2, 1777.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 25, 1779.
James Augustin, s. of James, Jr., and Betsey S., Feb. 21, 1831.
James Augustus, s. of James, Jr., and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1832.
Helen Willemine, d. of William and Helen, Dec. 4, 1844.
William, s. of Sylvester P. and Adeline, Sept. 24, 1845.
Averillia, d. of William and Helen, Nov. 22, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. of David A. and Martha W., Dec. 3, 1846.
Elvira Elizabeth, d. of Amos C. and Melinda, Jan. 3, 1848.
Ann Josephine, d. of Jesse and Lydia T., April 1, 1848.
Adeline Rowena, d. of Sylvester and Adeline, July 4, 1848.
Darius Johonnet, s. of Amos and Melinda, April 5, 1850.
Warren, s. of Jesse and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1850.
John Walter, s. of Sylvester and Adeline, July 24, 1851.
Margaret Ann, d. of Amos E. and Margaret B., Sept. 12, 1852.
Sarah Babbige, d. of Jesse and Lydia F., Nov. 20, 1852.

CUTLER, *continued.*

Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lydia T., July 12, 1856.
Thomas Hill, s. of Jesse and Lydia, June 1, 1858.
Lewis Franklin, s. of James A. and Louisa S., Nov. 12, 1870.
Blanche Medora, d. of Edward W. and Almira A., Dec. 15, 1870.

CUTTER.

Rachel, d. of John and Rachel, May 9, 1724.
John, s. of John and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of John and Rachael, March 2, 1728.
David, s. of John and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1730.
Nathan, s. of John and Rachel, March 13, 1733.
Seth, s. of John and Martha, Aug. 25, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 27, 1760.
Joseph, s. of John and Martha, Oct. 25, 1762.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 29, 1762.
William Henry, s. of —— and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1803.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, June 20, 1811.
Sullivan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1812.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1816.
Stephen Hall, s. of Stephen and Adeline, April 5, 1821.
Julia Ann, d. of Stephen and Adeline, Dec. 3, 1824.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, April 1, 1825.
John Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1827.
Adeline Augusta, d. of Stephen and Adeline, March 27, 1827.
Benjamin Lincoln, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 26, 1828.
Nancy Wyman, d. of Henry and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1829.
Mary Ann Eliza, d. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 16, 1830.
Ephraim, s. of Benjamin and Mary W., Sept. 1, 1832.
William Henry, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, June 13, 1832.
Esther Wyman, d. of Stephen and Adeline, June 30, 1833.
Mary Whittemore, d. of Benjamin and Mary W., Nov. 18, 1834.
Sarah Hall, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1834.
Mary Sophronia, d. of Samuel B. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1837.
George Sullivan, s. of Sullivan and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1837.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1838.
Ellen, d. of Henry and Nancy, May 11, 1838.
Abba Frances, d. of Sullivan and Abigail, June 16, 1844.
—— d. of Samuel B. and ——, April 1, 1845.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of Stephen, 2d, and Maria P., March 17, 1846.
William Richard, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 17, 1847.
James Edward, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1847.
Samuel Stilman, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Dec. 23 1847.
George Franklin, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, March 12, 1848.
Olive Ann Jane, d. of James and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1848.
Arthur Henry, s. of Stephen H. and Almira, Dec. 30, 1849.
Hannah Angeline, d. of Samuel B. and Mary, June 26, 1850.
William Henry, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1853.
Willy, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, March 27, 1854.
Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., Sept. 6, 1857.
William Alonzo, s. of Alonzo N. and Julia A., Aug. 2, 1858.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca E., Jan. 1, 1859.
Jenny Louisa, d. of Benjamin S. and Ellen L., Oct. 7, 1859.
Thomas Sullivan, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1861.
John Ashburton s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, June 27, 1863.
Mary Whittemore, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca, July 11, 1865.

CUTTER, *continued.*

Fanny Lock, d. of Alonzo N. and Julia A., Feb. 15, 1867.
Rebecca Russell, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., Oct. 1, 1867.
Lewis W., s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1869.
Jesse Franklin, s. of Stephen H. and Evie C., March 15, 1870.
Grace Dunning, d. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., May 26, 1872.

CUTTING.

James Henry, s. of James A. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1852.

DAINE (see DEAN).

—— d. of A. K. and ——, June 18, 1846.

DALAND (see DELAND).

DALE.

Martha, d. of Robert, Feb. 9, 1684.
Abigail, d. of Robert and Joanna, July 29, 1687.
Joanna, d. of Robert and Joanna, July 26, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Robert and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1698.

DALEY.

Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 16, 1856.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 14, 1857.
Edward, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 20, 1859.
John Charles, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 25, 1859.
William Henry, s. of Patrick A. and Mary, June 14, 1861.
Bernard, s. of James and Ann, June 26, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 1, 1863.
Annie, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 12, 1866.
Bridget, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 18, 1866.
Susan, d. of James and Ann, Nov. 18, 1868.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 9. 1872.

DALTON.

George Osgood, s. of Tristram and Hannah R., Jan. 10, 1832.
George Willie, s. of George and Louisa M., July 9, 1867.

DAMON.

James Nelson, s. of James and Lois, July 23, 1835.
Harriet, d. of James and Lois, Oct. 8, 1837.
Walter, s. of Christopher and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1851.
John Boardman, s. of John and Helen M., May 24, 1852.
Helen, d. of John F. and Helen, Jan. 14, 1860.

DANFORTH.

Joshua, s. of Joshua and Kezia, Dec. 14, 1754.
Daniel Warner, s. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1847.
William Simeon, s. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Feb 2, 1852.
Lucy Gregg, d. of Daniel W. and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1856.

DANIELS.

Charles Livingston, s. of Charles H. and Abbie, Jan. 5, 1856.
Frederick Linus, s. of Charles H. and Annie, Nov. 13, 1866.

DARLING.

Charles Balfour, s. of Origen B. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1869.

DARMODY.

James Edward, s. of Richard and Delia, Nov. 19, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Jan. 15, 1865.
Richard James, s. of James and Ellen, Aug. —, 1866.
Richard Thomas, s. of Richard and Delia S , Aug. 19, 1867.

DAVIDS.

Dennis, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 12, 1860.

DAVIDSON.

—— s. of Lewis and Elizabeth S. Dearborn, April 12, 1849.

DAVIS.

Martha, d. of Joshua and Margaret, May 7, 1820.
Joshua Thomas, s. of Joshua and Margaret, June 7, 1822.
Lucy Bond, d. of Joshua and Margaret, July 4, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. of Joshua and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1826.
John Albert, s. of Charles G. and Nancy J., Jan. 21, 1845.
—— s. of Samuel H. and Hannah, July 10, 1846.
Sarah Clara, d. of Llewellyn and Ann, July 16, 1848.
John Bradford, s. of John B and Mary E., Sept. 9, 1849.
William Frederick, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Dec. 12, 1849.
Nathan Augustus, s. of Charles G. and Jane F., March 27, 1851.
—— d. of Llewellyn P. and Ann, May 4, 1851.
Joseph Thayer, s. of John B. and Mary E., April. 16, 1852.
Sarah Adeline, d. of Lemuel M. and Sarah, July 13, 1852.
Arthur George, s. of Thomas G. and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1852.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas G. and Ann, Aug. 28, 1854.
Andrew Jackson, s. of John B. and Mary E., March 15, 1858.
Edwin Warren, s. of Edward and May E., July 19, 1859.
Lillian Maria, d. of Ephraim and Lydia A., Aug. 20, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Nov. 7, 1859.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary A., Dec. 1, 1859.
Willie, s. of Edward and Mary, May —, 1862.
Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Ann, July 21, 1863.
—— s. of Edward and Mary, May —, 1864.
Herbert Thomas, s. of Thomas G. and Ann, Sept. 29, 1866.
Edia, d. of Horace W. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1866.
Leonard, s. of Charles and Ann, April 12, 1871.
Lewis, s. of Armstead and Mary, Dec. 19, 1871.
—— s. of Armstead and Mary, Dec. 19, 1871.

DAY.

Mary Caroline, d. of Thomas and Rosanna, Sept. 14, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rosanna, April 3, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rosanna, March 30, 1851.
Byron McKinstry, s. of Thomas and Clara M., July 7, 1854.
Albert, s. of Thomas and Clara M., Oct. 22, 1855.
Alfred, s. of Thomas and Clara M , Oct. 22, 1855.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of Charles H. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1856.
Clara Melissa, d. of Thomas and Clara, March 2, 1857.
George Leonard, s. of Charles H. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1861.

DAY, *continued.*

John William, s. of John W. and Julia, June 13, 1861.
David Smith, s. of Thomas and Clara M., Dec. 1, 1861.
Ursula, d. of Thomas and Clara, Sept. 27, 1863.
Adelia Emma, d .of Thomas and Clara M., June 29, 1865.
—— s. of John W. and Julia A., born in Addison, Vt., Aug. 28, 1866.
Albert Cornelius, s. of Thomas and Clara M., March 16, 1867.
Lottie Lillian, d. of Thomas and Clara M., Nov. 5, 1868.
Fred. Clark, s. of John W. and Julia A., June 25, 1870.
Mary Abbie, d. of John H. and Sabra A., July 20, 1870.
Adria Augusta, d. of Thomas and Clara M., March 1, 1871.
Bertha Margaret, d. of Edward G. C. and Delia, born in St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 26, 1872.

DEALE (see DALE).

DEAN.

Martha, d. of William, Aug. 17, 1671.
William, s. of William, July 5, 1673.
Samuel, s. of William, July 26, 1675.
John, s. of William, June 25, 1677.
Sarah, d. of William and Martha, ——, 1687.
John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1705.
William, s. of John and Mary, May 7, 1706.
Edward, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1709.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1712.
Molley, d. of John and Mary, April 16, 1715.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1717.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1730.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1733.
Molly, d. of William and Sarah, Oct .20, 1736.
Dorcas, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1737.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 22, 1738.
Lucy, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1738.
Seth, s. of John and Sarah, July 18, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha. Sept. 15, 1740.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1740.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1741.
Patience, d. of Edward and Patience, June 9, 1741.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1742.
Molly, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1744.
Ruth, d. of William and Sarah, June 25, 1745.
Thaddeus, s. of Thomas and Lydia, June 29, 1748.
Supply, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1750.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, July 8, 1753.
Jesse, s. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, June 3, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, March 11, 1781.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1783.
Loammi, s. of Lemuel and Abigail, July 9, 1784.
Ruth, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1786.
Martha, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1787.
John, s. of Lemuel and Abigail, May 8, 1796.

DEAN, *continued.*

Mary Ann, d. of John and Mehetabel, Feb. 28, 1817.
Abigail Reed, d. of John and Mehetabel, May 27, 1819.
Joseph Grafton, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1820.
John, s. of John and Mehetabel, June 16, 1821.
James Winchel, s. of Joseph and Ruth, June 3, 1823.
Mehetabel, d. of John and Mehetabel, June 1, 1823.
William Loring, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1825.
Charles, s. of John and Mehetabel, July 9, 1830.
William Wade, s. of John A. and Susanna, March 13, 1832.
Mary Amanda, d. of John A. and Susanna, July 27, 1834.
Ruth Maria, d. of —— and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1837.
Calvin Loammi, s. of John A. and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1845.
George Baxter, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1847.
—— d. of Andrew J. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1848.
Susan Almira, d. of Michael M. and Mary M., Oct. 19, 1848.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, June 6, 1849.
Lora Jane, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1849.
Rosanna Estella, d. of Michael and Nancy, Jan. 4. 1850.
Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Feb. 17, 1851.
Mary Pamela, d. of James W. and Esther, July 4, 1851.
Franklin Sewell, s. of John and Sarah, March 25, 1852.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Nov. 7, 1852.
Joseph Grafton, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1854.
Harriet Josephine, d. of Henry U. and Hannah M., Oct. 22, 1855.
Charles J., s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1856.
Annie Isabella, d. of William L. and Julia A., July 21, 1856.
Maria Low, d. of James W. and Esther, Sept. 20, 1856.
Cynthia Loring, d. of William L. and Julia A., Jan. 22, 1859.
Harriet Etta, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1859.
Ruth Maria, d. of Henry U. and Hannah M., March 25, 1860.
Nellie Martha, d. of William L. and ——, July 28, 1861.
Willie Winchell, s. of William L. and ——, July 28, 1861.
Benjamin Butler, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, July 21, 1862.
George Otis, s. of Henry W. and Hannah M. May 26, 1864.
Nellie Frances, d. of George W. and Maria F., Nov. 15, 1868.

DEARBORN.

Mary Hannah, d. of Daniel and Harriet, May 15, 1853.
Amos Francis, s. of Andrew and ——, July 30, 1854.
Alonzo Robert, s. of Henry C. and Esther, Nov. 17, 1854.
Orion Frank, s. of Henry C. and Esther, Dec. 21, 1856.
Albert G., s. of Henry C. and Esther, May 31, 1860.
Charles Andrew, s. of Andrew and Ann J., Nov. 8, 1866.
—— s. of Andrew and Ann J., Nov. 8, 1866.
Arthur Grant, s. of Andrew and Anna J., Jan. 2, 1870.

DEARING.

Charles Wayland Albert, s. of Charles S. and Mary, March 24, 1872.

DEGRUSHE.

Mary, d. of John and Eunice, May 17, 1734.
John, s. of John and Eunice, May 19, 1743.

DELAND.

Joseph Foster, s. of Benjamin and Sally, March 22, 1816.
Susan Wright, d. of Benjamin and Sally, June 20, 1819.
Samuel Foster, s. of Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 25, 1825.
Sarah Wyman, d. of Benjamin and Sally, June 27, 1827.
Thomas White, s. of Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 13, 1829.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Mary A., April 10, 1846.
Joseph Foster, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., Oct. 12, 1848.
Harry Brown, s. of Samuel F. and Martha, Jan. 10, 1852.

DELANO.

Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Sophia E., April 2, 1851.
Albert Thomas, s. of Henry C. and Lydia E., Aug. 18, 1852.
Harriet Virginia, d. of Henry C. and Lydia, born in Virginia, March 28, 1860.

DELHAY.

Josephine, d. of Charles and Margaret, born in Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1853.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Mary A., Jan. 27, 1857.
James Edward, s. of Dennis and Mary A., Dec. 29, 1858.

DELLIAR.

William Alfred, s. of Charles and Eliza, May 10. 1853.
Ellen Adeline, d. of Charles and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1855.
Charles Alfred, s. of Charles and Elizabeth, April 9, 1858.

DE LORIEA.

Susan Harriet, d. of James W. and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1853.
Mary Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 5, 1855.
Lizzie Maria, d. of James W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1856.
Joseph Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1859.
James William, s. of Nathaniel and Emma, Dec. 16, 1867.
Emma J., d. of Joseph B. and Harriet E., Oct. 26, 1872.

DEMPSEY.

Alice Tabor, d. of Robert and Susan, May 2, 1858.
Lewis William, s. of William and Joanna, June 16, 1861.
James, s. of William and Joan, July 13, 1863.

DENNEN.

Walter Knight, s. of Stephen R. and Clara W., born in Providence, R. I., April 22, 1868.
—— d. of Stephen R. and Clara W., Sept. 28, 1870.

DENNETT.

George Henry, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1845.

DENNIS.

—— s. of Ward L. and Caroline W., Sept. 7, 1871.

DERBY.

Helen Baker, d. of Urbane and Helen, Nov. 3, 1866.

DERRY.

Owen, s. of Neal and Mary, March 18, 1860.

DESMOND.

John, s. of Jeremiah and Bridget, June 22, 1866.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1872.

DESPEAU.

Van Rensselaer, s. of Van Rensselaer and Catharine, July 11, 1853.

DEVANEY.

Thomas Francis, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, July 7, 1871.

DEVER.

William, s. of John and Bridget, March 2, 1854.
William, s. of William and Mary, June 8, 1855.
John, s. of John and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1855.
Rose, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Feb. 11, 1856.
Mary Louisa, d. of Patrick and Mary A., June 9, 1856.
William Bernard, s. of John and Susan, Jan. 11, 1857.
James, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1857.
James, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Dec. 6, 1857.
Charlotte, d. of Patrick and Mary A., June 15, 1858.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, Oct. 11, 1859.
William, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1859.
Joseph Edward, s. of Patrick and Mary A., March 26, 1860.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 7, 1861.
John, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Aug. 10, 1861.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, Oct. 11, 1861.
William Emmet, s. of Patrick and Mary Ann, March 13, 1862.
Grace, d. of Hugh and Bridget, July 25, 1863.
Harriet, d. of Patrick J. and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1864.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh and Bridget, March 26, 1865.
William, s. of Hugh and Bridget, March 13, 1866.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Patrick J. and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1866.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 21, 1868.
Josephine, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1870.
Martin, s. of Patrick J. and Mary A., June 18, 1871.
Bridget, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 12, 1872.

DEVINE.

Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1851.
Robert, s. of James and Hannah, May 6, 1869.
Josephine, d. of James and Hannah, May 28, 1871.

DEVLIN.

Dennie, s. of John and Mary, May 11, 1851.
John, s. of Richard and Ellen, June 10, 1865.

DEVOLL.

Hattie Adelia, d. of Frederick P. and Lucy H., May 30, 1865.

DE WITT.

Thomas Clinton, s. of John and Catharine, Nov. 30, 1851.

DEXTER.

George Blake, s. of David and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1800.
George Stillman, s. of George B. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1824.

DICKEY.

Agnes A., d. of Samuel G. and Adrianna, Dec. 2, 1869.
Addie, d. of Samuel G. and Adrianna, Dec. 2, 1869.

DILLINGHAM.

Harrison Pope, s. of Lorenzo and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1849.

DILLON.

Hannah Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 31, 1867.
—— s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 18, 1872.

DIX.

Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1774.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1774.
William, s. of James and Mary, July 20, 1781.

DOCKUM.

Harriet Frances, d. of George and Loretta, May 16, 1854.

DODGE.

Elizabeth W., d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1841.
Maria L., d. of William A. and Elizabeth M., Jan 8, 1843.
Frank Faden, s. of Frank B. and Harriet E., June 29, 1859.
Lizzie Batchelder, d. of Frank B. and Hattie E., Dec. 7, 1865.
Raymond, s. of George S. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1871.

DOHERTY.

Hannah, d. of George and Bridget, May 22, 1842.
—— s. of Cornelius and ——, Aug. 30, 1844.
Barney, s. of George and Bridget, March 6, 1845.
John, s. of George and Bridget, April 17, 1846.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Bridget, Feb. 21, 1847.
Francis, s. of Hugh and Cicely, Sept. 28, 1848.
James, s. of Cornelius and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1848.
Rose, d. of George and Bridget, Jan. 7, 1849.
James, s. of John and Ellen, April 22, 1849.
Bridget, d. of John and Hannah, May 12, 1849.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1850.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 13, 1850.
Caroline, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1850.
Bridget, d. of John and Margaret, April 1. 1851.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ellen, April 9, 1851.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1851.
Francis Meagher, s. of John and Ellen, June 9, 1852.
Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1852.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. —, 1853.
William, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1854.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Fanny, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1854.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 16, 1854.
Sarah, d. of John K. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1855.
James, s. of Dudley and Catharine, April 10, 1855.
Catharine, d. of John and Hannah, May 6, 1855.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, July 2, 1855.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Margaret, July 15, 1855.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Aug. 16, 1856.
Rose, d. of John D. and Mary, March 15, 1857.
James, s. of Anthony and Nancy, July 9, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 22, 1858.
Anthony, s. of Owen and Margaret, March 15, 1858.
John, s. of John and Hannah, May 3, 1858.
Catharine, d. of Anthony and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1858.
Ann, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1858.
Daniel, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 17. 1859.
John, s. of Anthony and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1859.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 10, 1860.
Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1860.
Eliza Betsey, d. of Constantine and Mary, March 31, 1860.
Sarah, d. of Neal and Mary, April 22, 1860.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, June 26, 1860.
James, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1860.
Ann, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 2, 1861.
James, s. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 27, 1861.
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 22, 1861.
John, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 31, 1862.
James, s. of Edward and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1862.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1862.
Daniel, s. of Anthony and Nancy, Nov. 8. 1862.
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Dec. —, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 24, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1863.
Maria, d. of John and Kate, Oct. 28, 1863.
Frances, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Dec. 18, 1863.
Patrick, s. of Neal and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1864.
John, s. of James and Grace, March 2, 1864.
Anthony, s. of Anthony and Ann, March 14, 1864.
Michael, s of Hugh and Catharine, May 11, 1864.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1864.
John Edward, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1865.
Rosanna, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Feb. 14, 1865.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, May 26, 1865.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Grace, Aug. 9. 1865.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Catharine, Sept. 23, 1865.
Charles, s. of John and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 10, 1865.
Margaret, d. of James and Catharine, Oct. 29, 1865.
Patrick, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1866.
Annie, d. of Hugh and Ellen, April 22, 1866.
Mary, d. of —— and Kate, May 19, 1866.
Mary, d. of Neal and Mary, Aug. 10, 1866.
John Henry, s. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 6, 1866.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1866.
Margaret Theresa, d. of James and Catharine, Nov. 12, 1866.
Sarah Agnes, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 27. 1866.
Thomas Francis, s. of James and Sarah, March 19, 1867.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary, March 30, 1867.
James, s. of John O. and Bridget, April 12, 1867.
Mary, d. of Cornelius and Mary, May 18, 1867.
John, s. of Hugh and Catharine, June 1, 1867.
Robert, s. of Anthony and Rebecca, July 23, 1867.
Rosella, d. of Hugh and Ellen, May 5, 1868.
Charles Henry, s. of Patrick D. and Mary, May 15, 1868.
Philip, s. of John and Hannah, May 16, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Hannah, June 26, 1868.
Patrick, s. of John and Mary, July 20 1868.
William Albert, s. of Dennis and Jane, Nov. 7, 1868.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Catharine, Nov. 23, 1868.
Rose Ann, d. of Philip and Bridget, Dec. 20, 1868.
—— d. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 27 1868,
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Grace, Feb. 20, 1869.
Philip, s. of James and Ellen, March 21, 1869.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Mary, April 25 1869.
Maggie Ann, d. of James and Bridget, May 4, 1869.
John O., s. of John and Bridget, June 10, 1869.
Francis, s. of Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1869.
Sarah E., d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1869.
Bernard, s. of John N. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1869.
Bridget, d. of Neal and Mary, June 9, 1870.
Mary, d. of Hugh H. and Grace, June 13, 1870.
Daniel Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 14, 1870.
Henry Young, s. of Patrick D. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1870.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, Dec. 13. 1870.
Eunice, d. of James and Katie, Dec. 17, 1870.
Michael, s. of Hugh and Catharine, Dec. 19, 1870.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine Dec. 20, 1870.
John Bernard, s. of John M. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1871.
Catharine, d. of John and Matilda, Feb. 10, 1871.
Dana, s. of Cornelius and Mary, April 2, 1871.
Sarah Jane, d. of Philip and Bridget, July 12, 1871.
Mary Ella, d. of Charles and Ellen, July 23, 1871.
Cornelius, s. of John, 3d, and Bridget, Aug. 3, 1871.
Michael, s. of John and Susan, Aug. 20, 1871.
Owen, s. of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1871.
Margery, d of James and Katie, Nov. 12, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Hugh H. and Grace, Dec. 11, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Dec. 26, 1871.
Michael, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 31, 1871.
Daniel Frederick, s. of James and Sarah, March 21, 1872.
John Francis, s. of John A. and Matilda, July 16, 1872.
John Philip, s. of John and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1872.
Maggie Ann, d. of Hugh and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1872.
—— s. of Cornelius and Mary, Dec. 26, 1872.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Grace, Dec. 16, 1872.

DOLAN.

—— Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1864.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1865.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 20, 1867.
Margaret, d. of James and Ann, July 19, 1868.
—— s. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 4, 1871.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 13, 1871.

DOLLIVER.

Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas and Ann, Nov. 28, 1844.
Ellen Richardson, d. of Thomas and Ann, March 27, 1846.

DOLOFF.

Levia, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1851.

DONAHAN.

Katie, d. of Thomas and Abbie, Aug. 7, 1872.

DONAHOE.

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1864.
Andy, s. of Patrick and Sarah, April 9, 1869.
—— s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, June 4, 1869.
Maggie, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1871.

DONNELLY.

Henry Warren, s. of John C. and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1848.
William Leroy, s. of John C. and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1852.
John Mitchell, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1854.
Edward, s. of John and Mary A., Sept. 1, 1855.
—— s. of John and Mary A., April 16, 1861.

DOORLEY.

Eliza Jane, d. of Martin and Bridget, March 21, 1851.
John, s. of Martin and Bridget, June 20, 1852.
Owen, s. of Owen and Mary, March 25, 1853.
Stephen Henry, s. of James and Mary, April —, 1853.
Fanny, d. of Martin and Bridget, April 2, 1854.
Edward, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1855.
Margaret, d. of Martin and Bridget, July 20, 1856.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1856.
James, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 12, 1858.
Henry, s. of Martin and Bridget, April 7, 1859.
—— s. of James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1861.

DORAN (see, also, DURAN).

Mary Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, Aug. 24, 1858.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 5, 1866.
Margaret Jane, d. of William and Jane, Oct. 9, 1866.
William Henry, s. of William H. and Jane, Nov. 19, 1868.
Mary Agnes, d. of William and Jane, Nov. 25, 1870.

DORR.

Benoni, s. of Sarah, ——.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1750.

DORRINGTON.

—— d. of Hugh and ——, Nov. 14, 1866.

DOVE.

Mary Jane, d. of William and Jane, Nov. 18, 1858.

DOW.

James Henry, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Feb. 4, 1845.
Evelyn, d. of Eben and Nancy E., Dec. 24, 1846.
Julia Thompson, d. of Stephen and Celinda, May 2, 1847.
Stephen Henry, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Sept. 12, 1848.
Sarah E., d. of Eben W. and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1848.
Warren Hazen, s. of Eben and Nancy E., Dec. 22, 1850.
James Neal, s. of James N. and Ellen S., Nov. 9, 1854.
Edward Augustus, s. of Stephen and Celinda, Sept. 29, 1857.
Herbert Beeman, s. of James N. and Ellen S., March 7, 1858.
—— d. of Clement and Vienna, Oct. 15, 1861.
—— d. of Alfred A. and Carrie, Aug. 25, 1864.
—— s. of F. A. and Carrie S., April 18, 1866.
Edith Celinda, d. of A. A. and Carrie S., March 10, 1868.
Henry Abijah T., s. of S. Henry and Emma T., July 7, 1871.*

DOWNEY.

Lizzie, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1869.

DOWNING.

Alice Imogene, d. of Jona P. and Laura F., Jan. 18, 1859.

DOWNS.

Frederick William Dyre, s. of Mark and Mary E., April 17, 1856.

DOYLE.

Julia A., d. of John and Julia, Sept 10, 1855.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Mary, May 31, 1857.
William Baxter, s. of John B. and Julia, May 2, 1858.
Mary Elbert, d. of Martin and Mary, June 30, 1859.
—— d. of William and ——, March 14, 1860.
—— d. of Michael and ——, March 31, 1860.
William, s. of William and Ann, July 27, 1862.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of Stephen and Ann, April 30, 1864.
—— William and Ann, Sept. —, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Martin and Mary, June 21, 1865.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ann, Dec. 8, 1866.
Susan, d. of Stephen and Mary, July 24, 1869.
Margaret Frances, d. of Martin and Mary, Oct. 9, 1870.
—— s. of Stephen and Ann, Sept. 28, 1871.

D'OYLEY.

Leila Maud, d. of Nigel and Phebe A., March 24, 1870.

DREW.

Mary Eliza, d. of Daniel and Pamelia S., Aug. 28, 1843.
Francisco Watson, s. of Stephen W. and Mary Y., Feb. 17, 1846.

---

* See Dow family in History of Weare, N. H.

DREW, *continued.*

Mary Josephine, d. of S. Watson and Mary, Oct. 21, 1847.
—— d. of Stephen W. and Mary Y., Nov. 28, 1853.
Carrie Brooks, d. of S. W. and Mary Y., Nov. 25, 1866.

DRISCOLL.

Bridget, d. of Bartholomew and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1839.
James, s. of Bartholomew and Catherine, Aug. 27, 1841.
Nancy, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, April 27, 1843.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1860.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary A., Aug. 6, 1861.
Daniel, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 15, 1864.
Willie, s. of Daniel and Ann, May 5, 1865.
Dennis, s. of Timothy and Catharine, Sept. 24, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Catharine, Oct. 28, 1870.

DRUMMOND.

—— s. of William and ——, Feb. 25, 1860.
Albert L. ——, s. of William and Jane, Nov. 13, 1870.
Alice Jane, d. of William and Jane, Jan. 20, 1872.

DUCHATEL.

Eliza Orilla, d. of Lewis and Sarah, March 3, 1860.
Sarah Olive, d. of Lewis and Sarah, March 6, 1861.

DUFFY.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Bridget, April 14, 1852.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 25, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 29, 1855.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 30, 1859.
Mary Allen, d. of Patrick and Alice, Sept. 16, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 17, 1861.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 17, 1863.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 22, 1863.
Alice L., d. of Patrick and Alice, Dec. 11, 1863.
Sarah, d. of James and Catharine, Jan. 31, 1865.
Eugene, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 19, 1865.
Sylvester, s. of Patrick and Bridget, July 28, 1865.
Patrick Henry, s. of Patrick and Bridget, March 24, 1867.
Edward, s. of Patrick and Alice, April 17, 1868.
Emeline, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 4, 1869.
Katie Agnes, d. of Patrick and Alice, July 20, 1870.
Annie Eliza, d. of Patrick and Alice, Sept 26, 1872.

DUGAN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Mary A., July 8, 1857.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, May 5, 1859.
William, s. of William and Alice, May 31, 1863.
William T., d. of William and Jane, Dec. 1, 1863.
James Henry, s. of William and Jane, May 5, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Jane, Dec. 5, 1871.

DUNBERRY.

—— s. of Peter and ——, Jan. 29, 1860.
Thomas, s. of Peter and Ann, June 2, 1862.

DUNBERRY, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Peter and Ann, June 2, 1863.
Henry, s. of Peter and Ann, Sept. 8, 1864.
Peter, s. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 20, 1866.
Anna E., d. of Peter and ——, Feb. 11, 1869.
Henry, s. of Peter and Ann, April 25, 1872.

DUNCAN.

David Arthur, s. of John and Jane, Dec. 25, 1853.
—— d. of John and ——, Dec. 6, 1855.
Agnes Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane, Dec. 26, 1856.
James Hume, s. of John and Jane, Oct. 6, 1857.
Jane Eliza, d. of John and Jane, Oct. 31, 1859.
Thomas Arthur, s. of Robert and Jeanette, Dec. 21, 1859.

DUNEGAN (see DUNNIGAN).

DUNHAM.

Patience, d. of John, March 8, 1645.

DUNKLEE.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1759.

DUNNIGAN.

John, s. of John and Ellen, Jan. 5, 1858.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, March 20, 1860.
Timothy, s. of John and Ellen, Jan 22, 1862.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 23, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1866.

DUNTLIN.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 11, 1695.

DUNTON.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 27, 1723.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1725.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1726.
Elizabeth A., d. of Warren and Abbie, Aug. 9, 1869.
Emma Mabel, d. of Warren and Abbie M., April 28, 1872.

DURAN (see, also, DORAN).

Ellen, d. of Daniel and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Nabby, April 21, 1866.
Martin, s. of Daniel and Nabby June 10, 1869.
Addie, d. of Daniel and Nabby, June 10, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Daniel and Abby, March 15, 1872.

DUREN.

Samuel Russell, s. of Abraham and Mary, May 29, 1803.
Lydia, d. of Abraham and Mary, Dec. 13, 1805.
Warren, s. of Abraham and Mary, April 14, 1809.

DUREN, *continued.*

William, s. of Abraham and Mary, June 5, 1813.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary, Nov. 21, 1815.
Samuel R., s. of. Samuel R. and Sybil, Sept. 9, 1828.
William Henry, s. of Samuel R. and Sybil, June 19, 1831.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1835.
George W., s. of Abraham and Prudence, Jan. 14, 1842 [1843].*
Henrietta, d. of William and Augusta, Jan. 24, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Feb. 25, 1847.
Elmina Rebecca, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Dec. 11, 1848.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Nov. —, [Dec. 12.]* 1853.
Theresa Frances, d. of Samuel R., Jr., and Cornelia M., Oct. 25, 1858.
Cornelia, d. of Samuel R., Jr., and Cornelia M., March 14, 1861.
Alice Maria, d. of Samuel R. and Cornelia M., April 12, 1864.
Ida Maud, d. of George W. and Sarah F., Feb. 10, 1871.

DURKEE.

Daniel Orrin, s. of Nelson and Sophia, April 29, 1836.

DUTTON.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jan. 28, 1659.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Jan. 25, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, March 5, 1662.
James, s. of Thomas, Aug. 22, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, Feb. 19, 1669.

DWYER.

Ellen, d. of John and Mary, July —, 1862.
Margaret Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1870.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 30, 1871.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary Ann, May 9, 1872.

EAGER.

Sarah, Rebecca, d. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1835
Dwight Boyd, s. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1836.
Eliza Amelia, d. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, April 30, 1838.

EAMES (see, also, AMES).

Mary, d. of John, Feb. 3, 1650.
Samuel, s. of Robert, April 7, 1653.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, June 4, 1659.
Mary, d. of Robert, June 11, 1661.
Priscilla, d. of Robert, May 2, 1663.
Samuel, s. of Robert, Sept. 2, 1664.
Abigail, d. of Robert, Sept. 22, 1666.
John, s. of Robert, May 9, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1692.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 28, 1694.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1697.
John, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1698.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1699.
Hephzibah, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1702.

---

* Family register.

EAMES, *continued.*

Joshua, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1705.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Mary, March 17, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 26, 1711.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 11, 1714.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1716.
Judith, d. of Samuel and Judith, March 22, 1718.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, Feb. 13, 1720.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Judith, Aug. 10, 1723.*
John, s. of Daniel and Abigail, April 19, 1727.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, June 28, 1727.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1732.
Huldah, d. of Samuel and Judith, March 4, 1733.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, March 15, 1734.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1737.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1742.
John, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1746.
David, s. of Joshua and Hannah, June 27, 1748.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Hannah, June 27, 1748.
Rachel, d. of Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1749.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 23, 1751.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Rachel, June 6, 1751.*
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Rachel, April 11, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, March 13, 1755.
Phineas, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1757.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Rachel, May 28, 1758.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Esther, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Esther, March 27, 1778.*
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Esther, March 4, 1780.*
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1780.
Nabby, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1781.
Cynthia, d. of John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1782.
Robert, s. of Mr. Jacob and Esther, April 4, 1782.*
Leonard, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1784.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Esther, Feb. 2, 1785.*
Daniel, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1786.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Esther, May 4, 1787.*
Lois, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1788.
Stephen, s. of John and Abigail, July 7, 1790.
Lydia, d. of John and Abigail, March 11, 1793.
James Howell, s. of James H. and Judith, Jan. 14, 1797.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Esther, June 12, 1798.*
Eliza, d. of Samuel and Betsey, May 12, 1806.
John, s. of John and Polly, Dec. 19, 1807.
Mary K., d. of John and Polly, Jr., June 8, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. of Jacob and Henrietta, Jr., July 2, 1810.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1811.
Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Henrietta, Jr., Feb. 9, 1814.
Abigail Thompson, d. of John and Polly, June 1, 1814.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Susanna, April 8, 1815.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1816.
Abigail Thompson, d. of Capt. John and Polly, May 9, 1816.

---

* In an old family Bible, now in the possession of Henry Lyman Ames, and inscribed on the fly-leaf, "Woburn, Nov. 9, 1802, Jacob *Ames*, His Bible," these entries are written "Ames."

EAMES, *continued.*

Nancy, d. of John and Polly, May 28, 1818.
Harriet, d. of John and Polly, March 6, 1819.
Susan Tidd, d. of Stephen and Susan, April 16, 1825.

EATON.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Ruth, July 24, 1724.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruth, June 11, 1727.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Ruth, April 1, 1729.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1742.
Phebe, d. of Noah and Deborah, June 22, 1750.
Noah, s. of Noah and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1751.
Ruth, d. of Noah and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1762.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, June 18, 1763,
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, May 30, 1765.
Lilly, s. of Noah and Deborah, March 8, 1767.
Lot, s. of Noah and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1768.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, March 26, 1771.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1774.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1777.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1780.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Polly, Jr., April 17, 1788.
Noah, s. of Lot and Mary, Sept. 5, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1790.
Samuel, s. of Lot and Mary, Feb. 6, 1791.
William, s. of Lot and Mary, April 13, 1792.
Nabby, d. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 25, 1794.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, July 1, 1796.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Jr., Nov. 28, 1796.
Lot, s. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 30, 1796.
Joseph, s. of Lot and Mary, Dec. 13, 1797.
Benjamin, s. of Lot and Mary, Dec. 13, 1797.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1798
Lilly, s. of Lot and Mary, Jan. 4, 1800.
George, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 13, 1802.
John, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1802.
Timothy, s. of Lot and Mary, March 28, 1802.
Daniel, s. of Lot and Mary, Nov. 19, 1804.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1804.
Fanny, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1806.
Reuben, s. of Lot and Mary, June 24, 1807.
Charles, s. of Lot and Mary, March 15, 1809.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Abigail, March 20, 1810.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Amy, Aug. 9, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1812.
Esther I., d. of Noah and Esther, Aug. 17, 1812.
Noah, s. of Noah and Esther, Jan. 3, 1815.
Tryphena, d. of Jonathan and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1821.
Marshall, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, March 5, 1822.
Nancy, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1823.
Marcus, s. of Joseph and Mary T , Sept. 10, 1824.
Emily O., d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Nov. 23, 1824.
Joseph M., s. of Joseph and Mary T., June 9, 1826.
Parker, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, April 28, 1826.

EATON, *continued.*

Melzar, s. of Joseph and Mary T., May 6, 1829.
Benjamin Edward, s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Sept. 28, 1831.
Amelia Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, Aug. 9, 1833.
Edra E., s. of Joseph and Mary T., Oct. 25, 1833.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1834.
Susan, d. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1836.
William Lorenzo, s of Benjamin and Hephzibah, March 28, 1837.
Susan L., d. of Daniel and Mary W., Oct. 2, 1841.
Josephine, d. of Daniel and Mary W., Jan. 24, 1846.
Frank Abiel, s. of Abiel and Catharine, Feb. 2, 1847.
George Richardson, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1848.
Mary Josephine, d. of Cyrus and Mary Ann, July 16, 1850.
Edward Mortimer, s. of Joseph M. and Martha, Sept. 23, 1850.
Cora Nevara, d. of Joseph M. and Martha, Feb. 21, 1853.
Charles Sumner, s. of Cyrus and Mary A., July 8, 1854.
Martha, d. of Joseph M. and Martha, Oct. 16, 1855.
Nathan Wyman, s. of Parker and Martha, Nov. 16, 1855.
Edgar, s. of Joseph M. and Martha, Jan. 26, 1858.
Frank, s. of Marcus and Phebe, March 24, 1858.
Emily Wyman, d. of Marshall and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1858.
—— d. of —— and Josephine, March 6, 1865.
William Parker, s. of Parker and Alethia, Oct. 17, 1870.
George Henry, s. of George F. and Calista A., Nov. 12, 1871.
Mary, d. of Marcus and Phebe B., Sept. 19, 1872.

EDDY.

—— d. of George F. and Susan J., July 26, 1867.

EDGECOMB.

John Harlow, s. of John and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1849.
—— s. of Noah and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1857.
Nellie, d. of Charles W. and Nellie, June 3, 1872.
Charles Frederick, s. of George H. and Mary E , June 5, 1872.

EDGELL.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1773.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 18, 1775.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1777.
John Wyman, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1778.
Peter Wyman, s of Benjamin and Susanna, June 9, 1781.
Susan, d. of Capt. John and Susan, Feb. 26, 1812.

EDMUNDS.

Mary Eliza, d. of Joseph J. and Lucy, March 26, 1870.

EDWARDS.

Isabel Susan, d. of Henry B. and Susan, Aug. 5, 1850.
Henry Winthrop, s. of Henry B. and Susan K., April 4, 1852.
Frank Williams, s. of Adoniram J. and Lizzie, Sept. 19, 1866.*
Loring B., s. of Adoniram J. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1869.

---

* Also recorded 1867.

ELEAZER.

Ann, d. of Thomas and Julia, Oct. 26, 1847.

ELLARD.

[Anna J.] d. of William and Elizabeth A., July 16, 1853.
J. William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1854.
Lizzie [M.], d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1856.
Clara [I.], d. of William and Elizabeth, March 8, 1858.
Charles Henry, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 8. 1859.
[Sarah E.], d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1864.
J. Warren, d. of John and Jane B., Sept. 6, 1867.
Ida Lillian, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1870.
Frank S., s. of John and Jane, July 17, 1872.

ELLIOTT.

Sarah Reed, d. of Luther and Esther, June 15, 1835.
Alonzo Francis, s. of John W. and Lucretia M., July 11, 1844.
Lewis Henry, s. of John W. and Lucinda, Sept. 12, 1846.

ELLIS.

James K., s. of James S. and Susan, Sept. 7, 1845.
Frank Hill, s. of James S. and Susan, July 27, 1850.
Helen Josephine, d. of James S. and Susan K., July 30, 1853.
William, s. of William and Martha, Oct. 11, 1853.
Rebecca Gilman, d. of Russell F. and Frances D., Oct. 27, 1859.
Annie Barnard, d. of James and Susan K., Nov. 30, 1859.
Lottie Woodbury, d. of Alexander and Sarah, July 12, 1861.
Grace Louisa, d. of Russell and Frances, Oct. 4, 1863.
Harry Cutter, s. of Alexander and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1864.
Mabel, d. of George F. and Ellen F., April 15, 1867.
Flora Etta, d. of Martin and Lucinda R., born in Stoneham, Dec. 14, 1868.

ELTHAN.

Hannah, d. of William, May 14, 1690.

EMBREE.

Clara James, d. of James and Jane, Sept. 4, 1856.
Grace Helena, d. of James and Jane, July 4, 1865.
——, s. of James and Jane, July 9, 1867.

EMERSON.

Isaac, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1787.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1799.
George, s. of William and Lydia, March 28, 1811.
Warren, s. of William and Lydia, April 9, 1813.
Marshall, s. of William and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1818.
Tryphena Russell, d. of Loring and Tryphena P., July 22, 1822.
William Loring, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., Aug. 25, 1824.
Lincoln, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., May 11, 1830.
Maria, d. of Loring and Tryphena P., May 22, 1832.
Thomas, s. of Loring and Tryphena P., March 22, 1834.
Susanna Frances, d. of Warren and Fanny, March 31, 1834.
Warren Augustus, s. of Warren and Fanny, Feb. 11, 1836.

EMERSON, *continued.*

Florence A., d. of Robert and Elvira, April 1, 1844.
Henry Phelps, s. of Abner P. and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1849.
Helen M., s. of Thomas and Mary R., June 3, 1863.
—— d. of James and Adeline, May 13, 1865.
Evelyn Oscanyan, d. of Thomas and Mary R., Dec. 17, 1866.

EMERY.

Susan Augusta, d. of William and Susan, Feb. 4, 1853.
Susan Ann, d. of James and Jane, June 17, 1853.
F. Bowers, s. of James and Jane, Oct. 27, 1854.
William Russell, s. of E. Russell and Abba P., Nov. 9, 1855.
William Freeman, s. of William and Frances, Feb. 23, 1856.
Charles Eustis, s. of E. Russell and Abby P., Sept. 15, 1857.
George Eugene, s. of George W. and Mary E., Jan. 10, 1859.
Sophia Adelaide, d. of Ephraim R. and Abby P., Aug. 18, 1859.

ERWIN.

Ada Gertrude, d. of William and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1857.
Willie Adelbert, s. of William and Eliza, March 23, 1860.

ESTABROOK.

—— s. of William and Lavinia, Aug. 9, 1847.

EUSTIS.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of George W. and Emeline, June 14, 1859.

EVANS.

David, s. of David and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1729.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Mary, June 25, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 6, 1732.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Mary, Nov. 20, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. of Andrew and Mary, Feb. 19, 1736.
Samuel, s. of Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Mary, Aug. 4, 1744.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1761.
Sarah, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1763.
John, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1766.
Abigail, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1768.
John, s. of Andrew and Sarah, March 15, 1770.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1772.
Asaph, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1773.
Rachel, d. of Jonas and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1776.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Sarah, June 30, 1781.
Jacob Eames, s. of Jonas and Rachel, Dec. 31, 1782.
Hosea, s. of Mr. Andrew and Sarah, April 14, 1783.
Hannah, d. of Mr. Andrew and Hannah, July 21, 1785.
Stephen, s. of Andrew and Hannah, March 14, 1787.
Delia R., d. of Thomas and Mary J., June 24, 1841.
Thomas Battelle, s. of Thomas J. and Mary D., March 6, 1845.
Harriet Battelle, d. of Thomas J. and Mary D., Sept. 16, 1848.

FAHAY (see Fay).

FALES.

Emeline Rogers, d. of Mary Fales and Shepherd Ors., Dec. 25, 1851.

FALEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1852.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Catharine, Jan. 27, 1856.
Owen Thomas, s. of Peter and Catharine, May 1, 1858.

FARLEY.

James, s. of George, Nov. 23, 1643.
Caleb, s. of George, April 1, 1645.
Mary, d. of George, Feb. 27, 1647.
Ebenezer, s. of Caleb, April 3, 1674.
George, s. of Caleb, July 30, 1677.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1859.

FARNSWORTH.

Emma J., d. of Jonathan and Lucy W., Nov. 5, 1843.

FARMER.

Barbara, d. of Edward, Jan 26, 1678.

FARRAR.

Mary, d. of John, April 10, 1656.
Jacob, s. of John, Oct. 22, 1657.
Isaac, s. of John, Dec. 16, 1659.
Joanna, d. of John, April 9, 1661.
Mercy, d. of John, April 1, 1663.
Hannah, d. of John, Jan. 22, 1668.
Isaac, s. of John, July 1, 1671.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 6, 1699.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 2, 1702.
John, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 7, 1704.
Jacob, s. of Isaac and Mary, June 11, 1705.
Ann, d. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 13, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 28, 1709.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Mary, March 17, 1711.

FARRELL.

Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ann, Jan. 5, 1856.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1857.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Ellen, July 9, 1860.
James, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1861.

FARRY.

Mary, d. of Michael and Lucy, July 17, 1800.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Lucy, July 27, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1867.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1871.

FAWCETT.

Edward Ellsworth, s. of John E. and Emily L., May 29, 1861.
Emma Frances, d. of John E. and Emily, Sept. 28, 1862.

FAY.

Henry, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1857.
Ann Maria, d. of Daniel and Catharine, May 23, 1859.
John, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 15, 1862.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1865.
Martha Ella, d. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 22, 1865.

FEENEY.

James, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, March 31, 1857.
Joseph Anthony, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, June 16, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, March 30, 1862.
Sarah, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. —, 1864.
—— s. of Michael and Hannah, July 2, 1865.
Maria, d. of Michael and Hannah, July 18, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1866.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Coleman and Delia, Sept. 26, 1870.
Michael Henry, s. of Michael and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1872.
—— of Hugh and Kate, ——, 1872.
John Patrick, s. of Coleman and Delia, Nov. 21, 1872.

FELLOWS.

Charles, s. of William and Mary A., July 18, 1851.
Charles Frederick, s. of William and Mary A., July 18, 1852.
Charles Clinton, s. of Dewitt C. and Elvira W., Aug. 23, 1852.
Charles, s. of William and Mary A., April 3, 1853.

FENLON.

Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 24, 1870.

FENTON.

Robert, s. of Robert and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1688.
Francis, s. of Robert, July 22, 1690.

FERGUSON.

Amy Estella, d. of Thomas and Clara, Sept. 14, 1860.
Amanda Malvinia Augusta, d. of Charles T. and Nancy J., March 20, 1861.
John Theodore, s. of Charles T. and Fanny J., Jan. 27, 1863.
John H., s. of Alexander and Amanda, Aug. 15, 1869.
George Rupert, s. of John and Annette E., June 21, 1872.

FERNALD.

George Edward, s. of Oliver and Susan J., June 28, 1861.

FERRIN.

Stephen, s. of Michael and Bridget, June 15, 1844.
John, s. of Michael and Bridget, May 20, 1848.
George, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, June 30, 1850.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Bridget, May 10, 1853.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 19, 1854.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 17, 1856.
Martha Jane, d. of Michael and Bridget, Aug. 7, 1858.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Sept. 18, 1858.
Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, May 14, 1860.

FERRIN, *continued.*

William, s. of Michael and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1860.
John, s. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, March 16, 1862.
George Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 27, 1865.
Bernard Thomas, s. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Jan. 27, 1868.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, April 26, 1869.
George, s. of Stephen A. and Kate M., born in Boston, Jan. 31, 1870.
Carrie Belle, d. of Albert A. and Isabella, June 30, 1870.
Rosy, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ann, Aug. 19, 1870.
Clara, d. of Stephen A. and Hattie M., Dec. 4, 1871.

FESSENDEN.

Warren, s. of John K. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1831.
Marshall, s. of John K. and Abigail, May 9, 1833.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of John K. and Abigail, July 28, 1835.
Sarah J. Warren, d. of John K. and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. of John K. and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1840.
Edward W., s. of Marshall and Jane, born in Boston, Jan. 4, 1869.
—— s. of Marshall and Jane, Oct. 21, 1870.
Sabina Elizabeth, d. of Marshall and Jeanette, April 21, 1872.

FETRIDGE.

Winfield Scott, s. of Thomas M. and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1861.

FICKETT.

—— d. of Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1869.

FIFIELD.

John Hubbard, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1837.
Mary McLeard, d. of Walter S. and Abbie J., Nov. 21, 1871.

FINN.

Mary, d. of Patrick and Joanna, Oct. —, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Joanna, Jan. —, 1856.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Joanna, April 9, 1858.
Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Feb. 9, 1859.
George William, s. of Lawrence and Anna, Feb. 16, 1865.
Charles Michael, s. of Lawrence and Ann, Feb. 12, 1868.
Joseph Francis, s. of Lawrence and Anna, Jan. 15, 1871.

FINNAN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Ellen, July 29, 1856.

FINNEGAN (see FINNIGAN).

FINNERTY.

Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1867.
Michael, s. of Michael and Margaret, April 30, 1869.

FINNIGAN.

Peter, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1848.
James, s. of James and Bridget, March 3, 1850.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Ellen, Nov. 4, 1851.

FINNIGAN, *continued.*

Alice, d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. 1, 1852.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 7, 1852.
Ann, d. of Michael and Bridget, Dec. 29, 1853.
—— d. of Luke and ——, July 7, 1854.
John, s. of Peter and Bridget, Oct. 16, 1855.
Hugh, s. of Michael and Bridget, April 25, 1856.
James Edward, s. of Edward E. and Julia, Aug. 14, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Bridget, June 23, 1858.
Stephen, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 19, 1859.
Eliza, d. of Thomas Rego and Ann, Aug. 9, 1859.
—— d. of Owen and ——, May 31, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Bridget, Sept. 11, 1860.
James, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 3, 1860.
Nicholas, s. of Edward and Julia, Oct. 7, 1861.
Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, Feb. 4, 1863.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 11, 1864.
Rosanna, d. of Michael and Bridget, June 2, 1865.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Bridget, Dec. 7, 1867.
Patrick Arthur, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 11, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Bridget, July 26, 1870.
Owen, s. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 18, 1872.

FISH.

Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Catharine, July 17, 1743.
Olive, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1747.
Catharine, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1750.
Ralph Waldo, s. of Austin A. and Sarah A., Nov. 6, 1871.

FISHER.

John Oliver, s. of Oliver and Patty, Nov. 30, 1825.
Martha Bell, d of Oliver and Patty, April 11, 1826.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Oliver and Patty, Sept. 27, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. of Oliver and Patty, Aug. 23, 1832.

FISK.

Abigail, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1810.
Elijah Pierce, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1814.
Lydia Ann, d. of John and Lydia, March 8, 1817.
Clara Wyman, d. of John and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1822.
Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1826.
John W., s. of John and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1827.
David Brainerd, s. of John and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1830.
Abby Ann, d. of —— and Lydia Ann, April 28, 1838.
Caroline, d. of Hiram and Louisa, May 6, 1840.
Mary Jane, d. of Hiram and Louisa, Sept. 6, 1841.
Adeline, d. of Hiram and Susan, Aug. 18, 1843.
Georgianna, d. of Hiram and Louisa, July 20, 1846.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Hiram and Louisa W., Aug. 9, 1852.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin H. and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1866.

FITZ.

Albert, s. of David and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 18, 1871.

FITZGERALD.

Ellen, d. of Redmond and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1854.
Andrew, s. of Michael and Mary, March 31, 1854.
Redmond, s. of Redmond and Honora, March —, 1855.
Dennis, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1856.
Catharine, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1858.
John, s. of James and Catharine, April 3, 1859
Michael, s. of Edward and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1860.
John, s. of John and Margaret, June 28, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Edmond and Honora, July 7, 1860.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine, Jan. 22, 1861.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1861.
Frank, s. of James and Catharine, July 5, 1864.
James, s. of John and Margaret, April 6, 1865
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec 20, 1865.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Sept. 19, 1867
Andrew, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1867.
—— s. of Matthew and Mary, Oct. 6, 1867.
Bridget, d. of James and Catharine, April 15, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.

FITZPATRICK.

Robert Thistle, s. of Patrick and Eliza J., May 2, 1853.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Eliza, Oct. 18, 1855.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Margaret, March 27, 1858.
Edward Thistle, s. of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1858.
Thomas Everett, s. of Edward and Margaret, ——, 1861.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1862.
Lizzie, d. of Edward and Margaret, Dec. —, 1862.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 4, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Margaret, June —, 1864.

FLAGG.

Gershom, s. of Gershom, March 10, 1669.
Eliezer, s. of Gershom, Aug. 1, 1670.
John, s. of Gershom, May 25, 1673.
Hannah, d. of Gershom, March 12, 1675.
Thomas, s. of Gershom, June 22, 1677.
Ebenezer, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1678.
Abigail, d. of Gershom, Jan. 8, 1681.
Mary, d. of Gershom, Feb. 2, 1683.
Thomas, s. of Gershom, April 19, 1685.
Benoni, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1687.
Esther, d. of Eliezer and Esther, Oct. 17, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of Gershom and Hannah, May 22, 1696.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1698.
Zachariah, s. of Gershom and Hannah, June 20, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 25, 1701.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1704.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1706.
Gershom, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1708.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1710.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1712.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1714.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 20, 1718.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1726.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1728.
Martha, d. of Gershom and Martha, March 11, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Gershom and Martha, March 3, 1730.
Reuben, son of Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1731.
Hannah, d of Gershom and Martha, July 8, 1731.
Jonas, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, May 10, 1731.
John, s. of Gershom and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1731.
Hannah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1732.
Mary, d. of Gershom and Lydia, April 12, 1733.
Abigail, d. of Gershom and Martha, Dec. 13, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Zachary and Mary, Feb. 9, 1735.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Martha, April 28, 1735.
Ephraim, s. of Gershom and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1735.
Zachary, s. of Zachary and Mary, June 17, 1737.
Josiah, s. of Gershom and Martha, May 28, 1737.
Mary, d. of Zachariah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1739.
Stephen Willis, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1740.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1740.
Mary, d. of Zachariah and Mary. Feb. 24, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Zachariah and Mary, June 23, 1744.
Betty, d. of Gershom, Jr., and Betty, June 4, 1745.
John, s. of Zachariah and Mary. Aug. 29, 1746.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, March 13, 1757.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 11, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 11, 1758.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 28, 1759.
Hiram, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1761.*
Gershom, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 27, 1764.
Betty, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 16, 1766.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1769.
Joseph, s. of John and Hannah, Feb 7, 1769.
Mary Hartwell, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 23, 1772.
Nabby, d. of John and Abigail. Sept. 1, 1775.
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, March 11. 1777.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1779.
Josiah, s. of John and Abigail. April 23, 1782.
William, s. of John and Abigail, July 25, 1784,
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, May 7, 1786.
Henry, s. of Hiram and ——, April 27, 1800.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1801.
John Gardner, s. of John and Mary. June 9, 1805.
Catharine, d. of John and Mary. April 25, 1807.
Adeline, d. of John and Mary, July 30. 1809.
Abigail Thompson, d. of John and Mary, April 7, 1811.
Sumner, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1812.
Cynthia, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1814.
Charles, s. of Charles and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1819.

*Also recorded 1762.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Harriet Hartshorn, d. of Charles and Harriet, May 13, 1820.
William Eustace, s. of William and Myra, Sept. 2, 1823.
Sarah Ann, d. of Henry and Susan. Feb. 6, 1824.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of William and Myra, June 13, 1825.
Henry H., s. of Henry and Susan, March 6, 1826.
Lydia Almira, d. of William and Myra, Sept. 3, 1827.
Harriet, d. of Henry and Susan, July 3, 1828.
Lois Amanda, d. of William and Myra, May 20, 1832.
Betsey, d. of Charles and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. of John G. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1834.
Sarah Ellen, d. of John G. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1837.
John G., s. of John G. and Sarah, April 2, 1841.
Abba Arabella, d. of Charles and Abba, March 31, 1844.
Harriet Emma, d. of Charles and Abigail, April 16, 1847.
Francis, s. of John G. and Sarah, March 19, 1849.
Mary Rebecca, d. of Charles and Abigail, April 30, 1853.
Charles Eustis, s. of Charles and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1858.
Annie Gridley, d. of John G. and Maria M., July 21, 1864.
—— s. of Benjamin F. and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1865.
Edith Loring, d. of John G., Jr., and Maria M., March 18, 1866.
Edward Everett, s. of Rodney N. and Jane B., Aug. 3, 1866.
Cora Louisa, d. of Rodney N. and Jane B., June 17, 1868.
Walter Clifford, s. of William E. and Nancy E., April 2, 1870.
Ida, d. of Rodney N. and Jane B., Dec. 31, 1870.

FLAHERTY.

James Edward, s. of William and Bridget, Sept. 21, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Edmund and Mary, Oct. —, 1864.
Michael, s. of Edward and Mary, Jan. 1, 1866.
Bridget, d. of Coleman and Kate, Jan. 25, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 23, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary. April 15, 1868.
John, s. of Coleman and Catharine, June 6, 1869.
Roger, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 11, 1869.
Sarah, d. of Edmund and Mary, Sept. 15, 1869.
Michael, s. of Roger and Bridget, Dec. 19, 1869.
Stephen, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Batholomew H. and Hannah G., March 10, 1870.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary, March —, 1870.
Patrick Henry, s. of Mark and Susan, Jan. 1, 1871.
Mary, d. of Coleman and Katie, April 7, 1871.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1871.
—— of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 30, 1871.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Roger and Bridget, Jan. 2, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of Mark and Susan, March 26, 1872.
Catharine, d. of Coleman and Catharine, Dec. 15, 1872.

FLANDERS.

Nancy, d. of John and Sarah, July 22, 1837.
Nancy W., d. of John H. and Sarah, July 22, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth W., Nov. 29, 1839.
Elmina W., d. of John and Elizabeth W., June 27, 1841.
Maria, d. of John H. and Sarah, June 17, 1842.

FLANDERS, *continued.*

John Franklin, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Oct. 8, 1844.
Sarah Ann, d. of John H. and Sarah P., Nov. 3, 1844.
Charles Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth W., May 19, 1847.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Sept. 22, 1849.
Henry Harrison, s. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 14, 1851.
Clara Maria, d. of John and Elizabeth W., Oct. 24, 1851.
George Edward, s. of Henry H. and Sarah J., April 4, 1853.
Josephine, d. of William and Lydia M., March 17, 1854.
Sarah Jane, d. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Henry H. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Warner Wellington, s. of John and Elizabeth W., Sept. 20, 1854.
Emma, d. of William and Lydia M., Sept. 22, 1856.
—— s. of William and Lydia M., Sept. 24, 1858.
Charles M., s. of William and Lydia M., Aug. 20, 1862.

FLEETWOOD.

Robert, s. of John and Margaret, June 3, 1870.
Ann, d. of John and Margaret, March 25, 1872.

FLETCHER.

Isabel Gertrude, d. of Bernard and Lydia S., Dec. 2, 1857.
William Putnam, s. of Bernard and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1861.
—— s. of Bernard and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1861.

FLINT.

Susan, d. of Frederick and Susan R., Oct. 5, 1834.
Frederick Augustus, s. of Frederick and Susan, May 25, 1837.
John Richardson, s. of Frederick and Susan R., Oct. 24, 1839.
Charles, s. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 14, 1842.
Thomas Watson, s. of Henry and Mary, Nov. 28, 1844.
Franklin, s. of Frederick and Susan R., July 22, 1847.
John, s. of John and Eliza, Aug. 27, 1858.
Lucy Isabel, d. of Thomas and Emma Jane, Oct. 28, 1867.
Cynthia M., d. of Kendall L. and Phebe T., Aug. 25, 1869.
Janet Turner, d. of Frank and Lizzie, March 28, 1871.
—— d. of Kendall L. and Phebe T., Nov. 17, 1871.
Mary Adelaide, d. of John R. and Helen A., July 7, 1872.

FLOYD.

Nancy L., d. of William and Nancy K., Feb. 11, 1842.
John Waters, s. of William and Nancy, July 9, 1843.
—— s. of William and Nancy K , March 14, 1846.

FLYNN.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1859.
—— of John and Louisa, Oct. 14, 1861.
Stephen, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 6, 1870.

FOLEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 7, 1852.
Mary, d. of Barney and Mary, Aug. 19, 1853.
Patrick Henry, s. of M. and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1856.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, March 21, 1859.

FOLEY, *continued.*

Margaret, d. of Bartholomew and Bridget, July 21, 1859.
Mary, d. of Mark and Margaret, March —, 1864.
Margaret Maria, d. of Patrick and Margaret, April 30, 1864.
Mary Ann, d of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1865.
John, s. of Patrick and Susan, July 21, 1866.
John, s. of Michael and Abby, Aug. 20, 1866.
John, s. of Hugh and Kate, Jan. 27, 1867.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Michael and Abby, Oct. 8, 1867.
Michael, s. of Michael and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1868.
Ann, d. of Bartholemew and Susan, Nov. 21, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Abby, Aug. 31, 1869.
Martin, s. of Bartholomew and Susan, Jan. 10, 1871.
Michael, s. of Michael and Abbie, Feb. 6, 1871.

FORD.

Caroline Reed, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1837.
Caroline, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1838.
Joseph Gardner, s. of Jefferson and Lydia, May 15, 1840.
Sarah, d. of Jefferson and Lydia, July 23, 1843.

FOSS.

Cordelia, d. of Charles A. and Sarah H., May 9, 1850.
——, s. of Joseph and Maria, Dec. 15, 1850.
Roderick, s. of Charles H. and Sarah J., Oct. 30, 1852.
Thomas Henry, s. of Elkanah and Harriet, May 28, 1853.
John, s. of Stephen and Mary, June 27, 1853.
Frank, s. of Henry and Jane, April 21, 1854.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, July 27, 1855.
Edward Everett, s. of Charles H. and Sarah J., Feb. 27, 1867.
Lulu Maggie, d. of William and Ellen I., May 14, 1869.

FOSTER.

Thomas, s. of Hopestill, April 17, 1672.
Abigail, d. of Hopestill, March 12, 1673.
John, s. of Hopestill, Feb. 14, 1677.
Mercy, d. of Hopestill, Feb. 26, 1678.
Irving, s of Charles C. and Esther, Sept. 3, 1841.
Willis Hamilton, s. of Timothy and Susan, June 18, 1842.
Nathan Wyman, s. of Charles C. and Esther, March 14, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles C. and Esther, March 19, 1849.
Susan Emma, d. of Timothy and Susan, June 2, 1850.
Alvah J., s. of Jairus H. and Cornelia, March 24, 1863.
—— s. of W. Hamilton and Sarah E., Feb. 1, 1870.
Linnell, s. of Willis A. and Sarah E., March 22, 1871.

FOUNTAIN.

Willard Miner, s. of Edward and Eliza, born in Constable, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868.
Charles H., s. of Albert and Mary, April 20, 1869.
Anna May, d. of Edward and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1870.
Willie, s. of Charles and Mary L., Sept. 18, 1871.
—— s. of Edward and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1872.

FOURNIER.

Alfred, s. of Luke and Margaret, May 6, 1870.
William Henry, s. of Luke and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1872.

FOWLE.

James, s. of James,* March 4, 1667.
Abigail, d. of James, Oct. 15, 1669.
John, s. of James, March 12, 1671.
Samuel, s. of James, Sept. 17, 1674.
Jacob, s. of James, April 3, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of James, Sept. 28, 1681.
Hannah, d. of James, Jan. 23, 1684.
Mary, d. of James and Abigail, July 18, 1687.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, June 18, 1689.
James, s. of James and Mary, July 20, 1691.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 22, 1693.
John, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 11, 1695.
Hannah, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 13, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 9, 1699.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1700.
Ruth, d. of James and Mary, April 6, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1701.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, June 12, 1703.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, July 29, 1703.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1703.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, Nov. 28, 1704.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 14, 1705.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, June 10, 1705.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1706.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 24, 1707.
Esther, d. of James and Mary, May 29, 1707.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1707.
Martha, d. of James and Mary, March 12, 1709.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, March 6, 1709.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1710.
James, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 16, 1710.
Dorothy, d. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 5, 1711.
Katharine, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1711.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1712.
Timothy, s. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 28, 1713.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1713.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 3, 1716.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1717.
Kezia, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1718.
Judith, d. of Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1718.
Lucy, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 28, 1720.
James, s. of John and Mary, June 13, 1720.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Mary, July 2, 1721.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 10, 1722.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, April 17, 1725.

---

*Son of George Fowle who settled in Concord and died in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1682. John W. Johnson, Esq., of Woburn, has collected considerable information relating to the Fowle family and has it in manuscript.

FOWLE, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Mary. Feb. 1, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1727.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 17, 1730.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, July 14, 1731.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 21, 1733.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 12, 1734.
James, s. of —— and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1734.
William, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1735.
Leonard, s. of Capt. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1737.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1741.
James, s. of James and Susanna, May 25, 1743.
Benjamin, s. of James and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 16, 1747.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1753.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Margery, March 20, 1754.
John, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Jan. 25, 1755.
John, s. of Josiah and Margery, Nov. 10, 1755.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1756.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, March 9, 1758.
Mehetabel, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, June 3, 1758.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, Feb. 18, 1760.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Margery, Oct. 9, 1761.
William, s. of Josiah and Margery, April 25, 1763.
Ruhamah, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, April 8, 1764.
Margery, d. of Josiah and Margery, Oct. 6, 1767.
Susanna, d. of James and Ruhamah, Feb. 2, 1767.
James, s. of James and Ruhamah, Dec. 30. 1768.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, March 24, 1768.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1770.
Samuel, s. of James and Ruhamah, June 16, 1771.
Enoch, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1772.
Benjamin, s. of James and Ruhamah, March 31, 1773.
Mary, d. of Benjamin* and Mary, Dec. 12, 1774.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Ruhamah, June 30, 1775.
Polly,† d. of Joseph and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1779.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Caroline, June 18, 1781.
Lydia, d. of Mr. John and Lois, Feb. 4, 1781.
Sally, d. of James and Jane, June 19, 1782.
Mary, d. of John and Lois, born in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1782.
Caroline, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 1, 1783.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 1, 1783.
William, s. of William and Sarah, March 3, 1783.
Marshall, s. of James. Jr., and Jane, Jan 26, 1784.
John, s. of John and Lois, born in Lynn, June 27, 1784.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1784.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Rachel, March 29, 1785.

---

*Moved to Rindge, N. H., and had issue: Augustus, Benjamin, Jonathan W., and Mary, who married Junius Richardson in 1818.

†Mother of John G. Flagg, who says that his mother had a brother Joseph, who died when about thirty-five; a brother Samuel, who settled in Genesee County, New York; a sister, who married a Green; a sister, who married a Lynde, mother of Alonzo V. Lynde, of Stoneham; a sister, who married a Bancroft; and a sister, who was married in Lyndeboro, N. H.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Jesse Richardson, s. of John and Lois, born in Lynn, June 24, 1786.
Margery, d. of John and Lois, June 7, 1788.
Betsey, d. of Joseph and Caroline, June 9, 1788.
John, s. of James, Jr., and Jane, Jan. 1, 1790.
Leonard, s. of John and Lois, Nov. 21, 1790.
Lois, d. of Mr. John and Mrs. Lois, Jan. 6, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Caroline, July 28, 1793.
Myra, d. of John and Lois, March 29, 1795.
Prudence, d. of Joseph and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1795.
Josiah, s. of John and Lois, Dec. 9, 1797.
James, s. of William and Sarah, April 19, 1799.
Eusebia H., d. of Deacon John and Lois, Dec. 21, 1800.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 27, 1801.
Luther, s. of William and Sarah, March 17, 1801.
Luke, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1802.
Elbridge, s. of Deacon John and Lois, March 25, 1803.
Jeduthun, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1804.
Edward, s. of William and Sarah, March 30, 1807.
Abigail, d. of William and Sarah, March 28, 1809.
John Johnson, s. of John and Eleanor, July 18, 1813.
Jesse Bruce, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, March 8, 1816.
Eleanor, d. of John and Eleanor J., Oct. 6, 1817.
William, s. of Benjamin and Mary, March 29, 1818.
George, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, April 3, 1818.
James L., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Sept. 2, 1820.
Luther Augustus, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13, 1821.
Walter, s. of John and Eleanor J., Sept. 7, 1823.
John A., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Jan. 12, 1823.
Oliver Richardson, s. of John and Eleanor, ——, 1824.
Charles A., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., Feb. 26, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jesse R. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1825.
Julia Ann, d. of Jesse R. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1827.
William Clark, s. of Luke and Rhoda, April 8, 1827.
Mary Ann Worden, d. of Josiah and Kezia, Feb. 18, 1828.
Mary Lock, d. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 25, 1829.
Emeline, d. of John and Eleanor J., Nov. 21, 1829.*
Timothy, s. of Jesse R. and Mary, March 17, 1829.
Rhoda Clark, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Feb. 15, 1829.
Clifford B., s. of Josiah and Kezia, May 4, 1830.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Dec. 6, 1830.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Luke and Rhoda, March 30, 1831.
Mary Rogers, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1832.
Charles J., s. of Josiah and Kezia, April 3, 1833.
Josiah Lock, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 5, 1833.
Abigail Parker, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1833.
Elizabeth M., d. of Josiah and Kezia, July 19, 1835.
Martha Matilda, d. of Luke and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1836.
William Henry, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 10, 1838.
Luke Warren, s. of Luke and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1838.
Sophronia, d. of Josiah and Kezia, May 29, 1838.
George F., s. of Josiah and Kezia, May 31, 1841.
Louisa, d. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Feb. 6, 1843.
Harriet Ann Loring, d. of John J. and Hannah B., Jan. 19, 1844.

---

* Also recorded 1827.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Samuel Luther, s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, Aug. 8, 1844.
Isabella L., d. of James L. and Luthera, Dec. 30, 1845.
Eliza Maria, d. of Luke and Eliza R., July 9, 1846.
Arthur, s. of James L. and Luthera, Dec. 3, 1847.
James Luther, s. of Luke and Eliza, Dec. 29, 1847.
Eliza Leonora, d. of John J. and Hannah H., Dec. 4, 1848.
Oliver Gardner, s. of Oliver and Sarah, July 1, 1849.
—— s. of James L. and Luthera, Oct. 22, 1849.
Sarah Anna, d. of John J. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1850.
Emma Frances, d. of Luke and Eliza, May 20, 1851.
Ellen Amanda, d. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., Aug. 14, 1851.
Lena, d. of James L. and Luthera, March 26. 1852.
John Allen, s. of John A. and Adeline F., April 24, 1852.
John Franklin, s of John J. and Hannah H., Oct. 17, 1852.
Leonard, s. of Charles A. and Amanda, Sept. 22, 1854.
Lillie, d. of Timothy and Eliza, April 12, 1855.
Nelly Johnson, d. of John J. and Hannah M., May 30, 1855.
Frederick Lindly, s. of Oliver R and Sarah R., Sept. 10, 1855.
Georgianna Elizabeth, d. of George and Ellen E., Dec. 3, 1855.
Julia Etta, d. of Walter and Julia M., June 5, 1856.
Edward H., s. of Timothy and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1856.
William Luther, s. of Josiah L. and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1856.
George Herbert, s. of George and Ellen E., March 28, 1857.
Charles, s. of James L. and Luthera, Jan. 23, 1858.
Sarah Almina, d. of Oliver R. and Sarah R., March 9, 1858.
Timothy Clayton, s. of Timothy and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1858.
Rebecca Louisa, d. of Josiah L. and Rebecca B., Sept. 20, 1858
Mary, d. of Josiah L. and Rebecca B., Nov. 25, 1859.
Lizzie, d. of George and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1859.
Minnie Augusta, d. of Timothy and Eliza, June 17, 1860.
Walter Franklin, s. of Walter and Julia, July 29, 1860.
John Leonard, s. of Walter and Julia, June 7, 1862.
Abbe Francis, d. of George and Ellen E., Aug. 6, 1862.
—— s. of James L. and Luthera, Oct. 19, 1863.
Angie Warren, d. of Luke W. and E. L., Feb. 9, 1866.
Carrie Augusta, d. of George E. and Eliza F., May 31, 1866.
Julia Sawyer, d. of George E. and Eliza F., Sept. 9, 1868.
Willard Kinsley, s. of George E. and Eliza F., May 1, 1870.
Frank Windsor, s. of Luke W. and Emma L., Oct. 3, 1870.
Edward Perley, s. of William R. and Louise E., Aug. 17, 1871

FOX.

Thomas, s. of Jabez, July 6, 1680.
Thomas, s. of Jabez, Nov. 13, 1681.
Jabez, s. of Jabez, Dec. 2, 1684.
Judith, d. of Jabez and Judith, June 19, 1690.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1704.
Jabez, s. of John and Mary, May 25, 1705.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1706.
Edward, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1708.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, April 7, 1711.
Judith, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1712.
Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, March 26, 1716.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 27, 1738.

FOX, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1739.
William, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 29, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March —, 1748.
Judith, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1749.
Margery, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 20, 1752.
Ann, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, June 1, 1754.
John, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 3, 1756.
Jabez, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 11, 1758.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 3. 1760.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, July 31, 1762.
Catharine, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, May 27, 1769.
William, s. of William and Arethusa, Jan. 22. 1794.
Celenda, d. of William and Arethusa, Nov. 11, 1795.
Samuel, s. of William and Arethusa, June 11, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Arethusa, June 14, 1801.
Warren, s. of William and Arethusa, Jan. 16, 1804.
Dorcas, s. of William and Arethusa, May 11, 1806
Thomas, s. of William and Arethusa, May 14, 1808.
Martha, d. of Capt. William and Arethusa, April 22, 1810.
John, s. of Capt. William and Arethusa, July 29, 1812.
Abigail, d. of William, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1817.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Abigail, June 19, 1818.
Margaret Jane, d of William, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1828.
Warren Parker, s. of Warren and Eliza R., May 13. 1829.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of William, Jr., and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1830.
Harriet Jane, d. of Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1830,
Mary Eliza, d. of Warren, Jr., and Eliza R., Sept. 10, 1832.
Louisa Maria, d. of William, Jr. and Abigail, June 30, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. of Warren and Eliza R., June 30, 1835.
Clara Maria, d. of Warren P. and Clara M., Sept. 19, 1855.
Everett Parker, s. of Warren P. and Maria, Sept. 10, 1860.
John Warren, s. of Warren P. and Maria M., Feb. 14, 1863.

FRAMPTON.

Herbert Legear, s. of Joseph and Alice, July 14, 1859.
Gilbert Preston, s. of Joseph and Alice. July 16, 1860.
Abba Louisa, d. of Joseph and Alice, Sept. 17, 1861.
Adelaide Josephine, d. of Joseph G. and Alice, Oct. 16, 1862.
Allston Rutledge, s. of Joseph G. and Alice, Mar. 19, 1867.

FRANCIS.

Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1719.
Alsie Rice, d. of John W. and Nancy M., May 22, 1872.

FRAZIER.

Dorinda Ann, d. of Peter and Dorinda, June 20, 1845.
—— s. of Peter and Dorinda, Aug. 10, 1846.
Catharine, d. of Alexander and Catharine, June 26, 1859.

FREEBORN.

—— d. of Richard and Lizzie, Nov. 21, 1871.

FREELY.

Charles, s. of Michael and Rose, April 18, 1868.

FREEMAN.

Herbert Atherton, s. of Dyre, Jr., and Jane, June 29, 1856.
Frank Forest, s. of Dyre, Jr., and Jane, Jan. 8, 1862.

FRENCH.

Joseph, s. of Asa and Hannah, July 24, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Asa and Hannah, June 14, 1769.
Thomas Miller, s. of Abiel and Polly, May 17, 1810.
Joan, d. of Caleb and Caroline, July 20, 1836.
Alvina, d. of Caleb and Caroline, June 16, 1838.
Caleb S., s. of Caleb and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1842.
James, s. of Caleb and Caroline, Feb. 8, 1846.
Lemuel Bradley, s. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 27, 1847.
John, s. of Caleb and Caroline C., Jan. 22, 1848.
—— d. of Warren and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Caleb and Caroline, Jan. 6, 1850.
Mary Warren, d. of Warren and Mary A., Oct. 9, 1850.
——, — Caleb and Caroline, Oct. 20, 1851.
Clarissa Emeline, d. of Ebenezer and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1852.
Joseph, s. of Caleb and Caroline, July 12, 1855.
Emma Louisa, d. of Samuel R. and Ellen L., June 27, 1862.
Orra, s. of Humphrey and Susan, Oct. 5, 1863.
Arthur, s. of Samuel R. and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1865.
Emma Louisa, d. of Charles F. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1865.
Lewis, s. of Samuel and Ellen, Sept. 6, 1872.
Walter Merwin, s. of Austin G. and Abbie N., Nov. 29, 1872.

FRIEND.

Frederick, s. of Frederick and Ann E., July 6, 1867.

FRISBIE.

Frank Dunlap, s. of John F. and Hattie M., Sept. 12, 1867.

FROST.

Bertha, d. of Walter and Esther, April 7, 1846.
Ephraim, s. of Walter and Esther F., Oct. 26, 1849.
Emma Margien, d. of Marquis and Mary C., Feb. 8, 1854.
Millie Frances, d. of Aurelius C. and Mary E., Oct. 30, 1864.
Mary Louisa, d. of Aurelius and Mary E., Sept. 7, 1866.
Herbert Hayward, s. of A. C. and Mary E., July 30, 1872.

FRY.

Alice Louisa, d. of Nathan W. and Barbara A., June 11, 1851.
Frank Melvin, s. of Timothy and Sophronia B., April 4, 1856.

FULLER.

Thomas, s. of Thomas, April 30, 1644.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Sept. 12, 1645.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, May 17, 1648.
Deborah, d. of Thomas, May 12, 1650.

FULLER, *continued.*

John, s. of Thomas, March 1, 1653.
Jacob, s. of Thomas, May 14, 1655.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Aug. 8, 1658.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, April 15, 1660.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, May 9, 1662.
Joanna, d. of John and Julia, June 15, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Julia, Sept. 22, 1847.
George, s. of John and Julia, Jan. 3, 1850.
Jane, d. of John and Julia, Jan. 1, 1852.
Sarah, d. of John and Julia, Jan. 13, 1854.
Robert, s. of John and Julia. Feb. 4, 1856.
John, s. of John and Julia. Sept. 25, 1858.
William, s. of John and Julia, Jan. 26, 1860.
Dora, d. of John and Julia, May 25, 1862.

FULSOM.

Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Fidelia, March 26, 1848.

FULTON.

Mary Ellen, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1868.

FULTZ.

Florence, d. of John C. and Margaret, March 13, 1869.
—— d. of John C. and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1870.

FURBUSH.

Frank Dayton, s. of John R. and Esther W., July 14, 1872.

GAGE.

George Clarence, s of Richard M. and Lydia, June 7, 1850.
James Edward, s. of Gawin R. and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1851.
Carrie, d. of Gawin R. and Caroline A., Sept. 5, 1859.

GAILSHEAL.

Ann, d. of Michael and Mary A., Aug. 8, 1852.

GALLAGHER.

Mary Jane, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1854.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 25, 1857.
Catharine, d. of James and Ann, June 15, 1858.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 19, 1859.
Edward, s. of James and Ann, July 6, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1862.
Ann, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 14, 1862.
Cecelia, d. of James and Ann, July 27, 1864.
Martha Ellen, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1864,
William James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1866.
—— d. of Patrick and Ann, April 30, 1867.
Lizzie J., d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1869.
Susan, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 15, 1869.
Charles Francis, s. of Patrick and Annie, Dec. 18, 1870.
—— s. of James and Elizabeth, May 6, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Annie, Oct. 25, 1872.

GALLIVAN.

Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, June 28, 1855.
Julia A., d. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 5, 1857.

GANEY.

Mary Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, born in Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1870.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 28, 1872.

GARDNER.

John, s. of Richard, Aug. 14, 1652.
Anna, d. of Richard, Jan. 17, 1655.
Benjamin, s. of Richard, Dec. 26, 1656.
Henry, s. of Richard, Feb. 12, 1658.
Esther, d. of Richard, Oct. 15, 1659.
Ruth, d. of Richard, April 1, 1661.
John, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, July 22, 1695.
Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, May 28, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1732.
Hannah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Henry and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1740.
Sarah, s. of Henry and Lucy, April 6, 1743.
John, s. of Henry and Lucy, March 3, 1744.
James, s. of Henry and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1749.
Lucy, d. of Henry and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1751.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 15, 1810.
George, s. of Capt. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 21, 1814.
Martha, d. of Capt. Joseph and Martha, July 2, 1816.
Mary, d. of Capt. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 1, 1820.
—— d. of Oren W. and C. L., Nov. 8, 1849.

GARLAND.

Frank Sleeper, s. of Jonathan and Augusta, Dec. 16, 1850.
Granville, s. of Jonathan and Augusta, Feb. 4, 1854.
Ida Augusta, d. of Jonathan and Augusta, June 1, 1858.

GARRITY.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. —, 1854.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 15, 1856.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 6, 1858.
Rose Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 31, 1860.
Sarah M., d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 15, 1863.
Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 13, 1865.
John, s. of Malachi and Mary, May 25, 1866.
Theresa, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 17, 1867.

GARTLAND.

Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1853.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1855.
Thomas Henry, s. of Patrick and Alice, Nov. 19, 1855.
Eliza Jane, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1857.
Ann, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June 20, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June 20, 1862.

GARVIN.
Catherine, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 15, 1872.

GASS.
William Francis, s. of Jonathan B. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1849.
Alexander Kenneth, s. of Jonathan B. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1852.
Henry Richardson, s. of Jotham and Julia F., Aug. 14, 1852.

GATELY.
Catherine, d. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 24, 1866.
Stephen Patrick, s. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 26, 1871.

GATES.
—— s. of Samuel S. and Maria, May 20, 1863.

GAYTON.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, April 29, 1846.

GEROUX (see GIROUX).

GERROLD.
Sarah E., d. of Henry J. and Eliza E., Aug. 21, 1870.

GERRY.
—— s. of Holden H. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1844.
Seriphenia Louisa, d. of Jonas and Nancy C., July 6, 1848.

GESSLER.
Rose Angeline, d. of John C. W. and Ann C., July 4, 1865.

GIBBONS.
Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1854.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 7, 1856.
Patrick Bernard, s. of James and Elizabeth, born in Boston, April 25, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 28, 1870.
Bernard, s. of Bernard and Catharine L., June 16, 1871.
William Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 26, 1872.

GIBSON.
Harvey Warren, s. of Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 16, 1835.
Hannah Josephine, d. of James and Mary Ann, Jan. 22, 1843.
George Henry, s. of James and Mary A., Feb. 7, 1846.
Charles Edward, s. of James and Mary A., June 21, 1848.

GILBERT.
Seraphine, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 4, 1865.

GILCHENON.
John Felix, s. of John and Mary, July 24, 1853.

GILCREAST.

Frank Webster, s. of John and Mary J., April 2, 1858.
Ella Francenia, d. of John and Mary, May 19, 1860.
Millie Eva, d. of John and Mary J., May 7, 1866.
John Ellsworth, s. of John and Mary J., June 26, 1871.

GILGUN.

Bridget, d. of Hugh and Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1871.

GILL.

Ellen, d. of Philip and Margaret, June 5, 1856.
Kate Augusta, d. of Philip and Alice, Feb. 4, 1864.
Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 12, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Ann, Sept. 12, 1866.
John Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 7, 1868.
Mary Frances, d. of Michael and Ann, born in Charlestown, June 10, 1870.
Thomas Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, March 30, 1872.

GILLESPIE.

Elizabeth Hannah, d. of William and Martha, June 23, 1854.
Susan, d. of William and Martha, Nov. 15, 1856.
Martha, d. of Martin and Alice, March 20, 1870.
Mary Louisa, d. of William G. and Annie, March 22, 1870.

GILMAN.

Almira M., d. of William and Phebe, May 1, 1845.
Isaac Lamson, s. of Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1852.
Otis Edward, s. of William H. and Hannah E., Jan. 28, 1858.
Herbert Eugene, s. of James E. and Emma O., Feb. 28, 1867.
Theodore L., s. of John D. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1872.

GILMORE.

John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1775.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 27, 1779.

GINDER.

Alice Edna, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.

GIROUX.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, March 15, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. of Ezra and Catharine, June 4, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 23, 1852.
James H., s. of Eleazer and Catharine, March 26, 1853.
John Franklin, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 23, 1855.
Catharine, d. of Ezra and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1855.
Mary Frances, d. of Ezra and Catharine, July 5, 1857.
Lewis Frederick, s. of Joseph and Mary, March 27, 1858.
Eliza, d. of Ezra and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1859.
Charles Albert, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1860.
Mary Lillian, d. of Joseph H. and Ellen M., Aug. 22, 1871.

GITON.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 18, 1838.

GLAZER.

John, s. of John, ——, 1663.
Zachariah, s. of John, April 20, 1666.—
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 4, 1668.
John, s. of John, Dec. 15, 1669.
Ruth, d. of John, May 30, 1671.
Samuel, s. of John, July 5, 1672.
George, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 3, 1676.

GLEASON.

Susanna, d. of Isaac and Mary, June 8, 1727.
William, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 2, 1730.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 10, 1734.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Mary, June 10, 1736.
Jonas, s. of John and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1747.
Benjamin, s. of John and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1748.
Thomas, s. of John and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Dorothy, Nov. 23, 1753.
Albert, s. of Albert and Abigail, June 1, 1845.
George Oscar, s. of Albert and Abigail M., Oct. 3, 1848.
Lucy Medora, d. of Albert and Abigail M., March 13, 1853.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Albert and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1856.
Lewis Andrew, s. of Albert and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1862.
Fred Loring, s. of Loring W. and Georgianna G., born in Newtonville, May 18, 1865.
Henry Walter, s. of Henry A. and Sarah A., Jan. 29, 1866.
Charles Atherton, s. of L. W. and Georgianna G., March 18, 1867.
Herman Page, s. of Henry A. and Sarah A., Jan. 9, 1871.

GLENNON.

Luke, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. —, 1857.

GLYNN.

Alice, d. of James and Catharine, July 28, 1858.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Dec. 9, 1869.

GODKIN.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Bertha, born in Boston, April 22, 1868.
Addie, d. of Thomas and Bertha, Sept. 8, 1870.
—— d. of Thomas E. and Bertha, Dec. 23, 1872.

GOFFE.

Joseph, s. of Anthony and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1687.
James, s. of Anthony and Sarah, June 3, 1689.

GOGGEN.

Ellen, d. of Morris and Mary, Jan. 4, 1859.
Mary, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1860.
—— d. of Morris and Mary, March 31, 1860.

GOLDEN.

John Luke, s. of Bartholomew and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1867.
Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Ann, June 23, 1869.

GOLDEN, *continued.*
James Bartlett, s. of John and Catharine S., Oct. 1, 1870.
—— d. of Bartholomew and Hannah, May 3, 1872.

GONSALVO.
Caroline Rebecca, d. of Manuel J. and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1868.
—— s. of Emanuel J. and Mary A., Dec. 25, 1871.

GOODALE.
Mary Frances, d. of Henry and Laura, Feb. 10, 1840.
Lucy Adelaide, d. of Henry and Laura, March 12, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry, 2d, and Melanie, June 25, 1855.
Charles Franklin, s. of George William and Eunice A., April 9, 1871.

GOODELL.
—— d. of Asahel W. and Adeline, Feb. 14, 1847.
Nellie, d. of Asahel W. and Adeline, April 17, 1850.

GOODROW.
Mary Louisa, d. of Alexander and Ellen, Sept. 8, 1850.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of Alexander and Ellen, July 31, 1860.

GOODWIN.
Uriah, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1758.
Ella, d. of Francis and Caroline, Sept. 9, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary T., Sept. 2, 1856.
Lizzie Isabel, d. of James W. and Mary Faustina, June 29, 1862.

GORDON.
John B., s. of Michael and Catharine, Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of Michael and Catharine, July 7, 1870.

GOULD.
Thomas, s. of Adam and Hannah, ——, 1690.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Abigail, March 9, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 24, 1791.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792.
James Hill, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1793.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 13, 1794.
Patty, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1794.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1795.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 26, 1798.
George Lambert, s. of John A. and Elizabeth C., Feb. 6, 1852.
Almeda, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 7, 1854.
Hattie Florence, d. of John A. and Elizabeth C., March 5, 1858.
—— d. of John A. and Elizabeth C., Oct. 2, 1859.
Mary Averill, d. of John A. and Elizabeth, July 17, 1861.
Benjamin L., s. of Luther A. and Ellen, March 9, 1864.
Mary Emily, d. of Jonathan and M. Frances, May 21, 1868.

GOVE.
Susan C., d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1842.
Julia Hannah, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1842.
Cynthia, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of Ira L. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1849.

GOWING.

Earl Harley, s. of Ames and Emma, July 10, 1853.
Charles Howard, s. of Ames and Emma, April 15, 1860.
Henry Jaques, s. of Jaques and Mary, Aug. 5, 1860.
Henry Ames, s. of Ames and Emma G., July 8, 1861.
Helen Genevia, d. of Ames and Emma G., March 16, 1865.

GRAHAM.

Ida May, d. of Daniel and Helen, April 17, 1867.
James, s. of Isaac and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1871.

GRAMMER.

William Thomas, s. of William and Nancy B., born in Boston, Jan. 12, 1822.
Samuel Aspinwall, s. of William and Nancy B., June 9, 1824.
Betsey Bartlett, d. of William T. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William T. and Mary E., June 4, 1846.
Betsey Bartlett, d. of Samuel A. and Caroline, Nov. 24, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William T. and Mary E., Jan. 3, 1849.
Caroline Grey, d. of William T. and Mary E., Aug. 15, 1851.
William Dow, s. of Samuel A. and Caroline G., April 16, 1852.
Alice Maria, d. of William T. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1859.
Charles Lund, s. of Samuel A. and Caroline, Jan. 31, 1863.

GRANEY (see GREENY).

GRANFIELD.

Morris, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Feb. 22, 1852.
Mary A., d. of Thomas and Bridget, April 22, 1854.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 6, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1860.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Ellen, May 2, 1862.
William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1862.
John, s. of Andrew and Ellen, Sept. 9, 1864.
Nellie Maria, d. of Andrew and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 30, 1869.
Kate, d. of Andrew and Ellen, May 18, 1870.

GRANT.

Ellen, d. of Barney and Margaret, March 4, 1848.
Mary, d. of Barney and Margaret, June 7, 1849.
Lydia Augusta, d. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1850.
Ann Blanche, d. of Alexander and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1869.
Homer Blakie, s. of Alexander and Margaret, May 4, 1871.
Misella Belle, d. of John G. and Maggie, April 6, 1872.

GRAY.

Persis, d. of Jonathan and Persis, March 29, 1740.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Persis, Feb. 17, 1742.
Mary E., d. of Jephthah and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1863.
Hubert Edward, s. of Edward and Emma N., March 13, 1870.
Marion Eloise, d. of Edward W. and Emma N., Oct. 20, 1871.

GREEN.

Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1647.
John, s. of William, Oct. 11, 1649.
William, s. of William, Oct. 22, 1651.
Sarah, d. of John, June 6, 1672.
Samuel, s. of John. Jan. 29, 1674.
William, s. of William, Aug. 9, 1675.
John, s. of John, Jan. 6, 1677.
Francis, s. of William, Nov. 30, 1678.
Hannah, d. of John, March 4, 1679.
Ebenezer, s. of William, July 18, 1680.
Mehetabel, d. of William, June 30, 1682.
Hannah, d. of William, Oct. 7, 1684.
Hannah, d. of William, Oct. 3, 1684.
Mary, d. of William, Nov. 1, 1686.
Samuel, s. of William and Hannah, July 18, 1689.
Jacob, s. of William and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1691.
Joseph, s. of William and Hannah, April 14, 1694.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, March 6, 1699.
Abigail, d. of William and Hannah, ——, 1699.
Mehetabel, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1704.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, ——, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1705.
William, s. of William and Mary, March 8, 1709.
Abigail, d. of William and Mary, April 2, 1713.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Esther, Sept. 16, 1716.
Deborah, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1716.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Chloe S., Nov. 22, 1822.
Harriet Maria, d. of Abel and Harriet M., Sept. 26, 1842.
Joseph Richardson, s. of Oliver and Susan, March 26, 1850.
Israel Cutter, s. of James W. and Fanny, Jan. 14, 1854.
Frank Parker, s. of Reuben and Louisa, April 22, 1868.

GREENY.

Michael, s. of William and Catharine, June 8, 1862.
Patrick, s. of William and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1865.
William Edward, s. of William and Catharine, July 23, 1866.
Patrick, s. of James and Bridget, April —, 1868.
Margaret, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1869.
Maria, d. of James and Bridget, March 1, 1871.
James, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1872.

GREENLEAF.

—— d. of Samuel H. and ——, Nov. 11, 1859.

GREENWOOD.

Lillie, d. of Curtis and Lucy Ann, Aug. 15, 1852.
Gordon Taylor, s. of Curtis and Lucy A., June 16, 1855.
Mary Blake, d. of Curtis and Sarah E., Oct. 28, 1860.
Henry Humphries, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., Dec. 21, 1862.
Alice Elizabeth, d. of Curtis and Sarah E., June 21, 1864.
Walter Curtis, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., July 3, 1866.
Clarence Everett, s. of Curtis and Sarah E., May 17, 1868.

GREY (see Gray).

GRIFFIN.

Joseph Alden, s. of James F. and Louisa, Feb. 3, 1853.
—— d. of Patrick and ——, May 5, 1858.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 6, 1870.
William, s. of John and Bridget, born in Somerville, June 15, 1870.
George Francis, s. of Frank and Bridget, Oct. 25, 1871.
Thomas Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 9, 1872.

GROVER.

John, s. of John and Polly, April 7, 1791.

GURNEY.

Harry Prince, d. of B. F. and Mary F., Jan. 20, 1868.

GUSTIN.

James Earnest, s. of James H. and Susan C., Dec. 2, 1865.
—— s. of John H. and Angelina, Dec. 31, 1869.

HABER.

Christine, d. of Charles and Christine, Sept. 21, 1865.
William, s. of Charles and Christine, Aug. 9, 1867.

HADLEY.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lois, Aug. 11, 1799.
Sally, d. of David and Sally, Jr., Oct. 14, 1800.
Reuben, s. of Daniel and Lois, Oct. 28, 1802.
Lois, d. of Daniel and Lois, June 3, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Lois, March 21, 1811.
Stephen, s. of Daniel and Lois, Aug. 30, 1814.
Nancy Howe Lincoln, d. of Willis and Abigail, Jr., Aug. 13, 1817.
Oliver, s. of Willis and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1819.
Cyrus, s. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Aug. 16, 1823.
Sally Emeline, d. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Nov. 27, 1827.
Almira, d. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., Oct. 31, 1829.
Francis, s. of Reuben and Sally, Aug. 20, 1831.
Alonzo Stephen, s. of Stephen and Anna, Sept. 12, 1837.
Julia Ann, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Sally, Dec. 14, 1839.
Henry, s. of Reuben and Sarah, March 9, 1839.
Merinda L., d. of Josiah and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1840.
Antha M., d. of Stephen and Anna, Jan. 20, 1843.
Charles B., s. of Ephraim and Harriet W., Dec. 31, 1848.
Frank Alonzo, s. of Ephraim W. and Harriet N., Feb. 6, 1853.
Ella Jane, d. of Darius and Mary A., May 23, 1857.
Marietta Amanda, d. of Darius and Mary A., July 21, 1858.
Ellen Maria, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 4, 1859.
Hattie Esther, d. of Ephraim W., and Dorinda, July 15, 1862.
Lena Louisa, d. of Ephraim W. and Dorinda, July 18, 1872.

HAGGERTY.

Margaret, d. of Bernard and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Barney and Hannah, July 13, 1863.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 28, 1865.
Edward, s. of Bernard and Joanna, July 19, 1865.
John, s. of John and Mary A., April 20, 1866.

HAGGERTY, *continued.*

Philip Henry, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 28, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Rose, March 31, 1870.
James, s. of John and Mary Ann, April 8, 1870.
William, s. of Charles and Mary, June 26, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary Ann, Sept. 9, 1872.

HAGGETT.

Charles Henry, s. of Edwin R. and Annie B. Nov. 2, 1870.

HAGGINS.

Benjamin Henry, s. of Edward H. and Fanny J., March 3, 1868.

HALE.

Jonas S., s. of Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1807.
Sarah Fowle, d. of Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. of Jonas and Sarah, March 12, 1812.
Joseph Lovell, s. of Jonas and Sarah, May 26, 1814.
Sumner Spaulding, s. of Jonas S. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1835.
John, s. of Jonas S. and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1843.
Joseph, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1845.
Charles, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1845.
Robert Matthew, s. of Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1847.
William W., s. of Jonas and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1850.
Henry E., s. of Edmund A. and Mary A., Nov. 5, 1861.

HALEY.

Dominic, s. of John and Susan, May 1, 1851.
John, s. of John and Susan, Dec. 1, 1852.
Edward Dan, s. of John and Susan, April 4, 1854.
Ann, d. of John and Susan, April 10, 1857.

HALL.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 14, 1674.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Aug. 20, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. of Martin and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1845.
Harriet Eliza, d. of Joseph P. and Czarina, Feb. 24, 1847.
John, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, June 5, 1847.
Hannah Colcord, d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., June 12, 1847.
Maria Louise, d. of Abiathar M. and Sophia J., Sept. 26, 1848.
Hannah Arbella, d of Abiathar and Sophia J., Feb. 15, 1850.
Jay Cady, s. of Nelson and Rosanna, April 12, 1850.
Frances Ann, d. of Abiathar M. and Sophia J., May 12, 1851.
Adelia, d. of Nelson and Rosanna, Jan. 9, 1852.
Martin, s. of Martin and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1852.
Carribella, d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., Nov. 19, 1854.
—— s. of Martin and Mary, March 29, 1859.
Charles Clarence Hamlin, s. of Abiathar M. and Mary, July 13, 1860.
John Thomas, s. of Alexander and Mary, Dec. 17, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Martin and Ellen, June 20, 1862.
Minnie Preston, d. of George A. and Mary U., Dec. 14, 1866.
Hattie, d. of F. O. and Lucinda P., March 11, 1867.
Nellie May, d. of F. O. and L. P., March 1, 1868.
Elizabeth Lucilla, d. of William and Helen, May 28, 1872.

HALLORAN.

James, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1869.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Ann, March 17, 1872.

HALPIN.

James Henry, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1871.

HAM.

Catharine, d. of James and Martha, May 8, 1850.
Eliza Ann, d. of James H. and Martha, Aug. 4, 1851.
George Prescott, s. of Mark W. and Martha, July 25, 1861.
—— s. of Mark W. and Maria, Aug. 17, 1863.
John, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 15, 1869.

HAMAVILL.

Frederick Thornton, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1848.

HAMLET.

Jacob, s. of Jacob, Aug. 1, 1680.
Joseph, s. of Jacob, Aug. 31, 1681.
William, s. of Jacob, Sept. 8, 1683.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Jan. 4, 1686.
Henry, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 6, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, March 25, 1689.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 5, 1708.
John, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 17, 1710.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, April 26, 1712.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, June 16, 1714.
Anan, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1716.
William, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1718.
Hezekiah, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1720.

HAMMOND.

Harriet Josephine, d. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1852.
William Henry, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1855.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., Nov. 4, 1857.
Winthrop, s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., Nov. 23, 1863.

HANDLY.

Hannah, d. of Daniel and Ann, March 11, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ann, Oct. 25, 1857.
Angeline, d. of Daniel and Ann, Jan. 24, 1861.
Timothy E., s. of Daniel and Ann, Feb. 17, 1863.
Mary Agnes, d. of Daniel and Ann, March 29, 1865.

HANSON.

Flora Louisa, d. of Phineas and Helen N., Aug. 22, 1860.
Ellen Amelia, d. of Marquis and Catharine E., Feb. 27, 1865.
Helen Maria, d. of Phineas G. and Helen F., Jan. 6, 1870.
George Franklin, s. of George W. and Frances S., Feb. 6, 1870.
Sarah Lewis, d. of Marquis A. and Julia A. C., Feb. 2, 1872.
Edith Abbie, d. of James I. and Helen C., May 22, 1872.

HARDING.

Joseph O'Neil, s. of Bryan and Nancy, July 20, 1872.

HARDY.

Melicent, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1742.
Leavitt, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Dec. 21, 1744.
Judith, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1746.
Ammi, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Jan. 1, 1748.
Ishmael, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, Nov. 17, 1749.
Ashur, s. of Thomas and Mary, born in Bradford, May 28, 1751.
John Dudley, s. of George and Mary, Sept. 21, 1860.

HARKINS.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Mary, March 2, 1861.
Edward, s. of Michael and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1864.
Mary E., d. of Michael and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1865.
Mary, d. of Martin and Bridget, Oct. 28, 1867.
Michael F., s. of Martin and Bridget, Aug. 11, 1869.
Edward D., s. of William and Margery, Dec. 5, 1869.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Margery, July 13, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Martin and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Edward and Ann, Dec. 1, 1871.
—— s. of Michael and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Bridget, Nov. 20, 1872.
—— d. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 28, 1872.

HARMON.

Maggie, d. of John and Mary Ann, June 6, 1872.

HARNEY.

Abby, d. of Michael and Catharine, April 15, 1854.
Abba Maria, d. of Michael and Catharine, May 16, 1856.
Edward, s. of Michael and Catharine, June 23, 1858.
George, s. of Michael and Catharine, Sept. 20, 1860.
Josephine, d. of Michael and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1862.
John Edward, s. of Michael and Catharine, Dec. 23, 1864.
George, s. of Michael and Kate, Aug. 27, 1868.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Kate, Sept. 8, 1870.

HARRIMAN.

Carrie May, d. of Hiram and Ruth B., May 16, 1861.
—— s. of Hiram and Ruth B., May 22, 1867.

HARRINGTON.

Betsey, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 27, 1788.
Dorcas, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1790.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1792.
Tryphena, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1794.
Daniel, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1796.

HARRIS.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John B. and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1831.
Hannah Eliza, d. of William B. and Eliza, March 29, 1832.
Luther Malcom, s. of William B. and Eliza, July 5, 1833.

HARRIS, *continued.*

Hannah Melvina, d. of John B. and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1834.
James William, s. of William B. and Eliza, March 28, 1834.
George Henry, s. of William B. and Eliza, May 17, 1836.
William Henry, s. of John B. and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1836.
Thomas W., s. of John B. and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1837.
Luther Malcom, s. of William B. and Eliza, July 5, 1838.
Louisa Fowle, d. of John B. and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1840.
Hugh Murray, s. of William B. and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1840.
John, s. of John B. and Phebe, April 26, 1842.
Andrew Jackson, s. of William B. and Eliza, March 15, 1843.
Irene Parker, d. of William B. and Eliza, June 3, 1854.
—— d. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Nov. 10, 1859.
Lizzie Ella, d. of George H. and Harriet E., Feb. 13, 1860.
Flora J., d. of John and Mary, April 13, 1860.
Lilly Adelaide, d. of William and Lucy A., May 25, 1860.
John Andrew Jackson Brooks, s. of Leonard W. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1861.
Andrew Jackson, s. of. George and Harriet, July 4, 1862.
Emma L., d. of Leonard W. and Mary E. July 2, 1863.
Hattie Eliza, d. of George H. and Harriet E., Aug. 9, 1864.
—— d. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Feb. 16, 1865.
Nancy Jane, d. of Leonard W. and Mary E , Jan. 24, 1867.
Freddy Jackson, s. of George and Harriet E., Sept. 8, 1867.
[Fred. W.,] s. of Leonard W. and Mary E., Oct. 17, 1868.
Joseph, s. of Henry and Catherine, born in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1870.
Joseph Garfield, s. of Leonard W. and Mary E., July 19, 1870.
Henry Ellsworth, s. of Otis S. and Lucy J., Nov. 18, 1870.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William H. and Susan A., April 11, 1870.
Emma Louisa, d. of Otis S. and Lucy J., Oct. 21, 1872.

HARRISON.

Henry Thomas, s. of Charles J. and Alcesta, Aug. 17, 1849.

HART.

Mehetabel, d. of Thomas ——, March 26, 1729.
Charles Choate, s. of David D. and Ruth R., Sept. 5, 1845.
George Gould, s. of David D. and Ruth R., March 1, 1848.
Ward Wyman, s. of David D. and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1850.
David Dexter, s. of David D. and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1851.
Lavina Louisa, d. of David D. and Ruth R., July 11, 1854.
Nelly, d. of Benjamin and Emeline, June 27, 1862.
Edwin Judson, s. of Orlando J. and Abba, May 6, 1864.
David Dexter, s. of Charles C. and Eleanor G., Sept. 15, 1869.
Mary Colburn, d. of Charles C. and Philena G., June 6, 1871.

HARTSHORNE.

Abby Augusta, d. of George A. and Hannah, March 7, 1838.
Edward A., s. of Edward and Harriet C., April 17, 1846.
Ellen Susanna, d. of Joseph E. and Evelyn, March 28, 1847.
Ella Edrietta, d. of Edward A. and Harriet, June 20, 1847.
George Franklin, s. of George A. and Hannah, May 18, 1852.

HARTWELL.

Ruhamah, d. of Joseph and Ruhamah, April 12, 1708.
Fanny Taylor, d. of Fred. A. and Lavinia A., Aug. 13, 1868.
Harry Gardner, s. of Fred. A. and Lavinia A., Aug. 24, 1871.

HARVELL.

Mary, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1740.
Joel Jenkins, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1745.

HASLEM.

Sarah Jane, d. of William A. and Martha A., Oct. 11, 1854.
William Alexander, s. of William A. and Martha A., Sept. 10, 1857.

HASTINGS.

Harriet, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1784.
Amelia, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, March 13, 1786.
Elizabeth Colton, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1787.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Maj. John and Lydia, May 15, 1789.
Frances Maria, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1792.
Almira, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, June 3, 1794.
Mary Augusta, d. of Maj. John and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1798.
Henry Nelson, s. of Horace N. and Augusta A., June 15, 1856.
Charles Houghton, s. of Horace N. and Augusta, July 20, 1858.
Wilmot Reed, s. of Horace N. and Augusta, June 23, 1860.
Etta Augusta, d. of Horace N. and Augusta A. H., Sept. 8, 1862.

HATCH.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of Daniel P. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1838.
Maria J., d. of Horace and Esther, Dec. 26, 1843.
Horace Thompson, s. of Horace and Esther, June 17, 1848.

HATHAWAY.

Edward Kimball, s. of Aaron K. and Mary A., Aug. 21, 1838.
Mary Annette, d. of Aaron K. and Mary A., July 19, 1840.

HAWKES.

—— s. of William and Sarah, July 21, 1847.

HAWKINS.

Lewis Greenleaf, s. of Greenleaf and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1859.
Lucetta Maria, d. of Greenleaf and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1861.
Albert Edwin, s. of Greenleaf C, and Louisa T., Feb. 7, 1864.
—— s. of Wm. R. and Ann M., Nov. 22, 1865.

HAY.

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, March 26, 1763.
Jonathan Pierpont, s. of John and Sarah, March 22, 1765.
Charlotte, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1766.
Charles, s. of Dr. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.
Abigail, d. of Dr. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. of Dr. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1773.
Pamela, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1774.
Anna, d. of John and Sarah, April 5, 1776.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1777.
George, s. of Dr. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1779.

HAYES.

George Henry, s. of John and Maria, June 24, 1848.
James, s. of Edward and Eliza, July 16, 1855.
Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Hannah, March 23, 1857.
John T., s. of Edward and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1859.
—— s. of Michael and ——, Aug. 9, 1860.
Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1867.
Timothy John, s. of Charles and Mary, Aug. 3, 1871.

HAYWARD.

Rebecca, d. of James, Dec. 4, 1642.
Bathsheba, d. of James and Bathsheba, April 28, 1711.
James, s. of James and Bathsheba, April 16, 1712.
Huldah, d. of James and Bathsheba, April 18, 1714.
Abigail, d. of James and Bathsheba, July 23, 1716.
James, s. of James and Bathsheba, Aug. 24, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Bathsheba, March 15, 1722.
Thomas, s. of James and Bathsheba, March 22, 1724.
Mary, d. of James and Bathsheba, June 5, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1737.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1739.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1742.
James, s. of James and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1744.
Samuel, s. of James and Susanna, May 2, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 24, 1747.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1748.
Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. of James and Susanna, Jr., April 12, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 15, 1751.
Lemuel, s. of James and Susanna, April 6, 1752.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1753.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 28, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of James and Susanna, July 6, 1755.
Wilson, s. of James and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1756.
Huldah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 15, 1757.
Joseph, s. of James and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1758.
Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept 1, 1759.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1761.
William, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 5, 1763.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Louisa, Feb. 5, 1839.
Mary B., d. of Nathaniel and Louisa, Oct. 23, 1840.
William H., s. of Nathaniel and Louisa, June 22, 1843.
George William, s. of Justin and Hannah, March 4, 1854.
Arza Herbert, s. of Arza H. and Ann J., July 1, 1855.
Frank Sidney, s. of Arza H. and Ann J., Nov. 24, 1857.
Jacob Bigelow, s. of A. H. and Ann J., Feb. 22, 1860.
Mary Augusta, d. of A. H. and Ann J , June 5, 1862.

HEALY.

Alice Sophia, d. of George and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1865.
Arthur Amory, s. of George and Sophia E., Oct. 9, 1866.
George, s. of George and Ellen, March 7, 1867.
Joseph Albert, s. of George H. and Nellie, Dec. 2, 1868.
Theodore, s. of George and Nellie, Oct. 14, 1871.

HEARAN.

William Henry, s. of James and Mary, July 14, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of James and Mary, March 28, 1863.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 22, 1865.
—— s. of James and Mary, April 25, 1867.

HEATH.

Simon, s. of William and Harriet, June 6, 1849.

HECKBERT.

Arthur, s. of John and Frances, Oct. 16, 1868.
Edwin Earnest, s. of John and Frances, Oct. 16, 1870.

HELESTON.

Wilson, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1849.

HENCHY.

James Henry, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 26, 1860.
Maria, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1860.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Bridget, March 1, 1862.
Charles William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 7, 1866.

HENDERSON.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1850.
—— d. of David and Eliza, April 8, 1851.

HENDRICKS.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, May 26, 1721.
Israel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1724.
David, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1727.
David, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 23, 1729.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, April 15, 1733.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 13, 1738.

HENLY (see HANDLY).

HENNESSY.

Nora Anastasia, d. of John and Anastasia, March 20, 1852.
James Simon, s. of John and Anastasia, June 20, 1853.
Hannah, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. —, 1854.
Stephen Patrick, s. of John and Anastasia, March 21, 1855.
Charles Thomas, s. of John and Anastasia, April 23, 1857.
Richard William, s. of John and Anastasia, March 31, 1860.

HENNIGAN.

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Hannah, April —, 1868.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1869.

HENSHAW.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, July 30, 1678.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Nov. 17, 1680.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, May 21, 1683.
William, s. of Thomas, Nov. 25, 1685.

IENSHAW, *continued.*

Samuel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 13, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, March 1, 1691.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Hannah, March 1, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1713.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1715.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1721.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1724.
Oliver, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 14, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Kezia, May 11, 1742.
Henry, s. of Thomas A. and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1858.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas A. and Susan, Nov. 10, 1862.
Lala Jane, d. of Thomas A. and Susan, Oct. 9, 1867.

HICKEY.

Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. 16, 1862.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1862.
—— s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1863.
James, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. 21, 1864.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 17, 1865.
Ann Maria, d. of Michael and Mary, April 2, 1866.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Mary, July 6, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1867.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 30, 1869.
Margaret Josephine, d. of Michael and Mary, July 10, 1869.
Mary Hortense, d. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 31, 1871.
Edwin Forrest, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 20, 1872.

HIGGINS.

Eliza, d. of William and Jane, June 20, 1851.
Mary, d. of Thomas and ——, July 3, 1869.
Honora Agnes, d. of Thomas and Winifred, Nov. 4, 1871.

HILDRETH.

Persis, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1691.
Joanna, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1695.

HILL.

Jonathan, s. of Ralph, April 20, 1646.
Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, June 16, 1807.
Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1808.
Abigail E., d. of Amos and Abigail, ——, 1811.
James, s. of James and Nancy, March 18, 1815.
Otis, s. of James and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1818.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1819.
Rowena, d. of James and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1820.
Louisa, d. of Zachariah and Hannah, June 19, 1827.
Lavinia, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1828.
Joseph Bennett, s. of Zachariah and Hannah, April 13, 1832.
—— s. of Jotham and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1844.
Jotham Francis, s. of Jotham and Lucy F., May 16, 1847.
John T., s. of Alexander and Mary, Dec. 10, 1861.
Willie Andrew, s. of John T. and Adelia L., Aug. 22, 1870.

HILL, *continued.*

William Conrey, s. of Thomas H. and Alice, born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1870.
Mabel Alice, d. of Thomas H. and Alice A., Nov. 5, 1871.
John Edward, s. of Thomas H. and Alice, Nov. 25, 1872.

HILLARY.

Dora, d. of Dennis and Ann, Aug. 26, 1871.

HINCKLEY.

William, s. of Matthew and Mary, Feb. 14, 1849.
Charles Russell, s. of E. Russell and Fanny E., Nov. 29, 1849.

HINES.

Charles Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ellen E., Jan. 5, 1858.
Ellen E., d. of Stephen and Ellen E., June 29, 1863.

HITTINGER.

Leanore Bell, d. of George J. and Julia E., March 13, 1864.
Leonora Bell, d. of George J. and Julia E., March 14, 1865.

HOAD.

Francis, s. of Francis and Susan, April 16, 1848.
Emma, d. of Francis and Susan, April 19, 1853.

HOBAN.

Patrick, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1851.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1856.

HOBBS.

Josiah, s. of Josiah, Aug. 6, 1685.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, March 16, 1687.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 24, 1688.

HOBSON.

Anna, d. of William and Ann, Aug. 6, 1860.

HODGDON.

Elizabeth Viola, d. of James M. and Mary, born in Chelsea, May 19, 1868.

HODGE.

Alice Varnia, d. of John C. and Mary E., June 4, 1867.
John, s. of John C. and Mary E., May 28, 1869.
Mary Eliza, d. of John and Mary E., May 10, 1871.
Emma Agnes, d. of John and Mary E., Nov. 25, 1872.

HOGAN.

Timothy, s. of Jeremiah and Maria, ——, 1855.
John Thomas, s. of Daniel and Ann, Jan. 18, 1860.

HOGAN, *continued.*

John Thomas, s. of Peter and Bridget, May 2, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Catharine, July 9, 1868.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Thomas and Catharine, June 28, 1871.
James Edward, s. of Daniel and Ann, born in South Abington, July 24, 1871.

HOISINGTON.

Charles Augustus, s. of Stillman M. and Margaret J., April 12, 1848.
—— s. of Stilman W. and Jane, Oct. 26, 1849.

HOLDEN.

John, s. of Richard, March 17, 1650.
Ebenezer, s. of Justinian and Mary, May 11, 1690.
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 25, 1691.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, March 26, 1693.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, May 28, 1695.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1698.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, June 3, 1700.
Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1703.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 17, 1708.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 13, 1725.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1726.
Phebe, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1728.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1731.
John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1732.
David, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1732.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 26, 1734.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 26, 1735.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 22, 1737.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Joanna, May 10, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 7, 1739.
Amy, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Oct. 26, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1745.
Henry, s. of John and Sybil, Jan 21, 1787.
Sally, d. of John and Sybil, June 14, 1789.
Sally Tay, d. of William and Sally, Jr., Jan. 25, 1821.
Elizabeth Brown, d. of William and Catharine, Jr., March 28, 1822.
Susan Floyd, d. of William, Jr., and Catharine, Jan. 3, 1824.
Stoughton Brooks, s. of Luther and Mary R., March 31, 1828.
Albert, s. of Simon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1829.
Clifford Ward, s. of William, Jr., and Catharine T., May 9, 1830.
Emily Tufts, d. of William, Jr., and Catharine, June 1, 1832.
Sarah Frances, d. of Simon and Sarah, March 26, 1835.
Florence Kidder, d. of William, Jr. and Catharine, Feb. 21, 1838.
Luther Loud, s. of Luther and Mary R., June 23, 1838.
Frances Ann, d. of George and Ellen B., April 4, 1845.
Joshua Bennett, s. of George and Ellen B., March 5, 1850.

HOLDEN, *continued.*

Mary Louisa, d. of Stoughton B. and Emeline L., Aug. 17, 1852.
Albert Luther, s. of Albert P. and Lydia, April 4, 1859.
Alfred Simon, s. of Albert P. and Lydia, April 4, 1859.
Nebuther, s. of Stoughton B. and Emeline L., April 18, 1871.

HOLLAND.

—— d. of Patrick and Catharine, March 29, 1845.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1846.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 10, 1848.
Bridget, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 26, 1856.
George, s. of George A. and Huldah H., Feb. 11, 1858.
Julia, d. of Timothy and Julia, Feb. 8, 1862.
George, s. of John and Mary, March 15, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Peter and Ellen, June 27, 1871.

HOLLIS.

George, s. of Robert and Ann, Aug. 10, 1861.
Lambert, s. of Robert and Ann, June 17, 1863.
George Robert, s. of Robert and Ann, Feb. 13, 1865.
Charlotte, d. of Robert and Ann, March 1, 1867.
Mary Jane, d. of Robert and Ann, July 4, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Robert and Ann, June 4, 1872.

HOLLORAN (see HALLORAN).

HOLMAN.

Silas Leander, s. of Joshua B. and Mary L., March 23, 1853.
Esther, d. of Joshua B. and Hannah, March 27, 1854.

HOLT.

John, s. of John and Sarah, July 26, 1744.
James Griffin, s, of Asa and Mary, Sept. 9, 1835.
James D , s. of Asa and Mary, March 3, 1840.
Martha J., d. of Asa and Mary, Dec. 29, 1841.
Susan Ann, d. of Asa and Mary, Jan. 29, 1847.

HOMER.

Rebecca, d. of Robert and Rebecca, March 5, 1763.
John, s. of Robert and Rebecca, June 6, 1767.
Jesse, s. of Robert and Rebecca, June 26, 1785.

HOOD.

—— d. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1857.
Charles A., s. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth P., Aug. 4, 1864.

HOOK.

Mary T., d. of Abraham and ——, April 6, 1838.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and M., Dec. 7, 1839.
Charles C., s. of Abraham and M., Nov. 27, 1841.
Almira, d. of Abraham and Lovey M., July 27, 1843.
Mary Agnes, d. of James and Mary A., June 15, 1857.

HOOPER.

Oliver Jaquith, s. of Thomas and Mary, ——, 1809.
George Edward, s. of Eleazer W. and Olive, Aug. 20, 1846.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazer F. and Olive, July 1, 1848.
Caroline Frances, d. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Sept. 4, 1853.
Thomas Wood, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., March 31, 1855.
William Munroe, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., March 25, 1856.
Henry Augustus, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Dec. 1, 1857.
Henry, s. of Samuel F. and Bridget, May 30, 1859.
—— s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Oct. 4, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1861.
—— d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 1, 1863.
Eleazer Wyer, s. of Thomas M. and Sarah F., Aug. 5, 1865.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Bridget, March 25, 1866.
George, s. of Samuel and Bridget, Jan. 4, 1868.
Martin, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Oct. 16, 1869.
George Edward, s. of George E. and Martha E., Sept. 12, 1871.

HOPLY.

Francis Walker, s. of John and Harriet, July 26, 1849.

HORN.

Laura Isadore, d. of Leonard and Laura, Oct. 8, 1851.
Georgianna Warren, d. of Daniel H. and Maria L., April 24, 1852.
Charles Leonard, s. of Leonard W. and Laura A., Feb. 3, 1854.
Eliza Mildred, d. of Daniel H. and Maria L., May 12, 1854.
Albert Earnest, s. of Stephen P. and Abigail, April 11, 1864.
Mary Blake, d. of John B. and Mary W., July 7, 1865.

HORTON (see, also, HOUGHTON).

Caroline Louisa, d. of Sparrow and Mary J., May 2, 1865.
Horace Brooks, s. of Sparrow and Josephine, Jan. 9, 1869.
Tessa Doane, d. of Sparrow and Mary J. G., Oct. 30, 1871.

HOSKINS.

David Clary, s. of William and Mary, July 31, 1854.
Philip Stanhope, s. of William and Mary, June 10, 1857.
Albert Frederick, s. of William and Mary, July 18, 1860.
Frederick William, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 12, 1872.

HOSMER.

Christopher P., s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1813.
Charles, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1815.
Roswell, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1815.
Charles Roswell, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1816.
Nancy Thompson, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1818.
Sally Bond, d. of Christopher and Nancy, March 27, 1820.
Abigail Thompson, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, July 10, 1822.
Abijah, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, July 10, 1822.
Mary Jane, d. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1823.
Alvan, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, March 29, 1827.
Orrin Skinner, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1829.
Frank Alvan, s, of Alvan and Octavia, Nov. 14, 1853.
Marion Thompson, d. of Alvan and Octavia E., May 6, 1857.

Orrin Stanley (Co) 14— 1?

HOTTONTON.

Ellen, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 20, 1861.

HOUGHTON (see, also, HORTON).

Henry, s. of John, Feb. 23, 1676.
Joseph, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1678.
Benjamin, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1678.
Mary, d. of John, Feb. 7, 1680.
Mercy, d. of John, March 15, 1682.
Isabel, d. of Robert, Aug. 6, 1862.
Edward, s. of Richard and Catharine, Dec. 12, 1867.

HOURIHAN.

David, s. of John and Bridget, April 8, 1681.
Margaret, d. of James and Joanna, Dec. 23, 1864.

HOVEY.

James O., s. of Thomas and Susan F., June 7, 1841.
Abel Winn, s. of Thomas and Susan F., June 22, 1843.
Isabel Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Susan, April 11, 1846.
William Frederick, s. of Frederick and Rachel M., July 8, 1852.
Leonora, d. of Nathan and Evelyn, born in East Boston, June 16, 1852.
Josiah Woodman, s. of Josiah and Harriet L., Sept. 23, 1868.

HOVIN.

John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1860.

HOWARD.

Eveline, d. of James and Harriet, July 25, 1828.
Harriet, d. of James and Harriet, Feb. 5, 1830.
Eliza, d. of James and Harriet, Dec. 24, 1831.
James Oliver, s. of James and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1834.
Otis, s. of Joseph P. and Cynthia, May 9, 1834.
Malvina, d. of James and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1836.
Warren, s. of James and Harriet, July 11, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Harriet, Jan. 13, 1845.
Eliza Jane, d. of Henry and Eliza J., Feb. 11, 1860.
John Whitmore, s. of Henry and Eliza J., Aug. 25, 1861.
Maria Louisa, d. of Henry and Eliza J., Oct. 21, 1864.*

HOWE.

Timothy, s. of Enos and Mary, March 28, 1748.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Henry M. and Henrietta, March 1, 1852.
Flora, d. of Henry M. and Henrietta, Oct. 5, 1870.

HOWLEY.

Mary Ella, d. of Michael and Catharine, Aug. 30, 1857.
James Joseph, s. of Michael and Catharine, Feb. 7, 1859.

HOYT.

Charles Francis, s. of Munson and Emma, born in Weston, July 28, 1865.

---

* Also recorded 1865.

HUBBARD.

John, s. of Lazarus and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1767.

HUDSON.

Esther Louisa, d. of Charles W. H. and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1852.

HUFFMASTER.

John, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1781.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1784.
Joseph, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1785.
Ab[illegible]l, d. of Andrew and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1787.
[illegible], d. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1788.
[illegible] s. of Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1791.
Isa[illegible] s. of Andrew and Abigail, July 14, 1792.
Thomas, s. of Andrew and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1795.

HUGHES.

Edward Eugene, s. of Joseph and Mary T., Sept. 13, 1845.
Mary Eastman, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 7, 1848.
Frances Alvira, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 14, 1851.
John, s. of John and Ann, July 17, 1853.
Mary Florinda, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 27, 1857.
Josephine, d. of John and Ann, Sept 30, 1860.
John, s. of John and Ann, Feb. —, 1862.
James, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 7, 1863.
Mark, s. of John and Ann, March 19, 1867.
Thomas, s. of John and Ann, March 19, 1867.

HUMPHREY.

Charles Osborn, s. of John O. and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1845.
Henry Adams, s. of John O. and Lydia A., May 9, 1846.
William Francis, s. of John O. and Lydia A., Feb. 28, 1851.
Mary Jane, d. of John O. and Lydia A., Sept. 16, 1852.
Annie, d. of John O. and Lydia R., Aug. 5, 1857.

HUNNEWELL.

Amos, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1827.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 14, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, April 10, 1832.
William Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1835.
George G., s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1841.
Charles D., s. of Joseph and Mary, April 17, 1843.

HUNT.

——, d. of George L. and Mehetabel, Sept. 13, 1847.
Emma Louisa, d. of Allen D. and Emeline L., June 29, 1848.
Joseph L., s. of George L. and Mehetabel, Oct. 24, 1848.
—— s. of David and Susan, Dec. 31, 1860.
Frank Adelbert, s. of William H. and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1861.
—— s. of William and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1863.
—— d. of William H. and Eliza A., June 21, 1868.

HUNTING.

Ella May, d. of William H. and Mary Caroline, May 24, 1871.

HURD.

James Albert, s. of James W. and H. Jane, April 12, 1867.

HURLY.

Ellen, d. of Michael and Hannah F., April 24, 1853.
Maggie, d. of Michael and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1854.
David, s. of David and Joanna, —— 1855.
James, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Oct. 24, 1855.
Honora, d. of David and Joanna, Nov. 22, 1856.
John, s. of Michael and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1857.
Dennis, s. of Dennis and Catharine, July 26, 1857.
Catharine Margaret, d. of David and Joanna, Oct. 27, 1858.
John, s. of Dennis and Catharine, March 28, 1859.
William Harry, s. of Michael and Hannah, April 10, 1859.
Daniel, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1860.
Mary Eliza, d. of Michael and Hannah, May 11, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1863.

HUSE (see HUGHES).

HUTCHINSON.

Mary Jane, d. of Samuel and Lucette, Dec. 17, 1817.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lucette, Dec. 25, 1819.
James Richardson, s. of —— Cynthia, Dec. 2, 1821.
Harriet Newell, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1821.
Almira, d. of Samuel and Lucette, Nov. 1, 1821.
Eliza Baxter, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Jan. 25, 1824.
Eliza Ann, d. of Samuel and Lucette, May 29, 1824.
Oliver P., s. of Samuel and Lucette, April 1, 1827.
Roger Williams, s. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Oct. 3, 1829.
Lydia L., d. of Samuel and Lucette, July 27, 1829.
Henry A., s. of Samuel and Lucette, Jan. 18, 1832.
Harriet Newell, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, April 3, 1833.
Caroline E., d. of Samuel and Lucette, May 26, 1836.
William P., s. of Samuel and Lucette, Feb. 14, 1839.
Emeline Smith, d. of William and Eliza J., Sept. 17, 1855.

HYDE.

Nathan Hastings, s. of Nathan H. and Louisa A., Sept. 26, 1854
Lorena Abba, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., Sept. 22, 1855.
Helen Maria, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., Oct. 10, 1858.
Harriet Hastings, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena, Nov. 26, 1862.
Minnie Viola, d. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., April 20, 1865.

INGALLS.

Anna R., d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1841.
Louisa Brown, d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1845.
Elizabeth Page, d. of Ezra C. and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1850.

INGERSON.

George Lewis, s. of George L. and Sophronia, Jan. 16, 1848.
—— d. of George and Sophronia, Oct. 22, 1850.
Nathaniel Kittridge, s. of Nathaniel and Abby, June 29, 1859.
Frank Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abby, Feb. 9, 1862.
Blanche, d. of Nathaniel and Mary A., May 4, 1868.

INGHAM.

Clara Josephine, d. of John and Mary, July 6, 1859.

IRELAND.

Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1853.
George Henry, s. of John and Mary E., Dec. 24, 1855.

JACKSON.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1720.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1724.
Emma Jane, d. of William and Lucy, May 6, 1868.
Lizzie, d. of William and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1870.
William James, s. of William and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1872.

JAMASP.

Henry Franklin, s. of Henry P. and Emma H., Feb. 4, 1855

JAMES.

Carrie Emma, d. of George K. and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1860.

JAMESON.

Caroline M., d. of Andrew and Lucinda, April 30, 1849.
Nathan Andrew, s. of Andrew and Lucinda, April 4, 1851.
Helen Marietta, d. of John and Marietta T., Jan. 3, 1857.
Lillian Ingalls, d. of Robert E. and Anna R., born in Kingston, N. C., July 14, 1866.

JAQUITH.

Abraham, s. of Abraham, Feb. 17, 1673.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, May 19, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Abraham, Sept. 21, 1677.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, March 8, 1703.
John, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1704.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 5, 1708.
Adford, s. of Abraham and Sarah, April 15, 1710.
Abigail, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 10, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 3, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 27, 1716.
William, s. of Abraham and Sarah, May 1, 1718. } twins
Lydia, d. of Abraham and Sarah, May 1, 1718.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, July 19, 1719.
Ruth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, April 10, 1722.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Sarah, June 23, 1723.
Seth, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 5, 1724.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1727.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Ursula, Jan. 10, 1774.
Prudence, d. of Isaac and Prudence, March 31, 1776.
Ursula, d. of Isaac and Prudence, April 15, 1777.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Esther M., July 9, 1847.
Martha Thompson, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 10, 1848.
Mary Inez, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth G., Oct. 26, 1849.
Eugene, s. of Simeon and Minerva, Dec. 8, 1860.
Eugenie, d. of Simeon and Minerva, Dec. 8, 1860.

JEFFARDS.

Nellie Florence, d. of J. Forrest and Melina, March 3, 1861.

JEFFERS.

Mary Ella, d. of Augustus W. and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1857.
Freddie Montgomery, s. of A. W. and Ellen, Sept. 30, 1868.

JEFTS.

John, s. of Henry, May 11, 1651.

JENNESS.

Henry Franklin, s. of Henry P. and Emma H., Feb. 4, 1855.

JENNINGS.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, born in S. Boston, May 26, 186
Sarah Maud, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1863.
Ann Louisa, d. of John and Mary, April 16, 1866.

JOHNSON.

Edward, s. of Edward and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1650.
William, s. of William, Feb. 26, 1656.
Edward, s. of William, March 19, 1658.
John, s. of John, Jan. 24, 1659.
Bethiah, d. of John, Jan. 20, 1660.
Ebenezer, s. of William, March 29, 1660.
William, s. of John, Sept. 29, 1662.
Esther, d. of William, April 13, 1662.
Joseph, s. of William, June 14, 1664.
Obadiah, s. of John, June 15, 1664.
Rebecca, d. of Matthew, March 1, 1665.
Benjamin, s. of William, Oct. 15, 1666.
Matthew, s. of Matthew, March 18, 1667.
Josiah, s. of William, Jan. 15, 1669.
Hannah, d. of Matthew, April 23, 1669.
Samuel, s. of John, Oct. 29, 1670.
Susanna, d. of William, June 29, 1671.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, April 28, 1672.
Nathaniel, s. of John, May 15, 1673.
Abigail, d. of William, Oct. 4, 1674.
Ruth, d. of Matthew, Jan. 1, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Matthew, April 14, 1677.
Henry, s. of Matthew, April 7, 1683.
William, s. of William and Esther, March 28, 1686.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1687.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, May 4, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 11, 1692.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1693.
Esther, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1694.
Samuel, s. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1696.
Mary, d. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 12, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 13, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1699.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1699.
Hannah, d. of Matthew and Mary, Nov. 28, 1699.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1700.
Susanna, d. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1701.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1702.
Josiah, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 28, 1702.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 3, 1702.
Ichabod, s. of Edward and Sarah, April 22, 1703.
Sarah, d. of Matthew and Mary, Sept. 15, 1703.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1705.
Timothy, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 15, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1705.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Martha, Nov. 3, 1706.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 8, 1707.
Seth, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, April 23, 1707.
Joseph, s. of Edward and Abigail, June 22, 1708.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1708.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Martha, April 4, 1708.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, May 3, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, March 19, 1709.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 24, 1710.
Dole, s. of William and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1710.
Francis, s. of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 13, 1712.
Rebecca, d. of Edward and Rebecca, April 22, 1712.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 17, 1712.
Mary, d. of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1713.
Edward, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1715.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1715.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Martha, Aug. 19, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1717.
William, s. of William and Hannah, March 27, 1718.
Giles, s. of Josiah and Deborah, April 12, 1718.
Eliezer, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1719.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, March 31, 1719.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 4, 1719.
Joseph, s. of William and Hannah, April 28, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Rebecca, June 13, 1720.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 8, 1721.
Enoch, s. of William and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1721.
Nathan, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1721.
Rebecca, d. of William and Hannah, April 8, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Rebecca, July 15, 1723.
Hezekiah, s. of William and Hannah, May 12, 1724.
Ichabod, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1724.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 18, 1725.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1726.
Azariah, s. of William and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1726.
Reuben, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 12, 1727.
Esther, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1727.
Jonas, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1728.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Anna, Sept. 27, 1728.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1728.
Asa, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1729.
Joel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1729.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Experience, s. of William and Hanuah, July 19, 1729.
Susanna, s. of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1730.
Mary, d. of William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1730.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 6, 1730.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. of William and Hannah, May 5, 1732.
Azel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1732.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Judith, Jan. 22, 1733.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1733.
Mary, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 24, 1734.
Martha, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 24, 1734.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1734.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 17, 1734.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, July 30, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1736.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mary, Nov. 23, 1736.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, April 12, 1736.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1736.
Shubael, s. of Benjamin and Mary, March 12, 1738.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1738.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1738.
Katharine, d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1738.
Silas, s. of Seth and Mary, Jan. 24, 1739.
Olive, d. of William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1740.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, May 14, 1740.
Giles, s. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1741.
Kezia, d. of Benjamin and Mary, April 9, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 22, 1741.
David, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1742.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, March 31, 1742.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1742.
Amos, s. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 16, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1743.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 23, 1743.
Abiathar, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Mary, June 1, 1743.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1743.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1743.
Ruth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Giles and Abigail, May 11, 1745.
Silas, s. of Seth and Mary, July 18, 1745.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1745.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1745.
Daniel, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1746.
Jerusha, d. of William and Elizabeth, July 18, 1746.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, April 2, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 12, 1747.
Sybil, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1747.
Abel, s. of Seth and Mary, May 28, 1748.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1748.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1748.
Enoch, s. of Benjamin and Mary, May 12, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1749.
Israel, s. of Giles and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1749.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Isaac, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.
Jonas, s. of Seth and Mary, June 16, 1750.
Seth, s. of Francis and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1751.
Jonathan, s. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jr., Jan. 26, 1752.
Lucy, d. of Giles and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 20, 1752.
Jotham, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1753.
Esther, d. of Francis and Sarah, May 3, 1753.
Micah, s. of William and Elizabeth, June 18, 1754.
Roxana, d. of Giles and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1755.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Sarah, April 10, 1756.*
Obadiah, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1757.
John, s. of Francis and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 26, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of Azel and Rebecca, June 1, 1758.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 24, 1759.
Frederick, s. of Francis and Sarah, March 29, 1759.
Rhoda, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1759.
Benjamin, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Feb. 29, 1760.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, May 25, 1761.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1761.
Josiah, s. of Francis and Sarah, April 25, 1761.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1762.
Azel, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1762.
Shubael, s. of Shubael and Mary, March 31, 1762.
Sarah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, March 11, 1762.
Amy, d. of Azel and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1762.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1763.
Noah, s. of Francis and Sarah, June 3, 1763.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1763.
Mary, d. of Shubael and Mary, Sept. 1, 1764.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1764.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1764.
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 20, 1764.
Rufus, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, May 17, 1764.
Icabod, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1764.
Martha, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1765.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1766.
Anna, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1767.
Miles, s. of Edward and Mary, April 18, 1767.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1767.
Enoch, s. of Shubael and Mary, April 19, 1767.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1767.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1767.
Martha, d. of Abijah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1767.
Milly, d. of Abijah and Mary, March 1, 1767.
Abiathar, s. of Abiathar and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1768.

---

*The following record of baptisms appear on the church records of Burlington: Reuben, Abiel, Sarah, Lydia, and Mary, or Melle, and Lucy, all children of Reuben and Sarah Johnson, were baptized Aug. 23, 1761. Mary, or Melle, Johnson married Jesse Dean.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Giles and Elizabeth, July 11, 1768.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Sarah, June 22, 1768.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Judith, Nov. 19, 1768.
Lucretia, d. of William and Sarah, July 11, 1769.
Joel, s. of Azel and Rebecca, June 14, 1769.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, July 20, 1769.
Catharine, d. of William and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1770.
Fanny, d. of Shubael and Mary, April 2, 1770.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, May 20, 1770.
Martha, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 17, 1771.
Joanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1771.
William, s. of Abiathar and Sarah, April 29, 1772.
Jonas, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1772.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, July 8, 1772.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Judith, Aug. 25, 1773.
Sarah, d. of Azel and Rebecca, —— 17, 1774.
Asa, s. of Abijah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1774.
Eunice, d. of Jotham and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1775.
Nathan, s. of Azel and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1776.
Phebe, d. of Abijah and Mary, April 4, 1776.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Anna, June 14, 1777.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Eunice, May 6, 1778.
[Levi, s. of Abiathar, baptized July 26, 1778.]
Luther, s. of Abijah and Mary, Sept. 12, 1779.
Abigail, d. of Reuben and Kezia, Oct. 10, 1779.
Surviah, d. of Jotham and Eunice, July 2, 1780.
Ezekiel, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1781.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1781.
Cyrus, s. of Abijah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1781.
Kezia, d. of Reuben and Kezia, March 22, 1781.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Kezia, Oct. 19, 1782.
Alpheus, s. of Jotham and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1783.
Levi, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1783.
Isaac, s. of Daniel and Anna, Dec. 13, 1784.
Marshall, s. of Reuben and Kezia, July 25, 1784.
Sarah, d. of John and Achsah, Sept. 25, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Jotham and Eunice, March 8, 1785.
[Sarah, d. of Ichabod, baptized May 15, 1785.]
Lucy, d. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 4, 1785.
Luke, s. of Reuben and Kezia, Sept. 6, 1786.
Susanna, d. of John and Achsah, Feb. 11, 1786.
Susanna, d. of Jotham and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1787.
John, s. of Reuben and Kezia, April 28, 1788.
John, s. of John and Achsah, Dec. 16, 1789.
Lucy, d. of Jotham and Eunice, March 6, 1790.
Charles, s. of John and Achsah, May 29, 1792.
Sukey, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Sept. 13, 1793.
Edward, s. of Jotham and Eunice, July 12, 1794.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Oct. 9, 1799.
Betsey, d. of Jesse and Sukey, Oct. 9, 1801.
Francis, s. of Francis and Mehetabel, April 18, 1813.
John, s. of John and Sally, Feb. 12, 1814.
Betsey, d. of Maj. Francis and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1815.
Hannah, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1815.
Adeline, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1817.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Eliza, d. of Reuel and Betsey, March 13, 1818.
Reuben, s. of John and Sally, Nov. 12, 1818.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, May 23, 1819.
Joseph, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, May 23, 1819.
Mary, d. of Reuel and Betsey, May 5, 1820.
Reuben, s. of John and Sally, July 31, 1820.
Almira, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, July 26, 1821.
Sarah Gardner, d. of Levi and Ruth, July 19, 1822.
Henry, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1823.
Mary, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, Jan. 26, 1823.
Zelende Dearborn, d. of Levi and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1824.
David Warren, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. of Francis and Mehetabel, Oct. 23, 1824.
Sarah Kendall, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 19, 1824.
Phillip, s. of Reuel and Betsey, born in Atkinson, N. H., June 20, 1824.
Obadiah Kendall, s. of Reuel and Betsey, born in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 7, 1826.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Levi and Ruth, April 6, 1827.
Warren, s. of Francis and Mehetabel, Aug. 3, 1827.
Charlotte Jane, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, Nov. 21, 1828.
Caroline, d. of Levi and Ruth, Dec, 31, 1828.
Sophronia, d. of Ezekial and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1828.
Harriet Newall, d. of Nathan B. and Almira, Oct. 4, 1829.
Elizabeth Miles, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1830.
Oscar Elnathan, s. of Nathan and Charlotte, June 7, 1831.
Albert Butman, s. of Reuel and Jane, born in Lowell, Nov. 20, 1832.
Franklin Munson, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1834.
Anilida Juliette, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, July 25, 1834.
Arethusa Munroe, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1836.
Edward Payson, s. of Nathan B. and Almira, Dec. 4, 1837.
Caroline Maria, d. of Josephus and Maria, June 6, 1837.
Alpha Thompson, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, March 31, 1838.
Brackett, s. of Reuel and Jane, March 9, 1838.
Martha, d. of Nathan B. and Almira. Nov. 14, 1841.
Phylena Wright, d. of Nathan M. and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1842.
Charles Henry, s. of Joseph and Susan W., Sept. 19, 1843.
Leander Thompson, s. of Munson, Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1843.
Abby Fletcher, d. of Seth and Susan, Dec. 14, 1844.
Rosella Annette, d. of John, Jr., and Rosella M.. May 11, 1845.
Sarah Ella, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah S., March 6, 1846.
Susan Josephine, d. of Joseph and Susan W., Sept. 18, 1847.
Edward, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1848.
Pamelia Sawyer, d. of Seth and Susan, March 12, 1848.
Rosella Maria, d. of John, Jr., and Julia A., Jan. 9, 1849.
Amanda Augusta, d. of John and Eliza, April 8, 1849.
Henry Francis, s. of Francis H. and Maria, Jan. 11, 1850.
Mary Caroline, d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, March 22, 1851.
Ella Louisa, d. of Joseph W. and Susan, June 8, 1821.
John Warren, s. of John and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1852.
Hugh Franklin, s. of Hugh and Bridget, July 6, 1855.
Eva Maria, d. of Albert B. and Abba M., July 19, 1855.
Edward Francis, s. of John, Jr., and Julia A., Oct. 22. 1856.
Thomas Edward, s. of Joseph and Susan, July 31, 1857.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Charles Brackett, s. of Albert B. and Abba A., Oct. 13, 1857.
Cora Jane, d. of Albert B. and Abba A., Nov. 18, 1858.
—— s. of George W. and Sarah E., Oct. 16, 1859.
George Henry, s. of Albert B. and Abba A., Dec. 7, 1859.
Emily Etta, d. of John H. and Agnes A., June 15, 1864.
Mary M., d. of John H. and Agnes A., Oct. 16, 1866.
Frank Poole, s. of Charles H. and Caroline A., Nov. 30, 1870.
Mary Lumley, d. of Charles W. and Anastasia, July 25, 1872.

JOICELIN.

Benjamin, s. of Houghton S. and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.
Joseph, s. of Houghton S. and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.

JONES.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 18, 1699.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 26, 1702.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, June 6, 1708.
Abigail, d. of Hugh and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1711.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1712.
Hannah, d. of Hugh and Hannah, April 16, 1714.
David, s. of Hugh and Hannah, July 27, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of Hugh and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1720.
Nathan, s. of Hugh and Hannah, April 13, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1721.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 18, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. of Hugh and Hannah, June 5, 1723.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 19, 1723.
William, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1724.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Hannah, May 11, 1725.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susan, Aug. 24, 1725.
Caleb, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 8, 1726.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1727.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1727.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Hannah, July 7, 1727.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 15, 1729.
Ichabod, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 20, 1730.
Lucy, d. of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, July 3, 1753.
Martha, d. of Rev. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, May 17, 1758.
Mary, d. of Rev. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail, May 17, 1758.
Abigail Waters, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Abigail, March 20, 1782.
Lydia, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1784.
Willard, s. of Franklin and Polly, Dec. 6, 1825.
Susan Augusta, d. of Franklin and Polly, July 2, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. of Franklin and Polly, Feb. 6, 1830.
Lois Elvina, d. of Franklin and Polly, Oct. 7, 1834.
Luther Franklin, s. of Franklin and Polly, April 5, 1838.
Louise C., d. of Hiram T. and Mary A., Jan. 6, 1840.
Adeline T., d. of Franklin and Lucy A., May 5, 1842.
Ellen Mary, d. of Hiram T. and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1843.

JONES, *continued.*

Charles Sumner, s. of Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 6, 1845.
Moses Franklin, s. of Charles and Clarissa, May 4, 1852.
William, s. of William and Catharine, June 20, 1853.
Jessie, d. of William and Julia, June 8, 1856.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of William and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1856.
Susan, d. of Charles and Clara, Oct. 31, 1857.
Wallace, s. of William H. and Julia, Aug. 1, 1858.
Frederick Rees, s. of John A. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1858.
Edward, s. of William and Catharine, June 29, 1859.
Emma Frances, d. of John and Sarah J., April 23, 1860.
Thomas S., s. of William H. and Julia A., March 2, 1861.
William Henry, s. of John O. and Sarah J., March 20, 1862.
Richard, s. of Lewis and Bridget, Feb. 14, 1864.
George Thomas, s. of John A. and Sarah, May 29, 1864.
William Butler, s. of Gilman F. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1865.
Frederick Cyrus, s. of Luther F. and Lucinda A., Nov. 25, 1865.
Clara Mabel, d. of Charles and Nellie V., May 16, 1866.
Edward, s. of Lewis and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1866.
Daniel Sargent, s. of Gilman F. and Sarah S., Jan. 31, 1868.
Ellen Frances Sargent, d. of Gilman F. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1870.

JORDAN.

John, s. of John and Sally, Aug. 15, 1796.
Sally, d. of John and Sally, Oct. 17, 1798.
Eliza, d. of John and Sarah, March 2, 1801.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 25, 1803.
William Sumner, s. of William and Sarah T., May 26, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. of William S. and Ann, Dec. 25, 1856.
—— s. of William S. and Ann, Dec. 28, 1858.

JOY.

John, s. of Matthew and Mary, June —, 1868.

JOYCE.

Margaret, d. of Martin and Abby, Dec. 7, 1863.
Barbara, d. of Martin and Abby, Oct. 2, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Julia, April 13, 1867.
John, s. of John and Rose, May 11, 1867.
John, s. of John and Rose, ——, 1870.
Bryan, s. of Bryan and Julia, Sept. 10, 1872.

KAISER.

William, s. of Rudolph F. A. and Catharine, June 29, 1857.

KANE.

John, s. of John and Bridget, July 2, 1868.

KEARNS.

Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 2, 1869.
John Francis, s. of Martin and Ellen, March 15, 1872.

KEARNY (see Carney).

KEATING.

John, s. of Patrick and Sarah, March 1, 1855.
Bridget, d. of Michael and Bridget, March 17, 1855.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1856.
Alexander, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1858.
John, s. of Timothy and Ann, June 16, 1859.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Sarah, June 2, 1860.
James, s. of James and Bridget, July 4, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, March 18, 1863.
—— d. of James and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1863.
William H., s. of Bryan and Bridget, Nov. 25, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Patrick and Sarah, April 19, 1864.
William, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 27, 1865.
Francis, s. of Timothy and Ann, March 16, 1866.
Michael Edward, s. of James and Catharine, May 2, 1867.
Margaret Ann, d. of Hugh and Maria, Oct. 6, 1867.
John Patrick, s. of John and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1868.
Edward, s. of James and Bridget, Jan. 31, 1869.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Ann, Aug. 26, 1869.
Bridget Theresa, d. of Hugh and Maria, Sept. 12, 1870.
John Charles, s. of James and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1870.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, March 27, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Ann, Feb. 6, 1872.
Bridget, d. of John and Margaret, May 1, 1872.
Bernard Francis, s. of Hugh and Maria, July 18, 1872.

KEEN.

Ruth Ann, d. of Charles and Betsey, June 20, 1837.

KEGAN.

Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, Aug. 26, 1871.

KEHO.

James, s. of Matthew and Ellen, July 23, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Matthew and Ellen, March 28, 1855.
Mary Ellen, d. of Matthew and Ellen, Nov. —, 1856.

KELLEHER.

John, s. of John and Mary A., Jan. 17, 1861.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, July 16, 1862.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1864.
Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, March 8, 1866.
Cornelius, s. of John and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1867.
William H., s. of John and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1869.
Hugh, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 11, 1869.
Cornelius, s. of James and ——, March 1, 1871.
Timothy Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, April 20, 1872.

KELLEY.

George Adelbert, s. of Joseph and Mary A., March 3, 1843.
Joseph Stermy, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Beatrice, Dec. 22, 1846.
Charles Edgar, s. of Joseph and Mary Ann, April 17, 1848.
John, s. of James and Julia, Sept. 8, 1851.

KELLEY, *continued.*

Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph and Sarah P., Oct. 30, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 20, 1853.
William, s. of James and Mary, May 28, 1853.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 5, 1855.
John, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 6, 1856.
James, s. of Neal and Mary. Oct. 27, 1856.
Thomas Martin, s. of Daniel and Sarah, June 5, 1857.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1857.
Abbie Marston, d. of Joseph and Sarah P., Jan. 27, 1858.
James, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 20, 1858.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 7, 1858.
Ann, d. of John and Catharine, Jan. 18, 1859.
William, s. of Neal and Mary, April 18, 1859.
Jane, d. of Daniel and Catharine, April 27, 1859.
Ann Maria, d. of Daniel and Sarah, April 8, 1859.
John E., s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1859.
Margery, d. of Patrick and Mary, March 3, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Margaret, April 19, 1860.
James Walter, s. of Joseph and Sarah P., May 27, 1860.
Richard Francis, s. of John and Catharine, Sept. 24, 1860.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Adam and Mary, Dec. 13, 1860.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Daniel and Sarah, May 26, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of Alexander and Bridget, Aug. 28, 1861.
William, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1862.
Clara F., d. of Joseph and Sarah P., May 3, 1862.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 18, 1862.
Adeline, d. of John and Adeline, Jan. 3, 1863.
Marietta, d. of Thomas B. and Bridget, Jan. 31, 1863.
—— s. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 19, 1863.
John S., s. of Edward and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1863.
Daniel P., s. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1863.
Nelly, d. of Daniel and Emma, April 12, 1863.
Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 15, 1863.
—— Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1863.
Rose Isabella, d. of Alexander and Bridget, May 29, 1864.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1864.
Julia, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 11, 1864.
Bernard, s. of Neal and Mary, Dec. 7, 1864.
James, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1865.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, June 6, 1865.
Joseph Warren, s. of George A. and Mary B., March 3, 1866.
John, s. of Michael and Mary Ann, March 30, 1866.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Sept. 7, 1866.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Emma, Dec. 8, 1866.
Neal, s. of Neal and Mary, March 7, 1867.
John James, s. of John and Catharine, March 6, 1867.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 10, 1867.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1867.
—— s. of Joseph and Sarah B., Dec. 11, 1867.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Emma, Aug. 23, 1868.
John, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1868.
Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth, April 24, 1869.
Patrick, s. of James and Eliza, May 14, 1869.

KELLEY, *continued.*

Kate, d. of Neal and Mary A., June 15, 1869.
Addie, d. of John and Adeline, Aug. 27, 1869.
John, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 24, 1869.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1870.
Mary Frances, d. of John and Catharine, Feb. 24, 1870.
Arthur James, s. of Alexander and Bridget, Feb. 27, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Emma, Nov. 10, 1870.
—— d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 20, 1870.
William, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 23, 1871.
Honora, d. of Thomas and Margaret, June 7, 1871.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1871.
Edward, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 15, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Coleman and Katie, Dec. 24, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 22, 1872.
James, s. of John and Catharine, Feb. 11, 1872.
Alexander, s. of Alexander and Bridget, April 27, 1872.
Catharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, July 13, 1872.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary E., Nov. 9, 1872.

KENDALL.

John, s. of Francis, July 2, 1646.
Thomas, s. of Francis, Jan. 10, 1649.
Mary, d. of Francis, Jan. 20, 1651.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis, Jan. 15, 1653.
Hannah, d. of Francis, Jan. 26, 1655.
Rebecca, d. of Francis, March 2, 1657.
Samuel, s. of Francis, March 8, 1659.
Jacob, s. of Francis, Jan. 25, 1661.
Abigail, d. of Francis, April 6, 1666.
Mary, d. of John, Sept. 1, 1671.
Lydia, d. of John, April 23, 1674.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Feb. 17, 1674.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, May 19, 1677.
Francis, s. of John, Dec. 4, 1678.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1681.
Francis, s. of John, April 11, 1682.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1682.
John, s. of John, Oct. 7, 1684.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1684.
Ralph, s. of Thomas, May 4, 1685.
Persis, d. of Jacob, Aug. 24, 1685.
Isaac, s. of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1686.
David, s. of John, Nov. 14, 1686.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Persis, Jan. 12, 1686.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1687.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Persis, Dec. 17, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1689.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 14, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob, Nov. 2, 1690.
Jonathan, s. of John, Nov. 28, 1690.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, July 6, 1691.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Persis, Oct. 23, 1691.
Jabez, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1692.
Jane, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1692.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 22, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1695.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1695.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Alice, Nov. 9, 1695.
John, s. of Jacob and Alice, Jan. 19, 1697.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 31, 1697.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Alice, July 18, 1698.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1699.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Alice, Nov. 20, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 16, 1700.
Hezekiah, s. of Jacob and Alice, May 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1702.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Alice, Dec. 12, 1702.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 23, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 30, 1704.
Susanna, d. of Jacob and Alice, Oct. 27, 1704.
Phebe, d. of Jacob and Alice, Dec. 19, 1706.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 10. 1706.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1707.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, July 24, 1707.
Ruth, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1707.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 30, 1708.
David, s. of Jacob and Alice, Sept. 28, 1708.
Ralph, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1708.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1709.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, July 4, 1709.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Alice, April 5, 1710.
James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 28, 1710.
Peter, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1710.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1711.
Alice, d. of Jacob and Alice. Jan. 31, 1712.
Abraham, s. of Jacob and Alice, Sr., April 26, 1712.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1712.
Abigail, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1712.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1714.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Alice, April 22, 1714.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1714.
Esther, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1714.
Ezekiel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 14, 1715.
Persis, d. of Jacob and Alice, Aug. 23, 1715.
William, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1715.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Judith, March 27, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1717.
Francis, s. of Francis and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 23, 1717.
Stephen, s. of Samuel and Prudence, March 10, 1717.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1717.
Bezell, s. of Ralph and Abigail, April 7, 1717.
Thomas, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1718.
Edward, s. of Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 27, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1718.
Amos, s. of Francis and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1719.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Feb. 9, 1719.
Kezia, d. of Ralph and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1719.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1719.
Rebecca, d. of Jabez and Rebecca, April 25, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 7, 1720.
Hannah, d. of Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1720.
Mary, d. of John and Deborah, March 16, 1721.
Phineas, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, March 6, 1721.
Jonas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 10, 1721.
John, s. of Francis and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1721.
Ezra, s. of Ephraim and Judith, Jan. 1, 1721.
James, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, April 15, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 16, 1723.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Hannah, March 5, 1723.
John, s. of John and Deborah, April 25, 1723.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, July 21, 1723.
Reuben, s. of Ephraim and Judith, May 20, 1724.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1724.
Ruth, d. of Jabez and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1725.
Zebedee, s. of John and Deborah, March 30, 1725.
Amos, s. of Francis and Abigail, June 22, 1725.
Obadiah, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1725.
Peter, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1727.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 15, 1727.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, July 24, 1727.
David, s. of Francis and Abigail, May 3, 1728.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1728.
Judith, d. of Ephraim and Judith, Dec. 11, 1728.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1729.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mercy, July 9, 1730.
John, s. of Abigail Kendall, d. of John Lock, Dec. 30, 1730.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah. Aug. 19, 1731.
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9 1732.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 22, 1732.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, April 22, 1734.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1734.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1734.
Oliver, s. of Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1734.
Anna, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1736.
Simon, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 29, 1737.
Jacob, s. of Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1738.
Reuben, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1739.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1740.
James, s. of James and Lydia, March —, 1742.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mercy, March 5, 1743.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Esther, Feb. 9, 1747.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Esther, June 4, 1749.
Abigail, d. of Francis and Mary, Jr., June 7, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Esther, Sept. 1, 1751.
John, s. of John and Mary Lock, alias Kendall, Sept. 2, 1752.
Susanna, d. of Joshua and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary, June 22, 1755.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, April 20, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Joshua and Susanna, March 16, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1756.
Obadiah, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1757.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1757.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1758.
Oliver, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1759.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1760.
Rhoda, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1762.
Peter, s. of John and Sarah, May 1, 1762.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Kezia, June 30, 1762.
Rebecca, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1763.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1764.
Joel, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, April 25, 1769.
Daniel, s. of Joshua and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1771.
William, s. of Joshua and Susanna, July 14, 1774.
Isaac, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1777.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Joanna, May 9, 1779.
Loammi, s. of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Joanna, June 12, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1783.
Sally, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Joanna, April 12, 1783.
Obadiah, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1787.
Josiah, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, March 30, 1789.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1796.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, April 30, 1800.
Joseph, s. of Obadiah, Jr., and Sarah, June 30, 1803.
Noah, s. of Noah and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1821.
Henderson, s. of Noah and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1823.
Francis, s. of Noah and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1826.
John, s. of Noah and Lydia, March 28, 1827.
Joseph R., s. of Joseph and Lydia, May 4, 1828.
William Jackson, s. of Noah and Lydia, March 10, 1833.
George Washington, s. of Noah and Lydia, July 6, 1835.
Sarah Emeline, d. of James and Sarah T., Aug. 12, 1837.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Daniel F. and Eunice W., May 17, 1838.
Henry, s. of Noah and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Artemas and Sarah, May 21, 1839.
James Edwards, s. of James and Sarah T., Sept. 22, 1840.
Nehemiah Smith, s. of James and Sarah T., June 12, 1843.
George Edward, s. of James and Sarah T., July 10, 1846.
Mary, d. of Henderson and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1851.
Eliza Ann Thompson, d. of James and Sarah, July 1, 1851.
Abba Josephine, d. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., Feb. 6, 1853.
George, s. of Henderson and Lucy, March 1, 1853.
Eva Augusta, d. of Benjamin and Abba, Oct. 27, 1853.
Walter Gardner Henderson, s. of Henderson and Lucy, July 1, 1854.
—— d. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., Nov. 30, 1854.
Frank Irving, s. of Joseph R. and S. Abby, Feb. 11, 1857.
Frederick Prescott, s. of Joseph R. and Sarah A., June 13, 1859.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Ann Louisa, d. of William T. and Ann M., born in Burlington, March 14, 1860.
Charles Plummer Hindman, s. of William T. and Ann M., July 29, 1864.
—— d. of William T and Anna, Jan. 24, 1867.

KENNARD.

Ann H., d. of J. Spencer and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1863.

KENNEDY.

Thomas Eugene, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Aug. 12, 1855.
James Christopher, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1856.
Matthew, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Jan. 9, 1859.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 20, 1861.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Ellen, June 19, 1864.
Patrick Francis, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Feb. 3, 1867.

KENNEY.

Fanny, d. of Hugh and Bridget, Nov. 10, 1852.
Fanny, d. of Hugh and Bridget, June 7, 1854.
Agnes, d. of Michael and Isabella, Jan. 29, 1855.
Eleazer, s. of Edward W. and Bridget, Aug. 6, 1855.
William, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Jan. 22, 1857.
Catharine Maria, d. of Peter and Catharine, June 16, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Jan. 14, 1859.
Edward Henry, s. of Edward and Bridget, March 12, 1859.
Sarah Jane, d. of Peter and Catharine, Sept. 28, 1859.
Sarah, d. of Hugh and Mary, Feb. 25, 1860.
Martha, d. of Edward and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1860.
Dennis, s. of Hugh and Mary, June 15, 1861.
William Francis, s. of Peter and Catharine, June 7, 1861.
John Kernon, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 15, 1862.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Mary, Nov. 30, 1862.
Thomas W., s. of Peter and Catharine, June 17, 1863.
Thomas Francis, s. of Edward and Bridget, Oct. 27, 1863.
Philip, s. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 10. 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1865.
Julia, d. of Edward and Ellen, Jan. 25, 1865.
Andrew Walter, s. of Edward and Bridget, July 1, 1865.
Peter Joseph, s. of Peter and Kate, Aug. 4, 1865.
Luther Everett, s. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, April 16, 1866.
Lizzie Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, Feb. 10, 1867.
Nellie, d. of Peter and Kate, June 11, 1867.
Thomas Franklin, s. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, Oct. 1, 1868.
Emma, d. of Edward and Ellen, May 17, 1869.
George, s. of Edward and Bridget, Dec. 11, 1869.
John M., s. of Timothy and Ann, Dec. 23. 1869.
Katie Maria, d. of Peter and Catharine, May 4, 1869.
Mary Emma, d. of Hugh and Mary C., June 11, 1870.
Thomas Henry, s. of Edward and Ellen, Aug. 10, 1870.
Augusta May, d. of Thomas J. and Lucetta, Nov. 28, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Patrick W. and Nora A., April 9, 1871.
John Edward, s. of Peter and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of K. J. and Mary E., Nov. 8, 1871.
Mary, d. of Peter and Catharine, Nov. 13, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Nora, June 15, 1872.

KENT.

Florena Diantha, d. of Elbridge and Diantha, Feb. 8, 1860.
Charles Thompson, s. of Elbridge L. and Diantha, March 14, 1862.
Frank Lucius, s. of Abel and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1868.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Abel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1868.

KERNAN.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, March 2, 1871.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Kate, Feb. 13, 1872.

KERRIGAN (see, also, CARRIGAN).

Mary Ann, d. of John and Bridget, March 6, 1852.
Margaret Frances, d. of John and Bridget, July —, 1858.
William Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1860.
John E., s. of John and Bridget, May 24, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Martin and Catharine, Aug. 8, 1864.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. of John and Bridget, Dec. 4, 1866.
Dennis, s. of Cornelius and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1868.
Michael, s. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1871.
—— d. of Cornelius and Catharine, April 20, 1872.

KEYES.

Seth, s. of Seth and Amelia, July 18, 1849.
Ellen Eliza, d. of Franklin and Eliza W., April 5, 1852.

KILBOURN.

Charlie Judson, s. of Walter A. and Lucinda J., March 28, 1855.
Willie Henry, s. of Walter and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1857.
Hattie Elizabeth, d. of Walter A. and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1861.

KILFOYLE.

Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 25, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Lucretia, Nov. 21, 1850.

KILHAM.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, July 17, 1726.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 3, 1727.

KILLIAN.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Ellen, May 17, 1868.
Fanny, d. of Michael and Fanny, Sept. 15, 1869.
Delia, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Jan. 28, 1870.
Ellen, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Oct. 16, 1871.

KILLOY.

William, s. of Patrick and Julia, May 29, 1865.

KIMBALL.

Daniel, s. of Richard and Susanna, July 7, 1759.
Jere Holmes, s. of Ezra and Lydia, June 16, 1802.
Francis Fowle, s. of Ezra and Lydia, May 4, 1807.
Mary Gypson, d. of Ezra and Lydia R., Feb. 9, 1809.
Ezra Curtis, s. of Ezra and Lydia R., Dec. 21, 1811.
Charles, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, June 22, 1833.

KIMBALL, *continued.*

John, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, Feb. 10, 1835.
George, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1836.
Miron, s. of Jeremiah H. and Jerusha, June 8, 1841.
Ella Francenia, d. of Thomas W. and Clara W., April 25, 184 .
Ellen Maria, d. of Jere H. and Jerusha, Aug. 21, 1844.
Curtis, s. of Thomas W. and Clara W., Nov. 28, 1846.
Frank Randall, s. of Alfred C. and Mary T., May 9, 1848.
Annette, d. of Samuel W. and Eliza M., Dec. 30, 1848.
Munroe, s. of Thomas W. and Clara W., March 17, 1849.
Helen, d. of Charles and Caroline A., April 29, 1849
Mary Ella, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, March 29, 1850.
Clara Maria, d. of George W. and Maria, Oct. 30, 1850.
Helen Martha, d. of Samuel W. and Eliza M., Sept. 24, 1852.
George Edward, s. of George W. and Maria, June 22, 1853.
Augustine, s. of John P. and Lydia A , Dec. 11, 1853.
Ann Eliza, d. of George W. and Maria, Sept. 23, 1854.
Josephine, d. of John R. and Lydia A., Nov. 26, 1856.
James Melvin, s. of George W. and Maria, July 30, 1857.
Emily, d. of John R. and Lydia A., June 25, 1859.
Annie May, d. of William and Mary, May 15, 1861.
May, d. of William and Mary, March 7, 1863.

KING.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 14, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Jane, Aug. 24, 1861.
Fanny W., d. of Robert W. and Adeline, Aug. 6, 1863.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 5, 1863.
—— s. of Patrick and Jane, Jan. 19, 1866.
Stephen, s. of John and Bridget, born on the boat between Philadelphia and New York, Feb. 7, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Jane, Oct. 7, 1867.
Mabel Florilla, d. of Fred G. and H. Alice, July 23, 1868.
Arthur, s. of John and Lizzie, born in Montreal, Can., Jan. 16, 1870.
Michael, s. of John and Bridget, Feb. —, 1870.
Bartholomew, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 31, 1871.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, Nov. 29, 1871.

KINGSBURY.

Charles Nelson, s. of Charles H. and Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1854.
Charlotte Amelia, d. of Charles H. and Charlotte A., Oct. 11, 1857.
Julia Morrill, d. of Charles H. and Charlotte A., March 20, 1862.

KINGSLEY.

Frederick Allen, s. of J. G. and Mary A., July 26, 1866.

KINNEY (see Kenney).

KIRK.

Lamartin Ruttella, s. of John and Maria B., April 9, 1848.
Edward Dana, s. of John and Maria B., Nov. 26, 1850.
Henry Matthew, s. of Matthew and Louisa Maria, April 16, 1872.

KITTRIDGE.

Francis Darwin, s. of Dr. Francis and Sybil, Dec. 19, 1812.
John Warren, s. of Dr. Francis and Sybil, Aug. 9, 1814.

KNAPP.

Ella Mabel, d. of William H. and Josephine, Sept. 14, 1860.
George F., s. of Robert J. P., and Anna, Oct. 24, 1863.
Edward Everett, s. of Robert J. P. and Ann, Nov. 22, 1865.
Mary Louise, d. of Jacob G. and Abby M., Nov. 11, 1868.

KNIGHT.

Sarah, d. of Joseph,* March 8, 1651.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, Sept. 8, 1652.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, March 25, 1654.
John, s. of Joseph, Jan. 16, 1656.
Mary, d. of Michael, Oct. 14, 1658.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, April 7, 1658.
Mary, d. of Joseph, June 6, 1660.
Dinah, d. of Joseph, July 4, 1661.
Jonathan, s. of Michael, March 23, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, March 18, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Michael, Jan. 10, 1665.
Mary, d. of Joseph, Dec. 12, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Dec. 12, 1673.
Lydia, d. of Michael, Sept. 29, 1674.
Edward, s. of Joseph, Aug. 31, 1677.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, Feb. 24, 1680.
James, s. of Joseph, April 22, 1681.
Abigail, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1681.
Ruth, d. of Joseph, May 7, 1682.
John, s. of John, Jan. 31, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1684.
John, s. of John, March 3, 1686.
Amos, s. of Joseph and Ruth, May 19, 1687.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, March 20, 1688.
Samuel, s. of John, Sept. 27, 1690.
Mercy, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, May 14, 1698.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1699.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 9, 1700.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1700.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, March 31, 1701.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 5, 1701.
Joseph, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1702.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, ——, 1703.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Martha, Nov. 10, 1703.
Amaziah, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Martha, April 12, 1706.
Edward, s. of Edward and Joanna, April 7, 1706.
Edward, s. of Edward and Joanna, July 6, 1708.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Martha, Aug. 24, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Edward and Joanna, March 25, 1710.
Dorothy, d. of Joseph and Martha, June 24, 1710.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 30, 1711.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1712.

---

* "Joseph of Woburn and John of Charlestown were probably sons of John, Sr., of Woburn. Was Michael also? See Woburn Records, Vol. I., p. 15; Report of Record Commissioners, Boston, Vol. III., p. 132; *ibid.*, p. 141. Bond's Watertown, p. 374." — Miss Mary F. Peirce, of Weston.

KNIGHT, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Dec. 28, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Amos and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1715.
Daniel, s. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1715.
David, s. of Amos and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1717.
Timothy, s. of Edward and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1717.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1719.
David, s. of Amos and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1719.
James, s. of Edward and Joanna, March 25, 1720.
Amaziah, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 27, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, July 7, 1723.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1723.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, April 16, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, March 28, 1726.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, March 25, 1727.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, March 11, 1728.
Matthew, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 24, 1730.
Samuel, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1731.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 19, 1732.
Timothy, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1734.
Taylor, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 1, 1743.
Harriet Hilliard, d. of John and Martha, March 30, 1811.
Dorcas, d. of John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1812.
John, s. of John and Martha, Aug. 26, 1814.
David Hollis, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, Sept. —, 1821.
James Pierce, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, Sept. 17, 1823.
Joseph, s. of Moses L. and Prudence, July 25, 1825.
Levi Sawyer, s. of John, 2d, and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1831.
Maria B., d. of Moses L. and Prudence, Oct. 26, 1834.
Alden, s. of Guy R. and Sally, Nov. 22, 1835.
John Wilkins, s. of John, 2d, and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1836.
Charles K., s. of James P. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1843.
Lucy Baker, d. of John, 2d, and Ruth, March 2, 1845.
—— d. of David H. and Maria, March 27, 1845.
Sarah Caroline, d. of James P. and Sarah, April 7, 1846.
Henry Stevens, s. of John, 3d, and Sevinia, April 19, 1847.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, July 22, 1847.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1852.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, May 29, 1855.
—— s. of James P. and Sarah, May 29, 1855.
Albert Bennett, s. of Edward and Emeline E., July 6, 1858.
Ida Rebecca, d. of John W. and Caroline P., Jan. 31, 1859.
Mary Louisa, d. of John G. and Sevina, July 9, 1859.
Frank John, s. of John W. and Caroline, July 1, 1860.
John Henry, s. of John W. and Caroline, July 12, 1861.
Alfred Porter Killbourn, s. of John W. and Caroline P., Nov. 19, 1862

KNOWLTON.

Ida Matilda, d. of James F. and Matilda, Nov. 21, 1856.
—— s. of Amos and Ann M., Dec. 9, 1857.
Frederick, s. of Amos and Ann M., Feb. 13, 1860.
Frederick Jerome, s. of Frank S and Victoria M., July 17, 1862.
—— Amos and Ann E., Nov. —, 1862.

KNOWLTON, *continued.*

Mary Lucinda, d. of Amos and Ann M., Nov. 18, 1863.
Charles Francis, s. of F. S. and Victoria, Feb. 17, 1865.
Mary Lucinda, d. of Amos and Ann Maria, Dec. 7, 1865.

KNOX.

Lottie Lillian, d. of Joseph J. and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1864.
—— d. of Joseph J. and Charlotte A., Nov. 29, 1866.
Walter Robbins, s. of Joseph J. and Charlotte Ann, May 23, 1872.

LADD.

—— d. of John J. and ——, May 17, 1855.
Jennie Stevens, d. of John J. and Sophia W., Feb. 9, 1857.

LAFFERTY.

John, s. of Neal and Mary, Feb. 25, 1860.
Peter, s. of Neal and Mary, March 28, 1863.
Michael, s. of Neal and Mary, Oct. 25, 1866.
Neal, s. of Neal and Mary, May 15, 1868.
Edward Arthur, s. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 16, 1870.
Barney, s. of Neal and Mary, Dec. 26, 1871.

LAHEY.

Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1862.
John, s. of John and Hannah, May 21, 1864.
Hannah Louisa, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1865.
John, s. of John and Ellen, Oct. 17, 1865.
Michael Lewis, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1867.
Ellen, d. of John and Ann, March 12, 1868.
Michael, s. of John and Hannah, May 2, 1868.
Ellen, d. of John and Hannah A., July 26, 1869.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1870.
David, s. of John and Hannah, born in Winchester, April 18, 1871.
William Henry, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1872.

LAMKIN.

Ann Maria, d. of Rufus and Ann M., born in Somerville, July 12, 1865.
William Addison, s. of Rufus and Ann Maria, Sept. 5, 1867.

LAMON.

George W., s. of John S. and Frances S., Sept. 20, 1843.
Frank Healey, s. of John S. and Frances S., Dec. 20, 1845.
Frank, s. of John S. and Frances, Oct. 2, 1852.

LANE.

George Henry, s. of William W. and Frances L., July 19, 1854.

LANG.

—— s. of Andrew and Elizabeth B., Jan 27, 1846.
Alice Josephine, d. of Cyrus T. and Alice M., Oct. 22, 1859.
Eliza Gertrude, d. of Cyrus T. and Alice, Aug. 25, 1861.
Lewis Lee, s. of Cyrus T. and Alice M., Oct. 18, 1867.

LANGLEY.

Mary Eliza, d. of James F. and Eliza Ann, March 16, 1849.

LARKIN.

Marietta, d. of John T. and Anna T., Oct. 31, 1865.
Joseph, s. of John F. and Ann A , Aug. 10, 1867.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of John F. and Annie A., Dec. 23, 1870.
Winfred Randall, s. of John F. and Anna, Sept. 24, 1872.

LARRABEE (see LEATHERBY).

LAUGHTON.

John, s. of John and Hephzibah, Aug. 7, 1731.
Mary, d. of John and Hephzibah, April 23, 1733.
Hephzibah, d. of John and Hephzibah, March 15, 1735.

LAVIGNE.

Arthur, s. of Theophilus and Mary, March 31, 1872.

LAWRENCE.

Olive, d. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, March 24, 1749.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, May 24, 1752.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 16, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1758.
Rachel, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. —, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 26, 1761.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 28, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, July 2, 1764.
Dorcas, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1766.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1767.
Micah, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1769.
William Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 5, 1785.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 12, 1791.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1794.
Melicent, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1796.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1799.

LEACH.

George Ohio, s. of John M. and Eunice P., Nov. 4, 1857.
Charles Iowa, s. of John M. and Eunice P., Nov. 4, 1857.

LEAHY (see LAHEY).

LEARNED.

Mary, d. of Isaac, Aug. 7, 1647.
Hannah, d. of Isaac, Aug. 24, 1649.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1863.

LEARY (see, also, O'LEARY).

Alice, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. 19, 1866.
—— s. of Cornelius and Mary, March 20, 1871.
Timothy, s. of Cornelius and Mary, March 24, 1872.

LEATHE.

Robert, s. of Francis and Sarah, July 19, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of Francis and Sarah, June 3, 1719.
Mary, d. of Francis and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1724.
Eunice, d. of Robert and Eunice, July 30, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1740.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 22, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 5, 1749.
Mary, d. of Elijah and Mary, March 23, 1749.
William, s. of Francis and Esther, Nov. 5, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Mary, March 31, 1752.
Benjamin, s. of Francis and Esther, Nov. 14, 1753.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 12, 1755.
Eleanor, d. of Francis and Esther, Sept. 8, 1756.
Susanna, d. of Elijah and Mary, Jan. 14, 1757.
Esther, d. of Francis and Esther, July 16, 1758.
Jephtha, s. of Elijah and Mary, May 6, 1759.
James, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 10, 1761.
Rhoda, d. of Elijah and Mary, May 14, 1764.
Jacob, s. of Elijah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1776.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 27, 1778.
Hephzibah, d. of Elijah and Hephzibah, Dec. 1, 1780.
Rufus, s. of Mr. Samuel and Sarah, March 20, 1783.
Polly, d. of Mr. Elijah. Jr., and Hephzibah, Jan. 21, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1784.
Elijah, s. of Elijah, Jr., and Hephzibah, Oct. 21, 1786.
John, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 16, 1786.
James, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 18, 1788.
Hephzibah, d. of Elizah, Jr.. and Hephzibah, Dec. 27, 1792.
Alpheus, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1793.
Josiah, s. of Elijah, Jr., and Hephzibah, Oct. 21, 1794.
Milton, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1795.
Samuel, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, March 13, 1797.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mehetabel, March 24, 1799.
John, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, Oct. 3, 1800.
Luther, s. of Jacob and Mehetabel, Nov. 15, 1802.
Mary, d. of Elijah and Hephzibah, 2d, Feb. 15, 1804.
Elijah Albert, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Aug. 13, 1807.
Nancy, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Aug. 3, 1809.
Jephthah, s. of Elijah and Margaret Jr., Nov. 17, 1811.
Harriet, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., April 25, 1815.
Josiah, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., June 22, 1817.
William, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., March 13, 1820.
Mary Jane, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1821.
Maria Parker, d. of Jacob and Abigail, July 7, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. of Elijah and Margaret, March 9, 1823.
William, s. of William and Betsey. April 17, 1824.
Benjamin Brooks, s. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., April 23, 1825.
Samuel Henry, s. of Samuel and Ruth, June 11, 1825.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Elijah and Margaret, Jr., Nov. 7, 1827.
Ruth Maria, d. of Samuel and Ruth, June 22, 1827.
John Marshall, s. of John and Marah, July 10, 1835.
Harland Brooks, s. of James S. and Ann M., Feb. 4, 1846.
Charles William, s. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 11, 1847.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 11, 1847.

LEATHE, *continued.*

Henry Harrison, s. of Josiah and Mary, Sept. 27, 1848.
Charles Belcher, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1850.
Clarence Howard, s. of William and Charlotte G., April 22, 1850.
Frank Herbert, s. of William and Charlotte G., Sept. 25, 1852.
Wilber, s. of Josiah and Mary H., July 5, 1853.
Ada Elizabeth, d. of William and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1854.
Mary Eva, d. of William and Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1861.
Edward Currier, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 1, 1865.
Mary Alice Virginia, d. of William and Charlotte G., Feb. 10, 1865.
Ethel May, d. of Henry H. and Amanda A., May 12, 1872.

LEATHERBY.

Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Biall, March 22, 1749.

LEAVITT.

Timothy Farnsworth, s. of Caleb and Lucy B., Aug. 17, 1851.
Henry Hovey, s. of Caleb and Lucy B., June 30, 1853.
Isadora Ardee, d. of Caleb and Lucy B., Sept. 21, 1855.

LeBARRON.

Lilliette, d. of Joseph T. S. and Lucy A., May 11, 1858.
Albert Loring, s. of John S. and Eliza M., July 9, 1866.
Albion Duane, s. of John S. and Eliza M., Nov. 30, 1868.
Herbert H., s. of William and Ella, May 29, 1869.
Reuben Willey, s. of Joseph F. S. and Mary M., Aug. 20, 1870.

LEHAY (see LAHEY).

LEIGHTON.

John Henry, s. of James and Catharine, March 13, 1858.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Feb. 6, 1860.
Thomas Francis, s. of James and Catherine, June 30, 1862.
Charles, s. of James and Catharine, Oct. 29, 1864.
James, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1866.

LENNEHAN (see LINNEHAN).

LENNON.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 17, 1872.

LEONARD.

George Stephen, s. of George and Mary, Dec. 26, 1856.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Feb. —, 1858.
Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, April 21, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ellen, Feb. 25, 1864.
David, s. of James and Ellen, Sept. 24, 1865.
Patrick, s. of John and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1871.

LEPINGWELL.

Hannah, d. of Michael, Sept. 1, 1642.
Hannah, d. of Michael, Jan. 6, 1646.

LEPINGWELL, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Michael, March 10, 1647.*
Thomas, s. of Michael, Jan. 13, 1649.
Ruth, d. of Michael, Jan. 2, 1650.
Michael, s. of Michael, June 8. 1651.
Rachel, d. of Michael, March 4, 1653.
Abigail, d. of Michael, May 24, 1655.
Hesther, d. of Michael, May 16, 1657.
Tabitha, d. of Michael, May 8, 1661.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1694.
Isabel, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1698.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, April 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1727.
Reuben, s. of Thomas and Hannah, April 2, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, May 14, 1732.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 26, 1735.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, July 12, 1738.

LESLIE.

Gertrude Lizzie, d. of Albert S. and Sarah E., June 25, 1859.
Albert Edward, s. of Albert S. and Sarah E., Feb. 23, 1861.
Freddie Lincoln, s. of George and Harriet E., July 2, 1861.
Helen Francis, d. of Freeman and Sarah J., Dec. 25, 1861.
Flora Annie, d. of Freeman and Sarah J., March 1, 1865.
Ida Merriam, d. of George and Harriet C., June 12, 1865.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of David W. and Ellen, Nov. 27, 1865.
Fannie Ednah Susan, d. of Albert S. and Lizzie, July 8, 1866.
Ellen Aull, d. of David W. and Ellen, Sept. 8, 1867.
Clara Appleton, d. of David and Ellen, Aug. 28, 1869.
Marion B., d. of Albert S. and Lizzie S., April 2, 1872.

LEWIS.

Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1700.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1702.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 5, 1705.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1707.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Hannah, April 11, 1710.
John, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 9, 1713.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1729.
Sarah Ann, d. of David and Dorcas, Nov. 9, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of David and Mary, March 18, 1836.
Edward Augustus, s. of David and Mary, Oct. 16, 1838.
Emma Frances, d. of Francis and Julia, Sept. 14, 1846.
George V., s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, May 21, 1848.
Harriet Olivia, d. of Marshall P. and Caroline, April 11, 1850.
Ella Glorena, d. of Gilman and Clementine A., Nov. 15, 1850.
William Henry, s. of Hanson B. and Olive W., March 20, 1852.
William Pratt, s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, March 14, 1859.
Frank Thomas, s. of Marshall P. and Caroline, Oct. 23, 1867.

LILLEY.

John, s. of John, June 3, 1691.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1694.

---

* April 22, 1644. See N. E. Gen. and Ant. Reg., Vol. VII., page 284.

LILLEY, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1696.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Martha, Feb. 24, 1697.
Rebecca, d. of John and Hannah, March 9, 1699.
Susanna, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1702.
Phebe, d. of John and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1705.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1723.

LILLIS.

William, s. of Martin and Ellen, Sept. 20, 1863.

LINCOLN.

—— s. of Frank N. and Hannah J., April 18, 1872.

LINDLEY.

—— s. of W. W. B. and Lucy, April 6, 1847.

LINNEHAN.

Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, born in Danvers, July 13, 1865.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1867.

LINNELL.

Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph Henry and Susan F., April 16, 1871.

LINSCOTT.

John Henry, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 8, 1840.
Charles Freeman, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1842.
George Washington, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 9, 1843.
Josiah Payson, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 22, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 19, 1847.
Albert Leroy, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1851.
Frank Willie, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 13, 1853.
Frederick Warren, s. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 24, 1855.
Albern Winifred, s. of Josiah and Mary, June 1, 1858.
George Henry, s. of John H. and Abby M., April 7, 1866.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John H. and Abby M., Sept. 7, 1867.
William Percy, s. of Andrew R. and Mary, July 22, 1868.
Charles Winford, s. of John H. and Abbie, May 9, 1869.
Sarah Colburn, d. of George W. and Susan, May 22, 1869.
Mabel, d. of George and Susan, Jan. 14, 1871.
Arthur Hall, s. of Roscoe and Mary H., Feb. 16, 1871.

LISET.

Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget, March 11, 1853.

LITTLE.

Estella Augusta, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 12, 1853.
William Henry, s. of James and Ann, Dec. 30, 1855.
Mary Ella, d. of James and Ann, Aug. 23, 1857.
Anna, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 16, 1860.
Rebecca Jane, d. of James and Nancy, April 3, 1866.
Ann, d. of James and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1868.

LITTLEFIELD.

Mary, d. of Francis, Dec. 14, 1646.
Clarence, s. of Joshua E. and Czarina, Nov. 7, 1844.
Marcellus, s. of Joshua E. and Czarina Wood, March 13, 1847.
Marion Hortense, d. of Joshua E. and Czarina, March 23, 1849.
Clarence E., s. of Clarence T. and Frances, Nov. 17, 1869.

LIVEY.

—— s. of John and ——, Nov. 30, 1847.

LIVINGSTON.

Susan Elizabeth, d. of Larkin and Susan, May 30, 1827.
Abigail, d. of Larkin and Susan, March 29, 1830.
Lydia Estella, d. of Jackson and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1855.
—— d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1856.

LOCKE.

William, s. of William, Dec. 27, 1657.
William, s. of William, Jan. 18, 1659.
John, s. of William, Aug. 1, 1661.
Joseph, s. of William, March 8, 1664.
Mary, d. of William, Oct. 16, 1666.
Samuel, s. of William, Oct. 14, 1669.
Ebenezer, s. of William, Jan. 8, 1674.
James, s. of William, Nov. 14, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of William, Jan. 4, 1681.
Thomas, s. of John, March 20, 1684.
William, s. of William, June 28, 1684.
Mary, d. of John, April 1, 1685.
John, s. of John, May 14, 1686.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, April 5, 1688.
Francis, s. of William, Jr., July 25, 1690.
—— d. of John and Elizabeth, June 11, 1693.
Daniel, s. of William and Sarah, July 9, 1693.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 2, 1694.
Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, April 28, 1699.
Hannah, d. of James and Sarah, July 11, 1701.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1702.
James, s. of James and Sarah, June 17, 1703.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Sarah, April 18, 1705.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, March 15, 1705.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, July 5, 1707.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1709.
Phebe, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1709.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, June 22, 1710.
Rebecca, d. of James and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1711.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, March 20, 1713.
Mary, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1713.
Mary, d. of William and Jemima, Sept. 7, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, April 11, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1716.
Jemima, d. of William and Jemima, July 4, 1718.
William, s. of William and Jemima, Feb. 2, 1721.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1721.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of William and Jemima, Oct. 27, 1722.
Jonas, s. of William and Jemima, Jan. 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. of William and Jemima, April 23, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1731.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, July 22, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Jemima, Nov. 3, 1732.
Lucretia, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1733.
Joanna, d. of William and Jemima, Feb. 27, 1735.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1736.
Abigail, d. of William and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1738.
James, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1739.
John, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, April 17, 1742.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1746.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, March 1, 1748.
Abigail, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 22, 1748.
Jonathan, s, of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1749.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, March 24, 1750.
James, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, April 7, 1752.
John, s. of John and Mary Lock, *alias* Kendall, Sept. 2, 1752.
Josiah, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1753.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1756.
Lydia, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, March 8, 1779.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1779.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jr., May 4, 1781.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, March 25, 1784.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1786.
Hammond, s. of Thomas, Jr. and Lydia, July 13, 1790.
Sally, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia, May 26, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1794.
Betsey, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1803.
Susanna Brown, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, March 8, 1805.
Cherry Adams, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1807.
Elbridge Gardner, s. of Asa and Lucy, March 22, 1808.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, May 13, 1808.
Almira Wyman, d. of Asa and Lucy, July 18, 1809.
Lydia, d. of Asa and Lucy, June 27, 1811.
Louisa, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1811.
Betsey Richardson, d. of Asa and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1813.
Rebecca Ann, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, July 13, 1813.
Josiah, s. of Asa and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1815.
Frances Frost, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1815.
Lydia Ann, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 10, 1816.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 10, 1816.
Adeline Matilda, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1817.
Asa, s. of Asa and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1818.
Jonathan Oliver, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, March 30, 1819.
Daniel Wyman, s. of Asa and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1819.
Lucy Frost, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1819.
Harriet Ann, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1820.
Varnum Shattuck, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1822.
Lucy Gardner, d. of Asa and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1823.
Varnum Shattuck, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, June 17, 1824.
Varnum Prescott, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, July 17, 1826.
Mary Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1828.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Sarah Maria, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1830.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Elbridge G. and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1833.
Frances Louisa, d. of Jonathan and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1834.
Ruth Augusta, d. of Elbridge G. and Eliza, Nov. 1, 1836.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Daniel W. and Adeline, June 13, 1845.
Louisa Symmes, d. of Josiah and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1846.
Harriet Pamela, d. of Josiah and Harriet P., Nov. 6, 1847.
Etta Alma, d. of William J. and Julia A., May 27, 1866.

LOGAN.

Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, July 25, 1847.

LOMBARD.

John Stephen, s. of Richard and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1856.
Mary Ellen, d. of Richard and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, May 17, 1859.
Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah, July 31, 1859.
Thomas, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, Jan. 31, 1861.
Ann, d. of Richard and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1861.
Daniel, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 30, 1863.
John, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, Nov. 24, 1864.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, March 30, 1866.
Caroline, d. of Richard and Hannah, June 20, 1866.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, June 3, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1867.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Margaret, June 16, 1869.
Julia A., d. of Bartholomew and Mary, Dec. 27, 1869.
James, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, March 12, 1872.

LONG.

Fanny Frances, d. of George and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1866.
Edward, s. of Edward and Catharine, June 12, 1870.

LOOBY.

John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Oct. 20, 1864.
Annie, d. of William and Mary, June 29, 1866.

LOONEY.

Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1851.
William Cornelius, s. of Michael and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1853.
Joanna Maria, d. of Michael and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1855.
Simon, s. of Simon and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1856.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1857.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Catharine, July 7, 1859.
Rebecca, d. of Michael and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1860.
James, s. of Michael and Hannah, July 18, 1863.
Julia, d. of Michael and Hannah, July 1, 1867.
Michael Henry, s. of Michael and Hannah, April 14, 1870.

LORD.

Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth J., Dec. 19, 1852.
Edward, s. of Noah E. and Harriet S., Feb. 23, 1855.
Frank Willis, s. of John and Jane A., May 22, 1855.
—— d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1859.

LORD, *continued.*

George Henry, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1862.
Fred Barney, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, June 25, 1864.
Ralph Millington, s. of Henry T. and Sarah, May 28, 1866.
Herbert E., s. of Henry T. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1867.
Bertha A., d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1869.
Eva Maria, d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1872.

LORING.

Frederick Reeves, s. of William H. and Sarah E., Dec. 19, 1857.
John Henry, s. of Patrick H. and Katie, Oct. 8, 1872.

LOVEJOY.

Ezekiel, s. of Phineas and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1760.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1762.
—— s. of Albert B. and Martha M., Oct. 18, 1858.
Nellie C., d. of Albert B. and Martha, Aug. 21, 1860.
Nellie Chloe, d. of Albert B. and Martha M., Oct. 20, 1861.
Irving Randolph, s. of A. B. and Martha M., April 6, 1866.

LOVERING.

Maria, d. of David and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1797.
Joseph Flagg, s. of David and Abigail, March 1, 1799.
Henry, s. of Rufus and Emma, July 26, 1830.
Emma, d. of Rufus and Emma, June 13, 1832.
Rufus Augustus, s. of Rufus and Emma, July 24, 1834.
Lizzie Randall, d. of Rufus A. and Maria, Sept. 20, 1872.

LOWE.

George H., s. of Michael and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1871.
Francis Duane, s. of George F. and Lizzie H., June 28, 1871.

LOWELL.

—— s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1857.
George, s. of Lewis Gardine and Ellen Lowell, Nov. 7, 1865.

LUCE.

Catharine, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 29, 1870.

LULL.

Henry Lewis, s. of Lewis L. and Jeanette, Sept. 28, 1856.
George Edward, s. of Lewis and Jeanette, Aug. 8, 1858.
Jennie May, d. of Lewis L. and Jeanette A., May 14, 1865.

LUND.

—— s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, Dec. 5, 1863.
John Carleton, s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, March 15, 1867.
Etta Maria, d. of Charles G. and Henrietta, July 1, 1868.
Charles G., s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, April 30, 1870.

LYMAN.

—— s. of ——, Jan. 5, 1847.
Frederick Otis, s. of Lewis J. and Martha, Oct. 30, 1852.

LYMAN, *continued.*

Martha Ida, d. of Lewis, Jr., and Martha, April 12, 1855.
Charles Robert, s. of Charles L. and Emma I., April 18, 1868.

LYNCH.

Emma, d. of Dennis and Ellen, March 9, 1855.
Edward, s of Richard and Catharine, June 28, 1855.
James, s. of Dennis and Ellen, Sept. 12, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Richard and Catharine, April 9, 1858.
Humphrey, s. of Humphrey and Julia, Oct. 1, 1858.
Dennis, s. of Richard and Catharine, Aug 18, 1859.
Charles, s. of Humphrey and Julia, April 14, 1860.
Michael, s. of Humphrey and Julia, Dec. 10, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1865.
Ella, d. of James and Nancy, April 22, 1867.
Frances, d. of Daniel and Frances, July 13, 1868.
James Henry, s. of James and Nancy, May 24, 1869.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, May 8, 1871.
Annie Maria, d. of James and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1871.
Michael, s. of Edward and Ellen, Sept. 25, 1872.

LYNDE.

—— d. of William and Caroline T., May 14, 1849.
George Holden, s. of Stephen and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1864.
—— s. of Stephen and Mary A., July 18, 1866.
Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1869.

LYONS.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 17, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Thomas F. and Ellen M., Aug. 20, 1870.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ellen M., Nov. 10, 1872.

McARTHUR.

Charles, s. of James and Jeanette, Oct. 12, 1869.

McAULTY (see McNULTY).

McAVOY.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, April 19, 1864.
James Arthur, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 6, 1866.
James, s. of James and Ann, Sept. 24, 1867.
—— s. of James and Ann, April 19, 1870.

McBRIDE.

Ellen Maria, d. of —— and Mary Ann, March 1, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, May 20, 1861.

McCABE.

James Thomas, s. of Lakin and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1853.
George Washington, s. of Eliakim and Phebe, July 28, 1855.

McCAFFERTY.

Ann, d. of James and Mary, May 14, 1855.
Hugh, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 14, 1858.

McCAFFERTY, *continued.*

—— s. of James and ——, Aug. 21, 1860.
Michael, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1862.
John, s. of William and Jane, Oct. 5, 1865.
Catharine, d. of William and Jane, Oct. 1, 1867.
William, s. of William and Jane, Feb. 4, 1870.
John, s. of William and Jane, Feb. 16, 1872.

McCALL.

John, s. of John and Mary, July 2, 1843.
James, s. of Peter and Bridget, Sept. 2, 1856.
Peter, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, April 7, 1859.
Kate, d. of Owen and Mary, March —, 1861.
Patrick Henry, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1861.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 14, 1863.
Peter, s. of Owen and Mary, July 23, 1866.
Ella Badelia, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Mary, Oct. 1, 1868.
Katie, d. of Patrick and Lizzie, Sept. 8, 1870.
Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Mary, Jan. 31, 1871.

McCARDELL.

Joseph, s. of Henry and Ellen, March 21, 1869.

McCARRON.

—— s. of Michael and ——, April 6, 1848.

McCARTHY.

John Hart, s. of John and Mary A., born in Boston, July 4, 1844.
Ellen Margaret, d. of John and Mary A., June 11, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 11, 1848.
Jane Harriet, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. —, 1850.
Augustus, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1852.
John, s. of Michael and Margaret, May 1, 1854.
John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, May 9, 1854.
Betheny, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1854.
Helen, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1856.
Eugene Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, March 10, 1856.
Timothy, s. of Patrick and Barbara, July 8, 1856.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Sept. 10, 1857.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 26, 1857.
Julia Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, July 2, 1859.
Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, Sept. 14, 1859.
William Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1860.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Barbara, July 6, 1860.
Thomas, s. of John and Catharine, born in W. Newbury, July 20, 1860.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Jan. 14, 1861.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1861.
William, s. of John and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1862.
Jane, d. of Patrick and Barbara, Aug. 31, 1862.
—— of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 19, 1862.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 10, 1863.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1863.
—— d. of Patrick and Barbara, Dec. 11, 1864.
Ellen, d. of John and Catharine, March 15, 1866.

McCARTHY, *continued.*

Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 18, 1866.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 26, 1867.
Austin, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1868.
Mary A., d. of Patrick and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1869.
Thomas F., s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1869.
James, s. of John and Catharine, March 25, 1870.
Horace, s. of James W. and Mary E., June 28, 1872.

McCAULEY.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Susan, Dec. 12, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Susan, March 17, 1872.

MACCINTIRE (see McIntire).

McCLEARY.

Edward, s. of Daniel and Bridget, Sept. 15, 1865.

McCOLGAN.

Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug.* 18, 1863.
Catharine, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 3, 1865.
Neal, s. of Michael and Sarah, Jan. —, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ann, Aug. 3, 1867.
Ann, d. of Michael and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1868.
Charles, s. of Hugh and Hannah, April 20, 1870.
John, s. of Michael and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1870.
Anna, d. of Daniel and Ann, May 23, 1871.

McCONOLOGUE.

John, s. of James and Grace, July 13, 1851.
Margaret, d. of James and Grace, May 8, 1853.
Fanny, d. of Neal and Hannah, March 27, 1854.
Margaret, d. of James and Grace, July 17, 1854.
Thomas Henry, s. of Neal and Hannah, June 7, 1856.
Sarah, d. of James and Grace, Dec. 2, 1856.
Fanny, d. of Barney and Mary A., May 9, 1858.
Mary, d. of James and Grace, May 20, 1859.
William John, s. of John and Lucinda, Dec. 26, 1860.
Hugh, s. of James and Grace, July 5, 1861.
Margaret, d. of Barney and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1863.
Ann, d. of Bernard and Margaret, March 19, 1865.
Hannah, d. of Neal and Hannah, July 13, 1865.
Daniel Francis, s. of Neal and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1866.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1867
Barney, s. of Barney and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Mary, April 8, 1872.
John Bernard, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Dec. 17, 1872.

McCORMICK.

Mary, d. of Roger and Catharine, Dec. 23, 1859.
James, s. of Roger and Catharine, Jan. 20, 1862.
Nellie A., d. of Charles and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1869.
Grace Ann, d. of Charles and Maria, Aug. 10, 1871.

---

* Also recorded September.

McCUE (see McHugh).

McCUNE (see McKeon and McHugh).

McDANIELS.

George Franklin, s. of Peter and Sarah, July 24, 1848.
Calista Ann, d. of Peter and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1851.
Charles, s. of Peter and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1859.

McDERMOTT.

George, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1856.
Thomas, s. of Larkin and Bridget, April 24, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Patrick and Margery, May 13, 1858.
John, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Jan. 22, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Margaret, July 7, 1860.
Mary Allen, d. of George and Elizabeth, June 30, 1861.
Hugh, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Dec. 5, 1861.
Barney, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Aug. 28, 1863.
James H., s. of George and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1863.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1864
John, s. of George and Elizabeth, July 23, 1865.
Alice, d. of Thomas and Mary, March 3, 1867.
Bridget, d. of Larkin and Bridget, August 7, 1867.
Margaret, d. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1868.
Henry, s. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1869.
Rosanna, d. of Martin and Mary, Oct. 29, 1869.
James Larkin, s. of Larkin and Bridget, July 5, 1870.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, March 15, 1871.
Elizabeth Ann Jane, d. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1872.
Francis, s. of Larkin and Bridget, Jan. 27, 1872.
Honora, d. of Thomas and Bridget, June 30, 1872.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 3, 1872.

McDEVITT.

Margaret, d. of Edward and Ellen, Nov. 28, 1855.
John E., s. of Patrick and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1863.
John, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1870.
Nellie, d. of John and Rose, Dec. 26, 1870.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 8, 1872.

McDONALD.

William B., s. of William B. and Sarah Thistle, Dec. 18, 1850.
Mary, d. of Arthur and Ann, May 25, 1853.
Roderick, s. of James W. and Rebecca, June 29, 1855.
—— d. of Peter and Sarah, July 8, 1855.
Alexander, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 6, 1857.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles E. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1858.
James, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 26, 1859.
Rose Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 1, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 15, 1861.
Elmer Ellsworth, s. of Peter and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1861.
Caroline Gage, d. of James W. and Rebecca A., Feb. 7, 1862.
Patrick Columbus, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 15, 1862.
Margaret, d. of James and Mary, March 1, 1863.
Julia, d. of Francis and Lizzie, Oct. 24, 1863.

McDONALD, *continued.*

Kate, d. of Francis and Lizzie, Oct. 24, 1863.
Winifred Bridget, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 5, 1864.
Daniel, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 28, 1865.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 26, 1865.
Margaret Jane, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 4, 1866.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 24, 1866.
Beulah, d. of Charles A. and Sarah E., Dec. 21, 1866.
Ella Ann, d. of Peter and Sarah A., April 6, 1867.
Fred. Wyman, s. of Joseph B. and Martha Ann, May 25, 1867.
James, s. of James and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1868.
James, s. of James and Mary, June 4, 1869.
—— s. of James and Jane, Sept. 16, 1869
Rosy, d. of James and Mary, April 29, 1870.
Samuel Allison, s. of Charles A. and Sarah E., June 4, 1870.
Annie, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1870.
Ann, d. of Francis and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1871.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Mary, May 9, 1871.
John Henry, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 27, 1871.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 1, 1872.
Alexander, s. of James and Mary, July 17, 1872.
Martin, s. of James and Mary, Sept 18, 1872.
Sarah Frances, d. of George F. and Elizabeth M., Nov. 29, 1872.

McDONOUGH.

Katie, d. of Martin and Mary, March 23, 1866.
John, s. of Martin and Mary, Dec. 19, 1867.
Edward, s. of Bartholomew and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1871.
Edward, s. of Martin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1871.

McELHANEY.

Francis, s of John and Fanny, April 21, 1845.
Susan, d. of John and Fanny, Aug. 13, 1846.
Eliza, d. of John and Fanny, Jan. 13, 1849.
William, s. of John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1857.
Owen, s. of John and Margaret, July 23, 1859.
Bernard, s. of John and Margaret, June 6, 1861.
Charles, s. of John and Margaret, May 19, 1863.
Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, July 2, 1865.
James, s. of Edward and Bridget, Jan. 13, 1872.*

McELROY.

Ellen Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1855.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1857.
Agnes Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1859.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1861.
James Edward, s. of John and Mary, June 19, 1863.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug 12, 1866.
Adeline, d. of John and Mary, M[illegible]h 21, 1869.

McEVOY (see McAVOY).

---

*Also recorded Feb. 8, 1872.

MACFARLANE.

John, s. of Duncan and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1852.
William Wallace, s. of Duncan and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1858.

McFEE (see McPhee).

McFEELY.

Thomas Jefferson, s. of James and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1844.
Mary Eliza, d. of James and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1851.
Sarah Ann, d. of James and Eliza, Jan. 27, 1856.

McGEE (see Magee).

McGINNIS.

Rose, d. of Daniel,* Nov. 19, 1677.
Edmund, s. of Daniel, March 23, 1685.
—— of Anthony and Mary, Oct. —, 1863.

McGOFF.

Mary Frances, d. of James and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1870.
Margaret Hannah, d. of James and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1870.

McGOVERN.

Alice, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1849.
Ellen, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1851.
James, s. of James and Margaret, April 14, 1853.
Thomas, s. of James and Margaret, May 10, 1855.
Margaret, d. of James and Margaret, April 9, 1858.
John, s. of Nicholas and Margaret, April 21, 1859.
Nicholas, s. of James and Margaret, June 10, 1861.
James Herbert, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 10. 1861.
Mary Frances, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1864.
Mary, d. of Nicholas and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1864.
Annie, d. of John and Mary, May 18, 1866.
Elizabeth Theresa, d. of John and Mary, March 24, 1868.
Edward William, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1870.
Henry, s. of Charles and Bridget, Dec. 28, 1871.
John Lewis, s. of John F. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1872.

McGOWAN.

John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 1, 1863.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ann, March 31, 1864.
Terence, s. of Terence and Mary, Jan. 6, 1868.
William James, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Feb. 3, 1868.
Anna, d. of James and ——, May 2, 1869.
—— s. of Terence and Mary, July 22, 1869.
Rosa, d. of Terence and Mary, April 10, 1871.

---

* The first Irishman to settle in Woburn. He is described as of Woburn in a deed from Michael Bacon, dated June 29, 1674. In a deed to John Tidd, dated June 8, 1675, McGinnis is expressly referred to as an "Irishman," so there can be no doubt about his nationality. He subsequently lived in Billerica and in Watertown. About the year 1687 he was living in Rochester, Rhode Island. (See R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. III., page 234.)

McGRATH.

—— d. of Thomas and Fanny, Aug. —, 1858.
Thomas, s. of Roger and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1858.
Roger, s. of Roger and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1860.
Hannah, d. of Roger and Hannah, July 24, 1862.
Katie, d. of Thomas and Ellen C., April 29, 1867.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen C., Dec. 9, 1868.
Patrick, s. of Luke and Hannah, April 21, 1869.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen C., Dec. 16, 1869.
Nellie, d. of Luke and Hannah, June 12, 1870.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 30, 1870.
—— d. of Luke and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1871.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Ellen C., Sept. 14, 1872.

McGUINNIS (see McGinnis).

McGUIRE (see Maguire).

McHUGH (see, also, McKeon).

Andrew, s. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 17, 1860.
Patrick Edward, s. of Andrew and Mary, Jan. 31, 1864.
Patrick James, s. of Bernard and Rose, Feb. 25, 1865.
Bernard Michael, s. of Bernard and Rosanna, Sept. 1, 1866.
Thomas, s. of Andrew and Mary, Dec. 10, 1866.
Francis Joseph, s. of Bernard and Rose, June 21, 1868.
George A. s. of Bernard and Rose, July 4. 1869.
Mary, d. of Bernard and Rose, May 13, 1871.
Charles, s. of John and Ann, Nov 20, 1871.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Anna, June 27, 1872.

McINNIS (see McGinnis).

McINTIRE.

Daniel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1790.
George, s. of Joseph and Sarah, March 20, 1792.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1794.
Eliab, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1797.
Joseph Wyman, s. of Joseph and Esther, Sept. 20, 1836.
Harriet, d. of Charles and Mary S., Aug. 30 [July], 1848.
John, s. of Patrick and Ellen, May 31, 1865.
Susan, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 14, 1867.
Charles Curtis, s. of Charles G. and Ann H., born in Lowell, June 7, 1868.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1869.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1871.
Patrick, s. of John and Lizzie, born in Charlestown, March 8, 1872.

McINTOSH.

Daniel Frazier, s. of Duncan and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1857.
William R., s. of Duncan and Mary A., March 20, 1859.
John, s. of Duncan and Mary, April 11, 1861.
Charles, s. of Duncan and Mary, April 11, 1861.
Howard, s. of Duncan and Mary Ann, June 4, 1862.
Annie, d. of Duncan and Mary A., July 22, 1863.

McISAACS.

Alice C., d. of Allen and Kate, May 22, 1869.

McKAY.

Susan, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1864.
Margaret Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1866.
Joseph Patrick, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 8, 1868.

McKEE.

Emily Jane, d. of Robert and Clara, June 5, 1850.
Willie Henry, s. of Robert and Catharine, Aug. 16, 1861.
Carrie Esther, d. of Robert F. and Catharine, Aug. 2, 1866.
Hiram Franklin, s. of Robert F. and Catharine, May 21, 1870.
Robert Arthur, s. of Robert F. and Catharine, March 30, 1872.

McKENNA.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 22, 1848
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 27, 1849.
James, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 21, 1851.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 22, 1852.
John, s. of Peter and Catharine, Oct. —, 1853.
Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, Feb. 8, 1854.
Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 28, 1854.
Michael, s. of Peter and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1855.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, July 3, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Philip and Margaret, Nov. —, 1857.
Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary, April 28, 1858.
Richard, s. of William and Mary A., Nov. 11, 1858.
Bernard, s. of Patrick and Mary, June 24, 1860.
Peter, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1861.
Peter, s. of James and Ann, Nov. 14, 1872.

McKEON (see, also, McHugh).

Sarah J., d. of John and Ann, July 25, 1857.
Eugene, s. of John and Ann, July 9, 1859.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 22, 1861.
John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 22, 1863.

McKENZIE.

Elizabeth Cameron, d. of Rhoderick and Sophia J., Nov. 25, 1854.
Hector Silas, s. of Duncan and Laura, Dec. 30, 1863.
Charles Henry, s. of Alexander and Lizzie, Sept. 4, 1867.
Mabel Montana, d. of George and Amanda M., Dec. 25, 1868.

MACKGINES (see McGinnis).

McKITTRICK.

James Edward, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 23, 1853.
Catharine, d. of James and Rose, March 2, 1855.
Hugh, s. of James and Rose, Sept. 18, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Oct. —, 1859.
George, s. of Patrick and Rose, Feb. 28, 1860.

McKITTRICK, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Patrick and Rose, Dec. 22, 1862.
Edward, s. of James and Rose, March 29, 1871
Francis Patrick, s. of Patrick and Rose, July 27, 1871.

McKUNE (see McCune).

McKUSICK.

Isabel Gertrude, d. of Amasa A. and Evelina J., born in Cambridge, March 31, 1871.

McLAUGHLIN.

William, s. of John and Mary, April 21, 1841.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Unity, Dec. 20, 1847.
Ellen, d. of John and Cecilia, May 15, 1850.
John, s. of John and Cecilia, Sept. 22. 1851.
John, s. of John and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1853.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Cecilia, Dec. 27, 1854.
Theresa, d. of Neal and Bridget, Jan. 15, 1855.
James, s. of James and Barbara, July 21, 1855.
—— John and ——, Oct. 6, 1855.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Dec. 6. 1855.
Catharine, d. of Michael, Jr., and Ellen, March 15, 1856.
James Edward, s. of Neal and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1856.
Bridget, d. of John and Cecilia, Oct. 8, 1856.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. —, 1858.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine, Dec. 24, 1858.
—— d. of James and ——, April 7, 1858.
James Edward, s. of Neal and Bridget, Feb. 3, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Ellen, March 15. 1859.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Mary, June —, 1859.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 2, 1860.
John, s. of Neal and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1860.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. —, 1860.
Eliza Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Mary, March 29, 1861.
Mary, d. of Neal and Bridget, Aug. 15, 1861.
Hannah, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1863.
John N., s. of Neal and Bridget, Dec. 1, 1863.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Feb. 9, 1864.
Michael, s. of Neal and Bridget, Oct. 29, 1865.
William, s. of William and Mary, March 20, 1866.
James Henry, s. of John and Margaret, May 15, 1867.
Barney, s. of John and Cecilia, Oct. 19, 1867.
Mary, d. of Owen and Mary, July 2, 1868.
Dominick, s. of Neal and Bridget, Nov. 12, 1868.
Philip, s. of John and Cecilia, Sept. 4, 1869.
Sarah Jane, d. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 15, 1870.
Patrick, s. of John and Celia, Sept. 4, 1871.
—— s. of Neal and Bridget, Oct. 8, 1871.

McLEOD.

Mary Jane, d. of Hugh and Mary, Jan. 18, 1854.

McMAHON.

—— s. of Patrick and Catharine, ——, 1855.
Margaret Jane, d. of Philip and Ann, Jan. 11, 1856.
Frank, s. of Patrick and Catharine, July 4, 1857.
Mary Ann, d. of Philip and Alice, April 17, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 16, 1858.
Martin, s. of Philip and Alice, June 30, 1860.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, July 16, 1860.
Ellen Maria, d. of James and Ellen, Jan. 26, 1861.
—— s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1862.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine, April 5, 1862.
Lewis F., s. of Frank and Catharine, Nov. 27, 1863.
Kate, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Feb 1, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Catharine, June —, 1864.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1864.
John H., s. of Frank and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1865.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 6, 1865.
John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 14, 1866.
Frank, s. of Frank and Catharine, Sept. 22, 1867.
James Henry, s. of James and Helen, May 15, 1868.
William, s. of Frank and Catharine, July 19, 1869.
James, s. of William and Bridget, Nov. 6, 1869.
Thomas Lawrence, s. of James and Ellen, April 25, 1871.
Francis, s. of Francis and Catharine, March 24, 1872.

McMANN (see McMahon).

McMANUS.

Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 9, 1869.
Michael Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Aug. 24, 1871.

McMEHAN (see McMahon).

McMORROW.

James, s. of Hugh and Bridget, Aug. 23, 1870.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 15, 1872.

McMULLEN.

—— s. of James and ——, July 19, 1859.
Catherine, d. of James and Catharine, July 29, 1862.
Mary J., d. of James and Kate, Nov. 15, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1864.

McMURRAY.

—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Feb. 9, 1865.
James Andrew, s. of Daniel and Ann, Nov. 10, 1866.
—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Feb. 16, 1868.
Peter, s. of Daniel and Ann, July 31, 1868.
Terence, s. of Patrick and Susan, July 12, 1869.
—— s. of Lawrence and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1872.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Susan, Feb. 10, 1872.
Margaret, d. of James and Katie, Nov. 19, 1872.

McNABB.

Gracie Bell, d. of Alexander and Lizzie A., Feb. 19, 1872.

McNALLY.

—— d. of William and Bridget, April 19, 1871.

McNEFF.

Miles Willis, s. of Peter and Mary, March 29, 1872.

McNULTY.

Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, Feb. 20, 1852.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Margaret, June 1, 1854.
Alice, d. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 18, 1854.
James Lawrence, s. of Hugh and Margaret, March 12, 1856.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Margaret, June 10, 1857.
James Lawrence, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1859.

McPHEE.

Flora Ann, d. of Daniel and Kate, Oct. 29, 1871.

McQUEENEY.

John, s. of Patrick and Margaret, April 11, 1871.

McRANN (see CREHAN).

Bridget, d. of Francis and Bridget, Dec. 24, 1858.

McSHARRY.

John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, Sept. 23, 1872.

McSWAIN.

Carrie, d. of Owen and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1871.

McSWEENEY (see, also, SWEENEY).

Edward S., s. of Bryan amd Hannah, Dec. 27, 1863.*
Joanna J., d. of Bryan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1865.
Abby A., d. of Bryan and Hannah, June 2, 1867.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bryan and Hannah, March 1, 1869.
John Francis, s. of Bryan and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1871.

McTAGUE.

Thomas, s. of Dominick and Mary, June 27, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Dominick and Mary, May 17, 1866.
Michael, s. of Dominick and Mary, Sept. 21, 1868.
Mary Ann, d. of Dominick and Mary, July 4, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Dominick and Mary, March 15, 1872.

MACY.

Arthur Hale, s. of Charles W. and Mary B., Dec. 21, 1866.

MADDEN.

John, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 21, 1857.
Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1861.
Nellie, d. of Thomas and Ellen, March 9, 1865.

---

* Family Register.

MADDEN, *continued.*

John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 10, 1866.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Feb. 28, 1869.
Nellie Maria, d. of Edward and Ellen April 25 1870.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Ellen, Feb. 7, 1871.
Margaret, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 16, 1872.

MADIGAN.

James William, s. of James and Catharine, July 14, 1865.

MAGEE.

Mary Jane, d. of George and Lucy, May 29, 1838.

MAGNER.

William, s. of Michael and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1857.
—— d. of Michael and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1858.
Julia, d. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, Jan. 24. 1870.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, March 8, 1872.

MAGUIRE.

Charles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 1, 1856.
Henry Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1857.
—— s. of James and ——, Nov. 19, 1859.
William Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1859.
James Henry, s. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 22, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Ann, Jan. 9, 1862.
Thomas Francis, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 1, 1863.
Eliza A., d. of Thomas and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1863.
Francis, s. of Francis and Helen, May 23, 1865.
John Edward, s. of Michael and Ann, July 29, 1865.
William, s. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 7, 1867.
Margaret Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, April 10, 1870.
Catharine Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth. Jan. 27, 1871.
Margaret Jane, d. of Michael and Anna, Jan. 10, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 11, 1872.

MAHABAN.

Daniel, s. of George and Mary, Aug. 13, 1850.

MAHAN (see, also, MEEHAN).

Margaret Ellen, d. of John and Ann, Oct. 3, 1850.
Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Alice, June 3, 1851.
William John, s. of Francis and Rose, April 5, 1871.

MAHONEY.

John, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 16. 1856.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of John G. and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1856.
William, s. of John and Alice, Jan. 27, 1857.
Margaret, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 15, 1859.
Margaret Maria, d. of John J. and Ellen, July 8, 1859.
James Arthur, s. of John J. and Ellen, Feb. 18, 1862.
John Edward, s. of Cornelius and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1862.
Ellen Frances, d. of John J. and Ellen, Oct. 31. 1864.
Ella Frances, d. of John J. and Ellen J., Oct. 31, 1865.

MAHONEY, *continued.*

Jeremiah, s. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1869.
Ellen, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1869.
Mary E., d. of John J. and Ellen, born in Boston, Dec. 25, 1869.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, July 8, 1870.
Nellie, d. of James and Hannah, April 18, 1871.
Honora, d. of Timothy and Ellen, Oct. 9, 1871.
William, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, April 7, 1872.
Frances, d. of John and Nellie, Nov. 28, 1872.

MALONE.

Mary E., d. of John and Catharine, July 2, 1871.

MALONEY.

Margaret, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 11, 1865.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 3, 1867.
Kate, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 15, 1870.
—— s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, June 9, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 14, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 18, 1872.

MANGAN.

Edward Henry, s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 6, 1866.

MANN.

—— d. of James M. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1855.
Lucy Etta, d. of James A. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1856.
Abbie Louisa, d. of James and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1860.
—— d. of Elisha J. and Mary C., Dec. 25, 1871.
—— d. of John J. and Louisa, Sept. 6, 1871.

MANNING.

Uriah, s. of Uriah and Sally, Nov. 29, 1812.
John William, s. of Joseph and Maria, July 29, 1851.
Edward Walker, s. of Uriah, Jr., and H. Maria, Oct. 30, 1853.
Joseph Thomas, s. of Joseph and Maria, May 7, 1854.
James, s. of James and Mary, March 11, 1855.
Gardner Hovey, s. of Uriah, Jr., and H. Maria, Aug. 25, 1856.
Bridget, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1856.
George Henry, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Dec. 6, 1856.
Mark, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Jan. 14, 1859.
John, s. of Joseph and Rosanna, Jan. 24, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Grace, June 13, 1864.
—— s. of Uriah and Hannah M., Sept. 27, 1866.
Isabel J., d. of James and Agnes, July 30, 1869.
William, s. of James and Agnes, Sept. 1, 1871.

MARCY.

Henry Partington, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849.
—— d. of John S. and Helen, Aug. 29, 1871.

MARDEN.

Warren Laten, s. of Thomas L. and Saloam, Feb. 8, 1854.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 9, 1859.

MARION.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Judith, May 12, 1745.
Judith, d. of Isaac and Judith, Jan. 6, 1747.
Cybillar, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 14, 1749.
Mary, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 9, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Jan. 19, 1751.
Sally, d. of Isaac and Judith, July 26, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Ignatius and Mary, June 19, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of Isaac and Judith, Dec. 7, 1754.
Hephzibah, d. of Ignatius and Mary, Aug. 2, 1756.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac and Judith, March 14, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Ignatius and Mary, March 20, 1760.
Joseph, s. of Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 3, 1763.
William, s. of Ignatius and Mary, Sept. 3, 1768.
John Cutler, s. of Isaac and Mary, April 16, 1784.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, July 20, 1786.
Nancy, d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 19, 1790.
Emma Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Amelia S., June 21, 1870.
Henry Elmer, s. of Charles and Kate, Sept. 15, 1871.

MARLOW.

Joseph, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1871.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bridget, April 8, 1872.

MARM.

—— s. of Peter and ——, Jan. 21, 1855.
Thomas Francis, s. of Peter and Catherine, Dec. 4, 1860.

MARRAN.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 16, 1859.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1862.

MARRETT.

Martha, d. of Rev. John and Mrs. Martha, Nov. 1, 1783.

MARRINAN.

—— s. of James and Mary S., Dec. 27, 1858.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1860.
James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 19, 1862.
Ann, d. of James and Mary, Sept. —, 1864.
Ellen, d. of James and Mary, March 18, 1867.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 12, 1870.

MARSHALL.

—— d. of Sumner O. and ——, Oct. 23, 1847.

MARSTON.

Giraldi Spencer, s. of James and Julia C., Jan. 31, 1850.
Susan Ellen, d. of George and Mary H., July 1, 1851.
Joanna, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 1, 1855.
Maria Fay, d. of John and Sarah S., Dec. 8, 1864.

MARTAIN.

Lemuel Porter, s. of William and Alice, July 20, 1824.
Lucy Challis, d. of William and Alice, Aug. 30, 1826.
Almira Rebecca, d. of John C. and Rachel B., Oct. 11, 1839.

MARTIN.

Clorinda Malvina, d. of Richard T. and Eliza T., Oct. 20, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. of Daniel and Mary, March 7, 1855.
Michael, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1857.
Lawrence, s. of Patrick and Rose, Jan. 3, 1858.
Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1859.
Thomas Hugh, s. of Thomas and Catharine, April 8, 1859.
John Thomas, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1860.
Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Elizabeth, born in South Danvers, Oct. 10, 1861.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1861.
James H., s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1863.
George Henry, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1866.
James Thomas, s. of John and Mary A., April 27, 1870.
James Joseph, s. of John and Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1872.
Ella, d. of Joseph and Martha A., Sept. 30, 1872.

MARVIN.

Joanna Tewksbury, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1850.
Emily, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, July 9, 1852.

MASON.

Mary, d. of Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1764.

MASSIE.

Sophia, d. of Dennis and Emily, Sept. 1, 1852.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Mary, May —, 1856.
Helen, d. of Dennis and Mary, July 24, 1862.

MASTERS.

Georgie Maria, d. of John M. and Maria, May 21, 1853.

MASTON.

—— d. of Lorenzo and Lucy, June 25, 1847.

MATAGUE (see McTague).

MATTHEWS.

Ann, d. of Timothy and Ann, Dec. 31, 1775.
Margaret M., d. of James and Bridget, March 3, 1850.
James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1852.
Catharine, d. of Bernard and Mary, March 2, 1854.
John Henry, s. of James and Bridget, June 16, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Catharine, July 4, 1855.
Bernard Sarsfield, s. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 2, 1856.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1856.
William, s. of Patrick and Catharine, May —, 1857.
Edward, s. of James and Bridget, July 22, 1857.
Thomas Matthew, s. of James and Bridget, Oct. 22, 1858.

MATTHEWS, *continued.*

—— s. of James and Bridget, Nov. 16, 1860.
Bernard, s. of James and Bridget, May 9, 1862.
Michael, s. of James and Bridget, March 24, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. — , 1865.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Bridget. Jan. 13, 1867.
Michael, s. of James and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1869.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Mary, Sept. 20, 1870.
James, s. of James and Bridget, Aug. 25, 1871.

MATTEN.

Mary Maria, d. of Alfred and Mary, Dec. 31, 1850.
Dustan, s. of Alfred and Mary, Nov. 23, 1852.

MAXFIELD.

Abigail Thompson, d. of Levi and Maria, Jan. 29, 1830.
John Marshall, s. of Levi and Maria, Feb. 15, 1832.
Samuel Erastus, s. of Levi and Maria, Sept. 2, 1833.
Mary Ann Blanchard, d. of Levi and Maria, July 18, 1835.
Ida Maria, d. of John M. and Harriet, Oct. 27, 1857.
—— d. of John M. and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1859.

MAXIM.

Emma Josephine, d. of Edward A. and Ella, Dec. 4, 1872.

MAXWELL.

William Edward, s. of Edwin and Martha A., March 29, 1846.
Samuel, s. of John and Jane, Sept. 5, 1857.
George Henry, s. of John and Jane, Sept. 16, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Mary J., July 24, 1863.
Victoria, d. of John and Mary J., Sept. 15, 1865.
—— s of John and Mary J., Sept. 26, 1867.
Mary E., d. of John and Mary J., Oct. 13, 1869.
Blanche B., d. of John and Mary Jane, March 1, 1872.

MAYHEW.

Mary Williams, d. of William H. and Emma S., Aug. 18, 1868.

Mc. [For names with this prefix, see page 157. Mc is treated as if spelled Mac.]

MEAD.

John, s. of David, Aug. 14, 1685.
Sarah, d. of David and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1688.
Susanna, d. of David, Oct. 11, 1690.
Benjamin, s. of David and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1693.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1723.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1724.
John, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1735.
Hephzibah, d. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, July 26, 1743.
Charles Henry, s. of Timothy and Fanny, July 21, 1844.
Abby Adeline, d. of Artemas and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1844.

MEAD, *continued.*

Asa Warren, s. of Artemas and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1848.
Henry Artemas, s. of Artemas and Abigail, May 14, 1850.
Stephen Arthur, s. of Timothy W. and Fanny, Aug. 7, 1850.
John Francis, s. of James and Catharine, Aug. 13, 1854.

MEAGHER.

Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Delia, March 10, 1871.
Delia, d. of Michael and Bridget, Nov. 30, 1872.

MEASURES.

—— John, s. of Alfred B. and Caroline, Feb. 15, 1858.
—— s. of Augustus and Serena C., Dec. 28, 1858.
—— s. of Augustus A. and Serena C., Feb. 22, 1859.
Catharine, d. of Alfred B. and Caroline, June 24, 1860.
—— of Alfred A. and Caroline, Jan. 4, 1862.

MEEGAN.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Rose, Oct. —, 1857.

MEEHAN (see, also, MAHAN).

James, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 14, 1858.
William, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 27, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 17, 1866.
James, s. of Bernard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bernard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1870.

MEGAN (see MEEGAN).

MEHAN (see MEEHAN).

MELENDY.

Nathan Ellis, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, July 9, 1846.
Thomas Richard, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, March 17, 1849.
Amanda Frances, d. of Samuel and Lucinda, Sept. 11, 1854.
Susan Jane, d. of Samuel G. and Lucinda, Sept. 1, 1861.
Brinthia D., d. of Samuel and Lucinda, Nov. 24, 1863.
Lucinda Elvira, d. of Nathan E. and Mary F., July 31, 1870.
Mary Caroline, d. of Nathan E. and Mary F., July 25, 1872.
—— d. of Joseph D. and Mary J., Dec. 13, 1872.

MELVILLE.

Georgianna, d. of George and Mary A., Sept. 14, 1847.

MENARD.

Arabella, d. of William and Bridget, July 14, 1859.
Franklin, s. of William and Bridget, Dec. 16, 1861.
Josette Gertrude, d. of William and Bridget, Sept. 18, 1866.

MENCHIN.

John, s. of Robert and Rebecca, May 12, 1831.
Charles, s. of Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1833.
Eliza Jane, d. of Robert and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1835.

MENCHIN, *continued.*

William O., s. of Robert and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1840.
George Robert, s. of Charles S. and Mary W., Nov. 23, 1865.
Frank, d. of Charles and Mary W., Feb. 23, 1868.
—— d. of Charles and Mary W., July 5, 1869.
Charles Shaw, s. of Charles and Mary W., Oct. 2, 1871.

MERRIAM.

Joseph, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, May 11, 1836.
Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, April 21, 1838.
Charles, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, March 8, 1840.
Francis, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, July 15, 1842.
Thomas Gowen, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1844.
Mary G., d. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1847.
Thomas Gowen, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1850.

MERRILL.

Lucy Ann, d. of Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1838.
Amanda A., d. of Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1841.
—— s. of Darius and Asenath, Nov. 3, 1844.
Nancy S., d. of Sylvester and Nancy, ——, 1848.
James, s. of James H. and Diantha, March 25, 1857.
Grace Emily, d. of William and Lucella, June 9, 1869.
Alice Irene, d. of William R. and Lucella I., June 9, 1871.

MERRITT.

Mary Ellen, d. of John and Katie, Nov. 24, 1865.
Claribel, d. of John and Kate, Feb. 4, 1868.

MERROW (see, also, MORROW).

—— of Henry, Sept. 14, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Miriam, Jan. 21, 1695.

MESERVE.

George Albert, s. of Eben and Martha J., Sept. 27, 1867.

MESSER.

Martha, d. of John and Mary A., July 15, 1848.

MESSY (see MASSIE).

METAGUE (see MCTAGUE).

MILES.

Clarence Morton, s. of Beniah S. and Ruth D., Dec. 12, 1847.

MILLER.

Sally, d. of Job and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1778.
Nabby, d. of Job and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1780.
Polly, d. of Job and Sarah, May 3, 1782.
John Loring, s. of John and Sally, March 27, 1837.
Sarah E., d. of John and Sally B., Aug. 20, 1840.
Eugene, s. of John and Sally, Oct. 1, 1842.
—— d. of David and Martha, Oct. 1, 1844.
Charles Arthur, s. of John and Sally B., April 5, 1850.
James Erwin, s. of John and Sally B., Feb. 13, 1852.

MINITER.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Bridget, April 7, 1870.
Margaret Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Oct. 17, 1871.

MONAGHAN (see MONAHAN).

MONAHAN.

Mary, d. of William and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1866.
Charles Bernard, s. of James and Ann, Feb. 11, 1868.
Catharine Ellen, d. of William and Bridget, May 4, 1868.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Annie, June 18, 1870.
Eugene Francis, s. of James and Anna, March 26, 1872.

MONROE (see MUNROE).

MOODY.

—— d. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1857.
Harry H., s. of George A. and Laura I., Aug. 1, 1869.

MOORE (see, also, MOWER).

Enoch, s. of Enoch, Feb. 28, 1678.
John, s. of John and Margaret, June 11, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1735.
Abby Ann, d. of Charles L. and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1835.
Susan M., d. of William H. and Susan, Nov. 8, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. of Charles L. and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1837.
William, s. of William H. and Susan, Feb. 10, 1838.
John Wright, s. of Samuel and Jane, Nov. 5, 1840.
Edward B., s. of William H. and Susan, April 15, 1840.
Charles J., s. of William H. and Susan, July 6, 1842.
Mary Ann, d. of William H. and Susan, Aug. 6, 1845.
Edward Harrison, s. of Charles L. and Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1845.
Henrietta, d. of Alden and Elsie K., June 18, 1847.
Mary Julia, d. of Alden and Elsie K., Nov. 20, 1849.
Alice, d. of Edward and Mary, Aug. 2, 1851.
Eben Adelbert, s. of Alden and Elsie K., Oct. 27, 1851.
Elizabeth, d. of John W. and Phebe R., May 11, 1852.
Mabel, d. of Milton and Martha A., Aug. 19, 1867.
Milton, s. of Milton and Martha, Aug. 25, 1869.
Nellie Dean, d. of Milton and Martha, May 9, 1871.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1871.

MOREAU (see MORROW).

MORELAND.

Alice Maria, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, July 24, 1846.
Leonard, s. of Stephen R. and Sarah K., May 4, 1849.
Arthur Stephen, s. of Stephen R. and Sarah K., April 5, 1859.
Louisa, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1861.

MOREY.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1866.

MORGAN.

Mabel Ann, d. of George E. P. and Sarah E., June 17, 1867.
George Earnest, s. of George E. P. and Sarah E., March 16, 1870.

MORLEY.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Ellen, Nov. 20, 1866.

MORONG.
Mary Lamson, d. of Thomas and Mary L., Jan. 10, 1852.

MORRILL.
Elizabeth A., d. of Hiram and Ann G.. Feb. 16, 1840.
George Hiram, s. of Hiram and Ann G., Aug. 28, 1844.
Frank Leslie, s. of Abraham T. and Louisa J., May 19, 1852.
Moses. s. of Moses and Sarah, April 7, 1854.
John Augustine, s. of Augustine and Kate, Dec. 1, 1872.

MORRISON.
—— d. of Charles W. and ——, March 1, 1863.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, May 18, 1867.

MORRISSEY.
Ella, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1868.

MORROW (see, also, MERROW).
Mary, d. of Charles and Victorine, Dec. 28, 1872.

MORSE.
Charles Nelson, s. of Charles E. and Lucy, March 12, 1862.
Henry Herbert, s. of Charles E. and Lucy, July 5, 1863.

MORTON.
Martha Lucella, d. of Ira A. and Clara A., April 2, 1848.
George Baldwin, s. of Ira A. and Clara A., June 3, 1850.
Andrew Wallace, s. of A. W. and Elvira, April 26, 1867.

MOSHER.
William Henry, s. of James A. and Maria, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ada Gertrude, d. of James and Martha, Jan. 15, 1866.
Maria, d. of James and Maria, Dec. 27, 1866.
Arthur James, s. of James A. and Maria, June 10, 1868.

MOULTON.
—— d. of John R. and Lois B., April 23, 1847.
Fanny, d. of Joseph P. and Mary B., April 18, 1849.
Roger Hutchinson, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., Sept. 17, 1851.
—— d. of John R. and Lois, Dec. 13, 1851.
Samuel Bowers, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., Nov. 3, 1856.
Joseph Herbert, s. of Joseph P. and Mary B , Feb. 11, 1858.
Hattie A., d. of James M. and Amelia, June 4, 1863.

MOWER.
Arthur Jere, s. of Jere H. and Susan T., Jan. 25, 1858.
George Hovey, s. of Jere W. and Susan, April 24, 1861.
—— d. of Jere W. and Susan T.. Jan. 12, 1868.
Emma Ruth, d. of Jere W. and Susan, Jan. 20, 1871.
Walter Jabez, s. of Jere W. and Susan T., April 29, 1872.

MULHERAN.

Margaret Ann, d. of Edward and Margaret, March 13, 1853.
Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret, March 31, 1855.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 4, 1861.
Thomas Henry, s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 14, 1868.
Michael Joseph, s. of Michael and Mary, April 1, 1871.

MULHOLLAND.

Edward, s. of Joseph and Jane, May 15, 1852.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane, Aug. 12, 1854.
Fanny, d. of Joseph and ——, Dec. 16, 1855.
Mary Jane, d. of Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1857.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane, March 4, 1860.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane, March 22, 1863.
Nicholas, s. of Joseph and Jane, ——, 1865.
Margaret, d. of Joseph and Jane, Feb. 26, 1867.

MULLEN.

Esther Maria, d. of William H. and Esther, June 7, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William H. and Esther, Sept. 28, 1848.
Lydia Watson, d. of William H. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1855.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 1, 1865.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 9, 1868.
Alexander James, s. of Alexander and Mary J., Nov. 25, 1870.

MULLHERN (see MULHERAN).

MULLIGAN.

John Albert, s. of Bernard and Ann, Sept. 23, 1861.
Eliza, d. of Bernard and Ann, Aug. 24, 1863.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of Bernard and Ann, March 1, 1865.

MUNDY.

Clara Amelia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1852.

MUNN.

—— d. of Charles and Eliza A., Aug. 9, 1849.
Charles Freeman, s. of Charles and Eliza M., Nov. 3, 1854.
Herbert William, s. of Charles and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1864.

MUNROE.

John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 14, 1761.
Sarah, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 8, 1765.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Abigail, May 24, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jonas and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1796.
Ishmael, s. of Ishmael and Betsey, June 19, 1796.
Jonathan, s. of Jonas and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1799.
Archelaus, s. of Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1802.
Harriet, d. of Jonas and Abigail, June 21, 1805.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1808.
Arethusa, d. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 24, 1816.
William, s. of Jephtha and Fanny, May 24, 1816.
Harris, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 27, 1818.
Jephtha, s. of Jephtha and Fanny, Oct. 17. 1818.

MUNROE, *continued.*

Dennis, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, March 26, 1821.
Joseph, s. of Jephthah and Fanny, Sept. 4, 1823.
Cyrus, s. of Dennis and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1826.
Ann Louisa, d. of Archibald T. and Louisa H., Aug. 11, 1830.
Lavinia, d. of Jephthah and Fanny, May 29, 1831.
Amanda P., d. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., July 30, 1832.
Archelaus O., s. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., Oct. 10, 1833.
Abigail H., d. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., July 12, 1835.
Henry T., s. of Archelaus T. and Louisa H., Nov. 10, 1836.
Arathusa Maria, d. of Dennis and Eusebia, April 26, 1844.
Adelaide, d. of Joseph L. and Anna, May 31, 1845.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary, Oct. 30, 1846.
Ellen, d. of Joseph N. and Anna W., March 29, 1847.
Albert Harris, s. of Harris and Mary E., April 23, 1851.
Charles Merrill, s. of Harris and Mary E., Sept. 15, 1853.
George Lane, s. of Cyrus and Elliott, Sept. 14, 1858.
Lillian Rhoda, d. of Caleb C. and Diantha C., June 8, 1865.
Clara Emma, d. of William W. and Clarinda, June 9, 1866.
John Trull, s. of John I. and Ada, May 13, 1868.
Elizabeth Trull, d. of John I. and Ada T., Jan. 19, 1870.
Edith Marion, d. of George J. and Sarah M., Nov. 9, 1870.
Florence Lydia, d. of George J. and Sarah M., Aug. 29, 1872.

MURDOCK.

Sarah, d. of Alexander and Margaret, ——, 1853.
—— s. of Robert W. and Ann, May 23, 1863.
Alice, d. of Alexander and Julia, March 24, 1865.
Harry Alexander, s. of Alexander and Margaret, June 3, 1866.
Henry Ellard, s. of Henry and Freelove, May 12, 1867.
William Lorraine, s. of John K. and Christina M., June 11, 1870.

MURPHY.

Charles W., s. of Weymouth and Eliza J., July 11, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Bernard and Mary, May 22, 1855.
Eliza, d of John and Eliza, Nov. 20, 1856.
Bernard, s. of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 24, 1857.
Eliza, d. of John and Jane, Nov. 15, 1858.
William Herbert, s. of Michael and Ellen, Aug. 23, 1859.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, March 5, 1860.
Julia, d. of Michael and Mary, July 25, 1860.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 2, 1861.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 31, 1863.
Ann, d. of John and Ann, July 10, 1864.
John Francis, s. of Patrick and Ann, Nov. 30, 1864.
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1865.
Michael, s. of Michael and Bridget, April 27, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Ann, Aug. 21, 1866.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1866.
Edward, s. of Michael and Bridget, Oct. 3, 1867.
Katie, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 18, 1867.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 30, 1868.
James, s. of John and Mary, June 30, 1868.
—— d. of Nicholas and Ann, July 2, 1869.
Patrick H., s. of John and Ann, Aug. 12, 1869.

MURPHY, *continued.*

Margaret, d. of Michael and Bridget, Oct. 28, 1869.
Nellie. d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 3, 1869.
Kate, d. of John H. and Mary, May 12, 1870.
Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Ann, Sept. 15, 1870.
Josephine, d. of Patrick and Ann, Feb. 5, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Dennis and Margaret, Aug. 21, 1871.
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah and Lizzie, Sept. 11. 1871.
William, s. of John H. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1872.
Michael, s. of Cornelius and Hannah, June 8 1872.
Moses, s. of Andrew and Mary, Nov. 21, 1872.
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Ann, Nov. 24, 1872.

MURRAY.

George, s. of William W. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1839.
Malvina, d. of William W. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1842.
—— s. of John and Susan, Aug. 17, 1844.
Margaret Ann Jeanette, d. of William W. and Mary, May 5, 1845.
True Ward, s. of William W. and Mary, March 27, 1847.
George, s. of George and Catharine, Oct. 18, 1847.
Clarence E., s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1847.
William Eugene, s. of John and Susan. Sept. 25, 1849.
Thomas Henry, s. of John and Susan, Sept. 28, 1851.
George Henry, s. of James and Alice, Sept. 30, 1851.
Francis, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1851.
Ellen Cecilia, d. of Peter and Ann, June 8. 1852.
James, s. of James and Alice, Nov. 19, 1852.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 3, 1853.
Margaret, d. of Dennis and Catharine. Sept. 29, 1853.
Rosanna, d. of James and Mary, April 4, 1854.
Catharine Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 28, 1854.
Eliza Jane, d. of James and Alice, Oct 13, 1854.
Joanna, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov 5, 1854.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Nov. 5, 1854.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1855.
John Henry, s. of James and ——, Nov. 20, 1855.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Ann, May 6, 1856.
John, s. of Dennis and Catharine, July 13, 1856.
Hugh, s. of James and Alice, Oct. 17, 1856.
John, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 24, 1856.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 12, 1857.
Simon, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 28, 1857.
Mary Kate, d. of James and Mary, April 4, 1858.
Agnes, d. of Peter and Ann. Aug. 21, 1858.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1858.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Dec. 3, 1858.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1859.
John Henry, s. of James and Ann, Sept 3, 1859.
Eliza Jane, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 27, 1859.
Catharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1859.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 12, 1860.
Edward Thompson, s. of John and Susan, June —, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1860.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Aug. 14, 1860.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1860.
James W., s. of James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1861.

MURRAY, *continued.*

Irving, s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, April 25, 1862.
Ellen, d. of Dennis and Catharine. June 7, 1862.
Benjamin, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 4, 1862.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 4, 1862.
Catharine, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 2, 1864.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Jan 24, 1864.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1864.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Mary, July 4, 1864.
Timothy, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 10, 1864.
Katie, d. of James and Mary, March 25, 1866.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ann, March 20, 1866.
William Henry, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1867.
Rosalie, d. of James and Ann, April 8, 1868.
Mary, d. of Peter and Ann, April 27, 1868.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 1, 1868.
Maggie, d. of James and Mary, April 11, 1869.
Ollie, d. of James and Mary, April 11, 1869.
Francis Xeffie, s. of Peter and Ann, Oct. 5, 1870.
—— s. of John and Elizabeth, June 15, 1870
Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 28, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Ann, July 8, 1871.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Ann, May 13, 1872.

NASH.

John, s. of Bernard and Mary. Jan. 13, 1848.
Frederick Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary, March 6, 1858.
George H., s. of Howard and Eliza, March 2, 1863.
Mary Jane, d. of Bernard and Julia, March 29, 1867.
James, s. of Bernard and Julia, Dec. 14, 1871.

NASON.

Abby Vashti, d. of Dudley and Lydia Ann, Sept. 4, 1848.
Loring G., s. of Dudley and Lydia A., Feb. 3, 1850.
Abba Ann, d. of Dudley and Lydia Ann, Jan. 19, 1851.
John, s. of Dudley and Lydia A., March 31, 1858.
—— s. of Dudley G. and Lydia A., Jan. 15, 1860.
Henrietta, d. of Dudley G. and Lydia A., May 16, 1862.
George Herbert, s. of Dudley G. and Lydia Ann, Sept. 8, 1865.

NAY.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Allen and Serena, April 29, 1835.

NEAGLE.

Bridget, d. of Richard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1864.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Jan. 25, 1867.

NEAL.

Clemon Jackson, s. of Clemon Jackson and Ruth, June 17, 1785.
Harry, s. of Clemon Jackson and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1788.
Mary Hall, d. of Charles W. and Lydia, April 24, 1863.

NEILD.

William Martin, s. of William Henry and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1867.

NELSON.

Catharine, d. of Calno and Mary Ann. Oct. 27, 1835.
Harriet, d. of Calno and Mary Ann, May 16, 1837.
John, s. of Albert H. and ——, July 12, 1841.
Mary, d. of James and Mary. Aug. 20, 1841.
Catharine, d. of James and Mary, July 22, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. of Albert H. and Elizabeth, June 16, 1845.
Ann, d. of James and Mary, born in Ireland, March 29, 1846.
Harriet Emma, d. of John S. and Harriet, June 29, 1848.
John Edward, s. of Charles E. and Maria, Aug. 17, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, June 30, 1850.
Mary, d. of John, 2d, and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1850.
Michael Stevens, s. of George and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1856.
Bridget, d. of George and Nancy, April 11, 1857.
George Henry, s. of George and Catharine, March 28, 1860.
Michael Stephen, s. of George D. and Margaret, March 28, 1862.
Charles Benning, s. of John and Harriet, born in Reading, March 2, 1863.

NEVERS.

Samuel, s. of Richard and Martha, Dec. 16, 1689.
Mary, d. of Richard and Martha. July 9, 1694.
Martha, d. of Richard and Martha. July 20, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 20, 1715.
William, s. of Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Deborah. Feb. 4, 1718.
Richard, s. of Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Deborah, June 13, 1721.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Deborah. April 27, 1723.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1728.
Samuel Williams, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov, 2, 1741.
Martha, d. of William and Rebecca, April 19, 1748.*

NEVILLE.

Marietta, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, July 4, 1836.
Lewis Wilbur, s. of Samuel G. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1838.
Marietta, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, March 11, 1841.

---

* The following list of the children of Samuel Nevers, the adopted son of Samuel Nevers (History of Woburn, page 627), is taken from a communication of Mr. W. R. Cutter in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII., page 343.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1766.
William, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1768.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1771, and died, being five days old.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1772.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1774.
Benoni, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1776, and died, being three months old.
Elijah, s. of Samuel and Anne, Dec 14, 1777.
John, s. of Samuel and Anne. June 2, 1779.
Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne, Jan. 23, 1782.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 31, 1783.
Asa, s. of Samuel and Anne. Sept. 3, 1785.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Anne, Oct. 10, 1787.
Benjamin M., s. of Samuel and Anne, Aug. 18. 1789.
Ebenezer Wyman, s. of Samuel and Anne, July 11, 1791.
Sally Wesson, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 27, 1793.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Anne, Oct. 12, 1795.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Anne, July 22, 1797.
Maria, d. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 11, 1799.
Matilda, d. of Samuel and Anne, Nov. 25, 1803.

NEVILLE, *continued.*

Charles Henry, s. of Samuel G. and Mary, July 20, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, May 13, 1851.
Annie Maria, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1857.
Albert Franklin, s. of Charles H. and Bessie, Jan. 31, 1872.

NEWCOMB.

James, s. of James and M. Maria, Aug. 2, 1847.
Warren, s. of James T. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1849.
James, s. of James and Mary M., Dec. 3, 1851.
George Henry, s. of James T. and Mary M., Jan. 16, 1854.
Charles, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 17, 1857.
Franklin, s. of James T. and Mary, April 4, 1859.
William, s. of James and Mary, April 12, 1861.
Phebe Lock, d. of James F. and Mary M., March 8, 1866.

NEWHALL.

Maria Margery, d. of Alfred A. and Margery F., March 13, 1833.
George Henry, s. of George A. and Eliza M., Dec. 17, 1851.
Edward Augustus, s. of George A. and Eliza M., June 20, 1854.

NEWMAN.

John F., s. of Michael and Ellen, Sept. 28, 1869.

NEWTON.

Edwin Gilman, s. of Luther C. and Abby C., Nov. 20, 1865.
—— s. of Luther C. and Abby, Oct. 20, 1867.

NICHOLS.

Polly, d. of Mr. William and Mary, April 26, 1783.
Stephen, s. of William and Mary, May 22, 1786.
Fanny, d. of William and Fanny, May 10, 1799.
Mary, d. of William and Fanny, Feb. 18, 1801.
Rhoda Thompson, d. of Stephen and Nabby, ——, 1801.
William, s. of William and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1803.
Abigail, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1809.
Rhoda Thompson, d. of Stephen and Abigail, May 4, 1810.
Stephen Henderson, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1811.
Franklin Tidd, s. of Stephen and Abigail, March 16, 1813.
Surviah Baker, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1814.
Charles, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1817.
Rosanna Buckman, d. of Stephen and Nabby, Nov. 2, 1818.
Alfred Gould, s. of Amos and Mercy, April 10, 1825.
George Collins, s. of Tracy C. and Louisa, June 27, 1826.
Parker, s. of Amos and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1827.
Harriet Adeline, d. of Amos and Mercy, July 28, 1829.
Stillman, s. of Tracy C. and Louisa, June 9, 1830.
Fanny Munroe, d. of Sylvester and Lavinia, July 1, 1830.
Mary, d. of Tracy C. and Louisa, April 1, 1835.
Henry A., s. of Sylvester and Lavina, April 18, 1836.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann, March 5, 1837.
Everett Henry, s. of Sylvester and Lavinia, Jan. 31, 1838.
William, s. of Osgood and Nancy, May 22, 1838.
Martha Ann, d. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., May 9, 1839.

NICHOLS, *continued.*

Emily B., d. of Stephen and Jane, 2d, Aug. 25, 1841.
Mary Eliza, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1841.
Charles Albert, s. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., April 26, 1842.
Sarah Maria, d. of Tracy C. and Lydia R., Nov. 19, 1843.
Lavinia Augusta, d. of Sylvester and Lavinia, Dec. 24, 1843.
—— — William and ——, June 23, 1845.
Pamelia W., s. of William and Pamelia, Oct. 17, 1846.
Edward Jeremy, s. of Stephen, 2d, and Jane, Sept. 13, 1848.
Martha Ann, d. of Eben W. and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1848.
Mary Parker, d. of William and Pamelia, June 6, 1849.
Franklin Winn, s. of Stephen and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1849.
Frank Calvin, s. of Tracy C. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1849.
Ezra Homer, s. of Eben W. and Joanna, June 7, 1851.
Tracy Warren, s. of George C. and Sarah A., Dec. 21, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Sarah, May 25, 1853.
—— d. of Charles and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1854.
Herbert Melville, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet, Nov. 21, 1856.
Carrie Francis, d. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1859.
Julia Abba, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Feb. 18, 1859.
Arthur Thompson, s. of Stephen and Mary A., March 11, 1860.
Willie Alvah, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Aug. 6, 1860.
Ella Chase, d. of Eben W. and Jenny, April 2?, 1861.
Charles, s. of Nathan H. and Harriet, Dec. 4, 1861.
Alice Everett, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Abby, Dec. 15, 1861.
Warren Chase Wyatt, s. of Eben W. and E. Jennie, May 7, 1862.
Mary Augusta, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet, March 22, 1863.
Eben Walker, s. of Eben W. and Eliza J., May 27, 1864.
—— — George and Susan, June 13, 1865.
Mary Frances, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., May 17, 1867.
Carrie May, d. of Charles A. and Evie O., July 25, 1867.
Sarah I., d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., Aug. 23, 1869.
Annie Maria, d. of Charles and Helen, June 22, 1871.
Gracie, d. of Charles A. and Evie O., Jan. 9, 1872.

NILES.

George G., s. of George I. and Nellie, Oct. 26, 1869.

NOBLE.

Mary Louisa, d. of George W. and Mary, May 19, 1844.
Charles Augustus, s. of George W. and Mary, July 4, 1849.
Clifford B. Fowle, s. of C. B. Fowle and Hannah, March 31, 1853.
Franklin Webster, s. of George W. and Mary E., May 13, 1853.

NOLAN.

Mary Ella, d. of James and Bridget, April 17, 1857.
Bridget, d. of James and Bridget, Jan. 26, 1860.
Daniel William, s. of James and Bridget, April 21, 1862.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 11, 1865.
Frances Josephine, d. of James and Bridget, Nov. 7, 1865.
Marcella, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 2, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Dec. 9, 1868.
Celia Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 17, 1870.
James Edward, s. of James and Bridget, April 18, 1871.
Jane, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 6, 1872.

NOON.

Charles, s. of James and Ann, Sept. 23, 1856.
Patrick Henry, s. of James and Ann, Feb. 13, 1858.
James, s. of James and Ann. May 15, 1860.
Neal, s. of James and Ann, July 31, 1862.
Rosana, d. of James and Ann, July 10, 1864.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 9, 1867.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth, May 1, 1871.

NOONAN.

Julia, d. of Dennis and Hannah, Oct. —, 1854.
Dennis, s. of Michael and Alice A., May 7, 1871.
Mary Lizzie, d. of Michael and Alice A., May 7, 1871.
Emma J., d. of Michael and Alice A., Dec. 10, 1872.

NORRIS.

James Thompson, s. of Lewis and Mary, May 11, 1838.
—— d. of Joseph H. and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1859.
Charles M , s. of Arthur and Olive, Sept. 22, 1863.

NORTON.

James, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 1, 1853.
—— s. of Thomas and Ann F., July 19, 1866.

NUTE.

Bertha Alwilda, d. of Charles W. and Elizabeth H., born in Wakefield, N. H., April 1, 1870.

NUTTING.

—— s. of John ——, 1651.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Joseph and Caroline, Oct. 6, 1831.

OBER.

Julia Maria Wetherbee, d. of Benjamin H. and Mary H., June 23, 1840.

O'BRIEN.

Michael, s. of Peter and Rose, April 30, 1853.
Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rose, Aug. 21, 1854.
William H., s. of William and Ellen, Nov. 6, 1854.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, July 31, 1855.
Francis, s. of Peter and Rose, Dec. 27, 1855.
William Henry, s. of William and Ellen, Jan. 10, 1857.
Mary Ann, d. of David and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1857.
—— s. of Peter and ——, Dec. 2, 1857.
Maria, d. of William and Mary, March 23, 1858.
Alice, d. of William and Ellen. Feb. 4, 1859.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 13, 1859.
William, s. of Peter and Rosa, June 29, 1859.
John, s. of David and Margaret, Oct. 22, 1859.
John, s. of William and Mary, Nov. 14, 1859.
Thomas, s. of William and Ellen, Aug. 8, 1861.
Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rose, Jan. 13, 1862.
Alice, d. of William and Mary, born in North Becket, Jan. 8, 1862.
William, s. of William and Mary, July 26, 1863.

O'BRIEN, *continued.*

William A., s. of William and Bridget, Dec. 29, 1863.
Philip, s. of Peter and Rose, Dec. 27, 1864.
Ann, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 3. 1865.
Ellen, d. of William and Bridget, May 19, 1867.
James, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1867.
Daniel, s. of Peter and Rose, Feb. 19, 1868.
Josephine, d. of William and Bridget, June 13, 1869.
Eliza, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
Alice, d. of William and Bridget, March 10, 1871.
Thomas Patrick, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 10, 1871.
Annie, d. of John and Ann, Dec. 20, 1871.

O'CONNELL.

Charles, s. of Maurice and Ann, May 17, 1866.
Mary Agnes, d. of James and Mary, May 25, 1867.
Thomas, s. of Maurice and Ann, Dec. 13, 1871.

O'CONNOR (see, also, CONNOR).

Bridget, d. of Peter and Ann, June 12, 1853.
John, s. of John and Ellen, June 7, 1855.
John, s. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 21, 1855.
John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1856.
Margaret, d. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 15, 1857.
Margaret, d. of John and Ellen, Nov. 15, 1857.
Hannah, d. of John and Ellen, July 1, 1860.
Susan Jane, d. of Peter and Ann, Dec. 13, 1860.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 30, 1861.
Thomas Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1863.
Catherine, d. of Peter and Ann, March 16, 1863.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1864.
Mary Ann, d. of Maurice and Ann, Feb. 4, 1865.
James, s. of Peter and Ann, May 5, 1865.
Aleen, d. of Michael and Margaret, born in Winchester, Aug. 2, 1865.
Annie, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1865.
Patrick Francis, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. 14, 1866.
William, s. of James and Joanna, Feb. 12, 1867.
Ann, d. of Peter and Ann, April 5, 1867.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 12, 1867.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1867.
Delia Maria, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 7, 1868.
Katie, d. of Morris and Anna G., March 23, 1869.
Emma, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1869.
John Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, July 27, 1870.
Peter, s. of Peter and Ann, June 6, 1871.
Maggie, d. of Michael and Margaret. Aug. 11, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Mary, Oct. 6, 1872.

O'DONNELL.

John, s. of Edward and Nancy, July 11, 1852.
Ann, d. of Edward and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1853.
Mary, d. of Neal and Ann, Oct. 27, 1855.
Fanny, d. of Edward and Nancy, May 11, 1856.
John, s. of Neal and Nancy, July 6, 1857.
Rosa, d. of Edward O. and Nancy, May 16, 1858.

O'DONNELL, *continued.*

John, s. of John and Ann, Jan. 31, 1859.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1859.
John, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1859.
Elizabeth, d. of Neal and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1860.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1860.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Ellen, April 7, 1861.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Nancy, June 26, 1861.
Edward, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1861.
Mary, d. of John and Ann, Nov. 20, 1863.
Stephen, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1863.
Charles, s. of Bernard and Ann, May 28, 1864.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, July 23, 1864.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Ellen, April 13, 1867.
Charles, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 10, 1867.
John, s. of Barney and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1868.
John, s. of Bernard and ——, Oct. 29, 1869.
—— d. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 21, 1869.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Jan. 25, 1870.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1870.
Bernard, s. of Mark and Bridget, Sept. 13, 1872.
Maria, d. of Bernard and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1872.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 22, 1872.

O'HARA.

—— s. of John and ——, July 28, 1859.

O'LEARY (see, also, LEARY).

Mary E., d. of Dennis and Bridget, May 22, 1863.
Daniel Joseph, s. of Dennis and Bridget, Oct. 1, 1866.
William Francis, s. of Dennis and Bridget, May 28, 1868.
Joanna Maria, d. of Dennis and Bridget. May 11, 1871.

O'NEIL.

Helen Maria, d. of Eugene and Emeline, Oct. 20, 1849.
Henry Eugene, s. of Eugene and Emeline, Feb. 15, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Arthur and Ann Agnew, June 24, 1852.
Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, March 14, 1861.
Henrietta, d. of James and Ellen, March 25, 1863.
Margaret, d. of James and Ellen, April 15, 1865.
Margery, d. of James and Ellen, July 31, 1867.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Ellen, Sept. 1, 1871.
Annie, d. of John and Margaret, born in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1872.

ONION.

Hannah, d. of Asa, Jr., and Nancy B., Dec. 21, 1853.
Edward Fisher, s. of Asa F., Jr., and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1856.

ORDWAY.

Angeline E., d. of Frederick E. and Susan J., May 27, 1850.
—— d. of Frederick E. and Susan J., Sept. 20, 1855.
—— s. of Frederick and Susan J., Nov. 22, 1860.

O'RILEY (see, also, RILEY).

William, s. of William and Catharine, June 19, 1871.

ORNE.

Herschel Almerson, s. of William H. and Mary A., Aug. 20, 1871.

ORWERT.

Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1871.

OSGOOD.

Frederick Porter, s. of Amos J. and Ann J., Aug. 14, 1866.
Louisa, d. of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth F., Sept. 13, 1867.
Amos Floyd, s. of Andrew B. and Harriet E., Oct. 18, 1867.
Maud d. of Lewis W. and Addie M., July 29, 1869.
Anna Jewett, d. of Amos J. and Anna J., June 30, 1872.

OTIS.

Baxter B., s. of Baxter and Abigail F., Aug. 9, 1830.
Timothy F., s. of Baxter and Abigail F., March 28, 1832.
Frances Amelia, d. of George H. and Elizabeth, June 24, 1850.
—— s. of George H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1852.
William Lincoln, s. of George H. and Elizabeth A., April 6, 1853.
Susan Maria, d. of George H. and Elizabeth A., Sept. —, 1856.

OWEN.

—— s. of Henry and Emma, Feb. 28, 1872.

PAGE.

Theophilus F., s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1842.
Herman L., s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1843.
Mary Shattuck, d. of John O. and Elizabeth, June 1, 1845.
Charles Tilton, s. of Moses W. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1846.
George A., s. of Jacob and Susan Hunt, April 15, 1847.
—— s. of —— and ——, June 27, 1847.
Emma Laura, d. of Moses W. and Mary H., Nov. 6, 1847.
Eunice Waite, d. of John O. and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1847.
—— s. of John O. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1850.
Charles Freeman, s. of Job W. and Catharine, July 29, 1852.
Warren Thomas, s. of Thomas W. and Mary, July 12, 1852.
Elliette, d. of Alvan and Deborah, Feb. —, 1854.
Carrie Elizabeth, d. of Job W. and Catharine, Aug. 12, 1856.
Laphronzo, s. of Alvan and Deborah M., Jan. 14, 1859.
Warren, s. of John and Caroline, Feb. 23, 1860.
Horton Wood, s. of Alvan and Deborah, June 23, 1860.
Mary Caroline, d. of John, Jr., and Caroline L., Dec. 25, 1861.
—— s. of Alvan and Deborah M., July 1, 1863.
Herman Fry, s. of Theophilus F. and Etta R., Oct. 18, 1867.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus F. and Etta R., Nov. 18, 1868.
Evelina Mabel, d. of Theophilus and Etta R., Sept. 20, 1870.

PAINE.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, April 8, 1697.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Bethiah, Jan. 8, 1699.

PALMER.

Rufus Willard, s. of Jeremiah R. and Jane, July 31, 1856.
Caroline, d. of Jeremiah R. and Caroline, May 10, 1858.

PARCHER.

—— d. of Melville C. and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1866.

PARKER.

Elizabeth, d. of James, March 12, 1645.
Hannah, d. of Abraham, Oct. 29, 1645.
Ann, d. of James, Jan. 5, 1647.
John, s. of Abraham, Oct. 30, 1647.
John, s. of James, Jan. 18, 1649.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, March 8, 1650.
Sarah, d. of James, Aug. 29, 1650.
William, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1693.
Ann, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1695.
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1726.
Nicholas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1728.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 25, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1751.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 10, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 30, 1756.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 1, 1758.
Anna, d. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1760.
Edmund, s. of Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1762.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 29, 1764.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 1, 1766.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 21, 1769.
Betty, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 23, 1771.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1774.
Henry, s. of Josiah and Hannah, July 2, 1777.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, March 19, 1779.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1780.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, June 8, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Dec. 23, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Jonas and Susanna, March 17, 1785.
Ebenezer S., s. of Simeon and Rebecca, April 17, 1785.
Polly Eaton, d. of Ensign Icabod and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1786.
Mehetabel, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Oct. 23, 1786.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Susanna, May 1, 1788.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, June 11, 1789.
Thomas, s. of Icabod and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1790.
Anna, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Sept. 9, 1791.
Lucinda, d. of Jonas and Susanna, June 11, 1791.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Feb. 18, 1794.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Polly, March 23, 1794.
Electa, d. of Josiah and Hannah, May 4, 1794.
Thomas Benjamin, s. of Icabod and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1795.
Betsey, d. of Josiah and Hannah, March 1, 1796.
Frederick, s. of Josiah and Hannah, July 2, 1798.
Abigail Turner, d. of Icabod and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1798.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Jr., Jan. 5, 1808.
Eliza Richardson, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1808.
Oliver Hutchinson, s. of Henry and Abigail, June 20, 1808.
Nathan, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1809.
Mary Leathe, d. of Joseph and Betsey, March 10, 1811.
Martha, d. of Henry and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1811.
Patty, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1812.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, March 26, 1814.

PARKER, *continued.*

Joseph Addison, s. of Joseph and Betsey, July 7, 1815.
Louisa, d. of Henry and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1816.
Ann, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1816.
Lydia, d. of David J. and Rebecca, March 11, 1818.
Maria, d. of Henry and Abigail, July 5, 1819.
James, s. of David J. and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1819.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1820.
Mary, d. of David J. and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. of David J. and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1825.
Lydia Thompson, d. of Frederick and Nabby, June 11, 1827.
David Bradley, s. of David J. and Rebecca, June 13, 1828.
Frederick Chandler, s. of Frederick and Nabby, Jan. 16, 1829.
Josiah, s. of Frederick and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1832.
Hannah Marcia, d. of Frederick and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1832.
Joseph Henry, s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Sept. 16, 1836.
Betsey Fidelia, d. of Frederick and Nabby, June 7, 1836.
Oliver Gardner, s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Feb. 23, 1837.
Ella Gray, d. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Dec. 10, 1838.
Joseph Addison, s. of Joseph A. and Rebecca J., Oct. 16, 1840.
Josephine Louisa, d. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Sept 6, 1840.
Theodore Morton, s. of Samuel P. and Eliza R., Nov. 6, 1841.
Martha, d. of Oliver H. and Patty, Oct. 20, 1841.
Susan Flint, d. of Ebenezer and Elsa L., July 2, 1843.
Conant Alonzo, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Aug. 16, 1844.
Ellen Ardell, d. of John and Eunice L., Feb. 28, 1845.
Maria Jane, d. of Joseph A. and Rebecca J., Aug. 8, 1845.
—— s. of Oliver H. and Patty, Nov. 16, 1845.
Wilber Bates, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., March 16, 1846.
—— s. of James C. and Elizabeth A. H., Feb. 6, 1847.
Ella Elvira, d. of John F. and Martha J., April 21, 1847.
Josiah Wyman, s. of Josiah and Nancy M., May 28, 1847.
Arthur Francis, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1847.
Elizabeth Frances, d. of Benjamin and Mary E., Sept. 11, 1847.
Everett Leland, s. of John F. and Martha J., Jan. 22, 1849.
George Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., May 4, 1849.
Mary Frances, d. of Josiah and Nancy M., June 29, 1849.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1850.
Charles, s. of Andrew J. and Alba A., born in Worcester, Aug. 10, 1852.
Susan Emma, d. of Benjamin and Mary E., April 21, 1854.
Carrie, d. of Robert W. and Huldan, May 20, 1855.
—— d. of John F. and Martha J., Dec. 20, 1856.
Hattie, d. of Robert W. and Huldah T., Sept. 19, 1857.
Lucy A., d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 24, 1858.
Lydia, d. of Frederick C. and Martha A., April 4, 1858.
Gordon Rowell, s. of Ebenezer and Elsa L., July 11, 1858.
Elfie Isadore, d. of Theodore M. and Susan H., July 17, 1860.
Frederick Alvah, s. of Theodore M. and Susan H. L., Aug. 27, 1861.
Susan, d. of Thomas H. and Susan, born in Harwich, April 22, 1862.
Austin Wilber, s. of Josiah and Nancy, April 14, 1863.
Willie C., s. of F. Chandler and M. A., Aug. 11, 1863.
Edgar Dudley, s. of Charles S. and Cornelia F., Jan. 10, 1864.
Helen Louisa, d. of George and Mary L., April 12, 1865.
John Lord, s. of John L. and Amelia J., April 3, 1866.
Lillie Winthrop, d. of Josiah and Nancy M., April 28, 1866.

PARKER, *continued.*

Elsie May, d. of Charles S. and Cornelia F., July 7, 1866.
Mary Wellington, d. of F. Chandler and M. Abby, Jan. 21, 1868.
Herbert W., s. of Benjamin and Mary E., Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of George and Mary, Dec. 11, 1870.
Horace Rowell, s. of John L. and Amelia J., Jan. 14, 1871.
Frank Flanders, s. of Josiah and Sarah B., March 4, 1871.
John Curtis Nichols, s. of George and Mary L., June 10, 1872.

PARKHURST.

Florence Ella, d. of Edward B. and Kittie, March 10, 1872.

PARKS.

Granville, s. of Leonard W. and Rosanna B., Sept. 23, 1840.
Ella Jane, d. of Leonard W. and Rosanna B., June 18, 1844.
Leonard Wellman, s. of Charles T. and Susan M., Jan. 12, 1850.
Marietta S., d. of Charles T. and Susan M., Sept. 1, 1851.
Marietta Sophia, d. of Charles T. and Susan, Dec. 2, 1856.
Carrie, d. of Charles T. and Susan M., June 29, 1859.
William Earl, s. of Peter and Sarah E., March 27, 1861.
Charles Weller, s. of Granville and Eliza, March 22, 1863.
Granville Hamblett, s. of Granville and Elizabeth, July 26, 1864.
Albert F., s. of Granville and Elizabeth A., March 19, 1869.

PATERSON (see PATTERSON).

PATRICK.

John, s. of Thomas and Maria, Nov. 20, 1861.

PATTEN.

Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Beriah, Feb. 20, 1758.

PATTERSON.

Susan L., d. of Leonard and Sophronia, Oct. 20, 1845.
George A., s. of Leonard and Sophronia, Jan. 10, 1850.

PAUL.

Julia Eva, d. of William F. and Julia A., July 2, 1868.

PAYNTON.

Mary Helen, d. of William H. and Hannah, June 13, 1854.
John Henry, s. of William H. and Angeline, June 24, 1856.
Abba Cornelia, d. of William H. and Angelina, Nov. 5, 1858.

PEABODY.

Maria Flagg, d. of George O. and Harriet P., Jan. 17, 1847.

PEARSONS.

Sarah, d. of Bartholomew, May 7, 1653.
John, s. of Kendall and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Kendall and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1725.
Mary, d. of Kendall and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1728.
Bartholomew Richardson, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, April 21, 1819.
John Tay, s. of David J. and Pamela, Jan. 18, 1820.

PEARSONS, *continued.*

Rosina Cambold, d. of Hezekiah J. and Sally, March 10, 1821.
William, s. of David J. and Pamela, Oct. 21, 1821.
John Flavel, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, Jan. 10, 1823.
Willard Jones, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, Dec. 14, 1824.
Horace Richardson, s. of Hezekiah and Sally, March 14, 1828.
Esther Amelia, d. of David J. and Pamela, April 2, 1830.
Lydia Ann, d. of Moses J. and Lydia T., June 25, 1832.
Alonzo, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda E., Jan. 16, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. of Willard and Ann P., Dec. 4, 1835.
Alvah Francis, s. of Willard and Ann P., July 16, 1837.
Martha Wyman, d. of Moses J. and Lydia T., July 23, 1838.
Oscar, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, Sept. 8, 1838.
Anna Irene, d. of Randolph and Irene, Feb. 12, 1839.
Helen F., d. of Randolph and Irene, May 27, 1841.
Albert, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, Aug. 14, 1841.
Nancy Wilson, d. of Jesse W. and Melinda, July 15, 1843.
Martha Czarina, d. of John T. and Martha M., July 16, 1845.
Herbert Judson, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, June 29, 1846.
Hepsy Maria, d. of John T. and Martha, Jan. 5, 1847.
Sarah, d. of John T. and Martha M., Nov. 25, 1848.
Betsey Jane, d. of Joseph and Lucy Ann, Sept. 21, 1850.
James Bruce, s. of Willard J. and Mary B., Jan. 9, 1851.
Bertha Esther, d. of John T. and Martha M. C., April 12, 1852.
Horace Webster, s. of Willard J. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1852.
Edgar Lucian, s. of Jesse W. and Melinda, April 1, 1853.
Josephine Ella, d. of Joseph and Lucy A., March 17, 1854.
John Byron, s. of John T. and Martha M., July 23, 1854.
Moses I., s. of Joseph and Betsey A., June 24, 1856.
Augusta Rudolph, d. of Joseph and Lucy A., Sept 17, 1858.
Helen Maria, d. of Willard J. and Helen, March 15, 1859.
George Henry James, s. of Horace and Adeline A. M., Aug. 14, 1872.

PEIRCE (see PIERCE).

PEIRSON (see PEARSONS).

PELHAM.

Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1699.

PELKY.

—— —— Nov. 5, 1846.

PENHALLOW.

Hannah, d. of Richard and Melicent, Oct. 24, 1763.

PENNEY.

Herbert Ephraim, s. of Ephraim B. and Miriam G., June 21, 1856.
Carrie Anzeletta, d. of Thomas F. and Laura A., July 12, 1856.
Moranda Abba Miriam, d. of Ephraim B. and Miriam, born in Claremont, N. H., June 28, 1858.
Emma Jane, d. of Ephraim B. and Miriam G., Jan. 8, 1860.

PERHAM.

Lydia Almira, d. of Loren W. and Lydia K., Sept. 16, 1849.
—— d. of Loren W. and Lydia K., Oct. 1, 1851.
Williametta, d. of Loren W. and Dorothy H., Aug. 16, 1854.
Alonzo Lawrence, s. of Loren W. and Dorothy A., Aug. 10, 1859.

PERKINS.

Hamilton H., s. of Warren B. and Martha, Sept. 6, 1850.
Albert, s. of James A. and Zillah, April 24, 1855.
Fayette Appleton, s. of James A. and Zillah E., July 12, 1856.
Cora Evelyn, d. of James A. and Zillah E., Aug. 10, 1859.
Carrie Emma, d. of Nathan G. and Melissa, Oct. 14, 1860.
George Herbert s. of George and Almira, March 10, 1862.
Frank Uriah, s. of Uriah and Madaline L., Nov. 19, 1863.
Jonathan Irving, s. of George and Almira, Oct. 2, 1865.
Harry Corneile, s. of George and Almira, Jan. 24, 1867.
Mary Emily, d. of George and Almira, July 8, 1868.
Nathan Wyman, s. of George and Almira, Oct. 5, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 22, 1870.

PERRIN.

Mary Dorsey, d. of John and Julia, Aug. 2, 1870.
Edward, s. of John and Judy, March 14, 1872.

PERRY.

James, s. of James and Anna, March 10, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Anna, Dec. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1745.
Milly, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 9, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1750.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1752.
William Cutter, s. of William T. and Sarah, June 14, 1838.
Villetta Fisher, d. of George and Martha B., June 20, 1855.
Lewis, s. of Edward E. and Ellen M., Aug. —, 1858.
Cora Eliza, d. of George and Martha B., Feb. 20, 1862.
Frank Leland, s. of George and Martha B., June 1, 1865.

PERSON }
PERSONS } (see PEARSONS).

PETTINGILL.

Frank Irving, s. of Samuel S. and Mary A., May 18, 1857.
William, s. of Samuel S. and Mary A., July 13, 1864.
William Howard, s. of Amos and Addie, May 10, 1871.
Amos Atherton, s. of Amos and Addie L., Oct. 24, 1872.

PHELPS.

James Franklin, s. of James S. and Lizzie, Aug. 27, 1865.

PHILBRICK.

Frank Wilson, s. of Orvis and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1872.

PHILBROOK.

George Alford, s. of William H. and Mary J., April 3, 1870.

PHILLIPS.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph L. and Levia, May 31, 1838.
James Edward, s. of James and Nancy E., Oct. 26, 1847.
Mary Ellis, d. of William M. and Mary, born in Reading, Jan. 6, 1853.
Ella Frances, d. of James and Ellen, July 6, 1853.
Carrie d. of William M. and Mary, March 11, 1855.
Benjamin Joslyn, s. of Asa and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1856.
Frank G., s. of Oliver C. and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1856.
Ida, d. of Asa and Sarah, Jan, 19, 1858.
Charles Oliver, s. of Oliver C. and Sarah D., March 26, 1858.
Bertha May, d. of Mason J. and Ella E , Feb. 25, 1870.
James, s. of William and Nellie, March 20, 1871.
William Edwards, s. of William and Nellie, Nov. 4, 1872.

PHINNEY.

Caroline Edith, d. of Harry G. and Mary J., Jan. 22, 1846.

PHIPPS.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1701.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, March 4, 1704.

PICKERING.

Frederick, s. of Rufus and Julia, Aug. 19, 1863.
Frank Arthur, s. of Rufus and Julia Ann, Feb. 19, 1867.
Julia Etta, d. of Rufus and Julia A., Oct. 1, 1869.
Maud Madeline, d. of Rufus and Julia A., Sept. 26, 1871.

PIDGEON.

Alice Maud, d. of John and Bridget, born in Boston, July 17, 1872.

PIERCE.

John, s. of Thomas, March 7, 1643.
John, s. of John, Nov. 23, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1645.
Joseph, s. of John, Sept. 12, 1646.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 25, 1646.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Sept. 22, 1648.
Thomas, s. of John, May 3, 1649.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Aug. 13, 1649.
Stephen, s. of Thomas, July 16, 1651.
Judith, d. of Robert, Sept. 30, 1651.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Feb. 20, 1654.
Mary, d. of Robert, Jan. 21, 1654.
Nathaniel, s. of Robert, Dec. 4, 1655.*
Samuel, s. of Thomas, April 7, 1656.
William, s. of Thomas, March 7, 1657.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, March 6, 1658.
James, s. of Thomas, May 7, 1659.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Nov. 20, 1660.
Jonathan, s. of Robert, Feb. 2, 1663.

---

*In the Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. VI., page 543, "*Math.* Peirse of Woob," is said to have been admitted to Freedom, Oct. 31, 1684. This is a mistake of record, and should read *Nath.* This Nathaniel was son of Robert. There is abundant evidence that there was never, in colonial times, a Matthew Peirce living in Woburn.—Miss M. F. Peirce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Deborah, d. of John, Oct. 30, 1666.
Benjamin, s. of Robert, ——, 1667.*
John, s. of John, Jan. 29, 1671.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1671.
Thomas, s. of John, Dec. 23, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Robert, May 1, 1672.†
Timothy, s. of Thomas, Jan. 25, 1674.
James, s. of John, Aug. 6, 1674.
Daniel, s. of John, Oct. 7, 1676.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jan. 5, 1677.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Feb 2, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 25, 1681.
Rachel, d. of Thomas, July 24, 1681.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, July 31, 1682.
Lydia, d. of Samuel, May 25, 1683.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, April 24, 1684.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, March 28, 1685.
—— d. of Thomas, April 14, 1685.
Ichabod, s. of Nathaniel, June 23, 1686.
James, s. of John, Oct. 8, 1686.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Rachael, Dec. 23, 1686.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Lydia, March 22, 1687.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1687.
Joseph, s. of John and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1689.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1689.
Miriam, d. of —— and Judith, May 17, 1689.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 28, 1689.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1691.
Josiah, s. of John and Deborah, June —, 1691.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan, March 8, 1691.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 29, 1692.
Rebecca, d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1692.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 11, 1693.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 20, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 10, 1696.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 25, 1696.
Somers, s. of William and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 8, 1697.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1697.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1698.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. —, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1700.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Lydia, March 19, 1700.
Deborah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1700.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1702.

---

* He was known as Benjamin Pierce, Jr. Benjamin Pierce, Sr., sometimes called "Sergt. Benjamin," was probably born in 1664.—Miss Mary F. Peirce, of Weston, who has a valuable genealogical record of the Pierce family, in manuscript.

† Robert also had a son John, born about 1676, who is mentioned in the will of his brother Jonathan, and in the deed of his brother Benjamin.—M. F. Peirce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 23, 1702.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1703.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, June 14, 1704.
Zurishaddai, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 22, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 3, 1706.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 18, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Dinah, Oct. 30, 1707.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 21, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 13, 1708.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Ruth, May 24, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 30, 1709.
Deborah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 4, 1709.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1711.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Dinah, May 5, 1711.
Rebecca, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 11, 1711.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha, April 26, 1712.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 28, 1713.
Phebe, d. of James and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1713.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1714.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 24, 1714.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dinah, June 23, 1714.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Martha, April 5, 1714.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1715.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1716.
John, s. of Daniel and Dinah, May 23, 1716.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1716.
Abijah, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 2, 1718.
Enoch, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 22, 1719.
Dinah, d. of Daniel and Dinah, Nov. 2, 1719.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah, March 30, 1720.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 7, 1720.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 4, 1721.
Kezia, d. of Daniel and Dinah, May 9, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 12, 1723.
John, s. of Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1724.
Jacob, s. of James and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1724.
Kezia, d. of James and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1726.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1728.
Abigail d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, June 22, 1729.
Mary, d. of James and Phebe, June 24, 1730.
Martha, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1731.
Esther, d. of James and Phebe, March 14, 1733.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1733.
Abiel, s. of —— Martha, Jan. 1, 1733.
Mary, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1734.
Eunice, d. of James and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1735.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1735.
Jonathan, s. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, May 22, 1737.
Martha, d. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1742.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1743.
Deborah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1743.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Zurishaddai and Abigail, April 27, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, April 20, 1746.
Barzillai, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1750.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Susanna, July 9, 1752.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1753.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Abigail, April 16, 1753.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Esther, April 16, 1754.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1755.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1756.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Esther, Sept. 16, 1756.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1758.
Ephraim, s. of Jacob and Abigail, March 8, 1758.
Susanna, d. of Joshua and Esther, July 4, 1758.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1761.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Esther, May 3, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1762.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 26, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1764.
Heman, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1768.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1768.
Susa, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1769.
Elias, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 29, 1776.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1783.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Martha, Dec. 30, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1785.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Martha, Nov. 7, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathan and Sarah, March 22, 1787.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1789.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, July 8, 1789.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Martha, June 20, 1789.
Rufus, s. of Jacob and Martha, Oct. 9, 1791.
Harriet, d. of Abel and Ruth, March 23, 1793.
Abel, s. of Abel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1797.
Charles, s. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1800.
Franklin, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 21, 1802.
Mary Ann, d. of Abel and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1804.
William, s. of Abel and Ruth, April 30, 1807.
Rosanna, d. of Jacob and Melicent, Aug. 2, 1817.
Ebenezer Lawrence, s. of Jacob and Melicent, June 16, 1819.
Jane Caroline, d. of Jacob and Melicent, Sept. 4, 1830.
Jacob Francis, s. of Jacob and Melicent, July 15, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. of William and Lydia, March 4, 1835.
Fidelia, d. of William and Lydia, May 1, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. of Stillman and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1837.
William H., s. of George W. and Eliza, July 18, 1841.
Charles Alonzo, s. of Charles and Margery T., March 10, 1843.
Lois H., d. of George W. and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1843.
Elbridge Weld, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 19, 1845.
Georgianna Eliza, d. of George W. and Eliza B., Nov. 7, 1845.
—— s. of John and Jerusha, May 8, 1846.
Edward Abel, s. of Sewall W. and Margaret, May 16, 1846.
Eliza Jane, d. of Edwin and Eliza S., June 29, 1846.
Warren Thompson, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 15, 1847.*

* Born in South Reading, March 15, 1847. — Family Register.

PIERCE, *continued.*

—— d. of John and Arethusa, Nov. 24, 1847.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1847.
Winslow, s. of Sewall and Margaret, May 12, 1848.
Sarah Frances, d. of Charles and Margery T., July 12, 1849.
Theron Gardner, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 13, 1849.
Theodore Lawrence, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 13, 1849.
—— s. of Andrew and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1849.
Edwin Warren, s. of Edwin and Eliza F., Dec. 16, 1849.
Emma Augusta, d. of Sewall W. and Margaret, April 20, 1850.
Frank Bigelow, s. of Charles and Margery T., Jan. 8, 1851.
George Sewall, s. of John and Prudence, June 22, 1851.
—— s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., Aug. 16, 1852.
Elmore Allen, s. of Charles and Margery T., b. in Reading, Feb. 21, 1853.
Arthur Williams, s. of Charles and Margery T., Jan. 30, 1856.
Roscoe Perley, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., May 4, 1856.
Clarence Augustus, s. of Charles and Margery T., Feb. 14, 1859.
—— s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary, June 2, 1859.
Sumner Young, s. of Charles and Margery T., May 11, 1860.
Mary Caroline, d. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., July 22, 1861.
Leonard Ellsworth, s. of Charles and Margery T., July 8, 1862.
Mary Lizzie, d. of John and Prudence, May 25, 1864.
Jenny Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1866.
Edith Daisy, d. of Samuel and Martha S., Jan. 23, 1868.
Fred. Alonzo, s. of C. Alonzo and Abba A., March 8, 1868.
Lillian, d. of Edward A. and Julia, Oct. 21, 1869.
Ida Mabel, d. of Joseph S. and Mary, June 18, 1870.
George Edward, s. of Edward A. and Julia E., Feb. 22, 1871.
Mary Ann, d. of B. Horace and Abbie L., May 5, 1871.
Blanche Isabel, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1872.

PIERSONS (see Pearsons).

PIKE.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, March 21, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1756.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, March 20, 1858.

PINDAR.

Harry Cooper, s. of George I. and Susan A., March 22, 1866.
Lillian Fay, d. of George J. and Susan, May 30, 1869.

PINGREE.

Ida Gertrude, d. of Henry C. and Hattie M., Oct. 23, 1865.

PINNEY (see Phinney).

PLACE.

Everett Griffin, s. of Griffin and Adeline, Oct. 19, 1863.

PLATTS.

Charles Arthur, s. of Charles B. and Maria F., May 18, 1872.

PLUMMER.

Gertrude Elector, d. of John C. and Emma F., May 26, 1870.

PLYMPTON.

Mary, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 8, 1786.
Czarina, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, July 24, 1788.
Mary, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Dec. 10, 1790.
Sylvanus H., s. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, Feb. 19, 1794.
Mary Fowle, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary, May 19, 1799.
Eliza Breck, d. of Augustus and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1831.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Augustus and Hannah, July 31, 1832.
Georgianna Gorham, d. of Augustus and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1833.

POLLARD.

Edward Preston, s. of Asa P. and Martha, Jan. 2, 1858.
Willie Otis, s. of A. Preston and Martha F., Jan. 7, 1863.
Josephine, d. of Samuel O. and Sarah, July 26, 1863.
Grace, d. of A. P. and Martha M., Aug. 31, 1864.

POLLOCK.

—— d. of John and Ann, Dec. 27, 1865.

POLLY.

John, s. of George, Dec. 16, 1650.
Joseph, s. of George, Dec. 25, 1652.
George, s. of George, Jan. 4, 1656.
Elizabeth, d. of George, April 14, 1657.
Samuel, s. of George, Jan. 24, 1661.
Hannah, d. of George, April 6, 1662.
Hannah, d. of George, June 28, 1663.
George, s. of George, Jr., Oct. 11, 1678.
Joseph, s. of George, Aug. 24, 1680.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Aug. 5, 1684.
John, s. of John, May 21, 1686.
Sarah, d. of George, Oct. 30, 1686.
Matthew, s. of John and Mary, March —, 1689.
Abigail, d. of George and Mary, March 17, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, July 16, 1691.
Hannah, d. of George, March 21, 1691.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, April 29, 1692.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 20, 1693.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Priscilla, Feb. 23. 1694.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1694.
Miriam, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 31, 1695.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1696.
Priscilla, d. of Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 11, 1696.
Mercy, d. of George and Mary, Feb. 21, 1698.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1702.

POMROY.

John Edgar, s. of Simeon and Mary, born in Etna, Me., March 17, 1871.

POODNEY.

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 9, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1721.
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1723.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1725.

POOLE.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 8, 1728.
Eleazer Flagg,* s. of Jonathan and Esther, May 24, 1734.
Mary, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Dec. 28, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Sept. 5, 1758.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Jan. 19, 1761.
Rufus, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, March 30, 1769.
Esther, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Theodore Carter, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Feb. 25, 1778.
Polly, d. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary, Jan. 23, 1781.
Patty, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1797.
George, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1798.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 28, 1801.
Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Ruth, March 9, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, March 9, 1803.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 23, 1806.
Clarissa, d. of Thomas and Ruth, March 23, 1806.
Warren, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1809.
Loring, s. of Thomas and Ruth, June 29, 1811.
William, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan 2, 1813.
Henry, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1813.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer F. and Abigial, Nov. 24, 1814.
Hannah Hartshorn, d. of George and Clarissa A., Nov. 6, 1826.
Amanda Francis, d. of Thomas and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1829.
George Otis, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 1, 1830.
Charles Hubbard, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 12, 1834.
Abby Frances, d. of Thomas and Rhoda, April 6, 1837.
Eleazer Flagg, s. of Eleazer F. and Almira, May 20, 1838.
Parker Thompson, s. of George and Clarissa A., Dec. 5, 1838.
Vian, s. of Thomas and Rhoda, Aug. 15, 1842.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Eleazer F. and Almira, Jr., Dec. 5, 1843.
Franklin C., s. of George and Clarissa, March 30, 1844.
Edwin, s. of Rufus and Susan, Oct. 4, 1845.
Ella Frances, d. of Rufus and Susan, Oct. 7, 1851.
Inez Clarissa, d. of Charles H. and Adnah D., July 29, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of Charles H. and Adnah D., May 29, 1862.
Eugene Warren, s. of Rufus F. and Mary, March 19, 1866.
Charles Hubbard, s. of Charles H. and Adnah D., March 31, 1867.
George Edwin, s. of Rufus and Marion, March 12, 1869.
Charles William, s. of William and Marcia L., July 12, 1871.

POOR.

Samuel, s. of Lemuel and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1797.
Daniel, s. of Lemuel and Betsey, July 9, 1807.
Clarence Arthur, s. of John L. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1848.
Alfred Eugene, s. of John L. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.
Susan Cummings, d. of John L. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1851.

PORTER.

Thomas Jefferson, s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, June 17, 1846.
George Maverick, s. of Stilman A. and Mary H., Sept. 29, 1847.
Mary E., d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, May 19, 1849.

---

* This is the first double name in the Woburn Records.

PORTER, *continued.*

Julia, d. of Stilman and Elvira, Oct. 23, 1849.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1851.
Elvira Lawrence, d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1854.
Nellie, d. of Daniel C. and Mehetabel, Oct. 11, 1860.
Anna, d. of Charles and Mary, March 27, 1861.
George Henry, s. of Charles and Mary, Feb. 10, 1863.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary S., Jan. 26, 1864.
Harriet, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 26, 1864.
John, s. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 6, 1866.
Mary, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 2, 1869.
John Edwards, s. of John D. and Leonora E., Oct. 23, 1871.
Elizabeth, d. of James E. and Rosa P., May 21, 1872.
Edwin Kimball, s. of Huntington and Ella F., Sept. 13, 1872.

PORTEOUS.

Alice Maud, d. of William and Mary, May 20, 1860.

POST.

Mary, d. of Richard, Sept. 29, 1664.
Joanna, d. of Richard, Sept. 13, 1666.
John, s. of Richard, April 14, 1669.

POUND.

William Herbert, s. of William H. and Carrie M., Feb. 2, 1872.

POWELL.

Hannah Bishop, d. of Henry and Calla, April 20, 1850.
Louisa Jane, d. of Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 19, 1850.
Frances Giles, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1858.
John, s. of Andrew and Bridget, Jan. 19, 1871.
Peter, s. of Andrew and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1872.

POWERS.

Edward Franklin, s. of John and Kate, Dec. 23, 1865.
Mary Ellen, d. of John J. and Katie, Oct. 3, 1868.
William Michael, s. of Thomas F. and Mary A., April 8, 1870.
Josephine Adelaide, d. of John J. and Katie F., July 21, 1870.
Alice Helena, d. of John and Katie, May 7, 1872.

PREIST.

Elizabeth, d. of John, Sept. 12, 1679.
John, s. of John, Nov. 1, 1681.
Daniel, s. of John, July 19, 1686.

PRESTON.

Anson, s. of Henry Derbon and Persis, May 13, 1811.

PREVEY.

Lena L., d. of Ephraim and Marie, Dec. 28, 1871.

PRICE.

Lydia M., d. of Charles and Mary J., July 22, 1855.
Ann Jane, d. of John and Ellen, Dec. 3, 1868.

PRICE, *continued.*

William, s. of John and Ellen, Dec. 8, 1869.
—— of John and Ellen, Feb. 5, 1871.
—— s. of John and Ellen, Feb. 21, 1872.

PRINGLE.

Alice Wyman, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 8, 1867.

PRIOR.

Freddie Weston, s. of Eliphaz and Esther J., Aug. 9, 1872.

PROCTOR.

James, s. of James and Hannah, April 2, 1696.
Jonathan, s. of James and Hannah, June 23, 1698.
William, s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1700.
John, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1704.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, July 24, 1706.
Esther, d. of James and Hannah, May 13, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Judith, April 20, 1718.
Judith, d. of James and Judith, Feb. 29, 1720.
James, s. of James and Judith, June 18, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of James and Judith, April 22, 1724.
William, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1726.
Hannah, d. of James and Judith, May 2, 1727.
Abiel, s. of Thomas and Mercy, March 19, 1728.
Mary, d. of James and Judith, March 24, 1729.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mercy, April 20, 1730.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1732.
William, s. of Thomas and Mercy, April 10, 1733.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 13, 1736.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1743.
John, s. of James and Abigail, June 1, 1746.
Thomas, s. of James and Abigail, July 28, 1748.

PROUD.

William Henry, s. of William and Ambrizine, Dec. 31, 1866.

PURCELL.

—— d. of Joseph and Rosanna, March 24, 1867.

PURTILL.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, March 20, 1865.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1867.
Julia, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1868.
—— s. of John A. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1872.

PUTNAM.

William Stanley, s. of William R. and Martha J., Sept. 2, 1858.

PUTNEY.

Frank A., s. of George Frank A. and Harriet A., Sept. 17, 1867.

QUEENAN.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Jane, June 22, 1871.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, May 23, 1872.

QUIGLEY.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. —, 1858.
Bridget, d. of John and Catharine, Nov. 30, 1859.

QUILLAN.

Peter, s. of Peter and Alice, May 11, 1858.
James, s. of Peter and Alice, Sept. 20, 1863.

QUIMBY.

Allicia Octavia, d. of Samuel D. and Allicia O., July 22, 1849.
Herbert Laselle, s. of Oliver S. and Elizabeth R., Feb. 29, 1872.

QUINN.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Ann, Feb. 3, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 9, 1860.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas and Ann, June 11, 1862.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann, Aug. 24, 1864.
Mary Jane, d. of Hugh and Mary, March 15, 1866.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Jane, Feb. 13, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Mary, Oct. 8, 1867.
John James, s. of Patrick and Jane, Oct. 10, 1868.
Charles Edward, s. of Hugh and Mary, Dec. 1, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas and Mary, April 6, 1872.
Hugh, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 5, 1872.
James, s. of James and Ellen, Dec. 2, 1872.

RADFORD.

Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1785.

RAFFERTY.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1853.
Mary, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 9, 1855.
James, s. of Patrick and Margaret, July 15, 1860.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Rose, June 5, 1861.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick J. and Margaret, July 23, 1862.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Nov. 6, 1864.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1867.

RAMSDELL.

Henry Francis, s. of Henry and Catharine, March 4, 1851.
George Arthur, s. of Henry and Catharine, April 16, 1853.
Sarah Adelaide, d. of Henry and Catharine, Jan. 1, 1858.
Edith Almira, d. of Julius F. and Almira S., Dec. 1, 1869.

RAND.

Hananiah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 28, 1739.
William Francis, s. of William M. and Lydia M., June 27, 1846.
Charles Sprague, s. of William M. and Lydia M., Jan. 19, 1849.
Franklin Pierce, s. of Joshua and Mary A., Oct. 30, 1851.
—— d. of Joshua and Mary A., June 19, 1854.

RANDALL.

Arietta Eliza, d. of James M. and Ann R., June 29, 1847.
Josephine Amelia, d. of James M. and Ann R., Oct. 9, 1853.

RANDALL, *continued.*

James Munroe, s. of James M. and Ann R., Oct. 9, 1857.
Ann, d. of James M. and Ann, May 19, 1861.
Helen Gray, d. of Otis G. and Helen A., April 13, 1872.

RANDOLPH.

Rosanna, d. of Webster B. and Eliza, March 28, 1846.

RANGER.

Samuel, s. of Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1773.

RAY (see, also, WRAY).

James, s. of Andrew and Margaret, March 18, 1864.
Margaret Ellen, d. of Andrew and Margaret, June 10, 1862.

READE (see REED).

READY (see REDDY).

REAGAN.

Catharine, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 27, 1850.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1851.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1853.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1856.
Sarah Josephine, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1858.
Delia, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1867.

REARDON.

John, s. of Walter and Mary, June 22, 1856.

REDDY.

Mary, d. of William and Mary, June 7, 1854.
Cornelius, s. of William and Mary, June 7, 1854.
Michael Andrew, s. of Michael and Ellen, Nov. 22, 1854.
Mary Ellen, d. of Bernard and Hannah, April 1, 1859.
Margaret, d. of Bernard and Hannah, June 20, 1860.
Cornelius Henry, s. of Bernard and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1862.
John Francis, s. of John and Ellen L., Dec. 4, 1863.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1864.
Eugene, s. of Eugene and Mary, Feb. 27, 1865.
Eugene, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1866.
Kitty, d. of Eugene and Mary, April 14, 1867.
James C., s. of John J. and Mary, April 2, 1867.
John, s. of John J. and Mary, March 14, 1868.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary A. L., July 22, 1868.
William Henry, s. of Eugene and Mary, Aug. 12, 1870.
Philip, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1870.
James Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1871.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 7, 1871.
Eugene, s. of Eugene and Mary, Dec. 3, 1871.
William, s. of Michael and Mary, Jan. 11, 1872.
Eugene, s. of Daniel and Mary, March 23, 1872.

REDFORD.

Anna Mary, d. of William and Emily A., June 27, 1871.

REED.*

Elizabeth, d. of George, July 29, 1653.
—— s. of George, Nov. 14, 1654.
—— s. of George, Nov. 14, 1654.
Samuel, s. of George, April 29, 1656.
Abigail, d. of George, June 27, 1658.
George, s. of George, Sept. 14, 1660.
William, s. of George, Sept. 22, 1662.
Sarah, d. of George, Feb 12, 1665.
Timothy, s. of Ralph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1664–5.
Hannah, d. of George, Feb. 18, 1670.
Mary, d. of Israel, Oct. 15, 1670.
John, s. of George, March 18, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Israel, Aug. 29, 1673.
Mary, d. of George, June 15, 1674.
Timothy, s. of George, Oct. 20, 1678.
—— d. of Israel, Jan. 2, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel, Dec. 22, 1681.
Thomas, s. of George, July 15, 1682.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1682.
Ruth, d. of Israel, Jan. 6, 1684.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 22, 1684.
Mary, d. of William, March 12, 1685.
Abigail, d. of George, Feb. 6, 1685.
Ralph, s. of John, Sept. 5, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1686.
Israel, s. of Israel and Mary, March 17, 1687.
Jemima, d. of Israel and Mary, July 23, 1689.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Martha, March 1, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Feb. 25, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Abigail, March 6, 1690.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Martha, June 11, 1692.
William, s. of Timothy and Martha, Oct. 5, 1694.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Phebe, March 22, 1695.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1696.
George, s. of George and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1697.
Patience, d. of Israel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Phebe, June 22, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of Timothy and Martha, Jan. 31, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of George and Abigail, June 14, 1700.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1700.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1700.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Martha, Dec. 15, 1701.
Josiah, s. of John and Ruth, March 26, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Phebe, March 28, 1704.
Seth, s. of Daniel and Susanna, March 23, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1706.
Susanna, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Martha, Dec. 1, 1706.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1707.

---

* See "History of the Reeds and Winns," by Miss M. W. Carleton, Woburn.

REED, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 18. 1707.
Henry, s. of John and Abigail. June 13, 1708.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. —, 1708.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Martha, Feb. 25, 1709.
Abigail, s. of Joseph and Phebe, July 29, 1709.
David, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 3, 1710.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 3, 1710.
Amos, s. of John and Abigail, May 25, 1710
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1710.
Persis, d. of Timothy and Persis, July 21, 1711.
John, s. of Ralph and Mary, April 14, 1712.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1712.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1713.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Persis, Sept. 27, 1713.
Mary, d. of Ralph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1714.
Priscilla, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1715.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1715.
Jacob, s. of Timothy and Persis, Jan. 31, 1716.
Huldah, d. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 11, 1717.
Abigail. d. of Ralph and Mary, May 25, 1717.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Persis, May 19, 1718.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1718.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1719.
Hannah, d. of Israel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1720.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Persis, March 24, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Huldah, April 3, 1721.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, May 24, 1721.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, March 9, 1722.
Amos, s. of Timothy and Persis, July 1, 1722.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1723.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1723.
James, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1723.
Joshua, s. of Ralph and Mary, June 18, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Israel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1724.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, May 24, 1725.
Eliphaz, s. of Ebenezer and Huldah. Feb. 11, 1726.
Mary, d. of Israel and Hannah, June 24, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1726.
Amos, s. of Ralph and Mary, March 13, 1728.
Lucy, d. of Israel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1728.
Ezekiel, s. of Timothy and Persis, Aug. 1, 1728.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1728.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1729.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1730.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 9, 1730.
Rebecca, d. of Henry and Rebecca, June 1, 1732.
Henry, s. of Henry and Rebecca, May 27, 1734.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 15, 1734.
Kezia, d. of John and Kezia, Jan. 8, 1737.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Rebecca, July 6, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1737.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1738.

REED, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Henry and Rebecca, April 6, 1739.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Kezia, June 15, 1740.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Rebecca, June 13, 1741.
John, s. of John and Judith, Aug. 22, 1741.
James, s. of Daniel and Mary, April 4, 1741.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1742.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, June 26, 1742.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Aug. 14, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1743.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Susanna, July 14, 1744.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1744.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1745.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 30, 1745.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1745.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Hannah, April 2, 1745.
Huldah, d. of Timothy and Huldah, Feb. 24, 1745.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Nov. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of George and Mary, June 19, 1746.
Micah, s. of Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1746.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1746.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1746.
Kezia, d. of George and Mary, Sept. 16, 1747.
Reuben, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 2, 1747.
Israel, s. of Israel and Mary, June 16, 1747.
Martha, d. of John and Judith, Dec. 31, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, June 6, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1748.
George, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 7, 1749.
Micah, s. of Samuel and Eunice, May 31, 1749.
John, s. of John and Judith, Jan. 19, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 18, 1750.
Joanna, d. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1750.
Lucy, d. of —— and Huldah, Sept. 21, 1750.
Francis, s. of Samuel and Eunice, May 3, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1751.
Eliphaz, s. of Eliphaz and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 5, 1752.
Simeon, s. of George and Mary, Feb. 10, 1754.
Newall, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1754.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1754.
Amos, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 14, 1754.
Supply, s. of John and Judith, Sept. 9, 1754.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1755.
Abigail, d. of George and Mary, March 2, 1756.
Isaac, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1756.
Joel, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1757.
John, s. of Joshua and Hannah, March 29, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1757.
Jonas, s. of George and Mary, April 5, 1758.
James, s. of Joshua and Hannah, April 14, 1759.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 12, 1759.
Reuben, s. of Eliphaz and Sarah, March 8, 1760.

REED, *continued.*

Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1760.
Ruth, d. of George and Mary, July 31, 1760.
Molly, d. of Joshua and Rachael, June 3, 1760.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1761.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1762.
Jotham, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 8, 1762.
Ward, s of Eliphaz and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1762.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Rachael, Sept. 6, 1762.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Hannah, May 24, 1763.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Rachael, March 25, 1764.
Kezia, d. of George and Mary, April 22, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1765.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Relief, Jan. 20, 1767.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1767.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 16, 1767.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Hannah, March 6, 1768.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1769.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1771.
Leonard, s. of Joshua and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1771.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 6, 1772.
Micah, s. of Micah and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1773.
Francis, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 5, 1774.
George Washington,* s. of Joshua and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1777.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Anna, March 20, 1778.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Joanna, May 14, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1779.
Rhoda, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, April 18, 1779.
George, s. of Simeon and Esther, Oct. 11, 1780.
Olive, d. of James and Olive, Feb. 26, 1780.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 28, 1781.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Rhoda, June 27, 1781.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Anna, March 1, 1782.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Joanna, April 3, 1782.
Lydia, d. of Amos and Lydia, April 18, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Olive, Feb. 26, 1782.
Benjamin, s. of Jonas and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Simeon and Esther, Aug. 27, 1784.
Jacob, s. of Amos and Lydia, July 31, 1784.
Mary, d. of James and Olive, April 18, 1784.
William, s. of Isaac and Susanna, March 14, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. of Amos and Lydia, June 18, 1786.
Oliver, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1787.
John, s. of James and Olive, Nov. 26, 1787.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1788.
Bill, s. of Simeon and Esther, Feb. 20, 1788.
Nancy, d. of Amos and Lydia, April 29, 1789.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Ann, Jr., July 24, 1790.
Patty, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, July 28, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1790.
Abigail, d. of James and Olive, May 19, 1790.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1791.

---

*First of that name to appear in the Woburn Records.

REED, *continued.*

Reuben, s. of Isaac and Susanna, March 25, 1792.
Lucy, d. of James and Olive, Nov. 19, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Joshua and Anna, Sept. 30, 1793.
Hugh Maxwell, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1793.
Nancy, d. of Jonas and Rhoda, June 7, 1794.
John, s. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., March 19, 1795.
William, s. of James and Olive, Feb. 18, 1795.
Enos, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1796.
Bill, s. of Joshua and Anna. 2d, April 24, 1799.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Joshua and Anna, 2d, May 16, 1801.
Mary Bridge, d. of Luke and Mary, June 22, 1802.
Patty, d. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., Oct. 7, 1802.
George Washington, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1803.
Zachariah, s. of Joshua and Anna, Jr., Oct. 21, 1804.
Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, July 22, 1804.
Abigail, d. of Luke and Mary, Aug. 12, 1806.
Mary, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1806.
Eliza, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, June 29, 1808.
Caroline, d. of Luke and Mary, March 31, 1809.
Ruth Brown, d. of Joshua and Anna, Feb. 6, 1810.
Caroline, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, March 11, 1810.
Delphina, d. of Luke and Mary, Nov. 23, 1811.
Warren, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, April 10, 1811.
Jackson, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1813.
Mary P., d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 21, 1813.
Maria, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 9, 1814.
Delphia, d. of Luke and Mary, Jan. 15, 1815.
Sophia, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1816.
Joseph, s. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 19, 1817.
Maria d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, April 1, 1819.
Jacob George, s. of Jacob and Desire, April 2, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1820.
Sarah Ann, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, June 10, 1821.
Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Desire, June 16, 1822.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Desire, April 8, 1824.
Eleanor, d. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, Sept. 8, 1824.
Harriet, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 7, 1824.
Nancy Davis, d. of William and Nancy, April 3, 1825.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, April 8, 1826.
Luke Winn, s. of Luke and Martha, Oct. 2, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. of George W. and Betsey, July 1, 1828.
Charles Fay, s. of Luke and Martha, Sept. 9, 1830
Abigail Angelina, d. of Lewis and Mary A., Dec. 27, 1831.
Martha Caroline, d. of Luke and Martha, Oct. 6, 1832.
Brigham, s. of Luke and Martha, April 6, 1835.
Mary, d. of Luke and Martha, April 16, 1837.
Elizabeth Symmes, d. of George W. and Betsey, Aug. 3, 1838.
Sarah K., d. of George W. and Betsey, May 3, 1840.
Romulus, s. of Luke and Martha, July 8, 1840.
George W., s. of Isaiah, Jr., and Mary B., July 28, 1840.
Josephine, d. of George W. and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1842.
Dana, s. of Luke and Martha, Feb. 26, 1842.
Joseph Martain, s. of Joseph and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1845.
Abigail, d. of Luke and Martha, born in Lenox, Penn., Aug. 9, 1846.
—— s. of Artemas and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1846.

REED, *continued.*

Frances Adelaide, d. of James and Marietta Tenney, Sept. 14, 1847.
Artemas Winn, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth M., March 14, 1848.
Eliza S., d. of George W. and Betsey, July 8, 1848.
Marietta, d. of James and Marietta, March 7, 1849.
George Frederick, s. of David and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1850.
George Henry, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth A., April 23, 1851.
Georgianna, d. of Artemas and Elizabeth A., April 23, 1851.
Arthur Johnson, s. of Artemas and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1854.
Ella Frances, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., Nov. 26, 1855.
Emma Augusta, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., June 25, 1858.
Ida May, d. of Charles C. and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1859.
Harry [Harvey], s. of Charles W. and H. Augusta, Jan. 26, 1867.
Emma Lawrence, d. of Lorenzo D. and Louisa, April 9, 1867.
Freddie Hartwell, s. of George D. and Susan R., Sept. 24, 1868.
Herbert, s. of Lorenzo D. and Louisa, Nov. 14, 1868.
Mary Emma, d. of George D. and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1870.

REGAN (see Reagan).

REMICK.

Adelaide Medora, d. of George A. and Aseneth, Aug. 17, 1850.
Laura Amanda, d. of George A. and Aseneth, Nov. 28, 1853.

REVERE.

Abba Ella, d. of Edward and Sarah J., Feb. 13, 1862.

REYNOLDS.

Fanny Eliza, d. of Edward E. and Sarah M., Feb. —, 1859.
John, s. of George and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1866.
George Cornelius, s. of George and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1867.*
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 28, 1869.
Charles, s. of George and Mary A., March 18, 1870.
Annie, d. of Richard and Margaret, born in Winchester, March 23, 1871.
John, s. of James and Ann, July 27, 1871.
Mary Frances, d. of George and Mary Ann, March 22, 1872.

RICE.

Ellen S., d. of Samuel M. and Betsey J., Dec. 3. 1839.
Charles C., s. of Samuel M. and Betsey J., Oct. 3, 1842.
Edward Walter, s. of Abner and N. Georgianna, Sept. 5, 1846.
Charlotte Georgianna, d. of Abner and Nancy G., Oct. 16, 1847.
Mary Ella, d. of Curtis and Almira, Sept. 18, 1849.
Elizabeth Reeves, d. of Abner and Nancy G., March 25, 1850.
Helen Curtis, d. of Abner and Nancy G., Sept. 21, 185[illegible].
Winifred Rachel, d. of James and Emma, Feb. 25, 1871.

RICH.

Mary Adelaide, d. of Isaac N. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1853.
Ella F., d. of Isaac N. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1854.

---

* Also recorded 1868.

RICHARDS.

Edward Horton, s. of Daniel H. and Cynthia H., Aug. 14, 1858.

RICHARDSON.

Hannah, d. of Samuel, March 8, 1642.
Isaac, s. of Thomas, May 24, 1643.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, July 27, 1643.
Ruth, d. of Ezekiel, Aug. 23 1643.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Oct. 4, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, May 22, 1646.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, April 14, 1647.
Phebe, d. of Thomas, Jan. 24, 1649.
Stephen, s. of Samuel, Aug. 15, 1649.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, Jan. 2, 1651.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Dec. 31, 1651.
Ezekiel, s. of Theophilus, Oct. 28, 1655.
Mary, d. of Theophilus, Jan. 15, 1658.
Sarah, d. of Theophilus, April 23, 1660.
John, s. of John, Jan. 24, 1661.
Abigail, d. of Theophilus, Oct. 21, 1662.
Hannah, d. of Theophilus, April 6, 1665.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 3, 1667.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1667.
John, s. of Theophilus, Jan. 16, 1668.
Mary, d. of Joseph, March 22, 1669.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac, Dec. 12, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, June 28, 1670.
Hesther, d. of Theophilus, June 25, 1670.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1670.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1670.
Deborah, d. of Isaac, Jan. 22, 1672.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, May 19, 1672.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Aug. 27, 1673.
Martha, d. of Samuel, Dec. 20, 1673.
Peirson, s. of John, Sept. 22, 1673.
Ruth, d. of Theophilus, Aug. 31, 1673.
Stephen, s. of Joseph, Feb. 7, 1674.
Joseph, s. of Isaac, June 25, 1674.
Benjamin, s. of Isaac, June 25, 1674.
James, s. of Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1675.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, Feb. 20, 1676.
Jacob, s. of John, Feb. 15, 1676.
Mercy, d. of Isaac, Oct. 27, 1676.
Zachariah, s. of Samuel, Nov. 21, 1677.
Francis, s. of Stephen, Jan. 19, 1678.
William, s. of John, June 29, 1678.
William, s. of Stephen, Dec. 14, 1678.
David, s. of Isaac, Feb. 4, 1679.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, March 10, 1679.
Francis, s. of Stephen, Jan. 15, 1681.
Phebe, d. of Isaac, Feb. 14, 1681.
Joshua, s. of Nathaniel, June 3, 1681.
John, s. of John, Jr., Aug. 13, 1681.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Aug. 18, 1681.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Aug. 20, 1682.
Timothy, s. of Stephen, Dec. 6, 1682.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Martha, d. of Nathaniel, ——, 1683.
Mary, d. of Isaac, July 14, 1683.
Abigail, d. of Stephen, Nov. 14, 1683.
Susanna, d. of John, Jr., Aug. 5, 1684.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1684.
John, s. of Nathaniel. Jan. (Dec.) 25, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, Nov. 8, 1685.
Prudence, d. of Stephen, Jan. 17, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, March 15, 1687.
Thomas, s. of Nathaniel and Mary. April 15, 1687.
Timothy, s. of John and Susanna, July 24, 1687.
Timothy, s. of Stephen and Abigail. Jan. 24, 1687.
Edward, s. of Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1688.
Theophilus, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, July 4, 1688.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May —, 1689.
—— s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. —, 1689.
Seth, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel, Oct. 20, 1689.
Mary, d. of John and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1690.
Daniel, s. of Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 24, 1691.
Theophilus, s of Ezekiel, Jan. 7, 1692.
Willing, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1692.
John, s. of John and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1692.
Eliezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna, May 27, 1693.
Phineas, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. —, 1694.
Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, April 22, 1694.
Mary,* d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1695.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, March 8, 1695.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1695.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 4, 1696.
Job, s. of John and Margaret, April 30, 1696.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, June 12, 1696.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1696.
Peirson, s. of Peirson and Mary, Aug. 6, 1696.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Abigail, May 3, 1696.
Abigail, d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1697.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, ——, 1697.
Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Abigail, June 10, 1698.
Joseph, s. of Stephen and Bridget, July 20, 1698.
Amos, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 10, 1698.
Sarah, d. of John and Deborah, March 12, 1698.
Mary, d. of Peirson and Mary, Nov. 17, 1698.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1699.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1699.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 9, 1699.
Thomas, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Feb. 5, 1700.
David, s. of Samuel and Sarah, April 14, 1700.

---

* Married Henry Baldwin, May 7, 1717, who died in Pelham. She afterwards married Col. Jones, of Hopkinton, and died in Shrewsbury, October, 1798, aged 103 years and 9 months

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1700.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1700.
Bartholomew, s. of Peirson and Mary, Feb. 4, 1701.
Josiah, s. of John and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1701.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, April 7, 1701.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Oct. 15, 1701.
Aaron, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1701.
Nathan, s. of John and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1702.
Josiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 12, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 20, 1702.
Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 20, 1702.
Solomon, s. of Stephen and Abigail, March 27, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1703.
Noah, s. of Peirson and Mary, March 5, 1703.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1704.
Eunice, d. of John and Deborah, Jan. 3, 1704.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, March 14, 1704.
Phebe, d. of Stephen and Brigdet, May 16, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1704.
Reuben, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 12, 1704.
Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1704.
Edward, s. of Jacob and Hannah, March 12, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Peirson and Mary, Nov. 26, 1705.
Lydia, d. of John and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1705.
Ichabod, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Jan. 11, 1706.
Josiah, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 15, 1706
Hannah, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1706.
Oliver, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1706.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1707.
Esther, d. of Jacob and Hannah, June 25, 1707.
Joanna, d. of John and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1707.
Jabez, s. of Peirson and Mary, April 26, 1708.
David, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1709.
Abigail, d. of William and Rebecca, April 18, 1709.
Enoch, s. of Jacob and Hannah, May 26, 1709.
Hezekiah, s. of John and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1709.
Adam, s. of Stephen and Bridget, April 10, 1709.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Hannah, March 13, 1710.
Israel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1710.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, July 17, 1710.
Uriah, s. of Samuel and Susanna, June 30, 1710.
Charles, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1710.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin, and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1710.
Rebecca, d. of James and Elizabeth. July 14, 1710.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mary, March 13, 1711.
Lydia, d. of Peirson and Mary, April 19, 1711.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Hannah, July 15, 1711.
Eunice, d. of John and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1711.
Martha, d. of Theophilus and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1711.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, April 17, 1712.
Mary, d. of Francis and Sarah, July 2, 1712.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Caleb, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1713.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1713.
Asa, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1713.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Hannah, May 18, 1714.
Margaret, d. of Samuel and Sarah, May 25, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, March 9, 1714.
Ruth, d. of Theophilus and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1714.
Stephen, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1714.
David, s. of Peirson and Mary, Oct. 3, 1714.
Katharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1714.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1715.
Gershom, s. of John and Abigail, May 4, 1715.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 22, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1715.
Edward, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, March 17, 1716.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1716.
James, s. of Jacob and Hannah, April 23, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1716.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1716.
Mary, d. of William and Rebecca, April 18, 1717.
Mary, d. of Phineas and Mary, March 7, 1718.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, May 27, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. of Timothy and Abigail, March 31, 1718.
Isaiah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1718.
Theophilus, s. of Ezekiel and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1718.
Margaret, d. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 1, 1719.
Richard, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1719.
Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1719.
Ralph, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1720.
Zachary, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 21, 1720.
Willing, s. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, April 7, 1720.
Ezra, s. of John and Abigail, June 13, 1721.
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, April 9, 1721.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1721.
Amos, s. of Amos and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Phineas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1721.
Moses, s. of Theophilus and Ruth, April 8, 1722.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1722.
Abiathar, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1722.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Susanna, March 22, 1723.
Anne, d. of Job and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1723.
William, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 21, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1723.
James, s. of Phineas and Mary, April 19, 1724.
Joanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1724.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1724.
Jasher, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1724.
James, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 1, 1724.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Esther, April 21, 1725.
Judith, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, May 14, 1725.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 18, 1725.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Seth, s. of Joseph and Susanna, March 6, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, March 6, 1726.
David, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1726.
Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1726.
Jabez, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1727.
Mary, d of William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.
Joseph, s. of Reuben and Esther, Feb. 9, 1727.
Esther, d. of Nathan and Esther, Aug. 6, 1727.
Deborah, d. of John And Abigail, March 26, 1728.
Zebadiah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 2, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 19, 1728.
Bethiah, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1728.
Noah, s. of Noah and Phebe, Dec 15, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1729.
Dorcas, d. of Job and Sarah, March 14, 1729.
Esther, d. of Reuben and Esther, April 16, 1729.
Mary, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, June 7, 1729.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1729.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1729.
Jesse, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1729.
James, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, April 30, 1729.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1730.
Phebe, d. of Noah and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1730.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Judith, May 10, 1730.
Israel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1730.
Bartholomew, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 25, 1730.
Tabitha, d. of Nathan and Tabitha, April 14, 1730.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1730.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Bethiah, Dec. 24, 1730.
Abijah, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1731
Peirson, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth, June 22, 1731.
William, s of James and Sarah, May 6, 1731.
William, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1731.
Hannah, d of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1731.
Jeremiah, s. of Edward and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1731.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Esther, Dec. 22, 1731.
Jonas, s. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1732.
John, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Feb. 5, 1732.
Edmund, s. of Noah and Phebe, July 9, 1732.
Converse, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 9, 1732.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1732.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1732.
Dorothy, d. of Phineas and Rebecca, March 31, 1733.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Joanna, July 13, 1733.
Amos, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Nov. 6, 1733.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Judith, April 18, 1733.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, April 28, 1733.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1733.
Silas, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 9, 1733.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Esther, May 23, 1733.
Ruth, d. of Reuben and Esther, May 23, 1733.
Levi, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 8, 1734.
Barnabas, s. of Edward and Jerusha, March 16, 1734.
Lemuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 31, 1734.
Paul, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1734.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Lydia, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1735.
Bartholomew, s. of Noah and Phebe, June 19, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of Peirson and Elizabeth, March 24, 1735.
Jotham, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, Oct. 23, 1735.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 7. 1735.
Mary, d. of Enoch and Mary, Dec. 30, 1735.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1735.
John, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Sept. 13, 1736.
Jephthah, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1736.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1736.
Abel, s. of Reuben and Esther, Oct. 23, 1736.
Sarah, d of Enoch and Mary, March 29, 1737.
Lucy, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 22, 1737.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Lydia, April 28, 1737.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 4, 1737.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 30, 1737.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Tabitha, Sept. 7, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1737.
Jeduthun, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 16, 1738.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1738.
Caleb, s. of Reuben and Esther, Oct. 24, 1738.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Mary, April 4, 1738.
Bethiah, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, Jan. 5, 1739.
Molly, d. of Stephen and Mary, April 23, 1739.
Esther, d. of Noah and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1739.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 23, 1739.
Addison, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth. July 3, 1739.
Simeon, s. of Peirson and Elizabeth. Nov. 14, 1739.
Lydia, d. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1740.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Eunice, July 21, 1740.
Joel, s. of Benjamin and Judith, July 3, 1740.
David, s. of David and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1741.
Philemon, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, May 21, 1741.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1741.
Hannah, d. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1741.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, June 18, 1741.
Elijah, s. of Reuben and Esther, May 4, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 19, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. of Joshua and Eunice, March 20, 1742.
Leonard, s. of Asa and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1742.
Peter, s. of David and Mary Ann, Oct 25 1742.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mary, March 10, 1743.
Josiah, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1743.
Lucretia, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth. May 24, 1743.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Eunice, Nov. 13, 1743.
Susanna, d. of Asa and Hannah, May 16, 1744.
Lucy, d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1744.
Susanna, d. of Oliver and Lydia, March 23, 1744.
Lydia, d. of Enoch and Mary, April 20, 1744.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 4, 1744.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Esteer, Aug. 2, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Noah and Phebe, May 30, 1745.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, April 1, 1745.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Relief, d. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1745.
Zebulun, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1745.
William, s. of David and Mary Ann, Sept. 7, 1745.
Jerusha, d. of Reuben and Esther, June 2, 1745.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 16, 1746.
Eliezer, s. of Eliezer and Susanna, June 29, 1746.
Josiah, s. of David and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1747.
Josiah, s. of Reuben and Esther, Nov. 8, 1747.
Surviah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1747.
Edward, s. of Edward and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1747.
Moses, s. of Edward and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1747.
Ichabod, s. of Asa and Hannah, March 3, 1747.
Phebe, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Feb. 24, 1747.
Jude, s. of Noah and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1748.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 30, 1748.
Lucy, d. of Asa and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1748.
Rebecca, d. of Eliezer and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Oliver and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1748.
Israel, s. of Joshua and Eunice, March 29, 1748.
Thornton, s. of David and Mary Ann, Jan 8, 1749.
Eunice, d. of Hezekiah and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Abigail, April 8, 1749.
Loammi, s. of Reuben and Esther, Jan. 12, 1750.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, March 3, 1750.
John, s. of David and Mary Ann, Nov. 18, 1750.
Abel, s. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1751.
Edmund, s. of Asa and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, June 4, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Hezekiah and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1751.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Abigail, April 19, 1751.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1751.
Thaddeus, s. of Reuben and Esther, Aug. 7, 1752.
Elijah, s. of Enoch and Mary, April 19, 1752.
Judah, d. of Jacob and Judah, Oct. 6, 1752.
Lot, s. of David and Mary Ann, July 21, 1752.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1753.
John, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, May 15, 1753.
Judith, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 17, 1754.
Joseph, s. of Levi and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1754.
Israel, s. of Joshua and Abigail, March 11, 1754.
Lydia, d. of Mr. Jabez and Mrs. Mehetabel, July 25, 1754.
Betty, d. of James and Sarah, April 23, 1754.
Mary, d. of David and Mary Ann, Feb 4, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of Jesse and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1755.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 24, 1755.
Luke, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 31, 1755.
Betty, d of Jacob and Judith, Dec 30, 1755.
Edwin, s. of David and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1755.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, July 15, 1755.
Charles, s. of Reuben and Esther, Feb. 17, 1756.
James, s. of James and Sarah, April 4, 1756.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, July 10, 1757.
Herbert, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1757.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Martha, d. of Jonas and Martha, July 26, 1757.
Asa s. of Joshua and Abigail, July 19, 1757.
Jesse, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, Sept. 26, 1757.
Joseph, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1758.
Jerusha, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 28, 1758.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1759.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1759.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Judith, Oct. 27, 1759.
Lois, d. of Jesse and Jemima, June 10, 1759.
Edmund, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1759.
Anne, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1759.
Hannah, d. of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1760.
Partridge, s. of Bartholomew and Hannah, April 23, 1760.
Gideon, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 3, 1760.
Mary, d. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1760.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Martha, May 4, 1760.
Alford, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1760.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, March 4, 1760.
Esther, d. of Zebadiah and Esther, Sept. 5, 1761.
Matthew, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1761.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Oct. 13, 1761.
Abijah, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 20, 1761.
Ruhamah, d. of James and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1761.
Jesse, s. of Zachariah and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1761.
Esther, d. of Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1762.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Hannah, April 23, 1762.
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary, Aug. 25, 1762.
Esther, d. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.
Sarah, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Converse, Aug. 27, 1762.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Judith, July 23, 1763.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Esther, Aug 21, 1763.
Bethiah, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Sept. 5, 1763.
Lucy, d. of Jonas and Martha, June 1, 1763.
John, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 10, 1764.
Amos, s. of Amos and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1764.
Nathan, s. of John and Hannah, June 12, 1764.
Mary, d. of Jeduthun and Mary, Aug. 17, 1764.
Enoch, s. of Silas and Mary, Aug. 14, 1764.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Phebe, Oct. 13, 1764.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1764.
Mary, d. of Abel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1764.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1764.
Zadok, s. of Zadok and Sally, Sept. 7, 1764.
Bridget, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1764.
Phebe, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, April 12, 1764.
[Daniel, s. of ——, Sept. 27, 1765.*]

DANIEL RICHARDSON, native of Woburn, Mass., born Sept. 27, 1765, died Monday, July 8, 1844.
NANCY CLOSSON, born Oct. 15, 1778, died Saturday, May 9, 1863.
Daniel Richardson and Nancy Closson were united in marriage July 27, 1799, by Esquire Reed, in Rockingham, Vt.
The children of Daniel Richardson and his wife Nancy were —
Henry, born July 13, 1800, died March 13, 1852.
Daniel, born March 9, 1802, died May 20, 1856.
George Washington, born July 8, 1804, died March 27, 1815.
Nathan Schuyler, born April 17, 1806, died about 1836.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Aaron, s. of Amos and Bethiah, March 8, 1766.
Noah, s. of Bartholomew and Abigail, July 7, 1766.
Rhoda, d. of Zebadiah and Esther, July 17, 1766.
Josiah, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1766.
Daniel s. of Jotham and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1766.
Asa, s. of Zadok and Sally, Dec. 30, 1766.
Silas, s. of Silas and Mary, June 21, 1766.
Heman, s. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1766.
Anne, d. of Zachariah and Phebe, May 19, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Jeduthun and Mary, Jan. 29, 1767.
Loammi, s. of Jacob and Judith, March 30, 1767.
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1767.
Bethiah, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 9, 1767.
Lucinda, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, May 8, 1768.
Hitty, d. of Silas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1768.
Hannah, d. of Simeon and Mercy, March 7, 1768.
Junius, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1768.
Jerusha, d. of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1768.
Richard, s. of Jotham and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1769.
Mary, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 5, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Amos and Bethiah, Nov. 5, 1769.
Susanna, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1769.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1769.
Ruby, d. of Abel and Mary, June 11, 1769.
Stephen Newhall, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, July 28, 1769.
Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, March 29, 1770.
Abigail, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, March 25, 1770.
Abigail, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1770.
Betty, d. of Jonas and Martha, March 24, 1770.
Jesse, s. of John and Hannah, June 29, 1770.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Dec 19, 1770.
Eliezer Carter, s. of Eliezer and Catharine Oct. 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, April 11, 1770.
Joseph, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, March 19, 1771.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Martha, April 29. 1771.
Icabod, s. of Icabod and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Abel and Mary, April 3, 1771.
Ethan, s. of Silas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1771.
Molly, d. of Edmund and Mary, June 9, 1771.
Ruth, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1771.
Phebe, d. of Mr. Jotham and Phebe, July 7, 1771.
Isaac, s. of Joel and Susanna, March 19, 1772.
Asa, s. of Leonard and Ruth, July 31, 1772.

Eliza Ann, born April 2, 1808, died Dec. 1, 1857.
Mary Minerva Jane, born Jan. 25, 1810, died March 29, 1815.
Wilbur Closson, born Nov. 7, 1812, died Feb. 19, 1845.
Aaron Leland and Joseph Elliott, } born April 15, 1815, died { May 24, 1854. April 8, 1838.
Julius Augustus, born Jan. 30, 1818, died June 19, 1880.
Charles Kimball, born Feb. 6, 1820.
Matthew James and Martha Jane } born April 15, 1823, died { Feb. 15, 1825. Aug. 5, 1853.
Eliza Ann married Thomas Gilbert.
Martha Jane married Ambrose P. Denerson.
All the children but Wilbur Closson were born in Rockingham, Vt. Wilbur was born in Westminster, Vt.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, July 18, 1772.
Jerusha Fitch, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1772.
Jesse, s. of Zadok and Sally, April 7, 1772.
John, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, March 18, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, June 26, 1772.
Levi, s. of Edmund and Mary, April 25, 1773.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Mary, March 10, 1773.
Jesse, s. of Stephen and Martha, Feb. 24, 1773.
John, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, Dec. 22, 1773.
Lucretia, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1774.
Luther, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Aug. 25, 1774.
Rebecca, d. of Barnabas and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1774.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, May 5, 1774.
Mary, d. of Simeon and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1774.
Polly, d. of Reuben and Jerusha, Oct. 1, 1775.
Molly, d. of Stephen and Martha, Oct. 28, 1775.
Susanna, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, Aug. 8, 1775.
Hephzibah, d. of Edward and Sarah, May 4, 1775.
Betty, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, July 18, 1776.
Aaron, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1776.
Phebe, d. of Bartholomew and Abigail, June 27, 1776.
Isaac, s. of Abel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1776.
Peter, s. of Abel and Anna, June 15, 1776.
Relief, d. of Edmund and Mary, July —, 1777.
Jerusha, d. of Josiah and Jerusha, May 4, 1777.
Jemima, d. of Zadok and Sally, March 26, 1777.
Calvin, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Feb. 5, 1777.
Martha, d. of Stephen and Martha, March 23, 1777.
Catharine, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, June 1, 1777.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1777.
Abel, s. of Abel and Anna, Aug. 1, 1777.
Edmund, s. of Bartholomew and Abigail, July 30, 1778.
Zebulun, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, July 11, 1778.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1779.
Fanny, d. of Lt. Jeduthun and Mary, May 20, 1779.
Enoch, s. of Abel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1779.
Wyman, s. of Stephen and Martha, Feb. 19, 1779.
Benjamin, s. of Eliezer and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1779.
James, s. of Abel and Anna, July 7, 1779.
James, s. of Joel and Susanna, July 26, 1780.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Jerusha, May 8, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, Dec. 20, 1780.
Surviah, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1780
Samuel Tidd, s. of Edward and Sarah, May 5, 1780.
Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, Aug. 18, 1781.
James, s. of James and Lucy, March 19, 1782.
Pamela, d. of Mr. Jeduthun and Mary, July 13, 1782.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Submit, July 28, 1782.
Job, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1782.
Gilbert, s. of Abel and Anna, May 22, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Mr. Bartholomew, Jr., and Mrs. Abigail, Oct. 11, 1783.
Mary, d. of Mr. Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, June 1, 1783.
Benjamin Brooks, s. of Mr. Josiah and Jerusha, Aug. 11, 1783.
William, s. of Gideon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1783.
Rebecca, d. of Eliezer and Catharine, June 29, 1783.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Fanny, d. of Zebulun and Abigail, May 1, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 4 1784.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1784.
Nancy, d. of Barnabas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1784.
Zachariah, s. of Jesse and Submit, Dec. 6, 1784.
William, s. of Abel and Anna, July 21, 1784.
Abi, d. of Mr. Jeduthun and Mary, March 7, 1785.
Nancy, d. of Gideon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1785.
Lemuel, s. of Capt. Josiah and Jerusha, Sept. 2, 1785.
Ruth, d. of Eleazer and Catharine, Jan. 9, 1785.
Phebe, d of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1785.
Jonathan Cutter, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 5, 1786.
Silas, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, June 17, 1786.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1786.
Peter, s of Abel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1786.
Eleazer Tyng Fox, s of Gideon and Susanna, March 7, 1787.
Phebe, d. of Jesse and Submit, March 14, 1787.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1787.
John, s. of Jesse and Submit, Aug. 23, 1787.
Sally, d of Samuel and Anna, Nov. 30, 1788.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Mary, March 12, 1788.
Jason, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1788.
Tufts, s. of Abel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1788.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1789.
George, s. of Jacob and Ruth, March 3, 1789.
Jerusha, d. of Gideon and Susanna, March 14, 1789.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun, Jr., and Sally, Feb. 28, 1790.
Amasa, s. of Deacon Josiah and Jerusha, May 30, 1790.
Nancy, d. of Abel and Anna, March 17, 1790.
Asa, s. of Asa and Jerusha, June 21, 1790.
Sally, d. of Jeduthun, Jr., and Sally, Oct. 4, 1791.
Polly, d. of Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 10, 1791.
Submit, d. of Jesse and Submit, Nov. 25, 1791.
Philemon, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1791.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Sept. 23, 1791.
Rehoboam, s. of James and Lucy, April 29, 1791.
Silas, s. of Eethan and Mary, Aug. 6, 1792.
Asa, s. of Abel and Anna, April 28, 1792.
Marcia, d. of Jacob and Ruth, June 26, 1793.
Richard, s. of Abel and Anna, Sept. 1, 1793.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, March 17, 1793.
Cornelius, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Mary, May 15, 1794.
Asa, s. of Zebulun and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1794.
Desire Hartwell, d. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Nov. 4, 1794.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, 3d, March 15, 1795.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 4, 1795.
Nathan, s. of Richard and Sally, Oct. 3, 1795.
Alpheus, s. of Ethan and Mary, May 6, 1795.
Patty, d. of Abel and Anna, Aug. 23, 1795.
Bridget, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Jan. 8, 1795.
Abel, s. of Abel, Jr., and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1795.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1796.
Sally, d. of Ensign Bartholomew and Sally, June 29, 1796.
Ruthy Brown, d. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Dec. 9, 1797.
Mary, d. of Ethan and Mary, April 13, 1797.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Hart, s. of Jesse, 3d, and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1797.
Hephzibah, d. of Stephen and Bridget, April 10, 1797.
Eunice Perkins, d. of Jethro and Sally Elliot, Jr., Sept. 2, 1798.
George Manley, s. of Joseph and Anna, Dec. 9, 1798.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, Dec. 11, 1798.
Junius, s. of Junius and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1798.
Noah, s. of Ethan and Mary, Aug. 23, 1799.
Nathan, s. of Abel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1799.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and Submit, 2d, Feb. 26, 1800.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1800.
Warren, s. of Edward and Hannah, Jr., Jan. 31, 1801.
Calvin, s. of Calvin and Sarah, April 1, 1801.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Anna, Oct. 8, 1801.
Eliza, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, June 5, 1801.
Lynda, d. of Stephen and Bridget, Feb. 24, 1801.
Clarissa, d. of Ethan and Mary, May 4, 1802.
Jeremiah, s. of Jetho and Sarah E., 2d, March 6, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, July 9, 1802.
Samuel Tidd, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 9, 1802.
Ede, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, 3d, Sept. 24, 1802.
Abner, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, Aug. 30, 1803.
Aaron Tay, s. of Junius and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1803.
Eliza, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1803.
Phebe, d. of Job and Nancy, April 13, 1804.
Isaiah, s. of Jethro and Sarah E., 2d, March 13, 1804.
Sarah, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1804.
Lewis Capet, s. of Jephthah and Rebecca, June 4, 1804.
Preston, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Oct. 18, 1804.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bebecca, May 31, 1804.
Roxana, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1804.
Josiah Mertlebert, s. of Capt. Josiah and Hannah, July 16, 1805.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, May 14, 1805.
Osborn, s. of Jethro and Sally Elliot, Jr., March 21, 1806.
Samuel Steele, s. of Calvin and Sarah, July 19, 1806.
Faxon, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 21, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, April 16, 1807.
Clark, s. of Junius and Phebe, June 20, 1807.
Lorenzo, s. of Isaac and Betsey, April 5, 1807.
Eliza, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 17, 1808.
Joshua Gardner, s. of Caleb and Polly, Feb. 25, 1808.
John Coolidge, s. of Job and Nancy, March 29, 1808.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin Brooks and Sally Bond, May 9, 1808.
Varnum, s. of Stephen and Bridget, May 29, 1808.
John Buckman, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1808.
Ruth Gould, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 3d, March 17, 1809.
Phebe Tay, d. of Junius and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1809.
Catharine, d. of Isaac and Betsey, March 27, 1809.
Sally, d. of Benjamin B. and Sally Bond, July 23, 1810.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin B. and Sally Bond, July 23, 1810.
John, s. of Josiah and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1810
William Eustace, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1810.
Submit Brooks, d. of Samuel Tidd and Esther, Dec. 10, 1810.
Susan, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 31, 1810.
William Shepard, s. of Job and Nancy, June 26, 1810.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Betsey Eustace, d. of Silas and Betsey Eustace, Nov. 16, 1811.
Eliza, d. of Jesse and Susanna, 4th, May 9, 1811.
Almira, d. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Feb. 28, 1811.
Sumner, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 7, 1811.
Mary Parker, d. of Caleb and Mary, May 20, 1811.
Walter A., s. of Zachariah and Esther, Aug. 12, 1811.
Freeman, s. of Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1811.
Esther, d. of Samuel Tidd and Esther, Jan. 8, 1812.
Abner, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1812.
Charlotte, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1812.
Marshall Lock, s. of Junius and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1812.
Almira, d. of Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1812.
Mary Winn, d. of George and Nancy, June 27, 1812.
Nancy Emeline, d. of Lemuel and Nancy, March 24, 1813.
Luther, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 28, 1813.
Submit Brown, d. of Zachariah and Esther, July 17, 1814.
Mary Howard, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1814.
Abner, s. of Jesse and Susanna, 2d, Oct. 30, 1814.
Mary, d. of Calvin and Sarah, May 14, 1814.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Mary, July 27, 1814.
Lemuel Gerrish, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, March 10, 1815.
John Hathaway, s. of Jesse and Lora, Jan. 2, 1815.
Alvan Roswell, s. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 31, 1815.
Pierson Bartholomew, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Oct. 30, 1815.
Fanny, d. of Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1815.
William, s of Zachariah and Esther, Sept. 10, 1816.
Fanny, d. of Calvin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1816.
Jeduthun, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, June 10, 1816.
George, s. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Oct. 11, 1816.
George, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, May 2, 1816.
Cornelius Roswell, s. of Cornelius and Susan, June 26, 1817.
Lydia Foster, d. of Loammi and Abigail, July 31, 1817.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Mary, May 28, 1817.
Junius, s. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, April 3, 1817.
Abby, d. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 22, 1817.
Ethmore Bradley, s of Cornelius and Susan, July 27, 1817.
Susan Winn, d. of George and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1817.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Nancy, June 14, 1818.
John, s. of Calvin and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1818.
Abi, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, May 17, 1818.
Sullivan, s. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Dec. 25, 1818.
Stephen Kendall, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, April 23, 1818.
John L., s. of Isaac and Betsey, July 12, 1818.
Susanna, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Feb. 23, 1819.
Abigail, d. of Calvin and Sarah, July 11, 1820.
Linda, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 29, 1820.
Mary, d. of Abel and Mary, 5th, Oct. 12, 1820.
Nathaniel A., s. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Aug. 23, 1820.
Cyrus, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, Jan. 11, 1820.
Lucy, d. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, Jan. 11, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, Dec 23, 1820.
Jason, s. of Jason and Mary, May 15, 1820.
George, s. of George and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1820.
Sarah Clark, d. of Samuel T. and Esther, May 7, 1820.
William Harris, s. of Lemuel and Nancy, May 5, 1821.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Eliza Ann, d. of Loammi and Abigail, Jr., April 6, 1821.
Johnson, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Nov. 19, 1821.
Anna Tufts, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1821.
Harriet, d. of Zachariah and Esther, July 19, 1821.
Abigail Tay, d of Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1821.
Emeline, d. of Abel and Mary, March 14, 1822.
Mary Wyman, d. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 17, 1822.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1823.
Darius T , s. of Jesse and Lora, 3d, Sept. 6, 1823.
Fidella Mead, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, April 21, 1823.
Marshall, s. of Stephen, Jr., and Almira, April 6, 1823.
Alfred Maxwell, s. of Jason and Mary, Nov. 18, 1823.
Sarah Bacon, d. of Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1823.
Jerusha, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1823.
Sally, d. of Samuel T., Jr., and Mehetabel, May 13, 1824.
James Cushing, s. of Benjamin B. and Abigail, April 3, 1824.
John, s. of Abel and Mary, 5 h, Aug. 10, 1824.
Wyman Baldwin, s. of Wyman and Mary C., Dec. 8, 1824.
Adeline Annette, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Aug. 23, 1824.
Nelson Warren, s. of Warren and Beulah, Sept. 22, 1824.
Susanna Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sukey, May 6, 1824.
Hannah Esterbrooks, d. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 7, 1825.
Elvira, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, March 4, 1825.
Horace, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., June 23, 1825.
Sophia, d. of Abel and Mary, 4th, March 14, 1826.
Osborn Bennett, s. of Cornelius and Susan, April 29, 1826.
William Hoyt, s. of Oliver and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1826.
Lydia Ann, d. of Amasa and Lydia, March 24, 1826.
Lucy Ann, d. of Abel and Mary, 4th, Dec. 5, 1827.
Catharine Coolidge, d of Wyman and Mary C., July 6, 1827.
Gilbert Brainerd, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, July 21, 1827.
Theodore, s. of Warren and Beulah, March 1, 1827.
Mary Joanna, d. of Amasa and Lydia, June 28, 1827.
Sidney Smith, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., June 24, 1828.
Nancy Cutter, d. of Jason and Mary, April 15, 1828.
Nancy Winn, d. of George and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1828.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1829.
Charles Sewall, s. of Sewall and Mary, Aug. 6, 1829.
Clark Tay, s. of Aaron I. and Lavinia, Aug. 31, 1830.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah R. C., June 16, 1830.
Martin Luther, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 18, 1830.
Augustus, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, April 22, 1830.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1830.
Francis Stillman, s. of Jachariah and Esther, Feb. 23, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Jason and Mary, June 30, 1830.
Mary Clifford, d. of Cornelius and Susan, July 14, 1830.
Jonas Munroe, s. of Oliver B. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1830.
Charles Augustus, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 1, 1830.
James Newman, s. of Sewall and Mary, Sept. 22, 1831.
Henry, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 16, 1832.
John Calvin, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Feb 21, 1832.
Alfred Bennett, s. of Aaron T. and Lavinia, Aug 12, 1832.
Luther Wade, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Sept 2, 1833.
Darius Stevens, s. of Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1833.
Alvah Mills, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 30, 1833.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 23, 1833.
Cyrus Jerome, s. of Oliver B and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1833.
Henrietta, d. of Joseph and Roxana, March 1, 1834.
Ellen, d. of Samuel S. and Lydia A., Oct. 15, 1834.
James Austin, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 6, 1835.
Swartz, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1835.
Moses Pearsons, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1835.
Malvina, d. of Jason and Mary, Aug. 6, 1835.
Malvina, d. of Daniel and Barbara, June 11, 1835.
Amos Chellis, s. of Amasa and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1835.
Francis, s. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Jan. 7, 1836.
Elizabeth Wyman, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, May 18, 1836.
Esther Wyman, d. of Zachariah and Esther, Jan. 15, 1836.
Sarah Ann, d. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Oct. 8, 1837.
George Ferguson, s. of Amasa and Lydia, April 21. 1837.
Daniel Kimball, s. of Oliver B. and Abigail, July 27, 1837.
William Harris, s. of Gilbert and Hannah, April 15, 1838.
Susanna Albina, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1838.
Samuel Mead, s. of Samuel S. and Lydia, April 24, 1838.
Joan Maria, d. of Warren and Beulah, Jan. 7, 1838
Julia Ann Cragin, d. of Albert L. and Lavinia C., April 7, 1840.
Nancy Clark, d. of Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah R. C., Nov. 3, 1840.
Florence W., d. of George and Harriet, Oct. 7, 1840.
Edward E., s. of Pearsons B. and Nancy M., May 16, 1840.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Susanna, March 31, 1840.
Susan S., d. of John H. and Susanna, April 29, 1841.
Lavinia, d. of John and Lydia, June 6, 1841.
George Warren, s. of Elijah D. and Elizabeth E., July 5, 1841.
Hamlet J., s. of Pearsons B. and Nancy M., Oct. 17, 1842.
Lucy M., d. of Elijah and Lucy L., June 30, 1842.
Eliza, d. of Gilbert and Hannah, May 7, 1842.
Albert Henry, s. of Albert L. and Lavinia C., Aug. 17, 1843.
John H., s. of John H. and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1843.
Rebecca Wood, d. of Jeduthun and Rebecca W., Feb. 13, 1843.
Helen A., d. of William and Jane, Jan. 6, 1844.
Mary Abby, d. of Albert and Abigail, March 31, 1844.
Lora Stevens, d. of John H. and Susanna, June 26, 1844.
Lydia Ella, d. of John S. and Lydia W., Aug. 2, 1844.
Alvan Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1844.
Clarinda, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1844.
George, s. of George and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1844.
—— s. of Elijah D. and Elizabeth, March 4, 1844.
Abijah Francis, s. of Abijah and Frances, Nov. 12, 1845
Anna Lavinia, d. of Aaron T. and Lavinia, Nov. 10, 1845.
Granville Eustace, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Emma P., Nov. 21, 1845.
Jeremiah Daniels, s. of Francis D. and Betsey T., Dec. 4, 1845.
Eugene, s. of Jason, Jr., and Margaret, Feb. 3, 1846.
Elmus Parker, s. of John and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1846.
Zanon a, s. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah, March 10, 1846.
John Winslow, s. of John S. and Lydia, June 15, 1846.
William Henry, s. of Calvin B. and Lucy E., July 8, 1846.
Amanda Fitzgerald, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1846.
Rosetta, d. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1846.
Alonzo, Leslie, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Aug. 31, 1846.
Lucilla, d. of Warren and Beulah, Oct. 15, 1846.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

—— s. of Jason, Jr., and Caroline, May 6, 1847.
Viola Alice, d. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1847.
Jonas, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Emma, Jan. 19, 1848.
Albert, s. of Albert and Abigail, June 26, 1848.
Emma Maria, d. of Stephen K. and ——, July 9, 1848.
Mary E., d of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1848.
Levi Bennett, s of Jacob P. and Abby P., Sept. 7, 1848.
Franklin Eugene, s. of Jason, Jr., and Caroline, Nov. 4, 1848.
Anna E., d. of Theodore and Ann H., Feb. 22, 1849.
Adaliza, d. of John S. and Lydia W., April 26, 1849.
Mary Ann Melissa, d. of Barnabas and Amanda, May 10, 1849.
Albert Sumner, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Sept. 9, 1849.
Amos, s. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, April 5, 1850.
Martha Ann, d. of Lemuel G. and Martha, May 16, 1850.
Mary Augusta, d. of Marshall and Almira, Aug. 12, 1850.
Abby Maria, d. of Jacob and Abby T., Aug. 28, 1850.
Flora Hall, d. of Nathaniel A. and Hannah H., Sept. 21, 1850.
Frank Morrill, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Feb. —, 1851.
Clarinda, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth H., July 14, 1851.
Benjamin Coolidge, s. of Abijah and Frances M., March 13, 1852.
Herbert Linwood, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, May 5, 1852.
Lydia Ann, d. of John and Lydia, June 30, 1852.
Mary Louisa, d. of Daniel and Louisa, Oct. 3, 1852.
Josiah Francis, s. of John G. and Almira F., Oct. 17, 1852.
Effie Melissa, d. of Jacob P. and Abba T., May 11, 1853.
Eliza Maria, d. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., June 20, 1853.
Sarah Augusta, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, July 28, 1853.
Clara Maria, d. of Reuben B. and Abba F., Sept. 2, 1853.
Abba Ada, d. of Henry D. and Abba, Feb. 20, 1854.
Margaret Frances, d. of Barnabas and Amanda, Feb. —, 1854.
John Herbert, s. of John I. and Nancy E., March 14, 1854.
Edward Clark, s. of Clark T. and Hannah A., June 23, 1854.
Thomas Franklin, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Feb 10, 1855.
Lora Estella, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, April 1, 1855.
Mary A., d. of James C. and Lydia B., April 16, 1855
Betsey J., d. of Nathan H. and Ann M., Aug. 10, 1855.
Elizabeth Almira, d. of Marshall and Almira, Sept. 24, 1855.
Marshall Weston, s. of Stephen K. and Delia, March 29, 1856.
Charles Henry, s. of John I. and Nancy E., May 22, 1856.
Abby Jane, d. of Clark and Hannah, July 4, 1856.
Lizzie Maria, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Sept 4, 1856.
Charles Austin, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Jan 9, 1857.
Cyrus Newton, s. of Stephen K. and Adelia M., Feb. 15, 1857.
Jennie, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., Aug. 2, 1857.
Nellie Hill, d. of Jacob and Abba T., May 3, 1857.
Parker Learned, s. of John I. and Nancy, May 18, 1858.
Elwyn, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, June 13, 1858.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles S. and Mary J., Aug. 20, 1858.
Gertrude, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., Feb. 16, 1859.
Frank Brooks, s of Reuben B and Abba F., March 6, 1859.
Catharine, d. of George A., and Lavina G., June 14, 1859.
Almond Lester, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., June 2, 1859.
Earnest Cushing, s. of James C. and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1860.
Lilly May, d. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Feb. 25, 1860.
Edwin, s. of John I. and Nancy, July 20, 1860.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Edward, s. of John I. and Nancy, July 20, 1860.
Catharine Frances, d. of Benjamin and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1860.
Eddie Ellsworth, s of Jeduthun and Sarah, April 15, 1861.
Oliver Ardelle, s. of Johnson and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1861.
Benjamin Herbert, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1861.
Charles Frederick, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Nov. 22, 1861.
Ann Frances, d. of Marshall and Almira, Feb. 4, 1862.
Ella LeBarron, d. of James C. and Lydia B., May 3, 1862.
Charles Amos, s. of Amos C. and Julia, July 1, 1862.
—— s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., Oct. 29, 1862.
Walter Davis, s. of John I. and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1863.
Stephen Everett, s. of Stephen E. and Louisa April 23, 1864.
Edith, d. of Benjamin B. and Mary A., May 6. 1864.
George Albert, s. of Barnabas, Jr., and Amanda, Dec. 28, 1864.
Annie Cutter, d. of Jesse and Mary M., Feb. 20, 1865.
Samuel Willard, s. of Jesse and Mary M., July 30, 1866.
Belle Brick, d. of Amos and Julia A., Aug. 20 1866.
Arthur Warren, d. of George W. and Hattie, June 27, 1867.
Frank Hubbard, s. of Benjamin and Mary A., July 10, 1867.
Alice Marion, d. of James C. and Lydia B., July 23, 1867.
Charles E. C., s. of H. A. Clement and Lavinia Richardson, Sept. 14, 1867.
Willie Parker, s. of Stephen K. and Clarissa C., Feb. 6, 1868.
—— s. of Stephen K. and Clarissa C., Feb. 6, 1868.
Arthur Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary M., born in Winchester, April 12, 1868.
Alfred Foster, s. of Charles E. and Nellie E., Oct. 30, 1868.
Florence Brooks, d. of Benjamin and Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1869.
George B., s. of George and Harriet A., May 27, 1869.
—— d. of John G. and Olive, Nov. 19, 1869.
Charles Forrest, s. of Charles E and Nellie E., June 17, 1870.
Walter Adkins, s. of George W. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1871.
Bertha Rogers, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 12, 1872.
Charles Elmus, s. of Elmus and Henrietta A., Oct. 19, 1872.

RICKARD.

John Capron, s. of Truman and Elizabeth R., Sept. 27, 1851.
Charles Truman, s. of Truman and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1857.

RILEY (see, also, O'Riley).

—— s. of Patrick and Elizabeth Duncan, Sept. 23, 1846.
John, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 23, 1849.
Charles Larkin, s. of Felix and Lucy A. M., Sept. 23, 1855.
Mary Ellen, d. of Philip and Ann, June 4, 1856.
Henry, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1857.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, April 11, 1859.
James, s. of Thomas and Catharine, June 1, 1859.
Herbert Smith, s. of Felix and Lucy A., Dec. 20, 1859.
Martha, d. of John and Margaret, March 12, 1860.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 15, 1861.
Rosa, d. of Philip and Ann, Dec. 27, 1861.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Ellen, March 27, 1863.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Bridget, Feb. 15, 1865.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Catharine, March 17, 1865.

RILEY, *continued.*

Thomas Francis, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1865.
Catharine, d. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 29, 1866.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Catharine, Aug. 30, 1867.
John Joseph, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1867.
John, s. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1869.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1869.
William, s. of William and Sally, Nov. 12, 1869.
Jerome, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Feb. 19, 1870.
Annie, d. of Philip and Bridget, Oct. 18, 1870.
Charles Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ellen, March 11, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice, Aug. 29, 1871.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Aug. 28, 1872.

RING.

Fanny, d. of Thomas and Catharine, May 18, 1854.
Timothy, s. of Dennis and Joanna, June 18, 1864.
Ann, d. of Dennis and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1867.
Joanna, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1867.
Mary, d. of John and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1869.
Catharine, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1871.

ROACH.

Ellen, d. of John and Mary, May, 2, 1858.
David, s. of John and Mary April 15, 1861.
Mary Ann, of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1863.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1865.
James, s. of Redmond and Delia, Dec. 17, 1866.
William, s. of John and Mary, March 28, 1869.
—— of Redmond and Bridget, Jan. 29, 1870.
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 11, 1872.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1872.

ROBBINS.

Edward Jewett, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, March 6, 1779.
Frank Harvey, s. of John and Susan A., Jan. 10, 1849.
Frederick Swan, s. of John and Susan A., Feb. 3, 1858.
Mary Alice, d. of John W. and Mary S., July 10, 1865.
Cora May, d. of Frank H. and Laura P., Dec. 19, 1871.

ROBERTI.

William H., s. of Peter and Zoe, Oct. 16, 1869.

ROBERTS.

Eunice, d. of David, Oct. 28, 1679.
David, s. of David, Oct. 24, 1684.
Giles, s. of David and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1687.
Tryall, s. of Archibald and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1690.
Joanna, d. of David and Joanna, Feb. 13, 1694.
Sarah, d. of David and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1697.
Phebe, d. of David and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1711.
Rachel, d. of David and Rachel, July 20, 1713.
Hannah, d. of Giles and Deborah, March 6, 1715.
David, s. of David and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1716.

ROBERTS, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Giles and Deborah, May 8, 1717.
John, s. of David and Rachel, June 2, 1718.
Sarah, d. of Giles and Deborah, May 28, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1720.
Joanna, d. of Giles and Deborah, Oct. 3, 1722.
Abraham, s. of David and Rachel, June 3, 1722.
Giles, s. of David and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1725.
Ella Allen, d. of Samuel and Olive A., April 11, 1849.
Edwin Emery, s. of George and Louisa, March 9, 1854.

ROBES.

Charles Marshall, s. of Andrew and Ann, March 2, 1864.

ROBIE.

Henry Botterell, s. of Toppan, Jr., and Abbie M., May 17, 1866.
Inez Gardner, d. of Toppan, Jr., and Abbie J., Jan. 25, 1868.
Francis B., s. of Toppan and Inez, March 11, 1869.
Frederick P., s. of Toppan and Inez, March 11, 1869.
Fletcher, s. of Toppan and Inez A., March 28, 1872.

ROBINSON.

Sarah, d. of John and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1845.
—— s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1846.
Abby M., d. of John and Abby, Aug. 16, 1848.
Frances Augusta, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 26, 1849.
Sylvania, d. of John and Abby, Sept. 9, 1850.
Mary Clinton, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1854.
Carrie Hayward, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1859.

ROCKWELL.

George, s. of Zadock and Catharine, Jan. 16, 1854

ROGERS.

Oliver W., s. of Oliver C. and Susan, Aug. 30, 1841.
Sarah, d. of James and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1863.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Helen, Nov. 26, 1865.
John, s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 26, 1868.

RONCO.

Ann, d. of David and Angie, June 27, 1869.
Mabel, d. of David and Angie, July 2, 1871.

ROONEY.

Hugh, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1853.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Bridget, Aug. 14, 1853.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Eunice, March 31, 1854.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1856.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1858.
Ann Eliza, d. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 2, 1858.
Ann Jane, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Feb. —, 1858.
Ann, d. of Edward and Alice, March —, 1858.
Bezy, d. of Edward and Alice, May 6, 1859.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Aug. —, 1859.

ROONEY, *continued.*

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1859.
Mary Jane, d. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 22, 1859.
Alice Jane, d. of Edward and Alice, Nov. 10, 1860.
Katie Frances, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1860.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary, June 3, 1861.
John Francis, s. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 9, 1861.
Elizabeth Maria, d. of Edward and Alice, Dec. 25, 1861.
Eliza Jane, d of Patrick and Bridget, May 16, 1863.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1863.
Mary A., d. of Hugh and Mary, Oct. 12, 1863.
Peter Charles, s. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 20, 1864.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Mary, Nov. 18, 1864.
Annie Eliza, d. of John and Mary, May 23, 1866.
Margaret, d. of Hugh and Mary, Dec. 10, 1866.
Ann, d. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 22, 1866.
James, s. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 3, 1868.
James H., s. of Peter and Mary A., Feb. 10, 1869.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, March 6, 1869.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 23, 1870.
John Francis, s. of Hugh and Anna, April 30, 1872.
Anna, d. of Hugh and Mary, Aug. 5, 1872.

RORDOIN.

Sarah Margaret, d. of Joseph and Jane, Aug. 27, 1851.

ROSE.

Ellen Frances, d. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 24, 1863.

ROSS.

Jesse, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1735.
John, s. of John and Grace, July 30, 1865.

RUPP.

William Henry, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1848.
Charles Edwin, s. of William and Mary K., Oct. 18, 1852.

RUSSELL.

John, s. of John, Aug. 1, 1662.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 15, 1664.
Samuel, s. of John, Feb. 3, 1668.
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 10, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Feb. 19, 1673.
Jonathan, s. of John, Aug. 6, 1675.
Thomas, s. of John, Jan. 5, 1678.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1683.
Joseph, s. of John, Oct. 3, 1685.
Stephen, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug 25, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1690.
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 16, 1692.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1694.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1697.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1699.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1700.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 2, 1703.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 26, 1705.
Mary, d of John and Joanna, Oct. 3, 1712.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane, Sept. 22, 1713.
Ruth, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Joanna. Dec. 18, 1714.
Anne, d. of John and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1716.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ruth, May 12, 1717.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Jane, July 1, 1717.
John, s. of John and Joanna, July 16, 1717.
Abigail, d. of John and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1719.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Jane, Nov. 13, 1719.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1719.
Edward, s. of John and Joanna, April 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1722.
James, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1724.
Daniel. s. of John and Joanna, April 5, 1726.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1726.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1729.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, July 5, 1731.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, June 3, 1738.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1754.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, April 15, 1757.
John, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth June 8, 1760.
William, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, May 4, 1763.
Joshua, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, June 9, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1768.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Huldah. Feb. 4, 1785.
Martha Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Oct. 30, 1839.
Susan. d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Jan. 6, 1848.
John Edwin, s. of Andrew and Clarissa, Oct. 20, 1851.
—— d. of Samuel W. and Susan, Dec. 9, 1851.
—— s. of Samuel and Susan, April 23, 1854.
Ann Maria, d. of James and Ellen, Feb. 14, 1856.
David Edson. s. of David, Jr., and Charlotte T., Feb. 20, 1856.
Eugene Haynes, s. of David, Jr., and Charlotte T., Aug. 26, 1857.
—— s. of James and Ellen, Feb. 5, 1858.
Mary Emma, d. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, June 11, 1858.
Caroline Augusta, d. of David, Jr., and Charlotte A., July 19, 1859.
Edward Johnson, s. of David, Jr , and Charlotte, March 25, 1861.
—— d. of George and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1861.
—— d. of Andrew J. and Clara E., Nov. 30, 1862.
Blanche Stanley, d. of David, Jr., and Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1862.
Phebe Dow, d. of David and Charlotte F., Dec. 11, 1864.
John Joseph, s. of John J. and Kate, July 12, 1866.
—— s. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, April 10, 1867.
James, s. of John and Kate, Sept. 16, 1867.
Andrew Henry, s. of John and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1868.
—— s. of Andrew J. and Clara E , Nov. 6, 1870.
Katie, d. of John and Catharine, Feb. 4, 1871.

RYAN.

Daniel, s. of Thomas and Fanny, Feb. 24, 1853.
Bernard, s. of Thomas and Fanny, March 5, 1856.
—— d of Barney and ——, Feb. 27, 1857.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1857.

RYAN, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Fanny, May 12, 1859.
Bridget Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, July 14, 1860.
Fanny, d. of Thomas and Fanny, April 15, 1863.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Fanny, Aug. 17, 1866.
—— s. of Edward and Susan, Sept. 19, 1866.
Kate, d. of Thomas and Fanny, May 7, 1869
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret, May 26, 1869.
Ellen Hannon, d. of Thomas and Margaret E , Aug. 3, 1870.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 2, 1870.
Mary Ellen, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Dec. 29, 1870.
John, s. of Thomas and Fanny, June 18, 1871.
Lizzie, d. of Michael and Hannah. July 14, 1871.
—— d. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1871.
—— d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 30, 1871.
Peter, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 6, 1872.
Adelaide Eliza. d. of Jeremiah and Helen, Oct. 10. 1872.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret E., Oct. 30, 1872.

RYDER.

Julia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1855.

SALMON.

Julia Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann, Aug. 26, 1860.
James Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann, Nov. 2, 1862.
Thomas William, s. of Thomas and Ann, July 24, 1867.

SAMSON.

Helen Josephine, d. of Sewall D. and Hannah S., June 11, 1855.

SANBORN.

Oren Beecher, s. of Oren and Hannah, June 15, 1860.
Charles L., s. of Oren and Hannah, May 10, 1863.
Nellie L., d. of John W. and Jane, Nov. 2, 1869.
Gertrude, d. of John W. and Mary J., Jan. 28, 1872.

SANDERSON.

Sarah Augusta, d, of Edmund and Lydia E., April 30, 1845.
Emma Maria, d. of George and Abby, Feb 14, 1847.
Abba Richardson, d. of George and Abba R., July 6, 1848.
Linda Richardson, d. of George and Abba R., July 6, 1848.
Lydia Jane, d. of Edmund and Lydia A , Nov. 25, 1848.
—— s. of George O. and Georgianna G., April 20, 1858.
Cora Evelyn, d. of George O. and Georgianna G., Aug. 28, 1859.

SARGENT.

Nabby, d. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 6, 1788.
Jabez, s. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 1, 1789.
Phineas Osgood, s. of Rev. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 29, 1792.
Benjamin Blaney, s. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1793.
Victor Frederick, s. of Carlos R. and Lucetta, March 11, 1853.

SAVAGE.

David, s. of Patrick and Alice, June 15, 1856.

SAWTELL.

Harriet Alice, d. of Joseph E. and Harriet, Dec. 20, 1843.
Harriet Alice, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Jan. 31, 1846.
Emma Louisa, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, May 2, 1848.
Joseph Edward, s. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Feb. 23. 1851.
Nellie Eliza, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Jan. 18, 1854.
Nellie Maria, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1857.
William R., s. of William and Maria, Sept. 4, 1863.
Frank Arthur, s. of Joseph B. and Harriet, March 8, 1864.

SAWYER.

Abigail, d. of Joshua, May 17, 1679.
Jo hua, s. of Joshua, June 20, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Sarah, July 4, 1687.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1689.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Sarah, April 26, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1698.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept 14, 1706.
Ruth, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 6, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 3, 1711.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 5, 1713.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 15, 1714.
John, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 31, 1716.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, June 22, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1720.
Benjamin, s. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 24, 1721.
Olive., s. of Joshua and Mary, July 19, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Mary, July 19, 1728.
James, s. of Joshua and Katharine. Dec. 3, 1737.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1739.
Katharine, d. of Joshua and Katharine, June 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. of James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1742.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 14, 1745.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Phebe, May 14, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth. Feb. 25, 1747.
Abigail, d. of James and Elizabeth, March 10, 1749.
—— s. of Samuel and Matilda. June 17, 1846.
Kate Isabel, d. of Edward A. T. and Sarah A., April 28, 1856.
Edwin Russell, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah F., Nov. 12, 1857.
Edward Thorndike, s. of E. Augustus T. and Sarah A., May 20, 1861.
Frederick Loring, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah E., Oct. 5, 1861.
Augustus T., s. of E. Augustus T. and Sarah A., Nov. 24, 1862.
James Willard, s. of Samuel E. and Sarah T., July 17, 1865.
Jennie Louise, d. of John W. and Louise, March 10, 1872.

SCALES.

Mary Gray, d. of Thomas S. and Maria G., April 20, 1855.
Annie, d. of Thomas S. and Sarah J.. July 13, 1861.
Fred, s. of Thomas S. and Sarah J., Nov. 29, 1864.

SCANDEN (see, also, SCANTLIN).

John, s. of Michael and Mary, Feb. 13, 1853.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1854.

SCANLON.

Catharine, d. of John and Mary, April 2, 1869.
John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1872.

SCANTLIN.

James, s. of Michael and Mary A., Sept. 4, 1857.

SCOTT.

Emma Jane, d. of James and Lydia A., July 23, 1850.
Daniel Arthur, s. of Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1854.
James Alfred, s. of Daniel and Phebe P., Aug. 28, 1857.

SCOTTOW.

Lydia, d. of John and Susanna, June 11, 1775.
Mary, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1781.

SCRIBNER.

John W., s. of Charles and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1869.
Eliza, d. of Charles K. and Margaret, March 22, 1872.

SCUDDER.

—— d. of ——, May 11, 1647.

SEARLES.

Charles, s. of Loring and Ella B., Aug. 20, 1857.

SEAVER.

Willie, s. of John C. and Ann, March 6, 1861.
Ann M., d. of John C. and Ann, March 22, 1863.
Charles Coolidge, s. of John C. and Ann M., Aug. 20, 1866.
Charles Coolidge, s. of John C. and Ann M., July 10, 1871.

SEELEY.

Sophronia Brackett, d. of Talmon and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1832.
Annie Booth, d. of M. S. and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1868.

SELLOY.

William W., s. of William and Almira, Sept. 22, 1862.
Frank Everett, s. of William and Almira, May 21, 1865.
Samuel Henry, s. of William and Almira, Dec. 20, 1870.

SEMPLE.

Mary Robertson, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1870.

SENTER (see CENTER).

SEVRENS.

Mary Jane, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Dec. 19, 1842.
Hannah, d. of Uriel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1844.
Mehetabel, d. of Uriel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1844.
Marianna, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, April 21, 1848.
Marietta, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, April 21, 1848.
Martha Jane, d. of Uriel and Mary J., Oct. 2, 1852.
Amanda, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1854.
Amelia, d. of Uriel and Mary Jane, Nov. 25, 1854.
Nathan, s. of Uriel and Mary J., Feb. 12, 1858.
—— s. of Uriel and Mary J., Oct. 9, 1860.
—— s. of Uriel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1863.

SEWALL.

—— s. of Rufus K. and ——, Nov. 15, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah E., March 29, 1846.
William Ladd, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah E., Nov. 11, 1849.
Hardy Ropes, s. of Samuel G. and Sarah C., March 18, 1856.

SHANDLY.

Eliza Maria, d. of William and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1859.
Maria, d. of William and Eliza, May 6, 1862.

SHARP.

Augusta, d. of Winkworth and Ann, April 28, 1859.

SHARRON.

Mary Ann, d. of Joseph D. and Martha A., Feb. 15, 1846.
Martha Powers, d. of Joseph D. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1847.
Catharine Drew, d. of Joseph D. and Martha, March 11, 1849.

SHARRY (see SHERRY).

SHATTUCK.

Amos Lamson, s. of Amos and Susan, Dec. 5, 1831.
Nathan Jaquith, s. of Amos and Susan, Feb 15, 1836.
Lewis Elmer, s. of George F. and Ella P., Jan. 19, 1871.

SHAW.

Edward Lewis, s of Lewis and Mary, June 4, 1853.
Edward Alexander, s. of Edward and Jane, Aug. 31, 1853.
George French, s. of George F. and Ann E., Aug. 14, 1858.
Charles Clifford, s. of Lewis and Mary, April 7, 1859.
Anna C., d. of George F. and Ann, April 13, 1860.
John Warn r, s. of Lewis and Mary, Jan. 23 [Dec. 23, 1869],* 1870.

SHEA.

Stephen Henry, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, July 8, 1849.
Jane Caroline, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1851.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, July 2, 1855.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 4, 1856.
Joanna, d. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 26, 1858.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1859.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1860.
Abba, d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 9, 1860.
Joanna, d. of John and Mary, April 8, 1861.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 16, 1861.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, May 26, 1862.
Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 29, 1862.
Ann, d. of Michael and Mary, March 29, 1863.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1863.
John, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1864.
Stephen Henry, s. of Michael and Mary, Jan. 24, 1866.
Kate, d. of John and Mary, June 10, 1866.
George Henry, s. of William and Ann, April 18, 1867.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1867.

---

* Family register.

SHEA, *continued.*

Stephen, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 5, 1868.
Abelina Louisa, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 30, 1868.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann, April 11, 1869.
Michael Joseph, s. of John and Mary, April 13, 1870.
Dora Veronica, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1871.

SHEDD.

Lydia Jane, d. of Jacob H. and Lydia C., April 1, 1856.
Nelly, d. of James H. and Lydia, May 2, 1860.
Harry Lyons, s. of J. H. and Lydia C., June 12, 1863.

SHEEDY.

Honora, d. of John and Catharine, July 4, 1857.

SHEEHAN.

Michael, s. of Thomas and Judith, May 14, 1851.
William, s. of Timothy and Joanna, May 17, 1852.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Catharine, Aug. —, 1853.
Patrick James, s. of Thomas and Julia, Oct. 14, 1853.
Martin Edward, s. of Thomas and Julia, June 11, 1855.
Hannah, d. of James and Bridget, July —, 1855.
—— s. of Owen and ——, Aug. 29, 1855.
Ella Ann, d. of Timothy and Joanna, July 1, 1856.
Catharine, d. of Owen and Ellen, Feb. 27, 1857.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Joanna, July 8, 1857.
Catharine, d. of James and Bridget, Aug. 8, 1857.
Maria, d. of Timothy and Joanna, March 16, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Owen and Ellen, Nov. 24, 1858.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1859.
—— d. of John and ——, March 27, 1860.
Ellen, d. of Owen and Ellen, Oct. 10, 1860.
Julia, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 16, 1861.
James, s. of Owen and Ellen, April —, 1862.
Honora, d. of Jeremiah and Mary A., May 4, 1865.
Mary Josephine, d. of James and Honora, Oct. 9, 1865.
Joanna, d. of James and Honora, Nov. 4, 1866.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Ellen, July 17, 1868.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. of James and Honora, Dec. 23, 1868.
John, s. of James and Honora, Dec. 27, 1869.
Jeremiah, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1870.
Margaret, d. of James and Honora, July 27, 1871.
Patrick, s. of Timothy and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1871.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, July 28, 1872.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1872.
Honora, d. of James and Honora, Oct. 14, 1872.

SHEERAN.

Ellen, d. of Mighell and Ann, born in Scotland, Sept. 14, 1871.

SHEPHERD.

Henry Martain, s. of John W. and Sylvania, Dec. 15, 1846.
Emma S., d. of John W. and Sylvania, June 7, 1849.

SHERAN (see SHEERAN).

SHERMAN.

Minot, s. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Dec. 9, 1757.
Martha. d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Dec. 8, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, March 26, 1761.
Mary, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, Feb. 3, 1763.
Susanna, d. of Rev. Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Martha, April 7, 1765.
Jerusha Josephine, d. of Silas and Almira, Aug. 12, 1850.
Martha Dunning, d. of Chester B. and Julia, Sept. 30, 1857.

SHERRY.

Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Bridget, June 23, 1840.
James, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 19, 1845.

SHIELDS.

Mary Ann, d. of George and Mary, May 6, 1858.
George, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 6, 1860.
Robert, s. of Michael and Margaret, Sept. 4, 1869.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Margery, Aug. 15, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Margery, June 2, 1872.

SHINKWIN.

Catharine E., d. of John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1869.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1871.

SHIPSY.

Eliza Jane, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1870.

SHRIMP.

—— s. of Tobias and Pauline, May 15, 1857.

SHUTE.

Lewis Antoine, s. of James G. and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1855.
Charles, s. of George and Harriet E., July 29, 1862.

SIAS.

—— s. of Chauncy R. and Abba, Oct. 4, 1859.

SIMONDS.

Sarah, d. of William,* July 28, 1644.
Judith, d. of William, March 3, 1646.
Mary, d. of William, Dec. 9, 1647.
Caleb, s. of William, Aug. 16, 1649.
William, s. of William, April 15, 1651.
Joseph, s. of William, Oct. 18, 1652.
Benjamin, s. of William, March 18, 1654.
Tabitha, d. of William, Aug. 20, 1655.
James, s. of William, Nov. 1, 1658.
Bethiah, d. of William, May 9, 1659.
Huldah, d. of William, Nov. 20, 1660.
Samuel, s. of Caleb, June 30, 1678.

---

* See pamphlet entitled "Genealogical Sketch of William Simonds," by Edward F. Johnson.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

William, s. of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1679.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1681.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, March 1, 1683.
James, s. of Caleb, Jan. 15, 1684.
John, s. of Benjamin, March 22, 1685.
James, s. of James, Nov. 1, 1686.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, June 6, 1687.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1687.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, May 2, 1689.
Daniel, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1690.
Abigail, d. of James and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1691.
Jacob, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 26, 1692.
Sarah, d. of James and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1694.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1695.
Nathan, s. of James and Susanna, June 12, 1697.
Ruth, d. of James and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1699.
Huldah, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1700.
William, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1700.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, March 21, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1704.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1710.
Esther, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1712.
James, s. of James and Lydia, April 22, 1714.
Phebe, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1714.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 27, 1715.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 22, 1715.
Caleb, s. of James and Lydia, May 27, 1716.
James, s. of James and Mary, March 10, 1717.
Sarah, d. of James and Lydia, March 2, 1718.
Joshua, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 17, 1718.
Joshua, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1718.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Susanna, July 24, 1719.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, June 25, 1720.
Caleb, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1720.
Rebecca, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1720.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1722.
Abigail, d. of James and Lydia, July 30, 1722.
Zebedee, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 4, 1723.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, June 1, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1724.
Susanna, d. of James and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1725.
Susanna, d. of James and Mary, June 20, 1725.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, May 14, 1727.
Esther, d. of Nathan and Esther, Feb. 1, 1728.
Nathan, s. of James and Mary, June 26, 1728.
Ruth, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 10, 1730.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Esther, Oct. 17, 1730.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1731.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary, June 9, 1733.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 18, 1736.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 7, 1739.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1740.
Silas, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1741.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Jerusha, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, May 6, 1713.
John, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1745.
Anne, d. of James and Anne, July 30, 1746.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Jan. 20, 1747.
Jesse, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1747.
Jude, s. of James and Anne, Jan. 9, 1748.
Luther, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1749.
Josiah, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, April 23, 1749.
Zebedee, s. of Zebedee and Ruth, Sept. 29 1750.
Esther, d. of James and Anne, March 2, 1750.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, July 23, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1751.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, April 24, 1752.
Jonathan, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1752.
Hazael, s. of James and Anne, Dec. 28, 1752.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1752.
Calvin, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1752.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 20, 1754.
Lucretia, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Anne, March 4, 1755.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Jerusha, March 14, 1755.
Achsah, d. of Caleb and Susanna, March 12, 1755.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1755.
Jonas, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1755.
Zebedee, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1756.
Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1757.
Gideon, s. of Caleb and Susanna, June 24, 1757.
Lucy, d. of Nathan and Hannah, March 3, 1757.
Kezia, s. of James and Ann, Jan. 28, 1758.
James, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 31, 1759.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Susanna, May 22, 1759.
William, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, March 6, 1761.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1761.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1762.
Ruth, d. of Caleb and Susanna, April 13, 1763.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1764.
Sal, d. of —— and Anna, April 19, 1765.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, July 15, 1766.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, April 6, 1766.
Katharine, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, April 17, 1771.
Converse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1772.
Azel, s. of Azel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1773.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, June 11, 1774.
Hannah, d, of Hazael and Mary, Dec. 7, 1775.
Mary, d. of Azel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1777.
Luther, s. of Luther and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1779.
Calvin, s. of Calvin and Abigail, June 12, 1779.
Esther, d. of Hazael and Mary, April 14, 1780.
Robert Douglas, s. of —— Kezia, April 13, 1780.
Daniel, s. of Calvin and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1781.
William, s. of Hazael and Mary, April 16, 1782.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of Luther and Bathsheba, Nov. 29, 1782.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1782.
Caleb, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail. Oct. 18, 1783.
Olive, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1783.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1784.
Abigail, d. of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1784.
Lydia, d. of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail, March 8, 1786.
Josiah, s. of Hazael and Mary, Sept. 4. 1786.
Mixter, s. of Calvin and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1786.
Rebecca, d. of Gideon and Rebecca. June 1, 1786.
Zebedee, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 12, 1786.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1787.
Jacob, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1788.
Abigail, d. of Calvin and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1789.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1789.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1789.
William, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1789.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1791.
Stephen, s. of Caleb and Abigail, July 23, 1791.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 11, 1792.
Nathan, s. of Calvin and Abigail, March 2, 1792.
Samuel Cummings, s. of Caleb and Abigail, June 3, 1793.
Joanna, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, March 7, 1794.
William, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1794.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Abigail, May 17, 1795.
Lucy, d. of Nathan and Bathsheba, Sept. 27, 1796.
John, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, July 6, 1797.
Samuel Cummings, s. of Caleb and Abigail, April 27, 1797.
Hitty, d. of Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1799.
Edward, s. of Zebedee and Amittai, born in Bedford, Jan. 28, 1820.
Julianna, d. of Artemas and Mary A. C., Aug. 9, 1847.
George Caleb, s. of Caleb and Susan, April 15, 1848.
Clara Jane, d. of Henry and Jane, Nov. 2, 1849.
Edward, s. of Caleb and Susan, April 4, 1855.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary T., Feb. 24, 1857.
Edward Brown, s. of Caleb and Susan, March 30, 1857.
Mary Edith, d. of Nathan J. and Mary A., Oct. 18, 1865.
Frederick Nathan, s. of Nathan J. and Mary A., Oct. 3, 1867.
Evelyn Drucilla, d. of Nathan J. and Mary A., March 7, 1871.
Susie Maria, d. of George C. and Ellen M., Oct. 15, 1872.

SIMPSON.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1849.

SKELTON.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1702.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1704.
Daaze, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1705.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mercy, Jan. 11, 1710.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1730.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ruth, April 23, 1734.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1736.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, July 24, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1740.

SKELTON, *continued.*

Daaze, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1742.
John, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 31. 1744.
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Ruth, June 19, 1746.
William, s. of Thomas and Ruth, May 30, 1748.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Ruth, June 19, 1750.
Betsey, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 25, 1769.
Daaze, s. of Daaze and Ruth, June 1, 1771.
William, s. of Daaze and Ruth, April 21, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Daaze and Ruth, June 25, 1775.
Ruth, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1777.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1778.
Samuel, s. of Daaze and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1781.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1782.
Stephen, s. of Daaze and Ruth, May 28, 1784.
Elijah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1784.
Rebecca, d. of Mr. Daaze and Ruth, July 9, 1786.
Rebecca, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1788.
Desire, d. of Daaze and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1791.
Horace, s. of Daaze, Jr., and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1793.
Asa, s. of Daaze and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1795.
Thomas H., s. of Samuel C. and Almira, Dec. 18, 1843.
Malvina, d. of Samuel C. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1846.
—— of Samuel C. and Almira, March 26, 1848.
Samuel, s. of Samuel C. and Almira, March 10, 1850.
Carrie Isabella, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1864.

SKINNER.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, April 6, 1768.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, July 16, 1773.
Martha, d. of John and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1774.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1776.
John, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1776.
William. s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 5, 1778.
Joanna, d. of John and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1778.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1780.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1781.
Josiah, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1782.
Sarah, d. of John and Susanna, April 30, 1785.
Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1789.
Auraham, s. of Abraham and Sally, Nov. 4, 1806.
Hephzibah, d. of Abraham and Sally, Jan. 20, 1807.
Isaac, s. of Abraham and Sally, Aug. 15, 1809.
Sarah Ann, d. of Abraham and Sally, Aug. 17, 1811.
Jacob, s. of Abraham and Sally, July 6, 1814.
Edmund Eaton, s. of Joseph J. and Mary J., Nov. 30, 1832.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Nov 14, 1833.
Oliver Parker, s of Jacob and Sarah A., Dec. 10, 1838.
Julia Ann, d. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, Dec. 7, 1844.
Susan Reed, d. of Stephen, 2d, and Lucy R., March 5, 1846.
Charles Fisher, s. of Stephen T. and Hannah, July 28, 1846.
Sarah Angeline, d. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, Jan. 5, 1847.
George A. H., s. of Stephen T. and Hannah M., Feb. 27, 1848.
John Johnson, s. of Stephen, 2d, and Lucy R., March 2, 1848.
Lucy Jane, d. of Stephen and Lucy R., Oct. 9, 1849.

SKINNER, *continued.*

Aurelia, d. of Jacob and Sarah A., April 26, 1850.
Estella Viola, d. of Stephen T. and Hannah M., Aug. 26, 1852.
Charles Loring, s. of Charles L. and Elizabeth R., Aug. 27, 1853.
Susan Alice, d. of Jacob and Sarah A., Feb. 18, 1854.
Everett Russell, s. of Jacob and Sarah A., Nov. 12, 1856.
George Dexter, s. of Charles L. and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1858.
—— s. of Jacob and Sarah A., Sept. 14, 1859.
Mabel Lorraine, d. of James and Melina, Aug. 15, 1870.

SLACK.

Minnie A., d. of Benjamin F. and Mary E., Sept. 19, 1863.

SLEEPER.

Ida Lorinda, d. of Horace and Martha W., May 25, 1852.

SLOANE.

Rosa Ellen, d. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 7, 1871.

SMALLEY.

Kate F., d. of Thomas and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1863.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas G. and Lizzie, Jan. 22, 1867.
Lizzie Nelson, d. of Thomas G. W. and Lizzie A., June 13, 1870.
Herbert Woodrough, s. of Thomas G. W. and Elizabeth A., June 28, 1872.

SMITH.

Elizabeth, d. of Matthew, Sept. 15, 1658.
Matthew, s. of Matthew, Sept. 2, 1659.
John, s. of Matthew, Jan. 19, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, April 29, 1662.
Samuel, s. of Matthew, July 26, 1663.
Hannah, d. of Matthew, Oct. 21, 1664.
John, s. of Matthew, March 28, 1667.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1715.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1717.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1751.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, June 8, 1754.
Hannah, d. of Abijah and Mary, May 22, 1757.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, Jan. 5, 1761.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 1, 1764.
Isaac, s. of Abijah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Abigah and Mary, March 8, 1767.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Mary, June 12, 1773.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, June 13, 1775.
Elizabeth Marston, d. of Edward and Sarah [Marston], born in Boston, Aug. 13, 1808.*

---

* Richard Smith of Boston, b. March 12, 1758, d. July 20, 1806. He married, November 1780, Mrs. Rebecca Haskell, b. 1756. She died June 28, 1799. He married, Nov. 10, 1799, Mrs. Lucy Barker, who d. Sept. 20, 1838, aged 82. His children were: —

1. William, b. Aug. 30, 1781, d. unmarried, in 1806.
2. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1785, d. May 24, 1836. He married, Oct. 29, 1807, Sarah Marston, of Portsmouth, who d. about 1811. Their children were: Elizabeth Marston, b. Aug. 13, 1808, and Rebecca, b. about 1811, and d. Jan. 26, 1812. He married for his second wife Mrs. Abigail Fletcher, March 10, 1833. They had a daughter Sarah Ann, now living in Boston.

SMITH, *continued.*

Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1825.
Josiah Lock, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1826.
Susan Lock, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 23, 1829.
John W., s. of Aaron and Harriet S., Feb. 12, 1833.
Mary Alphi, d. of Hezekiah and Mary L., Aug. 7, 1834.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1834.
Mary Frances, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1836.
Josephine Davis, d. of Franklin and Harriet, March 21, 1836.
Harriet, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1836.
John Wright, s. of Aaron and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1837.
Clarissa, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1842.
George F., s. of Franklin and Harriet T., May 2, 1842.
Caroline Octavia, d. of George P. and Octavia, July 23, 1843.
Harriet Frances, d. of Aaron and Harriet, May 31, 1844.
Henry Eustace, s. of Elijah and Anna E., Oct. 28, 1846.
Horace Tidd, s. of Elijah H. and Ann E., June 17, 1848.
Fanny Anna, d. of Elijah H. and Ann E., Aug. 26, 1849.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1853.
Charles, s. of John and Julia, Feb. 14, 1854.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 1, 1855.
Alphonso, s. of William B. and Abby S., Aug. 5, 1856.
William, s. of John C. and Julia, Sept. 22, 1856.
Ann, d. of Thomas and Bridget, Jan. 1, 1857.
James William, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1857.
George Henry, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, Sept. 9, 1857.
Amelia Woolworth, d. of Daniel T. and Zelia R., Jan. 10, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of John C. and Julia, Jan. 24, 1858.
Patrick James, s. of Thomas and Bridget, March 5, 1858.
Christopher, s. of John and Mary, April 30, 1859.
Stella, d. of William B. and Abba L., Aug. 10, 1859.
Mary Frances, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, Oct. 19, 1859.
—— s. of Levi E. and Helen A., Nov. 24, 1859.
William, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Feb. 27, 1860.
Philip, s. of John and Mary, June 27, 1860.
Grace Elizabeth, d. of Charles A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1860.
Arthur Ellsworth, s. of William B. and Abby L., July 19, 1861.
John Alfred, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, May 1, 1862.
Lizzie Catharine, d. of Charles A. and Catharine, July 28, 1862.
George Henry, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1862.
Mary Frances, d. of Patrick and Rose, Aug. 25, 1863.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, Oct. 22, 1865.
—— d. of Rufus and Susan A., Nov. 16, 1865.
Helen Louisa, d. of William B. and Abby, Dec. 14, 1865.
Charles Henry, s. of Michael W. and Kate, June 23, 1866.
George Robbins, s of George F. and Ann, July 7, 1867.
Rosanna, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, May 1, 1868.

---

3. Kilby, b. March 20, 1787. He was a sea captain, and d. unmarried in 1818.
4. John, b. Jan. 1, 1789, and d. unmarried in 1820.
5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1791, and d. in Boston, testate and unmarried, May 9, 1872.
6. Rebecca, b. June, 1792, and d. unmarried in 1811.
7. Sarah, b. Aug, 26, 1794, and d. unmarried in Charlestown, May 31, 1865. (See Probate Records of Middlesex County.
8. Isaac, b. Feb 19, 1796. He was a Baptist minister, and died in Palermo, Me. He had children: Edward K., of Virginia City, Montana; John W., of Wisconsin, and Judson A., of Stillwater, Minn.

SMITH, *continued.*

Chester Veazie, s. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., July 26, 1868.
Mary Ellen, d. of Michael W. and Kate, Aug. 20, 1868.
Ida F., d. of William and Abbie L., April 6, 1869.
Henry Tidd, s. of G. Franklin and Annie, Jan. 13, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Rosanna, Jan. 15, 1871.
Catharine Louisa, d. of Michael W. and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1871.
Warren Taylor, s. of George F. and Anna, April 10, 1872.
Frederick, s. of Alexander J. and Anna, May 10, 1872.
—— s. William B. and Abbie L., Dec. 12, 1872.

SNELL.

Donna Zetta Isabella, d. of Charles D. and Eliza, March 26, 1852.

SNOW.

Daniel, s. of Richard, Feb. 4, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Richard, May 28, 1647.
Zachariah, s. of Richard, March 29, 1649.
John, s. of John, May 13, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Feb. 8, 1670.
James, s. of James, Oct. 10, 1671.
Zerubbabel, s. of John, May 14, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, May 28, 1672.
Abigail, d. of James, May 2, 1674.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, July 9, 1674.
Timothy, s. of John, Feb. 16, 1675.
Lydia, d. of James, Nov. 7, 1676.
Hannah, d. of John, June 6, 1677.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, April, 4, 1677.
Sarah, d. of James, April 18, 1679.
Mary, d. of John, Aug. 4. 1680.
Ebenezer, s. of John, Oct. 6, 1682.
Richard, s. of Samuel, Dec. 10, 1683.
Nathaniel, s. of John, Nov. 17, 1684.
Hannah, d of Samuel, June 8, 1686.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. —, 1687.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1688-9.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1692.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, March 18, 1695.
Joseph, s. of John and Sarah, May 6, 1697.
Rachel, d. of Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1697.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1697.
Zerubbabel, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, July 19, 1698.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1699.
Josiah, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Jan. 24, 1700.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, May 8, 1700.
Jabez, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 12, 1701.
Jemima, d. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Aug. 19, 1702.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, April 26, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1705.
John, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 30, 1706.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1707.

SNOW, *continued.*

Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1707.
William, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Jan. 25. 1708.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1708.
Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1709.
Isaac, s. of Timothy and Lybia, Feb. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1709.
Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1711.
Lydia, d. of Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1711.
Abigail, d. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 29, 1711.
Richard, s. of Daniel and Rachel, March 6, 1712.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Abigail, May 18, 1713.
David, s. of Daniel and Rachel, March 30, 1714.
Jacob, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1714.
Jabez, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, March 16, 1716.
Judith, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 20, 1716.
Mary, d of Timothy and Lydia, April 13, 1717.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Susanna, May 8, 1717.
Zachariah, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1719.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 31, 1720.
Abraham, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1721.
Oliver, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 27, 1722.
Mary, d of Daniel and Mary. May 9, 1722.
Hannah, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1724.
Reuben, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, April 24, 1726.
Abigail, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1728.
Rachel, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 7, 1729.
Uriah, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1730.
Phebe, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1731.
James, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, March 7, 1732.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, May 19, 1733.
Jesse, s. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1734.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, June 30, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Isaac and Esther, Oct. 21, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Zerubbabel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1736.
Anne, d. of Isaac and Esther, March 17, 1737.
Phebe, d. of Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1739.
Amos, s. of Richard and Abigail, March 28, 1740.
Lucy, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1741.
Ruth, d. of Richard and Abigail, May 31, 1741.
Bridget, d. of Isaac and Phebe, July 17, 1742.
Benoni, s. of Richard and Abigail, March 17, 1743.
Jerusha, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1743.
Anne, d. of Isaac and Phebe, March 19, 1744.
Seth, s. of Richard and Abigail, July 15, 1744.
Mary, d. of Richard and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1746.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Phebe, April 26, 1747.
Esther, d. of Richard and Abigail, May 7, 1750.
Simeon, s. of Richard and Abigail, May 6, 1752.
Zachariah, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1755.
Solomon, s. of —— and Rachel, Sept. 3, 1755.

SNOW, *continued.*

James, s. of James and Persis, Feb. 21, 1757.
Jesse, s. of James and Persis, April 3, 1760.
Jonathan, s. of James and Persis, Aug. 3, 1762.
Persis, d. of James and Persis, March 28, 1765.
Hannah, d. of James and Persis. May 27, 1767.
Asa, s. of James and Persis, June 24, 1769.
Josiah, s. of James and Persis, Aug. 1, 1772.
Joseph, s. of James and Persis, July 12, 1774.

SOLES.

Fanny Dexter, d. of Edward O. and Abby, Dec. 14, 1850.
Edward Stewart, s. of Edward O. and Abba, March 15, 1853.
Frank, s. of Edward O. and Abba T., July 2. 1854.
Edra, d. of Edward O. and Abba T., July 2, 1854.
George Warren, s. of Edward O and Abby T., May 13, 1857.
Frederick Elmer, s. of Edward O. and Abby, June 12. 1861.
Frank Edward, s. of Edward C. and Abby, Dec. 1, 1865.

SOLEY.

Sarah Jane, d. of John and Margaret, July 3, 1870.
William Alexander, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1872.

SOMES.

Henrietta, d. of Silas P. and Susan, Jan. 12, 1846.

SONREL.

Louis Agassiz, s. of Antoine and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1856.
Magdalene, d. of Antoine and Louisa, Dec. 3, 1859.

SOWDEN.

Richard Edwin, s. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1837.

SPARKES.

Anna, d. of James and Laetitia, Dec. 22, 1856.
Caroline Eliza, d. of James and Laetitia, Sept. 4, 1859.

SPENCER.

George Brainard, s. of Ebenezer and Maria, Oct. 29, 1853.
William, s. of Ebenezer R. and ——, Nov. 20, 1859.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, June —, 1865.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine, April 12, 1868.
James, s. of Robert and Mary, Aug. 12, 1868.
Mary, d. of Robert and Mary, Nov. 24, 1872.

SPIKE.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.

SPILLER.

George Edward, s. of William T. and Elizabeth M., Feb. 1, 1855.
Mary Isabella, d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1856.
—— s. of William T. and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1859.
Lizzie Ann, d. of William P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1861.

SPINNEY.

Lydia Augusta, d. of Lyman P. and Lizzie F., April 16, 1870.
Charles Francis, s. of Lyman and Elizabeth, July 6, 1872.

SPLAIN.

Edward, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1864.

SPRAGUE.

George Augustus, s. of John B. and Mary E., Dec. 5, 1846.
John Franklin, s. of John B. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1850.

SPRING.

Henry, s. of Henry and Kezia, April 4, 1720.
James, s. of Richard and Alice, born in New Hampshire, Jan. 6, 1867.

STACKPOLE.

Alfred Lamartiné, s. of Charles F. and Eliza A., Feb. 23, 1870.

STACY.

Joseph Walter, s. of Joseph and Mary, April 29, 1865.

STANLEY.

Mary Arabella, d. of George and Bridget, April 7, 1864.
George, d. of George and Bridget, March 15, 1866.
Catharine, d. of George and Bridget, Jan. 20, 1868.

STANTON.

John, s. of Richard and Ann, Oct. 8, 1851.

STAPLES.

Louis E., s. of Fort and Elizabeth A., July 3, 1870.

STEARNS.

Mary Clementine, d. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 9, 1839.
Mary Kilbourn, d. of Isaac D. and Catharine L., June 12, 1859.
Fanny Davis, d. of Isaac D. and Catharine L., May 5, 1867.

STEELE.

Deborah M., d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 17, 1825.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sally, March 12, 1827.
Sylvanus Wood, s. of Joseph and Sally, May 27, 1831.
Sally Ann, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 13, 1834.
Nancy Evelina, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 4, 1837.
Benjamin F., s. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 11, 1841.
Martha Jane, d. of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 13, 1844.
Harriet Lock, d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte M., March 8, 1855.
—— s. of Joseph B. and Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1859.

STEPHENS.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 16, 1702.
John, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 24, 1705.
James, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 25, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 27, 1709.

STEPHENS, *continued.*

Charles Henry, s. of Charles W. and Mary, June 19, 1837.
Harriet F., s. of Charles W. and Mary R., April 30, 1840.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Eunice. Jan 13, 1848.
Josephine Henrietta, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1848.
Caddy Maria, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., Aug. 15, 1857.
Alice Eaton, d. of Charles W. and Louisa P., Aug. 27, 1859.
Charles Harriman, s. of Oren W. and Susan, June 3, 1860.
Julia, d. of Joseph H. and Julia, Sept 30, 1861.
—— s of John P. and Emma, May 23, 1862.
Oren William, s. of Oren W. and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1862.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth, June —, 1864.
Eugene Tileston, s. of John P. and Emma, Feb. 23, 1865.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Oren W. and Susan R., June 16, 1865.
Flora Adeline, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., June 21, 1867.
Flora Amelia, d. of Charles E. and Nellie A., March 15, 1868.
Frederick Roscoe, s. of Edwin W. and Ada O., Nov. 6, 1871.
Carrie Amanda, d. of Oren W. and Susan R., Aug. 15, 1872.

STEPHENSON.

—— d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, July 27, 1866.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1868.
—— d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1870.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1871.

STEVENS (see STEPHENS).

STEVENSON (see STEPHENSON).

STEWART.

Joseph Barnard, s. of John and Mary, born at Edgeworth, Me., July 11, 1854.
Thomas Alexander, s. of Joseph E. and Isabella, Jan. 24, 1864.
Emily Jane, d. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth, June 13, 1869.
James Sidney, s. of Alexander and Mary Ann, born in P. Edward Isle, Jan. 22, 1872.

STICKNEY.

Eugene Clement, s. of Daniel G. and Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1846.
Adelaide Osgood, d. of Stephen O. and Jemima, May 9, 1850.

STILES.

Everett, s. of Israel and Catharine, Feb. 23, 1846.
Caroline, d. of Israel and Catharine, July 1, 1850.

STIMPSON.

Willie, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah A., Aug. 17, 1858.

STOCKBRIDGE.

Anna Wales, d. of John C. and Mary T. M., June 28, 1848.

STODDARD.

Almira Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Almira, Jan. 29, 1820.
Catharine Gardner, d. of Joshua and Almira, Jan. 25, 1823.

STODDARD, *continued.*

Julia Augusta, d. of Joshua and Almira, May 16, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. of Joshua and Almira, Feb. 3, 1832.
Georgiana, d. of Joshua and Almira, Oct. 21, 1835.
Helen Victoria, d. of Joshua and Almira, Dec. 9, 1837.
Adeline Coburn, d. of Joshua and Almira, Sept. 17, 1839.
Ann L., d. of Nathaniel and Emily, July 12, 1854.

STONE.

—— s. of Samuel and ——, Feb. 27. 1846.
Maria Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Maria A., March 11, 1848.
Emma L., d. of Samuel and Anna E., Aug. 9, 1848.
Charles Herbert, s. of Abraham and Maria H , Aug. 21, 1849.
Virginia, d. of Abraham and Maria, Aug. 8, 1851.
Norman Webber, s. of Richard F. and Frances E., Jan. 6, 1857.
Emma Florilla, d. of William A. and Emily M., March 1, 1857.
William Arthur, s. of William A. and Emily M., Oct. 28, 1858.
—— s. of William A. and Emily, Nov. 11, 1861.
Mary, d. of William A. and Emily M., July 27, 1865.
Mary, d. of William A. and Emily M., April 22, 1867.

STORER.

Clara, d. of Gilbert and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1863.
Carrie, d. of Gilbert and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1863.

STORY.

Edwin Burnham, s. of B. F. and Jane E., April 1, 1868.
Harriet Merinda, d. of Benjamin F. and Jane E., Aug.* 9, 1870.
William Andrew, s. of Benjamin F. and Jane E., Oct. 8, 1872.

STOVER.

Cora Whitney, d. of William H. and Sarah J., Oct. 30, 1853.

STOWERS.

William T., s. of Joseph B. and Nancy, March 26, 1845.
Emma Cora, d. of Joseph B. and Nancy, May 13, 1850.
Clara Isadore, d. of John B. and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1850.
Martha E., d. of Christopher C. and Martha E., Oct. 4, 1853.
Mary Frances, d. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Sept. 5, 1855.
Edward Everett, s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., June 15, 1857.
Arletta, d. of Joseph B. and Nancy, April 9, 1859.
Thomas Warren, s. of Thomas P. and Margaret M., Aug. 18, 1859.
Henry Augustus, s. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Aug. 11, 1859.
Henrietta Augusta, d. of Christopher P. and Martha A., Aug. 11, 1859.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 1, 1861.
James Waldo, s. of Christopher and Martha, Feb. 7, 1863.
Frank, s. of Joseph B. and Nancy S., Aug. 25, 1863.
Willie Elmer, s. of Christopher C. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1864.
Laurietta Ardell, d. of Christopher C. and Martha A., Feb. 28, 1867.
Freddie Eugene, s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., Oct. 3, 1870.
Emma Louise, d. of Thomas P. and Maria M., Nov. 22, 1871.

---

* Also recorded April 9.

STRAFFORD.

Catharine Elizabeth, d. of William and Catharine, Oct. 28, 1868.

STRATTON.

Lydia Russell, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1810.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, April 8, 1817.
Emma J., d. of Hatterville R. and Sarah J., March 27, 1842.
George Gardner, s. of Josiah, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1849.

STRAWE.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1777.

STREETER.

Clara, d. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Oct. 18, 1848.
Charles Edward, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., June 19, 1850.
Francis Rollin, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Feb. 7, 1852.
Albert, s. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1854.
Myra, d. of Jewett B. and Elizabeth W., Jan. 26, 1858.
Thomas Jewett, s. of Jewett W. and Mary E., born in Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
Mary Emma, d. of J. Wyman and Mary, March 16, 1867.

STURTEVANT.

Mary, d. of Barzillai and Julia Ann, May 4, 1845.

STYGLES.

—— s. of John and ——, April 15, 1858.

SULLIVAN.

Jeremiah, s. of Eugene and Mary, Dec. 11, 1854.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1855.
Dennis Lawrence, s. of Eugene and Mary, Aug. 14, 1856.
John, s. of Florence and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1856.
Stephen Marvin, s. of Julius N. D. and Mary N., May 20, 1857.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas V., Jr., and Arethusa, June 29, 1857.
Margaret Josephine, d. of Eugene and Mary, May 2, 1858.
Ann Maria, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1858.
Julia, d, of Patrick and Eliza, Nov. —, 1858.
Joseph, s. of Michael and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1859.
Thomas Valentine, s. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, Jan. 9, 1859.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, April 30, 1859.
Florence, s. of Florence and Margaret, April 12, 1859.
Katie, d. of Thomas and Mary, April 11, 1860.
Julia, d. of Eugene and Mary, Jan. 16, 1861.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1861.
Harriet Emma, d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, Oct. 10, 1861.
Thomas, s. of Eugene and Mary, June 11, 1863.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 29, 1863.
Thomas H., s. of Timothy and Ann, Sept. 27, 1863.
Minnie A., d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa, March 3, 1865.
Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Susan, Aug. 25, 1866.
John Edward, s. of Eugene and Mary, March 9, 1867.
Mary Thompson, d. of Thomas V. and Arethusa M., April 3, 1867.
Joseph Chandler, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1867.
Martha Ann, d. of Michael and Susan A., May 25, 1868.

SULLIVAN, *continued.*

Maggie, d. of Michael and Susan A., Nov. 7 1869.
Julius H., s. of Thomas V. and Arethusa. Dec. 19, 1869.
—— s. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1870.
—— d. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1870
Eugene, d. of Eugene and Mary H., Aug. 26, 1870.
Mary Ella, d. of Joseph and Ella, Nov. 21, 1870.
Bridget, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1872.
Michael, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1872.
Michael, s. of Michael and Susan A., June 24, 1872.

SUMNER.

Henry Almon, s. of J. Henry and Mary D., Oct. 3, 1862.

SUTHERLAND.

George Herbert, s. of Daniel and Clara, born in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1852.
Charles Edward, s. of Daniel and Clara, Aug. 20, 1855.
Admiral Franklin, s. of Collin and Mary Jane, May 13, 1871.
William, s. of Collin and Mary Jane, July 10, 1872.

SUTTON.

John M., s. of Charles A. and Jennie, March 19, 1869.
Harriet Newhall, d. of Charles A. and Jessie G., Dec. 7, 1870.

SWAIN.

Sarah Josephine, d of Oliver C. and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1845.

SWAN.

John, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1693.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1695.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 5, 1698.
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah, March 12, 1701.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1708.
Hannah Maria, d. of George F. and Maria, Nov. 20, 1836.
Daniel Webster, s. of George F. and Maria, Feb. 7, 1839.
George, s. of George F. and Maria, April 26, 1841.
Henrietta, d. of George F. and Maria. Dec. 15, 1843.
—— s. of Charles and Mary, Oct. 5, 1846.
Charles Francis, s. of George F. and Maria, May 27, 1848.
—— s. of George F. and Maria D., March 27, 1853.

SWEENEY (see McSweeney).

SWEET.

Edmund Henry, s. of Edmund H. and Abba N. J., Sept. 11, 1855.

SWEETSER.

Lilly, s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Dec. 9, 1852.
—— d. of Samuel C. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1854.
Charley Fisk, s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., June 4, 1857.
—— d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Dec. 31, 1859.
Samuel Parker, s. of Samuel C. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1861.
Charles Winfield, s. of Charles A. and Abbe W., Aug. 26, 1862.

SWEETSER, *continued.*

Abbie H., d. of Charles A. and Abby W., Dec. 7, 1863.
Fred. Augustus, s. of Charles A. and Abby, July 17, 1865.
John Harlow, s. of Charles A. and Abby, April 15, 1869.
Hattie Gertrude, d. of Charles A. and Abbie, Dec. 3, 1872.

SYMMES.

Judith, d. of Zachariah and Judith, Aug. 14, 1742.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Judith, Oct. 1, 1744.
Samuel, s. of Zachariah and Judith, Oct. 20, 1746.
Judith, d. of Zachariah and Judith, Feb. 13, 1749.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Judith, May 4, 1751.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah and Judith, April 8, 1755.
William, s. of Zachariah and Judith, Sept. 1, 1757.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 1, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1776.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Susanna, March 30, 1779.
Zachariah, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1780.
Zachariah Richardson, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1781.
Mary, d. of William and Polly, Oct. 12, 1785.
John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 19, 1786.
Nancy, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 19, 1788.
Stephen, s. of Samuel and Susanna, May 19, 1790.
Horatio, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1795.
Mary, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 28, 1808.
Jerusha, d. of Zachariah and Nancy, April 29, 1810.
Rizpah, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Jan. 26, 1810.
Fanny, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Dec. 11, 1810.
Mary Stickney, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Aug. 17, 1812.
Lydia Wyman, d. of Joseph B. and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1812.
Martha Saunders, d. of Benjamin and Rizpah, Sept. 26, 1813.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1815.
Gardner, s. of Joseph B. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1816.
William, s. of Zachariah, 2d, and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1819.
Betsey Chickering, d. of Joseph B. and Lydia, April 15, 1823.
Nancy, d. of Zachariah, 2d, and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1824.
Horatio, s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1824.
Henry W., s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1829.
Charlotte E., d. of Horatio and Charlotte, Jan 30, 1833.
Samuel Johnson, s. of Horatio and Charlotte, Sept. 30, 1838.
Gardner, s. of Gardner and Adeline M., Sept. 18, 1844.
Adeline Matilda, d. of Gardner and Matilda, Aug. 27, 1847.
Alice Maria, d. of Horatio and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1850.

TABOR.

Gertrude, d. of Newell Z and Eliza S., Oct. 3, 1859
Haynes Johnson, s. of Newell Z. and Eliza S., Nov. 12, 1862.
Alphonso Persons, s. of Newell Z., and Eliza S., March 26, 1867.

TAFFE.

Mary Jane, d. of Patrick and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1860.
Patrick James, s. of John and Bridget, March 6, 1860.
William, s. of John and Bridget, July 2, 1863.
William Francis, s. of John and Ann, July 27, 1872.

TANEY (see Tierney).

TAY.

William, s. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, Oct. 25, 1700.
Grace, d. of Nathaniel and Bathsheba, May 18, 1704.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Abigail, July 15, 1724.
William, s. of William and Abigail, July 11, 1726.*
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1728.
Isaiah, s. of William and Abigail April 2, 1730.
John, s. of William and Abigail, March 29, 1732.
Elizabeth d of William and Abigail, March 30, 1734.
Ruth, d. of William and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1736.
Samuel, s. of William and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1738.
Joshua, s. of William and Abigail, April 3, 1741.
Sarah, d. of William and Abigail, June 27, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1749.
Susanna, d. of Lt. William and Susanna, July 15, 1749.
William, s. of William and Susanna, May 9, 1750.
Archelaus, s. of William and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1751.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, June, 15, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of William and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1753.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1754.
Mary, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, May 31, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, March 15, 1755.
Esther, d. of William and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1755.
Betty, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1758.
Martha, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1758.
Martha, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1759.
Lois, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1760.
Edee, d. of Isaiah and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1762.
Hannah, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1762.
Jesse, s. of Isaiah and Abigail, born in Boston, May 27, 1765.
John, s. of John and Susanna, May 14, 1765.
Abigail, d. of John and Susanna, April 15, 1768.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 22, 1770.
Mary, d. of John and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1770.
Abijah, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1772.
Hannah, d. of William, 3d. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1772.
Abigail, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah, March 12, 1774.
Sally, d. of Archelaus and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1775
Amy, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah, July 7, 1776.
Sullivan, s. of John and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1779.
Archelaus, s. of William, 3d, and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1779.
Abigail Jones, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 16, 1781.
Nancy, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1784.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 12, 1784.
Lucy, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1785.
Francis Johnson, s. of Samuel and Sarah, April 21, 1787.
James, s. of John and Sarah, May 3, 1791.
William, s. of William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Jesse and Comfort, March 14, 1792.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 14, 1792.
Fanny, d of Jesse and Comfort, April 15, 1794.

---

* In Jacob Ames' Bible (see note to Eames) the following entries appear: —
"William Tay, born June 12, 1726.
Susanna Tay, born Jan. 30, 1723.
Esther Tay, born Aug. 22, 1755."

TAY, *continued.*

Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1795.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Comfort, Aug. 13. 1796.
Luke, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 31. 1798.
Isaiah, s. of Isaiah and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1798.
Phebe, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1802.
Sullivan, s. of John and Sarah, April 28, 1807.
Charles, s. of Josiah and Susan, Oct. 17, 1809.
Henry, s. of Josiah and Susan, June 24. 1812.
Sally Johnson, d. of Josiah and Susan, June 25, 1814.
Oliver Prescott, s. of Oliver and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1815.
John Brooks, s. of Josiah and Susan, June 19, 1816.
Rhoda Roxana, d. of William and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1818.
Elizabeth Cutler, d. of William and Rhoda, March 31, 1819.
William Henry, s. of William and Rhoda, June 18, 1821.
Polonia, d. of William and Rhoda, Feb. 9, 1822.
William Colburn, s. of Oliver and Joanna, May 5, 1822.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, March 6, 1823.
Harriet Wyman, d. of Oliver and Joanna, June 13, 1824.
James Augustus, s. of Luke and Rachel, April 24, 1824.
John Richardson, s. of Luke and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1825.
John Sylvester, s. of John and Martha. Sept. 2, 1826.
Cyrus, s. of Josiah and Susan, March 14, 1826.
Rebecca Butters, d. of William and Rhoda, Nov. 19, 1827.
Sally Holden, d. of Luke and Rachel, Jan. 6, 1828.
Phebe Richardson, d. of Oliver and Joanna, May 10, 1829.
Benjamin Frahklin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 25, 1836.
Mary Ellen, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, March 11, 1839.
John B., s. of John B. and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1839.
Josephine N., d. of Oliver P. and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1841.
Mary P., d. of Luke and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1841.
Mary, d. of John B. and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1842.
Oliver Prescott, s. of Oliver P. and Abigail, May 3, 1843.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1846.
George Marshall, s. of Oliver P. and Abigail, May 3, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, June 19, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Oliver P. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1849.
Ella Estella, d. of William C. and Lucretia M., July 23, 1851.
George Clarence, s. of John B. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1851.
Ann Frances, d. of William C. and Lucretia E., April 3, 1853.
Maria Josephine, d. of John S. and Sarah A., May 17, 1853.
Frank Otis, s. of John B. and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1857.
Harry Palmer, s. of J. B., Jr., and Eliza J., July 30, 1867.

TAYLOR.

Julia Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Cynthia, Feb. 16, 1828.
Samuel, s. of Samuel W. and Cynthia, June 14, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. of Henry and Mary D., Aug. 28, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Mary D., June 4, 1845.
Alvan Gordon, s. of Alvan and Melancy, Nov. 20, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. of John W. and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1846.
Clara L., d. of James C. and Julia E., Jan. 20, 1849.
William E., s. of John W. and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1849.
Dolly Melancy, d. of Alvan and Melancy, April 7, 1849.
Eva, d. of John and Nancy, May 9, 1852.
Theodore, s. of Sewell and Sarah E., Aug. 15, 1853.

TAYLOR, *continued.*

Albert, s. of Sewell and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1854.
Ida May, d. of Sewell and Sarah E., March 8, 1856.
Edward Everett, s. of James D and Fanny, April 1, 1856.
Franklin Cutler, s. of Sewell and Sarah, July 23, 1858.
Willie Marshall, s. of Henry and Mary, Aug. 5, 1860.
Lucy, d. of Sewell and Sarah E., Nov. 29, 1860.
Annie Nichols, d. of James D. and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1865.
—— d. of Charles H. and Jennie E. Nov. 22, 1865.
Grace Adelia, d. of Charles H. and Jenny E., July 25, 1867.
Jennie Vinton, d. of Dennis and Maria, Aug. 12, 1868.
Charles Burton, s. of Charles H. and Jennie E., born in Newark, N. J., April 3, 1870.
Dexter Freddie, s. of Warren F. and Nellie F., May 1, 1870.
George Henry, s. of Charles H. and Hortensia, June 8, 1870.

TEARE.

Annette Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1848.
Frances Rebina, d. of Philip and Margaret, June 23, 1849.

TEARANT.

Richard David, s. of George and Julia, Dec. 4, 1862.

TEEL.

Oliver, s. of Oliver and Prudence, Feb. 10, 1723.
Joseph Earl, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, June 24, 1818.
Lucy Ann Adams, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, April 11, 1820.
Edwin, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, April 11, 1822.
Lafayette, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, July 16, 1824.
Lutheria, d. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1826.
Warren, s. of Joseph and Hephzibah, Dec. 28, 1828.
Alonzo, s. of Joseph and Melinda, Nov. 30, 1836.
Albert, s. of Joseph and Mary E., April 19, 1840.
Mary W., d. of Joseph E. and Mary G., March 5, 1842.
Arma E., d. of Joseph E. and Mary G., Nov. 26, 1843.

TEMPLE.

Josiah, s. of Richard and Deborah, March 16, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1738.

TENNEY.

John Adolphus, s. of Warren E. and Jeanette, April 5, 1864.

THAYER.

Sally, d. of Joseph and Abigail, born in Watertown, Nov. 7, 1796.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1799.
George Augustus, s. of Joel F. and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1824.
Charles Edwards, s. of Joel F. and Charlotte, June 14, 1828.
John Edgell, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 11, 1833.
Charlotte Ann, d. of Joel F. and Charlotte, June 22, 1834.
Mary Susan, d. of John E. and Mary C., Dec. 27, 1854.
Joseph Stevens, s. of John E. and Mary C., Sept. 20, 1856.
Abba Lizzie Davis, d. of John E. and Mary C., Nov. 7, 1859.
Franklin Hamblet, s. of John E. and Mary C., July 21, 1863.

THEOBALD.

Frank, s. of George and Ruth, May 15, 1867.

THOMAS,

—— s. of Franklin and Amelia, Dec. 23, 1851.
Arthur, s. of Waldo and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1852.

THOMPSON.

John, s. of Simon, April 4, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Simon, Feb. 20. 1647.
James, s. of Simon. March 20, 1649.
—— d. of Simon, Jan. 25, 1652.
Rebecca, d. of Simon, May —, 1658.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan, July 4, 1661.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Sept. 28, 1663.
James, s. of Jona·han, ——, 1666.
James, s. of Jonathan, June 27, 1667.
Sarah. d. of Jonathan, June 1, 1670.
Simon, s. of Jonathan, June 15, 1673.
Hannah, d. of James, Dec. 31, 1675.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan, Aug. 18, 1676.
Joshua, s. of James, Sept. 15, 1677.
James, s. of James and Hannah, May —, 1680.
Ebenezer, s. of James, July 26, 1683.
Richard, s. of James and Abigail, March 21, 1688.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1689.
Jonathan. s. of Jonathan and Frances, Feb. 9, 1690.
Simon, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1691.
Hannah, d. of Johna·han and Frances. Jan. 28, 1692.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Frances, Oct. 20, 1694.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, July 18, 1696.
James, s. of Jonathan and Frances, Nov. 14, 1696.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Frances, July 6, 1699.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1701.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Frances, March 30, 1701.
Anna, d. of James and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Simon and Hannah, April 8, 1703.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Frances, Aug. 18, 1703.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 14, 1704.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 21, 1705.
Samuel, s of Jonathan and Frances, Sept. 8, 1705.
Simon, s. of Simon and Hannah, April 4, 1706.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Martha, Dec. 7, 1706.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1706
Lydia, d. of Simon and Hannah, March 7, 1712.
James, s. of Joshua and Martha, July 5. 1712.
Patience, d. of Jonathan and Frances, Oct. 25, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. of Joshua and Martha, April 7, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1715.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Martha, March 16, 1716.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Joshua and Martha, Feb. 2, 1718.
Richard, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 30, 1720.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, March 27, 1720.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Jacob, s. of Joshua and Martha, Feb. 4, 1721.
Josiah, s. of Simon and Anna, March 8, 1722.
Anna, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 24, 1723.
Kezia, d. of Joshua and Martha, Feb. 18, 1723.
William, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1723.
Rachel, d. of Joshua and Rachel, June 18. 1725.
Nathan, s. of Simon and Anna, Aug. 6, 1726.
Jacob, s. of Joshua and Rachel, April 20. 1727.
Benjamin, s. of James and Abigail, March 6, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Abigail, March 27, 1728.
Judith, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 14, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1729.
William, s. of James and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1730.
Ezra, s. of Simon and Anna, Jan. 6, 1731.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1731.
Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1732.
Asa, s. of Simon and Anna, Feb. 16, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Martha, Dec. 16, 1733.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, March 9, 1734.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1734.
Esther, d. of James and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1734.
Silas, s. of Simon and Anna, March 16, 1735.
Benjamin, s. of Simon and Martha, Sept. 20, 1735.
Lydia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 18, 1736.
William, s. of Simon and Martha, May 13, 1736.
Susanna, d. of Simon and Anna, June 12, 1737.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 2, 1737.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruth, March 9, 1737.
Seth, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1737.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Lydia, July 19, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Anna, Oct. 7, 1738.
Isaac, s. of Simon and Martha, July 16, 1739.
Abijah, s. of Samuel and Ruth, April 11, 1739.
Jerusha, d. of James and Abigail, March 20, 1739.
Lois, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, July 28, 1739.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1740.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Ruth, May 24, 1741.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 30, 1742.
Hiram, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Simon and Anna, Dec. 11, 1743.
Esther, d. of Jabez and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1743.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1743.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, May 24, 1746.*
Lois, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1748.
Kezia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1748.
Timothy, s. of Jabez and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, March 26, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, April 7, 1754.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1755.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1758.

---

* In the original record, Thompson is here spelled with an h for the first time.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Abigail, April 26, 1760.
Isaac Snow, s. of Daniel and Phebe, June 28, 1761.
Phebe, d. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 31, 1762.
Arphaxad, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 7, 1763.
Rhoda, d. of Abijah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1763.
Leonard, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1764.
Danial, s. of Daniel and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. of Hiram and Bridget Nov. 5, 1767.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1768.
Sewall, s. of Hiram and Bridget, June 6, 1769.
Bridget, d. of Hiram and Bridget, April 18, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1771.
Ruth, d. of Jabez and Kezia, Nov. 2, 1773.
Benjamin, s. of Hiram and Bridget, Nov. 15, 1774.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Kezia, April 8, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Jabez and Kezia, Aug. 22, 1776.
Charles, s. of Abijah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1780.
Hannah, d. of Hiram and Bridget, July 9, 1782.
Sally, d. of Abijah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1787.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Esther, May 10, 1788.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1790.
Nancy, d. of Abijah and Sarah, June 3, 1790.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 25, 1791.
Abigail, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, April 6, 1791.
Rhoda, d. of Sewall and Sally, Dec. 24, 1792.
Abijah, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, May 20, 1793.
Cyrus, s. of Jonathan and Mary, March 10, 1793.
Stephen, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, July 16, 1797.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1799.
Nabby, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1803.
Charles Rosewell, s. of Charles and Mary, April 6, 1805.
Henry, s. of Charles and Mary, Aug. 7, 1807.
Lydia Jaquith, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1810.
Susan, d. of Alpha and Polly, July 26, 1810.
Catharine, d. of Charles and Mary, Jan. 27, 1810.
Margery Fowle, d. Jonathan and Margery, April 16, 1810.
Sarah Stanley, d. of Alpha and Polly, Aug. 12, 1811.
Leander, s. of Charles and Mary, March 7, 1812.
Waldo, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1813.
Submit Brown, d. of Rufus and Submit, Nov. 29, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles and Mary, Sept. 15, 1815.
Alpha Elbridge, s. of Alpha and Mary, born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1815.
Celinda, d. of Abjiah and Celinda, Feb. 13, 1816.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1817.
Esther Wyman, d. of Rufus and Submit, Jan. 30, 1818.
Abijah Franklin, s. of Abijah and Celinda, June 13, 1818.
Cyrus Augustus, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1818.
Sarah J., d. of Charles and Mary, Feb. 28, 1818.
Josephine Maria, d. of Rufus and Submit, Feb. 16, 1819.
Sarah S., d. of Charles and Mary, Jan. 5, 1820.
Maria Josephine, d. of Rufus and Submit, Jan. 16, 1820.
Almira, d. of Jonathan and Margery, July 1, 1820.
Jonathan, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1822.
Abijah, s. of Charles and Mary, May 22, 1823.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Susan Richardson, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, March 16, 1825.
Edward Everett, s. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 18, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. of Abijah and Celinda, Sept. 14, 1827.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, July 29, 1827.
Mary Baldwin, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, Jan. 10, 1827.
Martha Ann, d. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1828.
Abijah Franklin, s. of Abijah and Celinda, Sept. 17, 1829.
Ruth Gould, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, May 14, 1831.
Rosewell, s. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., June 13, 1833.
Samuel Francis, s. of Cyrus and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1834.
Stephen, s. of Benjamin F. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., Sept. 26, 1835.
Martha Wyman, d. of Daniel P. and Susan, March 10, 1837.
Justin Edwards, s. of Leonard and Anna B., Feb. 2, 1837.
Marietta, d. of William P. and Esther T., Feb. 10, 1838.
Ellen S., d. of Albert and Surviah, Oct. 6, 1839.
Anna Maria, d. of Leonard and Anna B., June 10, 1840.
John A., s. of Henry and Caroline S., Dec. 3, 1842.
Mary F., d. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., Aug. 1, 1843.
Walter C., s. of Daniel P. and Fanny, Sept. 16, 1844.
Elmer, s. of Albert and Surviah B., June 13, 1846.
Mary Enna, d. of Alpha E. and Mary, May 30, 1847.
Fanny, d. of Aaron and Sarah Ann, Oct. 1, 1848.
Emma Tryphenia, d. of Abijah, 2d, and Tryphenia, Aug. 17, 1849.
Jenny Lind, d. of Leonard F. and Maria L., Dec. 2, 1849.
—— d. of Stephen and Susan C., Dec. 8, 1849.
Imogene, d. of Charles and Maria C., Oct. 6, 1850.
Warren, s. of Albert and Surviah B., Feb. 8, 1851.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Susan, Oct. 16, 1851.
Katie, d. of Aaron and Sarah A., Jan. 10, 1852.
Lewis Waldo, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., Sept. 17, 1852.
Albert, s. of Alpha E. and Mary, March 7, 1853.
—— d. of Stephen and Susan, Dec. 3, 1853.
Henry Sherburn, s. of Charles and Maria, May 1, 1854.
Ann Eliza, d. of Edward E. and Sarah S., June 6, 1854.
Nellie Smith, d. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., July 8, 1855.
—— d. of Charles A. and Maria S., Sept. —, 1856.
Helena, d. of Samuel I. and Lorena W., Dec. 3, 1856.
Sarah Lillian, d. of Edward E. and Sarah S., April 28, 1858.
Arthur Abijah, s. of Franklin A. and Mary E., July 10, 1858.
Edgar Bradford, s. of Leonard, Jr., and Maria L., March 18, 1859.
Frank Edwin, s. of Samuel F. and Mary E., July 10, 1865.
Abbie Emma, d. of Samuel F. and Mary E., June 26, 1867.
James Edgar, s. of James and Delia, Sept. 1, 1869.
Clarence A., s. of Samuel F. and Mary E., Oct. 22, 1869.
Harry Edward, s. of Henry C. and Mary E., Dec. 29, 1870.
Ella Bertina, d. of Silas and Julia M., March 28, 1871.
Walter Clark, s. of James and Delia, March 25, 1872.

THORN.

Freddie, s. of George and Sarah, April 8, 1872.

THORNTON.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary Ann, March —, 1852.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Susan, Nov. 1, 1852.

THORNTON, *continued.*

Francis, s. of John and Ellen, June 17, 1867.
Ann, d. of John and Ellen, March 17, 1869.
Nellie, d. of John and Ellen, Oct. 23, 1871.

THURBER.

Charles, s. of Edward and Jane, Oct. 4, 1867.

THWING.

Edward Harrison, s. of Charles H. and Mary, born in Lynn, July 6, 1837.
William Henry, s. of Charles H. and Frances, March 26, 1845.
Julia Frances, d. of Charles H. and Frances, Feb. 13, 1846.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Charles H. and Frances, Aug. 19, 1848.
Charles Wallace, s. of Charles H. and Frances, Feb. 23, 1851.

TIBBETTS.

Ellery Foy, s. of Edmund and Sophronia, May 22, 1848.
Elliot, s. of Humphrey C. and Clara, Dec. 22, 1862.
Frances E., d. of Humphrey C. and Clara, Dec. 22, 1863.
—— s. of Humphrey C. and Clara, March 13, 1866.

TIDD.

Hannah, d. of John, Sept. 21, 1652.
John, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1655.
Mary, d. of John, Nov. 13, 1656.
Samuel, s. of John, Jan. 16, 1659.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 18, 1661.
Joseph, s. of John, Jan. 20, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., Sept. 19, 1679.
John, s. of John, Nov. 2, 1681.
Joseph, s. of John, March 8, 1684.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1687.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1690.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, April 25, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1693.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 20, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Sept. 24, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Nov. 7, 1724.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1733.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, July 11, 1734.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, May 11, 1738.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1739.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Phebe, May 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1745.
Surviah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Feb. 10, 1748.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Feb. 17, 1749.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Phebe, June 10, 1751.
Lucy, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, April 8, 1751.
Azubah, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, June 27, 1753.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Aug. or March 3, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Phebe, March 12, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Aug. 3, 1757.

TIDD, *continued.*

Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1759.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Dec. 7, 1759.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 17, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 17, 1764.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1765.
Comfort, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, April 3, 1766.
Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Surviah, Jan. 10, 1768.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Surviah, Oct. 6, 1770.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1779.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1781.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1787.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, June 16, 1787.
John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, April 14, 1789.
Sukey, s. of Samuel and Susanna, July 14, 1791.
William, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, April 12, 1792.
Luke, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1793.
Marshall, s. of Samuel and Susanna, March 14, 1804.
Mary Thompson, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Feb. 17, 1806.
Cynthia, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, May 17, 1807.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Oct. 18, 1808.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, May 1, 1810.
Harriet, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan 5, 1811.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1812.
Franklin, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Oct 6, 1813.
William, s. of William and Rosanna, July 15, 1814.
Alfred, s of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Dec. 11, 1815.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 18, 1816.
Charles A., s. of William and Rosanna, May 8, 1816.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Dec. 29, 1817.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 30, 1819.
Henry, s. of William and Luthera, March 3, 1819.
Ann Eustace, d. of Luke and Ann, Dec. 20, 1819.
Marshall, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, Jan. 14, 1820.
Sophia, d. of Samuel B. and Hannah, June 26, 1821.
Square, s. of William and Luthera. Feb 17, 1821.
John Davis, s. of Capt. John and Susan. July 29, 1822.
Luke Richardson, s. of Luke and Ann, May 3, 1822.
Rhoda, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia, March 14, 1822.
Samuel, s. of Samuel B. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1824.
Alfred, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia. Oct. 26, 1825.
Pliny, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1826.
Warner, s. of John and Julia A., Aug. 25, 1826.
Mary Wyman, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, March 20, 1826.
Marshall Martain, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann, Aug. 1, 1827.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, May 21, 1828.
Sarah Ann, d. of Marshall and Sarah A., April 29, 1829.
Ann, d. of Samuel B. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1830.
Horace Hall, s. of William and Luthera, June 30, 1830.
Diantha, d. of Ebenezer and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1831.
Sarah Bond, d. of William and Luthera, March 23 1832.
Charles Augustus, s. of John and Julia A., June 24, 1832.
Louisa, d. of William and Luthera, July 3, 1834.
Julia Amanda, d of Ebenezer and Catharine, May 19, 1835.
Francis Joseph Haven, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann, Jan. 13, 1836.
Lutheria, d. of William and Lutheria, Nov. 3, 1836.

TIDD, *continued.*

Charles Augustus, s. of Jonathan, 2d, and Sally Julia, May 22, 1837.
Thomas Benton, s. of Luke and Ann, March 31, 1837.
Sally Augusta, d. of Jonathan, 2d. and Sally J., Oct. 29, 1838.
John Edgell, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann. Sept. 7, 1839.
George A., s. of John and Susan, Oct. 27, 1839.
Rosanna P., d. of Charles and Abby, Oct. 17, 1841.
Don, s. of Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 9, 1841.
Samuel Hitchcock, s. of Jonathan and Harriet, Oct. 25, 1846.
Mary A., d. of Henry and Mary, April 28, 1848.
Emily Eaton, d of Charles and Abba, July 25, 1849.
Lewis Turner, s. of Henry and Mary, June 24, 1852.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary S., July 23, 1854.
Alice Stanwood, d. of Marshall and Abba S., April 16, 1855.
Abba Winn, d. of Jonathan and Harriet D. F., Oct. 12, 1855.
Alice Elizabeth. d. of Horace and Almira P., Sept. 5, 1856.
William Charles, s. of Charles and Abba, Feb. 24, 1860.
Carrie W., d. of Horace and Almira, July 20, 1863.
Arthur Warren, s. of Samuel H. A. and Lucretia K., Dec. 9, 1872.

TIERNEY.

Eliza, d. of Lack and Mary, Aug. 31, 1853.
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1859.
Kate, d. of John and Mary, April 3, 1868.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1869.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, June 13, 1871.
Hannah, d. of Martin and Barbara, born in Louisville, Ky., May 28, 1872.
Ellen Jane, d. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 8, 1872.

TILESTON.

Blanche Edgerly, d of James E. and Sarah E., Dec. 9, 1868.

TILLSON.

David Edgar, s. of David H. and Mary B., May 31, 1854.
Susette Eliza, d. of David H. and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1856.
Benjamin Tufts, s. of David H. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1860.
Marcia Winn, d. of David H. and Mary B., Sept. 1, 1864.

TISDALE.

George H., s. of Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1841.
Emma Louisa, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Dec. 19, 1846.

TOLAN.

John Henry, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Aug. 23, 1859.
James, s. of John and Ellen, Oct. 19, 1859.
Mary Elizabeth, d of Charles and Mary A., Jan. 16, 1861.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary A., Sept. 14, 1862.
Edward, s. of Charles and Mary, Dec. 11, 1863.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Celia, April 13, 1865.
John, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, July 7, 1865.
Charles, s. of Patrick and Rosa, Sept. 29, 1865.
Rosanna, d. of John and Mary Ann, March 12, 1867.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Celia, June 24, 1867.

TOLAN, *continued.*

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rose, Sept. 27, 1867.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Celia, June 24, 1868.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Ann, July 11, 1868.
—— s. of Charles and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
—— d. of Charles and Mary, Nov. 1, 1869.
William, s. of Charles and Mary A., July 28, 1871.
Ann, d. of Charles and Mary E., July 20, 1872.

TOOMEY.

John, s. of Patrick and Bridget, June 3, 1853.
Margaret Maria, d. of Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 28, 1854.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Patrick and Bridget, March 5, 1859.
Catharine, s. of Patrick and Bridget, June 20, 1861.
John, s. of Lawrence and Mary, Jan. 4, 1869.

TOTMAN (see, also, TOTTINGHAM).

William, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Nov. 17, 1813.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1818.
Sylvester, s. of Daniel and Charlotte, Oct. 16, 1823.

TOTTINGHAM.

Nehemiah, s. of Henry, Aug. 23, 1646.
Eliah, s. of Henry, Feb. 28, 1652.
Anna, d. of Eliah, Sept. 24, 1685.
Mary, d. of Eliah and Mary, April 18, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Eliah, July 13, 1690.
Henry, s. of Eliah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1692.
Elisha, s. of Eliah and Mary, July 22, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1699.
Alice, d. of Eliah and Mary. June 10, 1701.
Arminell, d. of Eliah and Mary, July 30, 1707.
Rebecca, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1710.
Elisha, s. of Eliah and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, May 4, 1722.
Henry, s. of Henry and Eunice, March 6, 1724.
John, s. of Eliah and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1724.
Alice, d, of Henry and Eunice, May 6, 1727.
Phebe, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, June 30, 1728.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Feb 8, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1738.
Nathaniel, s. of Elisha and Sarah, June 10, 1740.
Ephraim, s. of Elisha and Sarah, April 9, 1743.
Moses, s. of Elisha and Sarah, July 22, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1748.
James, s. of Elisha and Sarah, July 14, 1751.
Rebecca, d. of Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1753.
Abigail, d. of Elisha an Sarah, July 15, 1755.
David, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1758.

TOWNE.

Levi, s. of Levi and Mary P., July 18, 1832.
—— d. of Levi and Mary, April 15, 1845.

TOWNER.

William Rufus King, s. of Russell L. and Mary E., Oct. 26, 1852.
William Lewis, s. of Russell L. and Mary E., May 11, 1855.
—— d. of Russell L. and Mary E., Nov. 14, 1859.

TOWNLEY.

Adelia Hortense, d. of Hugh C. and Margaret A., June 14, 1867.

TRACY.

John, s. of James and Jane, July 12, 1862.
Ann Jane, d. of James and Jane, Oct. 8, 1865.
Catharine, d. of James and Jane, May 23, 1867.
James, s. of James and Jane, Jan. 3, 1869.

TRARICE.

Samuel, s. of Nicholas, May 7, 1643.

TRASK.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Moses C. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832.
Coolidge, s. of Moses C. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1834.
Ruth Ann, d. of Moses C. and May, Aug. 18, 1836.
Hannah, d. of Moses C. and Mary, July 15, 1838.

TRECARTON.

—— d. of John and Henrietta, Aug. 13, 1856.
—— s. of John and Henrietta, July 21, 1863.

TROW.

Helen Ada, d. of Francis S. and Pamela M., Aug. 1, 1852.

TROWAN.

Ida Amanda, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, June 28, 1865.

TROWBRIDGE.

William Lane, s. of Charles I. and Carrie A., Dec. 27, 1864.

TRUE.

Nellie Frances, d. of John S. and Lucretia, Nov. 13, 1866.

TRULL.

Lydia, d. of Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1790.
Eliza, d. of Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1793.
Dorcas, d. of Solomon and Lydia, April 8, 1796.
Clarissa, d. of Solomon and Lydia, June 13, 1798.
George Algeron, s. of George and Delphina, March 15, 1835.
Mandana Copeland, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Nov. 8, 1841.
Ada Wright, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Aug. 27, 1843.
Ella Maria, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., Sept. 7, 1844.
Ellen Eliza, d. of Alfred and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Alfred A. and Margaret E., April 28, 1852.
Alfred Seymour, s. of Alfred A. and Margaret E., Jan. 11, 1855.

TUCK.

Charles, s. of Charles W. and Sarah, June 8, 1851.
Nelson Lewis, s. of John and Emily, Aug. 14, 1851.
Lydia Jane, d. of Walter and Lydia, March 4, 1852.
Arthur Elmer, s. of John and Emily, Oct. 3, 1853.
Cynthia Josephine, d. of Charles W. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1853
—— d. of Walter M. and Lydia A., Oct. 17, 1859.
Gardner Walter, s. of Walter M. and Lydia A., May 22, 1862.
John Willie, s. of Walter and Lydia A., May 15, 1864.

TUFTS.

Peter, s. of Peter and Anna, May 20, 1751.
Peter, s. of Peter and Anna, Jan. 9, 1753.

TUPPER.

Lillie Josephine, d. of Edward E. and Eliza H., Feb. 27, 1862.

TURNER.

Harriet Frances, d. of Abel and Charlotte, July 2, 1848.
Charles Albert, s. of Abel and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1850.
—— s. of Cephas and V. Bell, May 14, 1867.

TUTTLE.

Mary C., d. of Aaron and Mary Ann, June 9, 1843.
George Augustus, s. of Aaron and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1845.
Ellen Hannah, d. of Aaron and Mary A., May 19, 1849.
Ella Mehetabel, d. of Aaron and Mary A., May 19, 1849.

TWEED.

Sarah, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, March 10, 1828.
James, s. of James, Jr., and Sarah, May 19, 1830.
Julia Ann, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1831.
Henry, s. of James, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1833.
Maria, d. of James Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1839.
Sarah, d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, May 16, 1842.
Mary Lamson, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1846.
Albert Wallace, s. of Joseph and Mary N., March 29, 1853.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Zebadiah and Olive, May 3, 1854.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. of Zebadiah and Olive, July 3, 1856.

TWIST.

Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 6, 1738.
Stephen, s. of Edward and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1739.
Timothy, s. of Edward and Hannah, April 16, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, May 16, 1744.
Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, July 21, 1748.
Molly, d. of Edward and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1750.
Kezia, d. of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1752.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, April 30, 1755.
Solomon, s. of Edward and Hannah, March 20, 1755.
James, s. of James and Lydia, May 7, 1757.
Azel, s. of James and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1760.
Jesse, s. of Edward and Sarah, April 23, 1770.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Sarah, March 21, 1772.

TWIST, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Edward and Sarah, April 4, 1774.
Mary, d of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1776.
Nathan, s. of Levi and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1828.

TYLER.

Moses, s. of Moses and Eleanor, Sept. 12, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Moses and Eleanor, June 14, 1760.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1762.
Eleanor, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Aug. 7, 1764.
Hannah, d. of Moses and Eleanor, Jan. 18, 1766.
Benjamin, s. of Moses and Anna, May 1, 1771.
Jonas, s. of Moses and Anna, May 31, 1773.
John, s. of Moses and Anna, April 4, 1775.
John, s. of Moses and Anna, April 4, 1777.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1781.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, July 19. 1783.
Sally, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, March 25, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda, April 21, 1790.
Albert A., s. of Moses A. and Sarah M., Aug. 5, 1843.
Mariette, d. of James P. and Louisa, Oct. 16, 1846.
—— d. of Moses A. and Sarah M., Oct. 7, 1851.
Cora Merrill, d. of Moses A. and Sarah A., May 14, 1859.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1860.

UNDERWOOD.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 1744.

USHER.

Emma, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1849.

VARNUM.

Sarah Mehetabel, d. of Peter and Mehetabel, July 6, 1845.

VAUGHN.

Nancy Wait, d. of William and Nancy, June 15, 1846.

VINAL.

Ann Lewis, d. of Whitney and Catharine, June 2, 1837.

VINCENT.

Ann Eliza, d. of John Q. and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1855.

VINING.

—— s. of John R. and Martha A., May 23, 1853.

VINTON.

Abiathar, s. of John and Hannah, May 10, 1700.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1704.
John, s. of John and Abigail, June 26, 1705.

VINTON, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, March 9, 1708.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1709.
Melatiah, s. of John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1711.
Joseph, s. of John and Abigail, July 24, 1714.
Rebecca, d. of John and Abigail, March 15, 1716.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, June 12, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1721.
Joshua, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1723.
Phebe, d. of John and Abigail, May 24, 1724.
David, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 17, 1726.
Mary C., d. of John and Euseba, Dec. 23 1826.
Euseba F., d. of John and Euseba, July 30, 1830.
Charles Edward, s. of John and Euseba, Sept. 6, 1834.

VOSE.

John Albert, s. of John and Hannah B., May 5, 1846.
Emma Elizabeth, d. of John and Hannah, May 1, 1848.
Ella Lathrop, d. of John and Hannah, July 6, 1852.

VYE.

Frederick William, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 1, 1859.
Catharine Almira, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1861.

WADE.

Susanna, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, May 18, 1749.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, April 8, 1766.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1767.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1772.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 3, 1780.
James, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 9, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 1, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1798.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 29, 1799.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1801.
Luke, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1802.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 5, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 30, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Nov. 16, 1807.
James, s. of James and Mary, April 2, 1808.
William, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 24, 1809
Ebenezer, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 14 1813.
Oliver, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1813.
Amos, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 30, 1817.
[Mary] Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 19, 1825.
Helen, d. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Sept. 12, 1826.
Charles, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1827.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1828.
Job, s. of Benjamin F. and Serena, April 13, 1829.
Alonzo, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1830.
Martin Van Buren, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1835.

WADE, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Dec. 9, 1837.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Oliver and Eleanor, Jan. 31, 1838.
Warren, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 3. 1841.
Oliver Morton, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, April 19, 1843.
Angeline, d. of Benjamin F. and Serena, Sept. 3, 1844.
—— d. of —— ——, July 12, 1846.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 24, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, July 22, 1847.
Walter Fowle, s. of Oliver and Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1848.
Elizabeth Amelia, d. of Andrew J. and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1851.
Serena Arabella, d. of Job and Arabella, Sept. 25, 1851.
Clara, d. of Job and Arabella, Aug. 29, 1853.
Charles Dexter, s. of Charles and Almira A., July 3, 1854.
—— — Job and Arabella. April 18, 1855.
—— d. of Job and Arabella, Feb. 6, 1858.
—— s. of Benjamin F. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1859.
Harry W., s. of Charles and Almira, June, 19, 1863.
Mary Alice, d. of Warren and Anna J., Dec. 5, 1869.
William Walter, s. of Oliver M. and Maggie, March 16, 1870.

WADLEIGH.

Eliza, d. of Isaiah and Eliza, Aug. 18, 1844.
Herbert Franklin, s. of Eben R. and Eliza A., Oct. 16, 1870.

WAKEFORD.

Susan Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary, March 18, 1864.
Robert James, s. of Robert and Mary, Jan. 3, 1870.

WALCH (see WELCH).

WALKER.

Edward, s. of Samuel, Oct. 12, 1663.
John, s. of Samuel, July 2, 1665.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jan. 25, 1667.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, March 6, 1670.
Timothy, s. of Samuel, June 16, 1672.
Israel, s. of Israel, Sept. 29, 1672.
Benjamin, s. of John, Jan. 25, 1674.
Susanna, d. of Israel, March 1, 1674.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1675.
Phebe, d. of Israel, March 11, 1676.
Isaac, s. of Samuel, Nov. 1, 1677.
John, s. of John, Dec. 27, 1677.
Henry, s. of Israel, Feb. 1, 1679.
Ezekiel, s. of Samuel, March 5, 1679.
Hannah, d. of Israel, April 26, 1681.
Nathaniel, s. of Israel, April 15, 1682.
Israel, s. of Israel, July 26, 1684.
Hannah, d. of Israel, Sept. 24, 1686.
Abigail, d. of Israel and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Jr., Oct. 15, 1689.
Edward, s. of Israel, Nov. 6, 1690.
Judith, d. of Samuel, Jr., March 16, 1691.

WALKER, *continued.*

Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1692.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 30, 1692.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 3, 1694.
Edward, s. of John and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1694.
Bethiah, d. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 4, 1697.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Judith, July 24, 1698.
Benjamin, s. of John and Bethiah, July 7, 1699.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1700.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith, Jan. 11. 1700.
Elizabeth. d of Timothy and Elizabeth, June 9, 1701.
Henry, s. of Henry and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1701.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith. Aug. 19, 1701.
Mary, d of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 12, 1702.
Susanna, d. of Henry and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1703.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1703.
Josiah. s. of Henry and Ruth, May 11, 1705.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Margery, July 23, 1705.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Judith, July 27, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1705.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Margery, July 12, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1707.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 7, 1707.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1709.
Israel, s. of Henry and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1709.
Ezekiel, s. of Isaac and Margery, May 29, 1709.
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Margery, March 17, 1711.
Susanna, d. of Henry and Ruth, April 4, 1712.
Anne, d. of Isaac and Margery, March 16. 1713.
William, s. of Isaac and Margery, May 31, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Margery, Jan. 1, 1718.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1718.
Edward, s. of Edward and Esther, March 3, 1719.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 3, 1720.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, April 6, 1720
Mary, d. of Isaac and Margery, May 29, 1720.
Esther. d of Edward and Esther, Jan. 9, 1721.
James, s. of Samuel and Hannah, April 17. 1722.
John. s. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 5, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 21, 1722.
Samuel, s. of Isaac and Margery, Aug. 10, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1724.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Esther, Aug. 17, 1724.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 17, 1725.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Grace, Oct. 4, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1726.
Mary, d. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 29. 1726
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Grace, March 17, 1728.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, March —, 1728.
Joshua, s. of Edward and Esther, Oct. 5, 1728.
Josiah, s. of Edward and Esther, Nov. 13, 1730.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Sarah, April 4, 1732.
Sarah, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1732.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Esther, Jan. 26 1733.
Peter, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 19, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Esther, Sept. 20, 1736.

WALKER, *continued.*

Catharine, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 18, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1738.
Peter, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1739.
Jerusha, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, March 27, 1741.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Feb 22, 1742.
Jesse, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1745.
Esther, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Hannah, April 23, 1749.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 31, 1750.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 24, 1751.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 15, 1754.
Edward, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1754.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 25, 1756.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, March 15, 1757.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 9, 1758.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1759.
Esther, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1761.
John, s. of Joshua and Mary, Feb. 7, 1762.
Timothy, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 8, 1764.
Lois, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 29, 1765.
Samuel, s. of Joshua and Mary, July 13, 1766.
David, s. of Josiah and Mary, April 13, 1769.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 10, 1769.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 10, 1771.
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Mary, May 27, 1773.
Moses Billings, s. of Edward and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1780.
Moses Billings, s. of Edward, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1783.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1784.
John, s. of John and Lucy, April 2, 1784.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1785.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1785.
John, s. of John and Lucy, March 26, 1787.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1788
Sarah, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1791.
Lucy, d. of John and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1791.
Jenny, d. of Samuel and Mary, April 3, 1791.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1793.
James, s. of John and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1794.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1795.
Franklin, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 29, 1797.
James H., s. of James H. and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1847.
Mary Emma, d. of James H. and Mary A., July 21, 1849.
Frank Melville, s. of Charles A. and Mary A., Nov. 29, 1849.
Robert McNeal, s. of Robert and Clara, Dec. 27, 1850.
Catharine Littlefield, d. of Robert W. and Catharine A., Jan. 14, 1853.
Carrie Frances, d. of James and Mary A., Aug. 1, 1854.
Christopher Adamson, s. of Robert W. and Catharine, Aug. 5, 1854.
Frank Edward, s. of James and Mary A., Feb. 5, 1857.
Lillia Gertrude, d. of James H. and Mary A., May 25, 1859.
Nellie Alice, d. of James and Mary A., Dec. 13, 1865.

WALL.

—— s. of Frederick and Josephine, Sept. 11, 1866.
Josephine, d. of Frederick and Josephine, Dec. 20, 1869.

WALLACE.

John, s. of William W. and Catharine, April 1, 1852.
Mary E., d. of Thomas and Mary H., Nov. 21, 1856.
John Edward, s. of John and Sarah F., May 25, 1867.
—— d. of John and Sarah F., Dec. 8, 1870.

WALSH (see WELCH).

WARD.

Salome, d. of William and Jemima, Aug. 22, 1840.
Emily S., d. of Horace and Mary H., Sept. —, 1841.
William O., s. of William and Jemima, June 28, 1843.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Salem T. and Mary A., July 22, 1849
William Horace, s. of Horace and Mary A., April 9, 1855.
—— d. of William B. and Julia, Dec. 18, 1857.
James Henry, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1859.
Anna Augusta, d. of William and Julia A., Jan. 26, 1860.
Robert Anderson, s. of Quincy R. and Isabella, May 3, 1861.
Winfield Scott, s. of Quincy R. and Isabella, May 3, 1861.
Thomas Francis, s. of Bernard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1861.

WARDWELL.

Abbie Grace, d. of Elisha S. and Amanda M., Nov. 8, 1872.

WARE.

—— d. of Gilman and ——, Sept. 8, 1859.
John Alfred, s. of John and Catharine, July 18, 1863.

WARLAND.

Ida May, d. of Owen and Jane, March 20, 1858.
Catharine T., d. of Paschal M. and Harriet M., June 30, 1859.
George Hill, s. of Paschal M. and Priscilla, June —, 1870.

WARNER.

John, s. of John, May 26, 1684.
Sarah, d. of John, March 18, 1686.

WARREN.

Hannah Ruth, d. of Peter and Sophia, Oct. 6, 1834.
William Peter, s. of Peter and Sophia, July 22, 1836.
Ann Maria, d. of Peter and Sophia, March 1, 1845.
William Eugene, s. of William D. and Abby, June 19, 1846.
Mary E., d. of William D. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1848.
Charles, s. of William D. and Abby, Oct. 1, 1851.
Herbert Allen, William and Almira, July 20, 1860.
Emily L., d. of Benjamin F. and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1861.

WATERS.

Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 15, 1677.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 30, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1681.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, Nov. 29, 1683.
John, s. of Samuel, Sept. 23, 1685.

WATERS, *continued.*

Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1687.
John, s. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1689.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1691.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1691.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1694.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1696.
Lydia, d. of Ephraim and Grace, June 10, 1713.
Abigail, d. of Ephraim and Grace, April 14, 1716.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 30, 1719.
Etta, d. of Daniel and Jane, April 8, 1869.
Mary Isabella, d. of Daniel and Jane, Aug. 25, 1870.

WATSON.

Gerando Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hepsy, May 10, 1842.
Geraldine Astello, d. of Josiah and Hepsy, May 10, 1842.
Susan Wyman, d. of Josiah and Hepsy C., Jan. 31, 1845.
Elizabeth Dustin, d. of Josiah and Hepsy C., Jan. 4, 1848.
Emma Reliance, d. of Adoniram J. and Eliza H., June 28, 1855.
Isabella, d. of Samuel I. and Isabella, born in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1861.

WATTS.

Margaret, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1723.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1725.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1726.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1728.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1757.
Jane, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 29, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1762.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1765.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Susanna, April 29, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Patience, Nov. 15, 1772.

WAYLAND.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Elizabeth, July 24, 1851.

WEAFER.

Mary Jane, d. of George and Ellen, Sept. 26, 1862.
Thomas Joseph, s. of George and Ellen, June 15, 1864.
Elizabeth Agnes, d. of George and Ellen, April 25, 1866.
Peter Lewis, s. of George and Ellen, Aug. 18, 1868.
Margaret, d. of George and Ellen, July 15, 1870.
George, s. of George and Ellen, July 1, 1872.

WEBB.

Jotham, s. of Nathaniel and Amy, May 1, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Amy, Oct. 22, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Amy, Sept. 6, 1754.
Michael, s. of Nathaniel and Amy, Jan. 12, 1757.

WEBSTER.

William Herbert, s. of William W. and Julia A., Aug. 16, 1854.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Madison and Mary L., Oct. 30, 1854.
Lizzie Ann Stevens, d. of Madison S. and Mary L., Sept. 10, 1856.

WEBSTER, *continued.*

Eva Jane, d. of Madison S. and Mary L., Sept. 3, 1858.
Frederick Swan, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1858.
—— s. of Charles E. and ——, May 27, 1860.
Frederick Eugene, s. of Oliver F. and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1860.
Eddie Madison, s. of Madison S. and Mary S., April 9, 1861.
—— s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1867.
Mabel Alice, d. of Chauncy and Nellie S., Aug. 1, 1872.

WEEKS.

Flora Ann, d. of Andrew J. and Chestinia E R., Oct. 9, 1853.
Edward Forest, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 5, 1859.
Fred. Hugh, s. of Calvin H. and Henrietta, Dec. 1, 1864.

WELCH.

Mercy, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Aug. 27, 1754.
Jonas, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, June 4, 1756
Ruth, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1758.
Samuel, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, April 10, 1760.
Ezra, s. of Elkanah and Mercy, May 10, 1762.
Eunice, d. of Elkanah and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1767.
Warren Emerald, s. of Joseph W. and Florinda, Aug. 21, 1847.
John E., s. of John A. and Serena E., Dec. 11, 1848.
Lucy Florinda, d. of Joseph W. and Florinda, Aug. 12, 1849.
—— s. of John A. and Cynthia, Aug. 31, 1850.
Walter, s. of James and Astation, May 16, 1851.
Martin John, s. of James and Margaret, March 3, 1860.
James Charles, s. of James and Margaret, Nov. 25, 1860.
Patrick, s. of James and Margaret, April —, 1862.
John, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1862.
Ann, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1864.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1864.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Feb. 23, 1865.
Michael, s. of Dennis and Catharine, Nov. 9, 1866.
John, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1867.
John, s. of John and Mary, March 28, 1867.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary, May 23, 1867.
Elmer Francis, s. of Francis A. and Louisa A., Nov. 13, 1868.
Nancy Maria, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1870.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1871.
James Bartholomew, s. of John and Mary, March 20, 1871.
Mary Ellen, d. of David F. and Catherine, July 20, 1871.
Richard, s. of John and Catharine, Aug. 18, 1871.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 2, 1871.
——, of Redmond and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1871.
Emma, d. of Michael and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1872.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1872.
—— s. of John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1872.

WELLMAN.

Mary Eva, d of Charles W. and Mary W., April 26, 1852.
John Thompson, s. of John and Lucy M., Aug. 2, 1854.
Thusy Lee, d. of Charles W. and Mary W., April 29, 1857.
Arthur Wellington, s. of Charles W. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1859.

WELSH (see Welch).

WENDELL.

Franklin Henry, s. of Henry and Julia A., Nov. 30, 1847.
Charles Madison, s. of Henry and Julia R., Feb. 21, 1850.
Julia Almira, d. of Henry and Julia A., Feb. 20, 1853.

WENTWORTH.

Lillian S., d. of Henry J. and Mary F., Sept. 22, 1869.

WESCOTT.

Laura, d. of William and Judith, Nov. 14, 1850.

WESTON.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1793.
Marshall, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Delia, April 7, 1822.
Nathaniel Batchelder, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1829.
Newton, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Delia, Nov. 20, 1830.
Justin B., s. of Henry and Clara, Sept. 25. 1840.
Henry Grant, s. of Henry and Chiloe, Aug. 14, 1844.
Priscilla, d. of Marshall and Nancy O., Aug. 19, 1845.
Frances, d. of John and Louisa, May 19, 1846.
Charles Lewis, s. of John and Lois P., Nov. 24, 1848.
Daniel Chamberlain, s. of Henry and Chiloe, April 12, 1850.
George Marshall, s. of Henry and Chiloe, June 22, 1852.
Annie Pendexter, d. of William M. and Abra N., July 17, 1854.
Frederick T., s. of Daniel C. and Angie, Nov. 16, 1869.

WEYMOUTH.

John Leathe, s. of Simeon and Adeline, Sept. 27, 1844.
Simeon, s. of Simeon and Adeline, Aug. 26, 1846.

WHALEN.

Mary Ann, d. of Coleman and Catharine, May 5, 1860.
Michael, s. of Coleman and Catharine, April 29, 1863.
John, s. of Coleman and Catharine, Nov. 7, 1864.
Edward, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 14, 1867.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 10, 1870.

WHEELER.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Patty, Nov. 26, 1795.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Patty, Jan. 6, 1799.
Edwin Spencer, s. of Simon and Mary, June 27, 1847.
Lillian Frances, d. of Angelo and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1860.
George William, s. of Angelo L. and Lydia L., Dec. 17, 1862.
—— s. of Timothy and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1863.
Angelo Lafayette, s. of Angelo L. and Lydia C., March 24, 1865.
Ella Willoughby, d. of Angelo L. and Lydia C., Oct. 28, 1867.
Frank L., s. of Angelo and Elizabeth, July 30, 1869.

WHITCHER.

Helen Sophronia, d. of Jacob and Sophronia, July 22, 1852.
Arthur Warren, s. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., Oct. 3, 1865.
Jacob F., s. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., March 31, 1869.
Jennie Eliza, d. of Jacob C. and Celinda T., Dec. 13, 1870.

WHITE (see, also, WIGHT).

Samuel Bartlett, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1827.
William Henry, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1829.
Calvin Richardson, s. of Samuel B. and Sarah, July 27, 1836.
Sarah Richardson, d. of Samuel B. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1838.
Mary Penelope, d. of William and Mary, May 2, 1843.
Elvira Grace, d. of Joel, Jr., and Adeline C., June 19, 1848.
Clara Amelia, d. of William and Mary S., Aug. 22, 1848.
Edward, s. of Samuel C. and Ann E., Feb. 9, 1849.
Adelia Lucinda, d. of Henry K. and Aldica, March 7, 1851.
—— s. of Robert and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1851.
Ida, d. of Henry K. and Aldica L., Aug. 30, 1853.
Ella, d. of Charles F. and Jane, May 1, 1854.
Viola, d. of Pelatiah and Sarah E., June 13, 1861.
Frank Ellsworth, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., July 21, 1861.
Fred. Lewis, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., Feb. —, 1864.
Alice Jane, d. of Charles F. and Eliza J., April 4, 1866.
Lewis Albert, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., June 11, 1866.
Nellie Rebecca, d. of Charles F. and Jane, June 20, 1868.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., April 13, 1870.

WHITFORD.

George Franklin, s. of Hiram and Bethiah S., March 13, 1848.
Ella Louise, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Feb. 28, 1849.
William Simonds, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, Oct. 15, 1851.
Charles Sumner, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1858.
Elizabeth Gage, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Aug. 12, 1860.
Alfred Hiram, s. of Hiram and Bethiah, June 2, 1865.
Bertha Dale, d. of Hiram and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1868.
Gracie Ballard, d. of Edwin and Mary A., June 18, 1871.

WHITMORE.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1700.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jr., and ——, Sept. 9, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 3, 1730.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1731.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1733.
David, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1734.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1742.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct 27, 1744.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 16, 1747.
Ruth Pollard, d. of —— and Martha, Oct. —, 1789.

WHITNEY.

Ellen Maria, d. of Joel and Esther M., Aug. 16, 1845.
Wallace M., s. of Wallace M. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1846.
Arthur Eastman, s. of Joel and Esther M., July 5, 1847.
Ellis, s. of Wallace and Mary, June 2, 1848.
George Evans, s. of Joel and Esther M., Feb. 9, 1849.

WHITTEMORE.

Joseph, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1667.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1705.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1710.

WHITTEMORE, *continued.*

Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1713.
Zebedee, s. of Pelatiah and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1756.
Caroline H., d. of John and Louisa, July 31, 1842.
John Alfred, s. of John and Louisa, Aug. 2, 1846.

WHITTEN.

William Arthur, s. of Rufus R. and Pauline A., Sept. 18, 1868.

WHITTUM.

Charles Frederick, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 15, 1847.
George Rice, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1847.
George Edward, s. of George and Elizabeth, March 26, 1851.
George Augustus, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 18, 1851.

WIDGERY.

Eliza Ann, d. of Walter and Mary, April 13, 1850.
George Henry, s. of Walter and Mary, Aug. 2, 1857.

WIGHT.

—— s. of Henry and ——, April 30, 1845.

WILDER.

William Henry, s. of Charles W. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1846.
Ellen Maria, d. of Charles W. and Mary, June 2, 1848.

WILKINS.

John Calvin, s. of Calvin and Almira P., Oct. 22, 1841.
Franklin Kendall, s. of Calvin, Jr., and Almira, Dec. 5, 1843.
Luke Bowers, s. of Calvin and Almira P., Feb. 9, 1845.
Mina Florence, d. of Varnum and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1865.
Nina Florence, d. of Varnum and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1866.

WILLARD.

Alexander, s. of Alexander and Adeline, Jan. 17, 1850.

WILLEY.

Emeretta, d. of Reuben and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1855.
Henry, s. of Reuben and Eliza, April 14, 1857.
George Albert, s. of Albert and Mary E., March 13, 1865.
Fred. Percy, s. of Albert and M. E., Nov. 21, 1868.
Edwina L., d. of Edwin and Ellen, Aug. 29, 1869.

WILLIAMS.

Damaris, d. of Thomas, June 5, 1686.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1698.
Bethiah, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 9, 1701.
Thomas, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Nov. 21, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1708.
Jonathan, s. of Stephen and Bethiah, April 27, 1710.
Damaris, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1713.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Bethiah, March 18, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Martha, May 5, 1745.

WILLIAMS, *continued.*

Francisco, s. of Charles R. and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1848.
—— s. of Charles and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1849.
Mary Emma, d. of Robert and Emma, April 5, 1860.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Euma, Jan. 8, 18 3.
Jane Yard, d. of Thomas and Martha, June 24, 1872.

WILLING.

Sarah Maria, d. of Lawrence and Susan, Feb. 12, 1855.

WILLOUGHBY.

Jennie Alice, d. of Edward K. and Georgianna F., Jan. 11, 1864.

WILMOT.

Alice Maud, d. of Edwin H. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1868.
Richard Edwin, s. of Edwin and Sarah, April 16, 1870.
Charles William, s. of Charles H. and Sarah, April 22, 1872.

WILSON.

Samuel, s. of John, Dec. 29, 1658.
Abigail, d. of John, Aug. 8, 1666.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1668.
Benjamin, s. of John, Oct. 15, 1670.
Hannah, d. of John, May 31, 1672.
John, s. of John, Jan. 3, 1673.
Hannah, d. of John, Dec. 28, 1674.
Hannah, d. of John, March 11, 1677.
Susanna, d. of John, March 11, 1679.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, Jan. 28, 1683.
Mary, d. of Samuel, April 10, 1685
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1687.
—— d. of James and Deborah, ——, 1688.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1688.
Deborah, d. of James and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1690.
Abigail, d. of James and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1692.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1693.
John, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1694.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1695.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1695.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1698.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 22, 1720.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1722.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 28, 1725.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 26, 1729.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Sarah, March 15, 1732.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 27, 1734.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 26, 1745.
Archelaus, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1746.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1748.
Supply, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1750.
Rebecca, d. of Timothy and Rebecca, March 2, 1762.
Ellen Jane, d. of William and Mary Jane, May 9, 1840.
Martha A., d. of William and Mary J., March 2, 1843.

WILSON, *continued.*

William Henry, s. of Edward A. and Jane C., July 11, 1845.
James H., s. of Horace and Eleanor, July 13, 1847.
Georgianna Eleanor, d. of Horace and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1848.
Charles Glynn, s. of William and Agnes, born in Berwickshire, Oct. 16, 1853.
Lucy Ann, d. of Horace and Eleanor, Feb. 3, 1855.
Benjamin, s. of William S. and Agnes, July 24, 1856.
Isabella, d. of William S. and Agnes, Dec. 26, 1860.
William, s. Horace and Eleanor, Nov. 24, 1861.
Mary Jane, d. of William and Agnes, Nov. 18, 1863.
Frank, s. of Enoch and Sarah, March 25, 1866.
Mary Helen, d. of William A. and Helen S., June 19, 1867.
George, s. of Enoch and Sarah, June 10, 1867.
—— s. of Enoch and Sarah, Nov 28, 1868.
Francis William, s. of William A. and Helen S., Feb. 25, 1870.
Cora, d. of Enoch and Sarah, May 20, 1870.
Charles, s. of William A. and Ellen S., Nov. 2, 1871.
—— of Thomas and Susan A., Dec. 8, 1872.

WINCHESTER.

Henry, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, June 14, 1858.
Herbert Ratcliff, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, July 6, 1859.

WINN.

Increas, s. of Edward, Dec. 5, 1641.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, May 25, 1665.
Hannah, d. of Increas, April 11, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Nov. 9, 1666.
Edward, s. of Increas, June 15, 1668.
Mary, d. of Increas, May 1, 1670.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, June 18, 1670.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, May 15, 1671.
Sarah, d. of Increas, Dec. 23, 1672.
Josiah, s. of Joseph, March 15, 1674.
Abigail, d. of Increas, Jan. 8, 1678.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1679.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Feb. 14, 1679.
Rebecca, d. of Increas, Nov. 5, 1679.
Jacob, s. of Increas, Oct. 4, 1681.
Joanna, d. of Increas, June 24, 1683.
Anna, d. of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1684.
Increas, s. of Increas. Feb. 9, 1685.
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1686.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, Jan 24, 1697.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 9, 1698.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 1. 1698.
Samuel, s of Joseph and Martha. Jan. 18, 1701.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 29, 1704.
Prudence, d. of Jacob and Prudence, July 28, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Prudence, Sept 29, 1707.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Martha, March 15, 1708.
John, s. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 23, 1709.
Josiah, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1710.

WINN, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of Jacob and Prudence, March 1, 1711.
Mary, d. of Increas and Mary, July 3, 1711.
Increas, s. of Jacob and Prudence, Jan. 24, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1719.
Joshua, s. of Jacob and Prudence, April 14, 1719.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1723.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Prudence, Jan. 25, 1723.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1728.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Timothy and Jane, Aug. 6, 1732.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Jane, July 3, 1734.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lydia, July 16, 1738.
Jerusha, d. of Timothy and Jane, Aug. 4, 1740.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 20, 1740.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 21, 1743.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1745.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1746.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 17, 1747.
Hannah, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1747.
Jeremiah*, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 29, 1749.
Molly, d. of Joshua and Mary, April 5, 1751.
Jacob, s. of Increas and Elizabeth, July 16, 1751.
Molly, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1751.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 7, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 18, 1755.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Betty, Sept. 29, 1761.
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Betty, Aug. 12, 1763.
John, s. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 20, 1765.
Abel, s. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 9, 1767.
Anna, d. of Increas and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1768.
Betty, d. of Joseph and Betty, March 15, 1770.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Betty, Nov. 2, 1771.
Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, April 9, 1772.
Kezia, d. of David and Hannah, June 13, 1773.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 20, 1773.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, June 17, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, March 26, 1774.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Betty, April 9, 1774.

---

*Jeremiah[5] (*Joshua,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Increas,*[2] *Edward*[1]) married first, Mehitable Buck, of Wilmington; and second, Rebecca Johnson, of Burlington. His children were: (1) *Jeremiah*, b. April, 2, 1776, mar. Betsey Richardson; (2) *James*, b. April 12, 1778, mar. Sarah Frost; (3) *Moses*, b. March 17, 1780, mar. first, Sally Johnson, d. of John and Achsah (Simonds) Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1784; second, Fanny Nichols, *née*, Damon, b. Jan. 11, 1780; (4) *Francis*, b. June 8, 1782, mar. Eliza Jackson. (5) *Sally*, b. July 22, 1788; (6) *Sewall*, b. July 19, 1789, mar. Lydia Whittemore; (7) *Mary*, b. Oct. 17, 1790, mar. Ebenezer Hartshorne; (8) *Mehitable*, b. March 3, 1793, mar. first, John Dean, second, Benjamin Stevens, April 17, 1816; (9) *Abigail*, b. Dec. 28, 1797, mar. Jeremiah Bryant.

Moses[6] Winn, by his wife Sally, had issue: (1) *Moses F.*, b. March 5, 1806, mar Abigail Nichols, d. of Stephen and Nabby (Tidd) Nichols, b. Dec. 21, 1809; (2) *Sally*, d. in childhood.

Moses Winn, by his wife Fanny, had issue: (1) *Sally, J.*, b. Nov. 4, 1808, mar. Guy R. Knights, April 11, 1832; (2) *Lydia D.*, b. June 5, 1811, d. Sept. 3, 1823; (3) *Alanson*, b. March 29, 1813, d. Nov. 3, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Sept. 29, 1815, d. July 14, 1817; (5) *Alanson*, b. July 9, 1818; (6) *Daniel* [*D.*], b. Nov. 25, 1821. — Family Register of Col. Moses F. Winn.

WINN, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, July 29, 1775.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 8, 1775.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 11, 1775.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Betty, June 10, 1776.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 11, 1776.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Ebenezer Bridge, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 13, 1777.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 20, 1777.
Pamela, d. of Lieut Joseph and Betty, Jan 7, 1778.
Mary, d of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 15. 1779.
Jonathan Bowers, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 6, 1780.
Jerusha, d. of Lieut Joseph and Betty, Jan. 25, 1780.
John, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, March 15, 1781.
Lucy, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Betty, Jan. 22, 1782.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, Feb. 27, 1783.
Charlotte, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, Aug. 27, 1784.
Olive, d. of Joseph and Betty, Dec. 6, 1784.
William, s. of Timothy and Mary. Feb. 14, 1784.
Polly. d. of Timothy and Olive, Nov. 7. 1785.
Hezekiah, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel. May 7, 1786.
Rufus, s. of Samuel and Mehetabel, June 7, 1788.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Mehetabel, May 10, 1791.
Ruth, d. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 22. 1796.
Betsey, d. of Abel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1798.
Betsey, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Betsey, June 6, 1798.
Moses Franklin, s. of Moses and Sally, March 5, 1806.
Marcia Ann, d. of Jonathan B. and Nancy C., Aug. 25, 1836.
Abel Theodore, s. of Joseph and Almira, Oct. 7, 1837.
Charles Bowers, s. of Jonathan B. and Nancy C., May 15, 1838.
Henry A., s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, March 29, 1844.
Otis Kendall, s. of Timothy and Abigail M., June 17, 1844.
Almira Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Almira, Nov. 11, 1844.
Francis, s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, April 11, 1846.
Frank Oreal, s. of Moses F. and Abigail. June 13, 1848.
Dennis Buckman, s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1849.
Susan Maria, d. of Timothy and Abigail M., May 1, 1849.
Lora Buckman, d. of Alanson and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1851.
Abbie Louisa, d. of George and Maria P., Jan. 10, 1856.
Mabel, d. of Otis K. and Addie, Oct. 2, 1867.
—— s. of James H. and Julia A., Nov. 1, 1871.
Josephine Harriet, d. of William A. and Elizabeth J., May 14, 1872.

WINNING.

Elizabeth Parker, d. of John and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1830.
John, s. of John and Nancy, April 23, 1832.
William Henry, s. of John and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1836.

WINSHIP.

Joshua, s. of Ephraim and Mehitabel, Feb. 5, 1745.
Joel, s. of Joel and Phebe, March 11, 1793.
Asaph, s. of Joel and Phebe, March 26, 1795.
Thomas, s. of Joel and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1799.
Elmer Austin, s. of Jonas A. and Mary E., April 6, 1865.

WINSHIP, *continued.*

Edward Lorenzo, s. of Lorenzo and Susan, April 5, 1867.
—— —— Jonas and Mary, July 3, 1867.

WITHUM.

Abby Frances Austin, d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., July 2, 1856.
—— s. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Dec. 5, 1858.
Abba Austin, d. of Samuel G. and Ella E , May, 7, 1860.
—— d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Dec. 27, 1861.
—— d. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Feb. 2, 1865.
Mayland Gilman, s. of Samuel G. and Ella E., Feb. 14, 1866.
Wilton, s. of Samuel G. and Ella E , July 8, 1871.

WOLFE.

James, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Jan. 30. 1859.
—— —— Thomas and ——, March 6, 1865.
John, s. of John and Ellen, May 6, 1866.
—— s. of John and Ellen, May 6, 1866.
Joseph, s. of John and Ellen, May 18, 1871.

WOOD.

Josiah, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 31. 1687.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Abigail, May 1, 1689.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1691.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1693.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Abigail, April 25, 1696.
Solomon, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1699.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1701.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 23, 1711.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1713.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1715.
Edward, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1718.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1722.
Solomon, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 6, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 29, 1726.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, March 29, 1726.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1727.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Ruth, April 23, 1729.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1731.
James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 8, 1734.
Esther, d. of John and Esther, May 6, 1737.
Lucy, d. of John and Esther, Sept. 16, 1738.
John, s. of John and Esther, Aug. 23, 1740.
Susanna d. of John and Esther, Sept. 13, 1742.
Ruth, d. of John and Esther, May 29, 1745
Josiah, s. of John and Esther, June 23, 1747.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Esther, Jan. 27, 1749.
Sarah, d. of John and Esther, Oct. 4, 1752.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Martha, May 24, 1753.
Edward, s. of Solomon and Martha, May 10, 1756.
Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, March 24, 1760.

WOOD, *continued.*

Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, March 25, 1761.
Seth, s. of Solomon and Martha, Aug. 24, 1764.
John, s. of Capt. John and Dorcas, Dec. 25, 1764.
Joanna, d. of James and ——, July 28, 1767.
Lucy, d. of John and Dorcas, March 11, 1767.
Dorcas, d. of John and Dorcas, March 5, 1769.
Josiah, s. of John and Dorcas, May 2, 1771.
Ruth, d. of John and Dorcas, —— 6, 1773.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1776.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Dorcas, Sept. 5, 1787.
Benjamin, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1788.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 10, 1788.
Henry, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1790.
John, s. of John and Hannah, April 22, 1790.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1792.
Mary, d. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1792.
Lucy, d. of John and Hannah, July 13, 1792.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1794.
Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1795.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, July 12, 1796.
Eliza, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1798.
Josiah, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1803.
Sally, d. of Lieut. Sylvanus and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1806.
Mary Catharine, d. of Isaac and Catharine, Oct. 19, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, 2d, Sept. 26, 1813.
Harriet Maria, d. of William and Hannah, March 26, 1815.
Ruth Richardsen, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1817.
William Pearson, s. of William and Hannah, May 1, 1817.
Czarina, d. of Sylvanus, Jr., and Jerusha, Nov. 2, 1818.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 27, 1820.
Stephen Denny, s. of William and Hannah, March 29, 1822.
Abner Gould, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1823.
James Winchel, s. of William and Hannah, April 1, 1824.
Francis, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1825.
Albert, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1827.
Alvah Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus, Jr., and Jerusha, May 12, 1828.
Jonas H., s. of Jonas and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1839.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1842.
Granville Newman, s. of James W. and Almira H., Dec. 28, 1844.
Henrietta, d. of Jonas and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1846.
Fremont, s. of James and ——, Oct. 27, 1847.
Harriet Jane, d. of Abner G. and Caroline, Aug. 5, 1848.
Freemont, s. of James W. and Almira, Nov. 18, 1850.
Emma Caroline, d. of Albert and Hannah P., Feb. 16, 1851.
Annie, d. of Alvah S. and E. Augusta, Oct. 13, 1851.
—— d. of Stephen D. and ——, March 2, 1854.
Catharine, d. of Hugh and Ellen, July 21, 1854.
Henry Beecher, s. of Charles F. and Sarah J., Aug. 28, 1854.
Benjamin Francis, s. of Albert and Harriet, Dec. 13. 1854.
William Thomas, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Oct. 15, 1855.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Ann, May 8, 1857.
Frank Ellis, s. of Abner G. and Caroline D., Nov. 19, 1857.
—— s. of Artemas, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1858.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Ellen, April 5, 1859.
Artnur Gould, s. of Abner G. and Caroline D., June 5, 1860.

WOOD, *continued.*

—— s. of Charles T. and Sarah J., July 31, 1860.
Lydia, d. of Albert and Hannah, March 4, 1862.
—— d. of Charles and Jane, Jan. 13, 1865.
Leonard A., s. of Albert and Phebe L., Nov. 6, 1869.
Hattie Maria, d. of William H. and Lydia M., July 17, 1870.*

WOODBERRY.

William Raymond, s. of William and Catharine, Feb. 17. 1839.
Clara Baldwin, d. of William and Catharine S. T., Jan. 16, 1845.
William R., s. of William and Catharine S. T., Oct. 30, 1847.
Ida Florinda, d. of Hubert G. and Mary B., Nov. 15, 1849.
Mary Coolidge, d. of William and Catharine, Sept 15, 1850.
Emily Orello, d. of Hubert G. and Mary, Feb. 21, 1851.

WOODLAND.

Mabel, d. of John and Sarah, May 31, 1872.

WOODMAN.

Herbert Kittridge, s. of Jonathan K. and Lucretia, Aug. 12, 1848.
George Jennison, s. of John K. and Lucretia, Nov. 18, 1851.
Philip Lewis, s. of Charles C. and Harriet J., Aug. 2, 1853.
Lucretia Wyman, d. of Jonathan K. and Lucretia, March 11, 1855.
Charlotte, d. of Charles C. and Harriet J., Jan. 17, 1857.
Webster, s. of Charles C. and Harriet J., June 5. 1859.
Annie, d. of Charles C. and Harriet J., June 15, 1862.
Charles E., s. of Charles C. and Harriet, June 12, 1863.

WOODROUGH.

Agnes Josephine, d. of Joseph and Agnes, Sept. 1, 1852.

WOODSIDE.

George Brackett, s. of George H. and Sarah A., Aug. 7, 1865.
Lucy Amanda, d. of George H. and Sarah A., March 5, 1870.

WOODWARD.

Hannah, d. of Daniel, May 7, 1691.
George Loren, s. of William B. and Marietta, March 29, 1847.

WRAY (see, also, Ray).

Catharine, d. of John and Jane, born at Quincy, Feb. 29, 1858.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane, born at Quincy, Feb. 29, 1858.
Alexander, s. of John and Mary J., March 28, 1860.

WRIGHT.

Ruth, d. of John. April 23, 1646.
Deborah, d. of John, Jan. 21, 1649.

---

* Mary Thompson, d. of Benjamin and Mary, May 21, 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Aug. 15, 1826.
Cornelia Fredenberg, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Oct. 14, 1828.
Lucy Ann, d. of Josiah and Abigail E., Nov. 24, 1830.
David, s of Josiah and Abigail E., Oct. 15, 1832.
George Bruce, s. of Josiah and Abigail E., March 14, 1834.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Josiah and Abigail E., born in So. Boston, Jan. —, 1836.

Alva S. Wood.

WRIGHT, *oontinued.*

Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 16, 1653.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, July 2, 1664.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, March 14, 1667.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Feb. 25, 1670.
John, s. of Joseph, Oct. 2, 1672.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, April 18, 1675.
James, s. of Joseph, March 10, 1677.
Timothy, s. of Joseph, April 3, 1679.
Stephen, s. of Joseph, Jan. 22, 1681.
Jacob, s. of Joseph, June 22, 1683.
Ruth, d. of Joseph, Oct. 10, 1685.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 14, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1696.
Mousall, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 11, 1699.
John, s. of John and Lydia, July 11, 1699.
Joseph, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1701.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1701.
Abigail, d. of John and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1703.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1703.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1705.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, April 4, 1706.
Joseph, s. of James and Elizabeth, April 10, 1707.
John, s. of Josiah and Ruth, July 4, 1708.
Rachel, d. of Timothy and Hannah, —, 1708.
Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1709.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1710.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1711.
Mercy, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1711.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 28, 1712.
Abijah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 17, 1713.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1713.
—— of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1714.
Benjamin, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1715.
Joshua, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 9, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1716.
Ruth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth. Sept. 3, 1717.
Abigail, d. of Josiah and Ruth. Dec. 7, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Ruth, July 13, 1721.
Sarah. d. of Edward amd Sarah, June 17, 1721.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Ruth, July 23, 1732.
Patience, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1735.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1735.
John, s. of John and Mary, April 10, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Ruth, May 17, 1739.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1740.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 29, 1741.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1741.
Judah, s. of John and Mary, May 9, 1743.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Ruth, June 20, 1744.
Patience, d. of Thomas and Patience, July 30, 1745.
James, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Martha, March 1, 1746.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1746.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, March 9, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Patience, July 18, 1748.
Aaron, s. of Joseph and Ruth. Feb. 21, 1748.
Ruth, d. of John and Mary, June 23, 1750.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, June 23, 1750.
James. s. of Joseph and Ruth, July 12, 1751.
Timothy, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, May 3, 1753.
Jesse, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11. 1753.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1757.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1759.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1759.
Philemon, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1760.
Hannah, d. of John and Phebe, April 1, 1762.
Eleanor, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1762.
Phebe, d. of John and Phebe, July 20, 1764.
Beulah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 5, 1766.
Ruth. d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 17. 1767.
Mary, d. of John and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1767.
Jacob, s. of Jonathan and Ruth April 7, 1769.
John, s. of John and Phebe, March 19, 1769.
Tabitha, d. of John and Phebe, June 10, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1774.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1774.
Deborah, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1775.
Edmund, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, March 27, 1778.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1778.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lydia, May 30, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1780.
Esther, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1781.
Polly, d. of Mr. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 20. 1782.
Charles, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 25, 1784.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, June 30, 1784.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1785.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1788.
Benjamin Hooper, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 29, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, June 3, 1793.
Lucretia, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, May 19, 1794.
Lucy, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 6, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Jan. 19, 1796.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, April 28, 1797.
Fanny, d. of Jacob and Lucretia. Dec. 30, 1798.
Eliza, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, March 29, 1801.
Susan, d. of Josiah and Susan, March 27, 1802.
Fanny, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, March 17, 1804.
Charlotte, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Oct. 16, 1806.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Lucretia, Jan. 10, 1809.
Harriet Sawyer. d. of Jacob and Lucretia, July 8, 1812.
Roxana, d. of Cyrus and Roxana. June 5, 1836.
—— s. of Henry and ——, April 30, 1845.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel and Lucy, July 19, 1848.
Nelly, d. of Daniel and Lucy A., Aug. 16, 1854.
Charles Bradley, s. of Charles B. and Harriet A., Dec. 17, 1868.

WYATT.

Eda, d. of Joseph S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1867.*
Mary B., d. of James C. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1869.

WYER.

Lydia, d. of Edward and Lucy, June 30, 1789.
Benjamin, s. of Edward and Lucy, May 19, 1790.
George, s. of Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1796.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1816.
Charles, s. of George and Mary, Nov. 9, 1822.
Lydia, d. of George and Mary, May 18, 1824.
George Warren, s. of George and Mary, Jan. 28, 1828.
Edward Francis, s. of George and Mary, born in Cambridgeport, Sept. 28, 1832.
Mary Anna, d. of George and Mary, July 13, 1838.
Lydia Annette, d. of Benjamin F. and Sarah B., Jan. 5, 1846.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Benjamin F. and Sarah B., July 31, 1849.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Frances N., Aug. 19, 1858.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Mary, May 29, 1859.
Henry Alexander, s. of Alexander and Mary A., Aug. 24, 1861.
Edwin Carleton, s. of Edwin F. and Abby A., April 30, 1866.
Edward Farrer, s. of Edwin F. and Abba A., June 28, 1867.
Harry Gage, s. of Edwin F. and Abbie A., June 27, 1870.
Arthur Cutter, s. of Edwin F. and Abbie A., July 9, 1871.

WYMAN.

Samuel, s. of John, Sept. 20, 1646.
John s. of John, March 28, 1648.
Sarah, d. of John, April 15, 1650.
Solomon, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1652.
Judith, d. of Francis, Sept. 29, 1652.
David, s. of John, April 7, 1654.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jan. 18, 1656.
Bathsheba, d. of John, Oct. 6, 1658.
Jonathan, s. of John, July 13, 1661.
Timothy, s. of Francis, Sept. 15, 1661.
Seth, s. of John, Aug. 3, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Francis, Nov. 9, 1663.
Nathaniel, s. of Francis, Nov. 25, 1665.
Samuel, s. of Francis, Nov. 29, 1667.
Thomas, s. of Francis, April 1, 1671.
John, s. of John, Jr., April 23, 1672.
Benjamin, s. of Francis, Aug. 25, 1674.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., June 25, 1674.
David, s. of David, May 29, 1676.
Stephen, s. of Francis, June 2, 1676.
Isabel, d. of David and Isabel, July 5, 1677.
Judith, d. of Francis, Jan. 15, 1679.
William, s. of William, Jan. 18, 1683.
Prudence, d. of William, Dec. 26, 1683.
James, s. of *Jeme*, negro servant of Widow Wyman, Aug. 5, 1684.
William, s. of William, Jan. 15, 1685.
Habinah [Hannah], d. of Joanna, negro servant to Francis Wyman, Nov. 1, 1685.

---

* Also recorded 1868.

WYMAN. *continued.*

Seth, s. of Seth, Sept. 13, 1686.
John, s. of John, Nov. 16, 1686.
Thomas, s. of William and Prudence, Aug. 23, 1687.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, July 7, 1688.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1688.
Hesther, d. of Seth and Hesther, Oct. 25, 1688.
Maria, d. of Joanna, negro servant to Francis Wyman, Feb. 18 1689.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, March 25, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, July 5, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Seth and Hesther, Jan. 17, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1691.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, April 5, 1691.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, June 1, 1691.
Francis, s. of William and Prudence, July 10, 1691.
Jasher, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1692.
Joshua, s. of William and Prudence, Jan. 3, 1693.
David, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 14, 1693.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 23, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Seth and Hesther, Nov. 5, 1693.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1693.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1693.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 28, 1694.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. —, 1694.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1695.
Susanna, d. of Seth and Esther, June 30, 1695.
Joseph, s of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1695.
Martha, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1695.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1695.
Nathan, s. of John and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1696.
Edward, s. of William and Prudence, Jan. 10, 1696.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1696.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1697.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 17, 1697.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1697.
Eunice, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, Feb. 16, 1698.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 8, 1698.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1699.
Abigail, d. of Seth and Hesther, Feb. 6, 1699.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 23, 1699.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1699.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, March 18. 1700.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 18, 1700.
Ann, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 26, 1700.
John, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1701.
Deliverance, d. of William and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1701.
Oliver, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1701.
Love, d. of Seth and Hesther, Feb. 14, 1702.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Mary, March 1, 1702.
Phebe, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, June 11, 1702.
Judith, d. of Timothy and Hannah, June 16, 1702.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1702.

WYMAN, *continued.*

James, s. of William and Prudence, March 16, 1702.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 1. 1703.
Solomon, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 24, 1703.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1703.
Eli, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 11, 1704.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 14, 1704.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1704.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary. June 12, 1704.
Israel, s. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1705.
Anne, d. of John and Hannah, April 10, 1705.
Joanna, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 25, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 1, 1705.
Patience, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, April 13, 1705.
Patience, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 21, 1706.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1706.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1706.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1706.
Increase, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, March 1, 1707.
Jabez, s. of John and Rececca, July 24, 1707.
Rachel, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 5, 1707.
Matthew, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1707.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 17, 1708.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, March 10, 1708.
Isaiah, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1709.
Mary, d. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1709.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1709.
Prudence, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 8, 1709.
Zachariah, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 19, 1709.
Zebadiah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 26, 1709.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1710.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1710.
Eunice, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1710.
Peter, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept 27, 1711.
Eliezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, April 13, 1712.
Ezekiel, s. of John and Rebecca, July 8, 1712.
Jerusha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 23, 1712.
Kesia, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, April 5, 1713.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Rebecca, July 3, 1714.
Tabitha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 7, 1714.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1715.
William, s. of William and Abigail, March 10, 1715.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 27, 1715.
Seth, s. of Seth and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1715.
Abijah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1715.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, April 30, 1716.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, April 4, 1717.
David, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1717.
Ross, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1717.
Alice, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1717.
Katharine, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1717.
Martha, d. of John and Rebecca, July 20, 1718.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1718.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, March 7, 1719.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1719.
Peleg, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1719.
Hezekiah, s. of Seth and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, May 8, 1721.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 12, 1721.
Jasher, s. of Jasher and Mary, Nov. 23, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 2, 1721.
Nehemiah, s. of William and Prudence, June 25, 1722.
Abigail, d. of John and Rebecca, July 18. 1722.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Seth and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1722.
John, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1722.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 7, 1722.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, March 28, 1723.
Amos, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 20, 1723.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Huldah, June 28, 1723.
Jasher, s. of Jasher and Mary, Feb. 27, 1724.
Noah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 30, 1724.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 29, 1724.
Phebe, d. of David and Phebe, July 29, 1724.
Mary, d. of William and Prudence, July 13, 1724.
Rachel, d. of Nathan and Huldah, July 31, 1724 [1725].
Isaac, s. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 18, 1725.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Mary, Jan. 25, 1725.
Jonas, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 26, 1725.
Reuben, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1726.
Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, March 26, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Love, Aug. 5, 1726.
Francis, s. of William and Prudence, Aug. 5, 1726.
John, s. of Jasher and Mary, July 23, 1726.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1726.
James, s. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 28, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan 15, 1727.
Elijah, s. of Nathan and Huldah, Feb. 22, 1727.
John, s. of Solomon and Mary, July 23, 1727.
Abraham, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, April 2, 1728.
Eli, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1728.
Mary, d. of Jasher and Mary, Aug. 27, 1728.
Thomas, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 8, 1728.
James, s. of David and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1728.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Love, June 23, 1729.
John, s. of Solomon and Mary, July 23, 1729.
Levi, s. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 30, 1729.
Deborah, d. of Increase and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1730.
Seth, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Jan. 12, 1730.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, March 12, 1730.
Prudence, d. of Joshua and Mary, June 18, 1730.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, June 13, 1731.
Thaddeus, s. of Jabez and Mary, Sept. 18, 1731.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Jesse, s. of David and Phebe, April 7, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 18, 1731.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1732.
Stephen, s. of William and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1732.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, March 3, 1732.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Bridget, March 18, 1732.
Increas, s. of Increas and Deborah, June 4, 1732.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1732.
Ephraim, s. of Jacob and Ann, April 5, 1733.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 15, 1733.
Jonas, s. of Joshua and Mary, March 10, 1733.
John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, June 6, 1733.
John, s. of Jabaz and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.
Jerusha, d. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 7, 1733.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, March 19, 1734.
Katharine, d. of Increas and Deborah, April 23, 1734.
Simeon, s. of Benjamin and Bridget, July 5, 1734.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 7, 1734.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Nov. 9, 1734.
Joseph, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1734.
Hame, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1734.
Noah, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Esther, June 9, 1735.
Paul, s. of David and Phebe, June 21, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 10, 1735.
Lucy, d. of John and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1736.
Stephen, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1736.
Asahel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 29, 1736.
Ruth, d. of Increas and Deborah, March 18, 1736.
Molly, d. of Jabez and Mary, April 23, 1736.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Ann, Jan. 6, 1736.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1736.
Esther, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 19, 1736.
Ezra, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 2, 1737.
Mary, d. of David and Phebe, March 7, 1737.
Jesse, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, March 18, 1737.
Rachel, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 14, 1737.
Jesse, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1737.
Silas, s. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 14, 1737.
Eliphaz, s. of Samuel and Mary, April 5, 1738.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Esther, July 31, 1738.
Kezia, d. of Increas and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1738.
William, s. of Joshua and Mary, April 20, 1739.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Anna, March 24, 1739.
Phebe, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1739.
Esther, d. of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1739.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Esther, Jan. 1, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Phebe, March 6, 1740.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Sept 25, 1740.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 16, 1740.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 20, 1741.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Dorcas, May 6, 1741.
James, s. of Benjamin and Esther, June 18, 1741.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of Jabez and Mary, Dec. 29, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. of Increas and Ruth, March 5, 1741.
Sybil, d. of Solomon and Mary, March 31, 1742.
James, s. of Jacob and Ann, Dec. 4, 1742.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 6, 1742.
William, s. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1743.
John, s. of Jonathan and Martha, June 18, 1743.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1743.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, April 30, 1744.
Abigail, d. of Peter and Abigail, July 19, 1744.
Martha, d. of Jabez and Mary, Feb. 8, 1744.
Joanna, d. of Increas and Ruth, May 12, 1744.
Patience, d. of Benjamin and Esther, April 13, 1744.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Mary, May 12, 1744.
Susanna, d. of Peter and Abigail, July 7, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Zebadiah and Abigail, July 2, 1745.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Esther, June 9, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, March 24, 1746.
Jonas, s. of Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 15, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Martha, March 30, 1746.
Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 21, 1747.
Ruhamah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1747.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Feb. 21, 1748.
Kezia, d. of Zebadiah and Abigail, April 8, 1748.
Jonas, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 15, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1748.
Susanna, d. of Increas and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1749.
Seth, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 17, 1749.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 27, 1749.
Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, March 19, 1750.
Ahira, s. of Zebadiah and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1750.
Seth, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1750.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, June 24, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 22, 1751.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1752.
Daniel, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, March 6, 1752.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, Jr., and Rebecca, May 21, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Hezekiah and Sarah, May 12, 1754.
David, s. of James and Sarah, July 2, 1754.
Ruth, d. of Noah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1756.
Isaac, s. of Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1756.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, June 11, 1756.
Noah, s. of Noah and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1757.
James, s. of James and Sarah, May 13, 1758.
Jacob, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1759.
Jane, d. of Paul and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1759.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1759.
Lois, d. of Noah and Ruth, April 18, 1760.
Zadok, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1760.
John, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1760.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1760.
Eunice, d. of Ezra and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Abigail, June 22, 1761.
Mary, d. of Paul and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1761.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Susanna, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1762.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, April 5, 1762.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1762.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 5, 1763.
Lucy, d. of Paul and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezra and Eunice, June 24, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Silas and Susanna, May 22, 1764.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Esther, June 23, 1764.
Isaac, s. of Eliphaz and Mary, Feb. 23, 1764.
Samuel Eames, s. of Elijah and Huldah, April 19, 1765.
David, s. of Eliphaz and Mary, Aug. 23, 1765.
Rosanna, d. of Zebadiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1765
Ruth, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1765.
Phebe, d. of Paul and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1765.
John, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1765.
Esther, d. of Jesse and Esther, Aug. 24, 1766.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1766.
Margery, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1766.
Priscilla, d. of Ezra and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1766.
Silas, s. of Silas and Susanna, June 3, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1767.
Abigail, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1768.
Rhoda, d. of Paul and Lucy, March 18, 1768.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1768.
Martha. d. of Ezra and Eunice, April 5, 1768.
Samuel Eames, s. of Elijah and Huldah, April 5, 1769.
Jesse, s. of Paul and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1770.
Lavinia, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Ezra and Eunice, July 5, 1770.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Elizabeth, July 9, 1770.
Huldah, d. of Elijah and Huldah, March 31, 1771.
Patty, d. of James and Sarah, June 12, 1771.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Huldah, July 23, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1772.
Lucy, d. of Ezra and Eunice, April 29, 1773.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Ruth, July 25, 1773.
Asa, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 6, 1774.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Catharine, May 23, 1775.
Ruth, d. of Abel and Ruth, July 6, 1775.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1776.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 7, 1777.
Rufus, s. of Zebadiah and Eunice, July 16, 1778.
Sally, d. of David and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1778.
Randolph, s. of Jesse and Esther, April 28, 1779.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1779.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, June 18 1779.
James, s. of David and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1779.
Mary, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, April 20, 1780.
David, s. of David and Lucy, April 16, 1781.
Betsey, d. of Zadok and Betty, Nov. 30, 1781.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Sept 13, 1781.
Pamela, d. of Abel and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1781.
Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary, June 13, 1782.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Eunice, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1782.
Luke, s. of Daniel and Lucy, May 19, 1782.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 11, 1783.
Samuel, s. of David and Lucy, July 7, 1783.
Abel, s. of Abel and Ruth, Aug 31, 1783.
Nancy, d. of Zadok and Betty, May 26, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Mary, March 13, 1784.
Abigail, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1784.
Samuel Converse, s. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1784.
William, s. of David and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1785.
Susanna, d. of Jesse and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1785.
Rufus, s. of David and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1786.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1786.
William, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1786.
Levi, s. of Abel and Ruth, March 18, 1786.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1787.
Zadok, s. of Zadok and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1787.
Esther, d. of Jesse and Susanna, June 22, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruby, March 16, 1789.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Mary, May 29, 1789.
Lydia, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1789.
Maverick, s. of David and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1789.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, April 4, 1789.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 17, 1790.
Washington, s. of David and Lucy, April 12, 1790.
Charles, s. of Samuel Eames and Anna, Oct. 10, 1791.
Joseph, s. of David and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.
Lucy, d. of Abel and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1792.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1792.
Elijah, s. of Zadok and Betsey, May 13, 1792.
Marshall, s. of Daniel and Hannah, July 11, 1792.
Anna, d. of Samuel E. and Anna, Jan. 21, 1793.
Abel, s. of Jonathan and Ruby, Sept. 27, 1793.
Sally, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1794.
Betsey, d. of Samuel Eames and Anna, Aug. 14, 1794.
Abigail, d. of David and Lucy, May 11, 1794.
Amasa, s. of Zadok and Betsey, April 16, 1795.
George, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 1, 1795.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Ruby, Sept. 3, 1795.
Lucinda, d. of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1796.
Hannah, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1796.
Henry, s. of David and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1796.
Clarimond, d. of Daniel and Hannah, April 21, 1797.
Justus, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1798.
Eliza, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1798.
Samuel Eames, s. of Samuel E and Anna, Jan. 17, 1798.
Elijah, s. of Samuel Eames and Anna, May 28, 1799.
Almira, d. of Daniel and Hannah, July 6, 1799.
George Washington, s. of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Nov. 8, 1800.
Jerusha, d. of Zadok and Betsey, April 26, 1800.
Benjamin Andrews, s. of Samuel E. and Anna, May 9, 1801.
Calvin Appleton, s. of Major Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1801.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Nathaniel Bacon, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 21, 1801.
Caleb, s. of Nathan and Mary, March 15, 1802.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., April 25, 1802.
Mary, d. of Samuel E. and Anna, Aug. —, 1802.
William, s. of Daniel and Hannah, May 26, 1803.
Clarissa, d. of Nathan and Mary, March 8 1804.
Luther, s. of Major Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1804.
Abigail Elizabeth, d. of Zebadiah and Mary Bowers, April 22, 1804.
Elijah, s. of Samuel E. and Anna, July 29, 1804.
Waldron, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Dec. 17, 1806.
Patty, d. of Randolph and Patty, Nov. 15, 1806.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Esther, Feb. 16, 1807.
Lydia Stimpson, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Feb. 8, 1809.
Luther, s. of Zadok, Jr., and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1809.
Lydia Tay, d. of Randolph and Patty, Feb. 27, 1809.
Waldron, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Nov. 21, 1811.
Earl, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1811.
Otis, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Dec. 28, 1813.
Nancy Reed, d. of Oliver and Nancy, March 9, 1813.
John, s. of Oliver and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1814.
Esther, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Esther, May 26, 1815.
Ruth Brown Reed, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1816.
Stillman, s. of Zadok, Jr., and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1817.
Charles Austin, s. of Abel and Maria, July 20, 1817.
Esther, d. of Randolph and Patty, March 1, 1817.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Zadok and Betsey, Jr., Oct. 23, 1818.
Herbert, s. of Nathan and Esther, Jr., March 7, 1818.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1818.
Amasa Loring, s. of Amasa and Lydia, June 4, 1819.
Ward, s. of Abel and Maria, March 10, 1819.
Marshall, s. of Elijah and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1820.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Esther, Feb. 16, 1821.
Elizabeth Richardson, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1821.
Winthrop, s. of Abel and Maria, Dec. 24, 1821.
William Reed, s. of Oliver and N ncy, July 27, 1822.
George Mead, s. of George and Susan, Sept. 26, 1822.
Henry Marshall, s. of Marshall and Susan P , Oct. 3, 1823.
Alvan, s. of Nathan and Esther, Jan. 25, 1823.
Nancy, d. of Abel and Maria, Jan. 10, 1823.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary E., June 17, 1823.
Harriet, d. of Elijah and Phebe, April 4, 1823.
Lydia, d. of Amasa and Lydia, April 4, 1825.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Esther, May 25, 1825.
William Augustus, s. of Marshall and Susan P., Sept. 25, 1825.
Frances, d. of Charles and Mary E., Feb. 19, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. of Oliver and Nancy, Dec 26, 1826.
Lydia Ann, d. of Amasa and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1827.
Horace, s. of Abel and Maria, Nov. 27, 1827.
Mary E., d. of Charles and Mary E., May 1, 1827.
Nathan Parker, s. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 14, 1828.
Anna, d. of Charles and Mary E., June 15, 1829.
Jane, d. of Samuel E. and Jane, Dec. 27, 1829.
Hannah Caroline, d. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 15, 1830.
Samuel Webster, s. of George and Susan, March 23, 1830.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary E., April 11, 1831.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary E., April 11, 1831.
Joseph W., s. of Nathan and Esther, April 10, 1831.
Martha Ruth, d. of William and Martha, Dec. 4, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. of Luther and Sophia, Feb. 21, 1832.
Abigail Fisk, d. of Marshall and Susan P., May 4, 1833.
Luther Flint, s. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 7, 1833.
Samuel E., s. of Samuel E. and Jane, Nov. 6, 1834.
Abi Sophia, d. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1835.
Mary Eliza, d. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 15, 1835.
Jason, s. of Seth and Charity, Dec. 26, 1837.
Henry, s. of Samuel E. and Jane, March 11, 1837.
Franklin Holden, s. of Luther and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1838.
Calvin Boynton, s. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1838.
Susan Ann, d. of Marshall and Susan P., Feb. 15, 1838.
Clara Maria, d. of Marshall and Susan P., April 24, 1840.
Almira, d. of Herbert and Lydia A., Feb. 23, 1841.
Celia A. d of Walter and Mary, Aug. 28, 1842.
Sophia Edith, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia B., July 3, 1843.
Lucy C., d. of Luther and Sophia R., Nov. 24. 1843.
Arthur Henry, s. of Walter and Mary H., Nov. 8, 1844.
Emma Louisa, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Feb. 10, 1846.
Ella Frances, d. of Calvin A. and Sophia, Feb. 10, 1846.
Mary Diantha, d. of Walter and Mary, Feb. 26, 1847.
George Lewis, s. of Luther and Sophia P., Nov. 28, 1847.
George Dana, s. of Calvin A. and Sopia B., Sept. 3, 1848.
Robert Butler, s. of Calvin A. and Sophia B., Dec. 3, 1853.
Jane Maria, d. of Ward and Susan J., June 20, 1854.
Lucy Dalton, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah T., Jan. 10, 1855.
Rufus Henry, s. of Rufus P. and Abba. March 5, 1857.
Ella Josephine, d. of Joseph S. and Susan F., Aug. 29, 1857.
Charlotte Ward, d. of Ward and Sarah J., Feb. 5, 1858.
Carrie Josephine, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah T., Jan. 11, 1859.
Kate, d. of Rufus P. and Abba A., June 15, 1859.
Willey Wallace, s. of Samuel W. and Kate, Nov. 25, 1860.
Emily Elizabeth, d. of Stillman and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1861.
Frederick Bryant, s. of Luther F. and Mattie, Dec. 11, 1861.
Kate Mabel, d. of Samuel W. and Catharine T., May 26, 1865.
Sarah, d. of Joseph S. and Sarah, March 31, 1866.
Edwin Irving, s. of Ward and Sarah J., Aug. 12, 1866.
Delia Manfield, d. of Stillman and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1867.
George Herbert. s. of Samuel E. and Alice, May 20. 1870.
Edith Starkweather, d. of Samuel E. and Alicia, Oct. 8, 1871.
Walter Boynton, s. of Arthur B. and Annie, born in Edgartown, April 14, 1872.

YARNEY.

Hannah, d. of Samson and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1745.

YORK.

Willie Bartlett, s. of William S. and Mary P., July 6, 1854.
Minnie Safford, d. of William S. and Mary P., June 13, 1856.
John Cutts. s. of William S. and Mary P., Jan. 8, 1859.
—— s. of William S. and Mary P., Nov. 27, 1860.
Anna Maria, d. of William S. and Mary P., Aug. 13, 1866.

YOUNG.

Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, May 4, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1772.
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth. Oct. 8, 1777.
Olive, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1779.
Nelly, d. of William and Elizabeth, March 13, 1785.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, May 19, 1788.
William Edward, s. of William and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810.
Sumner, s. of William and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1812.
John, s. of William and Parnel, Nov. 8, 1835.
Alonzo, s. of Sumner and Mary, May 10, 1836.
Thomas Cutler, s. of William and Parnel, Feb. 2, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Parnel, March 3, 1838.
Henrietta M., d. of Sumner and Mary A., June 25, 1840.
Clarence S., s. of Sumner and Mary A., Aug. 4, 1843.
Jane Maria, d. of William E. and Parnel, April 29, 1844.
Susan Francela, d. of Sumner and Mary A., July 4, 1846.
Franklin Octavus, s. of William E. and Parnel, July 10, 1848.
Hiram Franklin, s. of Sumner and Mary, Sept. 21, 1850.
Mary Munroe, d. of Alonzo T. and Abba, Aug. 27, 1859.
Harry Hill, s. of Alonzo T. and Abba, Feb. 11, 1867.
Henry, s. of James and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1872.

YOUNGMAN.

Willis, s. of David and Mary A., June 9, 1846.
Ruth Maria, d. of David and Mary A., June 22, 1849.

EXTRACT FROM A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WOBURN.

BY WILLIAM R. CUTTER.

GENEALOGY. — A number of genealogical works relating to Woburn have been published, and these are useful for the information they contain concerning matters connected with the place, and for mention made of individual citizens. In addition to the genealogical notices furnished in Sewall's *History*, pp. 592-657, may be cited a number of publications.

On the four most numerous families in Woburn have appeared: —

1. Richardson, a large volume, by John A. Vinton (Port., 1876).

2. Wyman, *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* III., 33, etc., — partly in print and mostly in manuscript; and in preparation still, when its author, Thomas B. Wyman, of Charlestown, died, in 1878. The manuscript is still in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, to whom it was given.

3. Johnson, a contribution by John A. Boutelle, and published at the end of the introduction of Poole's edition of Johnson's *Wonder-working Providence* (Andover, 1867).

4. Reed, a volume, by Jacob W. Reed (Bost., 1861); particularly Chap. IV. of the work.

Other published genealogies of Woburn families which have appeared as volumes or pamphlets have been the following, the place and date of publication being given: —

Locke, by John G. Locke, Bost., 1853; Gardner, by William W. Greenough, Bost., 1858; Cragin, by Charles H. Cragin, Wash., 1860; Cleveland, by Horace G. Cleveland, Chic., 1879; Cleveland (another), by James B. Cleveland, Albany, 1881; Cleveland (another), by Edmund J. Cleveland, *in preparation*, 1886; Pierce, by Frederick C. Pierce, Worc., 1880; Pierce (another), by Frederick B. Pierce and Frederick C. Pierce, Worc., 1882; Pierce (another), by Frederick C. Pierce, supposed to be still *in preparation*, 1889; Learned, by William L. Learned, Albany, 1882; Thompson, by Leander Thompson, Bost., 1887; Converse, by William G. Hill, Malden, 1887; Carter, in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XVII., 51, 52; Carter (another), by Clara A. Carter and Sarah A. Carter, Clinton, 1887; Carter, proceedings at reunion, Woburn, by Carter family association, Bost., 1884; Kendall, by Oliver Kendall, Prov., 1884; Kendall (another), in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XXXIX., 17, by the present writer; Fuller, in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XIII., 351; Brooks, *ibid.* XXIX., 153, and Wright, *ibid.* XXXVII., 76, both by the present writer; Simonds, by Edward F. Johnson, Woburn, 1889.

In addition to the above, Mr. H. G. Cleveland has published an article on the Clevelands in England, *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* XXXIX., 212, and two pamphlets on the Clevelands, 1885. A revision of the Reed and Winn genealogy in J. W. Reed's *Reed Family* was published by Miss M. W. Carleton, Woburn, 1883.

Genealogies *in preparation*, in 1889, in addition to those already mentioned, are Burbeen and Walker, by Joseph B. Walker, Concord, N. H.; Fowle by John Warren Johnson, Woburn; Tidd, by Edward F. Johnson, Woburn.*

Notices might be added of such productions as that of the Brush or Bruce family in the *Upton Genealogy*, by John A. Vinton, 1874; and the Winn family in J. W. Reed's *Reed Family*, and in the *Cleveland Genealogies*. Attention is called to Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* and Durrie's *Index*, 1886; also to John A. Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, Bost., 1858, and the same author's *Symmes Memorial*, Bost., 1873.

Three other volumes, at least, of family history, inclusive of genealogy, have been written in Woburn, and published by residents, viz.: *Whipple Family*, Lowell, 1857, and *Burke and Alvord Families*, Bost., 1864, both by John A. Boutelle; and the *Cutter Family*, of *New England*, by William R. Cutter, Bost., 1871–75.

Two of our local genealogists, both of good fame, are deceased. For obituary notice of John A. Vinton, a resident of Winchester, see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XXXIV. (1880), 127–31; and for an obituary notice of John A. Boutelle, a resident of Woburn, see *ibid.* XXXVI. (1882), 329.

There are various genealogies in the Winchester Record, such as Thompson, Vol. II., 34–40; Converse (France and England), Vol. II., 208–22; Walker, Vol. II., 226–31; Belknap, Vol. II., 272–82; Swan, Vol. II., 438–59.

The basis of future research in Woburn, when the subject of genealogy is under consideration, will be the digest of *Births, Deaths, and Marriages*, by Edward F. Johnson. This valuable compilation is noticed elsewhere. Assistance on this subject may be rendered by the manuscript transcripts of inscriptions in the two old burying-grounds at Woburn Centre, collected and arranged in chronological order, with brief illustrative notes and indexes, by the present writer, and noticed under the subject of *Burying-grounds* in another part of this contribution.

---

*Since the above was written, two additional genealogies relating to Woburn have been announced: Wyman, by Joseph G. Wyman, of Skowhegan, Me., and Parker, by John L. Parker, of Lynn, Mass. See also an article entitled, "The Butterfields of Middlesex," in the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. XLIV., page 33.

WOBURN RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

DEATHS.

ALP CALLY ARRANGED BY

ANDI

PREFACE.

On petition received from the Rumford Historical Association, the City Council of Woburn, in May, 1890, passed the following vote: —

"Ordered, That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to have printed twenty-five hundred copies of his manuscript record of deaths, and that the expense therefor be paid out of the Miscellaneous Department."

And it is further

"Ordered, That the printed copies be deposited with the City Treasurer, who shall dispose of them to any and all persons for twenty-five cents a copy, and all sums received by him therefor shall be placed to the credit of the Miscellaneous Department."

In pursuance of this vote the following pages are now presented to the public. In order to add to and perfect the record, I engaged Miss J. Gertrude Menard to assist me in comparing it with the data to be found on the gravestones in both the Salem Street and Calvary Cemeteries. Our comparison has resulted in the addition of over four hundred names to the recorded list, and in the discovery of a number of discrepancies between the clerk's records and those chiselled on the gravestones. These additions and corrections have been inserted in their proper chronological place, and for the purpose of distinguishing them from the town clerk's records, the word "Gravestone" has been added to each additional or corrected entry.

In order still further to complete the Woburn record of deaths and to preserve for all time memorials which are slowly but surely passing out of existence,— memorials, too, the most sacred and valuable of all which have been left to us of the fathers, — I have added as an appendix to the record of deaths a transcript of the epitaphs to be found in the First and Second Burying-Grounds. For this transcript I am indebted to my friend, Mr. William R. Cutter, whose copy of the epitaphs in the First or Park Street Burying-Ground was made almost a quarter of a century ago. The changes and removals which have taken place in the Second or Montvale Avenue Burying-Ground since Mr. Cutter revised Mr. Nathan Wyman's manuscript list, in 1870, have somewhat disarranged the chronological order which was then prepared. As, however, the epitaphs of each yard are separately indexed, this slight disarrangement will not interfere with the value of the list for reference.

The recent visits which I have made to the several graveyards in this city, and the inspection of many of their half-obliterated monuments and

crumbling gravestones have brought forcibly to my mind the truth of the lines,—

"Monuments themselves memorials need."

We spend large sums of money to perpetuate on polished marble the lineage and virtues of a departed friend; yet it is only a question of time when this single record will become obliterated and forever lost. How important it is then to have those memorials duplicated by being spread on the printed sheet, thus making a record and the only record which can defy "the tooth of time"!

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, June, 1890.

DEATHS IN WOBURN, MASS.

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ABBOTT.

Levi, s. of Levi, Feb. 26, 1821; 4 m.
—— child of Levi, Nov. 23, 1827.
Mr. William, s. of ——, April 4, 1828; 66 y.
—— wife of Levi, Aug. 20, 1830.
Sophia, wife of ——, Dec. —, 1830; 34 y.
Leonora B., d. of James E. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1838; 19 m. 7 d.
James E., s. of James E. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1839; 10 m. 20 d.
James E., s. of James E. and Hannah, of consumption, Sept. 4, 1844; 11 m. 4 d.
Eliza, widow of Zebadiah (b. in Andover), of old age, Feb. 3, 1847; 74 y.
Samuel, s. of Bigsly and Hephzibah (b. in Andover), of gangrene on the lungs, April 28, 1855; 66 y. 3 m.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary W. Carswell, adopted by James W. Abbott (b. in York, Me.), of small-pox, March 21, 1856; 23 y.
Mary Jane, wife of James E., d. of Christopher P. and Nancy Hosmer, of Bright's disease, Jan. 22, 1860; 36 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Mary A , widow of ——, d. of William and Mary Buttrick (b. in Gorham, Me.), of lung fever, Dec. 29, 1861; 53 y. 8 m.
Edmund, s. of Levi and Sophia (b. in Charlestown, N. H.), of pneumonia, Nov. 14, 1868; 51 y. 9 m.
Ruth, widow of Samuel, d. of Abel and Ruth Winn, of old age, April 8, 1871; 75 y. 1 m. 16 d.

ADAMS.

Samuel, s. of ——, Feb. 21, 1812; 64 y.
Emily J., d. of Willard, ——, 1840. (Gravestone, see p. 129*.)
—— s. of Willard, Feb. 16, 1842; 5 m.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (b. in West Cambridge), of consumption of the liver, July 19, 1851; 70 y.
Amos, s. of John and Susan (b. in Andover), of consumption, Nov. 7, 1854; 38 y.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary E., of premature birth, April 24, 1858; 2 d.
Mary Elizabeth, wife of Horace B., d. of John B. Davis and Mary Flagg (b. in Boston), of consumption, May 7, 1859; 27 y.
Carrie A., d. of Kimball W. and Hannah P. (b. in Tewksbury), of typhoid fever, Oct. 17, 1863; 18 y. 20 d.
Arthur, s. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth P., of marasmus, Aug. 28, 1866; 1 m. 2 d.

AGEN.

John, s. of Michael and Catharine (b. in Stoneham), of hydrocephalus, April 20, 1865; 11 m. 18 d.

Dennis, s. of John and Joanna, of dysentery, July 12, 1866; 1 y. [10 m. 11 d., gravestone].

AGNEW.

Peter, s. of ——, Dec. 15, 1867; 55 y. (Gravestone.)

ALDEN.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Esther J. (b. in Claremont, N. H.), of dysentery, Sept. 6, 1857; 78 y.

ALDRICH.

Alonzo, s. of Elijah and Mary (b. in Merrimac, N. H.), of lung fever, Dec. 20, 1872; 36 y.

ALEXANDER.

Giles, s. of Philip and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1724.

Richard, s. of Philip and Joanna, April 7, 1726.

Philip, s. of Philip, Jr., and Sarah, May 13, 1754; 18 y.

Philip, s. of ——, in the army at Lake George, Aug. 26, 1758.

Darius, s. of Abraham, Sept. 28, 1775; 4 y. 6 m.

Mary, d. of Abraham, Nov. 28, 1775; 1 y. 9 m.

Abraham, s. of ——, in the army at Ticonderoga, ——, 1776.

—— d. of John, Jan. 6, 1777; 17 y.

—— child of Giles, April 11, 1778; 1½ m.

—— s. of Mr. ——, Oct. 18, 1841; 1 d.

Lydia W., d. of Philip and Mary (b. in Peterborough, N. H.), of whooping cough, March 12, 1852; 1 y. 3 m.

Sarah, d. of Philip and Mary, of typhoid fever, Sept. 19. 1861; 19 y. 10 m.

James P., s. of Philip and Mary (b. in Charlestown), of hernia, June 27, 1866; 20 y. 10 m.

Mary, wife of ——, d. of Asa and Mary Gibbs (b. in Peterborough, N. H.), Sept. 14, 1872; 63 y. 9 m. 4 d.

ALLEN.

George A., s. of George W. and Mary L., of dysentery, April 25, 1848; 7 m. 18 d.

George William, s. of George W. and Rebecca, June 28, 1848; 10 m. 3 d. (Gravestone.)

Charles H., s. of Mark and Anna M. (b. in Boston), of putrid sore throat, Dec. 26, 1853; 2 y. 1 m. 23 d.

George W., 2d, s. of Joseph and Lydia Blood (b. in Mason, N. H.), of lung fever, Nov. 11, 1858; 48 y. 8 m.

Ann M., wife of Stephen M., d. of William and Elizabeth Gridley (b. in Boston), of consumption, March 2, 1865; 46 y.

Franklin A., s. of Daniel and Susan (b. in Montville, Me.), of typhus fever, Jan. 7, 1867; 20 y.

Harriet A., wife of Charles, d. of John and Catharine Caldwell (b. in Charlestown), of heart disease, Jan. 30, 1867; 30 y. 3 m. 13 d.

Charles M., s. of Abraham and Rachel (b. in Fall River), of typhoid fever, Dec. 9, 1872; 38 y.

ALLEY.

Catharine, wife of Isaac S., d. of Kendall and Abigail Flint (b in N. Reading), of consumption, March 5, 1848; 35 y.
Isaac S., s. of Richard and —— (b. in Boston), of consumption, July 10, 1865; 46 y. 8 m. 14 d.

AMES (see also EAMES).

Robert Gleason, s. of Robert and Sarah, April 24, 1827; 2 m.
Esther, wife (widow?) of Jacob, Dec. 14, 1836; 81 y.
Henrietta, widow of Jacob, d. of James and Rebecca Higgins (b. in Charlestown, Vt.), of consumption of the blood, Aug. 1, 1855; 70 y.
Clarence L. [E., gravestone], s. of Charles O. and Mary B., of croup, Nov. 12, 1863; 10 y. 1 m. 3d.
Robert, s. of Jacob and Esther, of pneumonia, Nov. 10, 1866; 84 y. 7 m. 3d.

ANDERSON.

John B., s. of —— (b. in Boston), of softening of the brain, May 17, 1851; 4 y.

ANDREWS.

Albert, s. of Timothy and Lydia J., May 10, 1836; 10 m.
Ann W., wife of George W., Feb. 20, 1843; 24 y.
Clara L., d. of George W. and Ann W., Feb. 24, 1843; 14 d.

ANDRUS.

Cordelia, widow of ——, d. of James and Ann Percy (b. in C. W.), of cancer, Dec. 31, 1870; 44 y. 10 m.

ANGER.

George S., s. of John and Azelia, of cholera infantum, Oct. 17, 1869; 3 m. 6 d.
Mary Ada, d. of John and Azelia, of cholera infantum, Aug. 30, 1870; 11 d.

ANTHONY.

Jonathan, s. of ——, a black man, from Medford, Oct. 14, 1807; 86 y.

ARMSTRONG.

Joseph, s. of Thomas and Doria (b. in Edinburgh, Scot.), of lung fever, Aug. 19, 1863; 46 y.
Jennie, d. of Joseph and Mary E. (b. in East Cambridge), of dropsy, March 8, 1865; 4 y.

ASH.

Penelope, wife of James M., March 17, 1841; 40 y. (Gravestone.)
Susanna, widow of Samuel, d. of Jacob and Susan Marshall (b. in Ipswich), of old age, March 8, 1854; 95 y. 9 m.
C. Adelaida, d. of J. and M. E., May 22, 1854; 19 m. 23 d. (Gravestone.)
James [M., gravestone], s. of Samuel and Susanna (b. in Boston), of chronic rheumatism, Jan. 12, 1858; 58 y. 2 m.

ASH, *continued.*

James M., s. of James M. and Penelope C., Dec. 28, 1829; 4 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)
Isaac H., s. of James M. and Penelope C., Feb. 18, 1830; 2 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)
James M., s. of James M. and Penelope C., Aug. 15, 1832; 7 m. (Gravestone.)

ATWOOD.

John, s. of ——, ——, 1745.

AVERILL.

Lydia, wife of Jonathan, d. of John and Mary Danforth (b. in Billerica), of consumption, April 19, 1854; 57 y.
Jonathan, s. of Moses and Mary (b. in Wilton, N. H.), of rupture, June 15, 1858; 68 y. (Bridge)

AVERY.

Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Mary A. (b. in Boston), of scarlet fever, April 6, 1863; 6 y. 6 d.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Catharine (b. in Halifax, N. S.), killed in battle, at Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; 32 y.

AYER.

Warren, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (b. in Charlestown), by railroad accident,* in Alleghany, Pa., Oct. 22, 1863; 34 y.
Mary Jane, d. of Warren and Mary Ann (b. in Charlestown), of congestion of the brain, Dec. 17, 1863; 3 y. 11 m. 19 d.

BACON.

Mary, wife of Michael, Aug. 26, 1655.
Mary, wife of Michael, May 19, 1670.
Michael, s. of ——, July 4, 1688.
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, March 3, 1748.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Aug. 20, 1775; 4 y.
Edward J., s. of John and Mary, of fits, July 13, 1849; 1 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Oliver, s. of James and Betsey [b. in Billerica, Sept. 8, 1798, gravestone], of paralysis, Feb. 6, 1858; 60 y. 4 m. 29 d.
Louisa, widow of Jonas, d. of Jacob and Ruth Richardson, of inflammation of the bowels, April 1, 1862; 60 y.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Louisa (b. in Henniker, N. H.), in Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 30, 1864; 21 y.

BADGER.

Grace Ann, wife of Alfred, May 21, 1837; 24 y.
—— s. of Lorenzo, Aug. 18, 1841; 1 d.
Orlando, s. of Orlando W. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1841; 4 y. 5 m.
Charles H., s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, of consumption, Oct. 10, 1844; 1 y. 2 m.
Charles H., s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 2, 1847; 21 d.

---

* See Woburn *Weekly Budget*, Oct. 30, 1863.

BADGER, *continued.*

Alvah Orendo, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1849; 1 y. 1 m.
Sarah J., d. of Lorenzo and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1854; 28 d.
Clarence, s. of Lorenzo and Sarah, of scarlet fever, April 29, 1856; 3 y. 5 m.
Lorenzo D., s. of Andrew H. and Martha (b. in Warren), by accident, Aug. 24, 1867; 52 y.

BAILEY.

—— wife of Mr. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1827; 51 y.
Miss Lucinda, d of ——, July 18, 1833; 24 y.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Mary (b. in Townsend), of apoplexy, June 24, 1851; 76 y.
Lizzie F., d. of Leonard amd Elizabeth (b. in Manchester), of fits, June 28, 1854; 3 y. 6 m.
Olive, d. of Daniel and Jemima, of apoplexy, March 1, 1858; 52 y.
Abba, wife of Ebenezer. d. of James and Abba Paul (b. in Elliot, Me.), of consumption, March 25, 1858; 28 y.
Marietta, d. of Ebenezer and Abba (b. in Chichester, N. H.), of scarlatina, May 14, 1858; 3 y. 2 m.
George F., s. of Ebenezer and Abba (b. in Chichester, N. H.), of scarlatina, May 17, 1858; 1 y. 6m.

BAKER.

Joseph, s. of John, Dec. 26, 1657.
Susanna, d. of John, April 1, 1662.
—— s. of John, March 15, 1664.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1683.
Joseph, s. of —— and Sarah, July —, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, ——, 1693.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec 5, 1693.
John, s. of ——, Nov. 6, 1695.
Old Goody, d. of ——, Dec. 3, 1714.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, March 17, 1715.
Hannah, wife of Samuel, Dec. 23, 1745.
Ruth, widow of John, d. of Josiah and Mary Smith (b. in Pembroke), of old age, Sept. 9, 1855; 83 y.

BALDWIN.

Susanna, d. of Henry, Sept. 28, 1651.
Mary, d. of Henry, Jan. 8, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy, April 4, 1691.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1692.
Henry, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 12, 1693.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Hannah, March 12, 1693.
Deacon Henry, s. of ——, Feb. 14, 1698.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 7, 1698.
Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1704.
Phebe, d. of Daniel and Hannah, March 10, 1707.
James, s. of Henry and Abigail, June 12, 1709.
Phebe, widow of ~~H~~—, Sept. 13, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1717.

BALDWIN, *continued.*

Daniel, Sen., s. of ——, Jan. 24, 1719.
Daniel, s. of ——, slain by the Indians, near Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 5, 1724.
Ruth, wife of Joseph, Dec. 15, 1733.
Rebecca, d. of ——, March 10, 1736.
Benjamin, s. of ——, April 28, 1736.
Hannah, widow of ——, Sept. 28, 1736.
Henry, s. of ——, July 7, 1739.
Joseph, s. of ——, Feb. 3, 1745.
Reuel, s. of James and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1746; 3 y.
Mrs. Abigail, widow of Henry, Jan. —, 1771; 96 or 97 y.
Mr. Reuel, s. of ——, April 18, 1775.
Mary, d. of Col. Loammi, May 15, 1776.
Mary, wife of Loammi, Esq., Sept. 29, 1786; 39 y.
Cyrus, Esq., s. of ——, drowned in Dunstable, Nov. 5, 1790.
Ruth, wife of James, May 12, 1791; 77 y.
James, s. of ——, June 28, 1791; 81 y.
Margery, wife of Col. Loammi, Aug. 8, 1799.
Hon. Loammi, s. of ——, Oct. 20, 1807; 63 y.
Clarissa, d. of Col. B. F., July 15, 1813; 2½ y.
Mary B., d. of Benjamin F., Esq., Dec. 28, 1817; 9 y.
Col. Benjamin Franklin, s. of ——, Oct. 11, 1821; 43 y.
Samuel Williams, s. of Loammi, Dec. 28, 1822; 5 y.

BANCROFT.

Abigail, widow of ——, March 31, 1843; 70 y.
Charles, s. of Hartwell and Mary, of affection of the head, June 5, 1849; 6 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Fanny L., d. of Hartwell and Mary, of phthisis, March 24, 1870; 9 y. 7 m.
Otis, s. of Hartwell and Mary, of consumption, Oct. 9, 1870; 21 y. 9 m.

BARKER.

Corp. Alexander, s. of —— (b. in Nantucket), of typhoid fever, in Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1862.

BARNARD.

David, s. of ——, of dysentery, at his brother-in-law's, Jeremiah Converse, Jr., July 2, 1817; 8 y.
Jesse, s. of ——, July 12, 1817; 50 y.
Silas, s. of Simon and Lucy, March 3, 1827; 1 y. 10 m.
Mrs. Lucy, wife of Simon, Aug. 13, 1842; 46 y.
William, s. of Simon and ——, of fever, Jan. 19, 1844; 22 y.
William R., s. of ——, Jan. 27, 1851; 2 y. (Gravestone.)
Simon, s. of —— (b. in ——), of consumption, Feb. 12, 1872; 80 y.

BARNES.

Samuel, s. of Henry and Jane (b. in Portsmouth, Eng.), of paralysis, Nov. 24, 1857; 60 y.
Betsey, widow of Isaac, d. of John and —— Beers (b. in Boston), of old age, Aug. 21, 1868; 91 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Leslie R., s. of Charles C. and Addie, of marasmus, Aug. 28, 1871; 1 m. 21 d.

BARNUM.

Sophronia, wife of Charles, d. of Job and Phebe Tyler (b. in Boston), of hepatitis, Oct. 21, 1860; 58 y.

BARR.

Irene V., d. of Henry D. and Irene V. (b. in Vermont), of whooping cough, June 6, 1867; 2 y. 7 m.
Sarah, wife of ——, d. of John and Sarah C. Doherty (b. in Ireland), of laryngitis, May 23, 1869; 45 y.

BARRETT.

—— child of Jonas, Feb. 17, 1808; 4 m.
Sally, wife of Jonas, April 7, 1817; 35 y.
George T., s. of —— March 29, 1845; 11 m. (Gravestone.)
Anna F., d. of Prescott and Augusta, of fits, Dec. 22, 1846; 11 m. 11 d.
Cynthia Elizabeth, d. of James F. and Mary G., Aug. 9, 1847; 4 m. 26 d. (Gravestone.)
James F., s. of Jonas P. and Sally (b. in Ashby), of consumption, Dec. 19, 1851; 45 y [46 y. 8 m., gravestone].
George H., s. of ——, Dec. 14, 1852; 2 y. 7 m. 6 d. (Gravestone.)
Charles R., s. of Prescott and Augusta A., of consumption, Dec. 8, 1857; 17 y.
Jonas P., s. of Jonas and Sarah (b. in Salem), of consumption, March 26, 1859; 49 y. 3 m.
Charles P., s. of ——, June 13, 1859; 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary J., d. of J. Prescott and Augusta, of consumption, May 26, 1861; 26 y. 5 m.
Josephine, d. of J. Prescott and Augusta, of consumption, Sept. 12, 1861; 18 y. 11 m.
William T., s. of John and Mary (b. in Boston), of typhoid fever, in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29 [26, gravestone], 1863; 24 y. 8 m. 3 d.
Augusta, widow of Prescott, d. of Daniel and Bridget Reed (b. in Concord), of consumption, July 2, 1870; 58 y. 2 m.

BARRON.

Sarah A., wife of William [M , gravestone], d. of Joseph and Marah Reed (b. in Burlington), of consumption, July 21, 1856; 30 y.

BARRY.

Carrie E., d. of Henry and Mary E. (b. in Andover), of consumption, Feb. 25, 1862; 5 y. 2 m.
John, s. of David and Honora (b. in Ireland), of fever and ague, in Point of Rocks, Va., Feb. 5, 1865; 22 y. 6 m.

BARTLETT.

Julia, wife of John, d. of David and Margaret Hines (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 15, 1865; 28 y.

BATEMAN.

Peter, s. of ——, Feb. 13, 1676.
William, s. of John and Abigail, July 7, 1692; 1 y. 9 m.

BATES.

Romelia G., d. of Harrison and Mary P. (b. in Brewer, Me.), of brain fever, April 10, 1845; 4 y. 3 m. 20 d.
Henry L., s. of Perry G. and —— (b. in Newton), of consumption, Dec. 28, 1871; 24 y. 4 m.

BEAL.

Bowen, s. of Alexander and Julia A. (b. Oct. 28, 1853), April 26, 1855; 2 y. (Gravestone.)

BEAN.

Frances Josephine, d. of Moses C. and Hannah P. (b. in Boston), of consumption, June 27, 1859; 18 y. 5 m.

BEARD.

William, s. of Merrill, Sept. 22, 1812; 2 y. 5 m.
Reuben, s. of ——, run over on B. & L. R. R., Aug. 3, 1853; 38 y.

BEAULACK.

Julia, wife of Law (b. in Canada), of consumption, Dec. 23, 1844; 65 y.

BEERS.

William Perry, s. of John, Aug. 26, 1814; 6 m.
Lucy, wife of John, Sept. 25, 1818; 36 y.
—— child of William, Sept. 7, 1821; 1 y.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Joseph, Jan. 15, 1833; 67 y.
Mr. Joseph, s. of ——, Feb. 2, 1833; 69 y.
Mr. Uri, s. of ——, May 1, 1833; 34 y.
—— s. of William and Betsey, of fits, Sept. 20, 1843; 2 y.
Angeline, d. of John and Hannah (b. in Reading), of consumption, Oct. 20, 1850; 20 y.
Elizabeth E., d. of William and Betsey, of scarlet fever, May 4, 1851; 7 y.
Hannah, 2d wife of John, d. of John and Martha Knight (b. in Newburyport), of scrofula, Oct. 10, 1853; 54 y.
John B., s. of Joseph and Esther, of heart disease, Sept. 23, 1855; 65 y. 1 m. 5 d.
Betsey S., wife of ——, d. of Lotan and Susan Eames, of inflammation of the heart, Nov. 8, 1855; 25 y.
Lafayette, s. of John B. and Hannah, of consumption, March 4, 1856; 30 y. 6 m.
Eliza A., d. of Reuben L. and Betsey S., of cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1857; 1 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Jerusha, wife of Joseph W., d. of Paul and Jerusha Upton (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, Aug. 3, 1858; 67 y.
Reuben B., s. of Joseph W. and Esther, of lung fever, Jan. 31, 1864; 72 y. 28 d.
William, s. of Joseph W. and Esther, of hydrothorax, May 5, 1866; 72 y.
Jane R., d. of Joseph W. and Jerusha, of phthisis, April 30, 1869; 45 y. 2 m. 27 d.

BEGLEY.

Edwin L., s. of Joseph and Eliza Ann (b. in Roxbury), of scarlet fever, Aug. 9, 1852; 3 y.
John M., s. of James and Mary A., of pneumonia, Jan. 11, 1868; 1 y. 4 m. 24 d.

BELKNAP.

—— d. of Thomas and Jane, Oct. 26, 1712.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, June 27, 1734; 2 y. 7m. 16 d.
Hannah, d. of Mr. William, July 31, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Mr. William, Aug. 22, 1756.
Josiah, s. of Mr. William, Aug. 26, 1756.
Abigail, wife of Mr. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1761.
Hannah, wife of Mr. William, April 3, 1763.
Raphael, s. of Mr. Samuel, Sept. 24, 1765.
Lieut. William, s. of ——, Feb. 2, 1767.

BELL.

Daniel, s. of ——, July 13, 1826; 42 y.
John R., s. of Daniel, April 25, 1835; 14 y.
Susan Maria, d. of James D. and Susan, of lung fever, April 28, 1845; 10 m.
James D., s. of Daniel and Phebe, of ascites, Oct. 28, 1867; 52 y. 5 m. 24 d.
Phebe, widow of Daniel, d. of Jesse and Submit Richardson, of erysipelas, Sept. 26, 1870, 83 y.

BENNETT.

—— child of Thomas, July 30, 1777; 4 y.
—— s. of ——, at his grandfather's, Wm. Tay, Aug. 8, 1811; 2 y. 9 m.
Mary L., wife of Rev. Joseph (b. in Weston), of consumption, Feb. 11, 1846; 42 y.
Joseph, s. of William and Susan, of lung fever, Aug. 20, 1846; 1 m. 7 d.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary (b. in Framingham), of suicide by cutting his throat, Nov. 19, 1847; 49 y.
William S., s. of James and Lucy (b. in Medford), accidental,* in Somerville, Aug. 23, 1860; 52 y. 10 m.
Sophia, widow of ——, d. of John and Lucy Stevens (b. in Roxbury), of anæmia, May 10, 1867; 36 y.

BERRY.

Thomas H., s. of Henry and Mary E. (b. in North Andover), of exhaustion, June 24, 1863; 4 y.
Ann M., wife of Walter B., d. of John and Sarah Hall (b. in Boston), of diarrhœa, Sept. 8, 1868.
Charles H., s. of Walter B. and Ann M., of canker, Sept. 22, 1868; 26 d.
John David, s. of John David, Jr., and Ellen F., of cholera infantum, July 25, 1871; 1 y. 16 d.

BIGELOW.

Mr. Daniel, s. of ——, a native of Framingham, Oct. 24, 1823.
Susan Sturgis, wife of Henry J., d. of William and Elizabeth Sturgis (b. in Boston), of puerperal state, June 9, 1853; 27 y.

BIGNEY.

Dorothy B. B., widow of Stephen B., d. of David and Abigail Higgins (b. in Onslow, N. S.), of consumption, Oct. 23, 1851; 47 y.

---

* See Woburn *Weekly Budget*, Aug. 31, 1860.

BILL.

Mrs., mother of Seth Woods's wife, July 30, 1789; 90 y.

BINDEN.

George, s. of Henry and Mary (b. in England), of apoplexy, Oct. 13, 1864; 63 y. 6 m. 15 d.

BISHOP.

Ann, wife of ——, d. of Peter and Mary Cassidy (b. in Ireland), of fits, June 14, 1858; 50 y.
Rosa, d. of Patrick and Rose, of cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1862; 6 m. 21 d.
Rose, wife of Patrick, d. of Lawrence and Mary Martin (b. in Ireland), of asthma, Feb. 17, 1863; 39 y.
Ann, d. of Henry and Mary, of spinal disease, Jan. 17, 1866; 12 y. 9 m.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Mary, March 27, 1872; 1 y. 5m. (Gravestone.)
Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), May 17, 1872; 65 y. (Gravestone.)

BLAISDELL.

Henry J., s. of Henry J. and —— (b. in Boston), of bowel complaint, Aug. 7, 1843; 1 y. 6 m.
Annette, d. of James R. and Rhoda (b. in Boston), of dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848; 4 y.
—— d. of Albert F. and Hannah, of dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848; 1 y. 10 m.
Albert F., s. of Albert F. and Hannah, of scarlet fever, Jan. 28, 1849; 4 y. 3 m. 2 d.
Charles Thurston, s. of Charles H. and Harriet A. (b. in Bangor), of wounds, Kingston, N. C., March 13, 1865; 18 y. 8 m.

BLAKE.

George F., s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, of scarlet fever, April 11, 1853; 1 y. 9 m.
Charles, s. of Ebenezer N. and Harriet, of scarlet fever, Nov. 3, 1862; 1 y. 11 m. 17 d.

BLANCHARD.

Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1727; 7 y.
Jesse, s. of Mr. David and Mrs. Abigail, March 10, 1770; in his 5th year.
Sarah, wife of David, Jr., April 14, 1783; in her 30th year.
—— d. of Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1790; 1 y. 7 m.
—— infant twin, s. of Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1790; 2 m.
Isaac, s. of David, Jr., and Elliot, May 7, 1791; 2 m.
—— child of Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1791; 1 y. 1 m.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Deacon David, of small-pox, Dec. 23, 1792; in her 67th year.
Deacon David, s. of ——, June 21, 1793; 74 y.
—— s. of Benjamin, of canker and canker rash, Jan. 3, 1795; 6 m.
Elias, s. of David and Elliot, Sept. 14, 1795.
—— s. of Deacon David, Sept. 14, 1795; 2 y. 6 m.

BLANCHARD, *continued.*

—— s. of Josiah, Dec. 30, 1795; 6 y. 7 m.
Ella Frances, d. of Benjamin G. and Catharine (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, Aug. 17, 1845; 1 y. 6 m.
Bella F., d. of David O. and Orleanna S., of scarlatina, April 27, 1860; 2 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Ida L., d. of David O. and O. S. (b. in Newark, N. J.), of phthisis, April 17, 1870; 21 y.

BLEANUS.

Lorenzo S., s. of Benjamin R. and Jane, of cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1849; 2 y.
Benjamin R., s. of Thomas and Phebe (b. in Cornwallis, N. S.), of consumption, Jan. 10, 1850; 29 y.

BLESSINGTON.

Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Mary (b. in Ireland), of Bright's disease, Dec. 15, 1860; 19 y. 9 m.

BLODGETT.

Samuel, s. of ——, July 3, 1687.
—— child of Thomas and Rebecca, April 13, 1688.
—— child of Thomas and Rebecca, ——, 1691.
Ruth, wife of Samuel, Oct. 14, 1703.
Elizabeth, wife of Caleb, May 24, 1713; about 22 y.
Samuel, Sen., s. of ——, May 21, 1720.
Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1733.
—— s. of Capt. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1733.
Nathan, s. of Mr. Nathan and Mrs. Abigail, Sept. 13, 1737; 3 d.
Jonathan, s. of Capt. Caleb and Sarah, June 25, 1738.
Ensign Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 5, 1743.
Capt. Caleb, s. of ——, June 17, 1745.
Huldah, widow of Samuel, March 13, 1746.
Capt. Nathan, s. of ——, Sept. 24, 1747; in his 44th year.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Aug. —, 1757.
Mary, widow of Thomas, July 26, 1800; 67 y.
—— widow of Benjamin. of old age, Sept. —, 1801.
Capt., s. of ——. (See No. 362, Epitaphs, Second Burial-Ground.)

BLOOD.

Aaron, s. of ——, Sept. 19, 1842; 44 y.
Rufus, s. of David and Mary (b. in New Ipswich), of old age, Dec. 29, 1870; 81 y. 8 m.

BOARDMAN.

Martha, widow of Andrew, of Boston, Aug. 25, 1752; 54 y.
Margaret, wife of Samuel, d. of James and Mary Carey (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 7, 1869; 32 y.

BODWELL.

Nancy D., wife of ——, May 2, 1847, 22 y. (Gravestone.)

BOHAN (see Bowen).

BOLEN.

Abba A., wife of ——, d. of John and Rosanna Tufts (b. in Wilton, N. H.), of consumption, Nov. 30, 1856; 28 y.

BOLLES (see Bowles).

BOND.

Infant child of Capt. Joseph, March —, 1800.
Lewis, s. of Charles and Lydia W., of consumption, Nov. 11, 1843; 3 y. [2 y. 8 m., gravestone].
Charles W., s. of Charles and Lydia W., of animal poison, Aug. 13, 1853; 14 y. 9 m.
Timothy D., s. of Joseph and Lucy (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, March 8, 1867; 51 y. 6 m. 6 d.

BONNER.

Sarah, widow of ——, d. of Patrick Mulherin (b. in Ireland), Dec. 23, 1865; 75 y. [80 y., gravestone].
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, March 24 [April 23, gravestone], 1871; 40 y.

BOOTH.

William George, s. of Robert, and Catharine (b. in Stoneham), of water on brain, Sept. 11, 1858; 1 y. 2 m.

BOSWORTH.

Marshall W., s. of Benjamin and Betsey C., March 20, 1840; 17 m.
Fannie C., d. of ——, Feb. 14, 1860; 15 y. (Gravestone.)
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary (b. in Duxbury), of congestion of the lungs, May 21, 1866; 72 y.

BOTSFORD.

Susan, wife of Truman, d. of Samuel and Diantha Botsford (b. in New Haven, Conn.), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1856; 55 y.

BOUTELLE.

Edward A., s. of John A. and Susan, of croup, April 22, 1854; 5 y. 11 m. 17 d.

BOUTWELL.

—— child of a Mr., Dec. 29, 1822.
—— child of Loammi, Sept. 17, 1829.
James W., s. of James and Mary R. (b. in Billerica), of chronic pleurisy, May 25, 1856; 24 y.
Mary, wife of Loammi, d. of Isaac and Rachel —— (b. in Meredith, N. H.), of insanity, at hospital in Worcester, July 15, 1856; 56 y.
Sarah Jane, wife of Sylvester, May 10, 1864; 20 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)

BOVARD.

Ellen, wife James, d. of Philip and Ellen Howlett (b. in Ireland), of fit, April 10, 1872; 24 y.
Thomas William, s. of William and Susan, of cholera infantum, July 6, 1872; 1 y.

BOWE.

James, s. of Martin and Ann, of inflammation of the bladder, Sept. 8, 1872; 70 y. [69 y., gravestone].

BOWEN.

Lydia M., d. of Andrew D. and Lydia, of bowel complaint, Aug. 14, 1843; 4 m.
Lydia, d. of ——, of consumption, Oct. 15, 1843; 23 y.
Sarah Ann, wife of Tyler M., d. of Henry and Susan Flagg, of heart complaint, Aug. 22, 1845; 21 y. 6 m.
Helen M., d. of William S. and Mary A., of croup, July 22, 1846; 2 y.
Nancy H., widow of Sylvanus (b. in Grafton, Me.), of consumption, Jan 14, 1851; 61 y.
Charles, s. of George A. and Abigail (b. in Boston), of croup, Dec. 12, 1854; 2 y. 1 m.
George A., Jr., s. of George A. and Abigail (b. in Somerville), of croup, Dec. 17, 1854; 4 y. 2 m. 19 d.
Abby T., wife of ——, d. of Nathaniel and —— Springer (b. in Portland, Me.), of cancer, July 27, 1858; 44 y. 6 m.
Mary Ann, wife of William S., d. of James and Hannah Hadley (b. in Milford, N. H.), of consumption, Feb. 25, 1859; 49 y. 3 m. 9 d.
Kate E., d. of John and Margaret, of erysipelas, Aug. 6, 1868; 4 m.

BOWERS.

Polly, widow of James, d. of Simon and Lucy Currier (b. in Langdon?), of dropsy, June 13, 1859; 63 y. 11 m. 13 d.

BOWKER.

Charles, s. of Charles and Beulah (b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.), of softening of the brain, Dec. 12, 1872; 85 y. 5 m. 18 d.

BOWLER.

Mary Ellen, d. of ——, Dec. 15, 1871; 5 y. (Gravestone.)
Edmond, s. of ——, Dec. 17, 1871; 3 y. (Gravestone.)

BOWLES.

James, s. of ——, died at Boston, buried at Woburn, April 25, 1818.
Miss Sarah, d. of ——, Nov. 16, 1833; 30 y.
Sarah M., wife of Jesse, Jan. 31, 1840; 35 y.
Jesse M., s. of Jesse C. and Sarah (b. in Boston), found dead in bed, fit, March 6, 1849; 16 y.

BOWMAN.

Esther E., widow of ——, d. of John and Esther Blackman (b. in Boston), of old age, Dec. 31, 1872; 82 y.

BOYLE.

Nicholas, s. of James and Margaret, of convulsions, Sept. 30, 1858; 5 d.
James, s. of James and Margaret, of water on the brain, June 14, 1860; 6 m. 15 d.
Mary E., d. of John and Mary, of convulsions, Nov. 8, 1872; 2 y. 11 m. 26 d.

BRACKETT.

Sophronia S., d. of John C. and Mary, May 29, 1832; 4 y. 3 m. [10 m., gravestone].
John C., s. of John C. and Mary M., May 31, 1832; 1 y. 1 m.
Mary M., wife of John C., d. of Jonas and Polly Smith (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Sept. 25 [Aug., gravestone], 1857; 57 y. 10 m.
Mary S., d. of John C. and Mary M., of consumption, May 5, 1859; 20 y. 7 m. 27 d.
John C., s. of ——, Aug. 27, 1870; 68 y. (Gravestone.)

BRADLEY.

Jane, d. of Barney and ——, of lung fever, March —, 1845; 1 y. 4 m.
Ann Maria, d. of Barney and Alice, of weakness, June 3, 1846; 2 m. 12 d.
Barney, s. of Daniel and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 8, 1847; 35 y.
James, s. of William and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1848; 7 m. 16 d.
John, s. of Owen and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 12, 1854.
Ann, d. of John and Bridget, of consumption, Sept. 25, 1857; 9 y. 7 m.
Mary A., wife of John, d. of —— and Margaret Johnson (b. in Ireland), of scarlet fever, Feb. 13, 1859; 30 y.
Bridget, widow of John, d. of James and Ann Doherty (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 27, 1863; 42 y.
Frederick N., s. of John and Bridget, Dec. 23, 1865; 14 y.
Thomas, s. of William and Catharine, of rheumatism, June 6, 1867; 14 y. 1 m. 26 d.
Annie, d. of John and Maria (b. in South Boston), of dropsy, Jan. 14, 1872; 10 y. 7 m. 16 d.

BRADY.

Alice, wife of Patrick, d. of Michael and Julia Brady (b. in Ireland), of puerperal convulsions, Oct. 8, 1860; 23 y. 2 m. [25 y., gravestone].
Philip, s. of ——, June 4, 1864; 54 y. (Gravestone.)
Rosanna, d. of Philip and Mary, of phthisis, Aug. 1, 1867; 9 y. 2 m. [8 y , gravestone].

BRANNAGAN.

Ann, wife of John, April 2, 1850; 36 y. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of John and Ann (b. in Ireland), of ill treatment in Andersonville, Ga., July 19, 1864; 19 y. [20 y., gravestone].
John, s. of John and Ann (b. in Ireland), in Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 19, 1865; 22 y. 1 m. [23 y., gravestone].

BRECK.

Mrs., wife of ——, ——, 1831.

BRECKENRIDGE.

Walter F., s. of Samuel and Emily (b. in Worcester), of typhoid fever, Dec. 3, 1865; 6 y. 11 d.

BREED.

Enoch, s. of Ebenezer and Martha (b. in Weare, N. H.), of apoplexy, Dec. 13, 1866; 71 y. 4 m.

BRENNON.

Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), Nov. 3, 1870; 92 y. (Gravestone.)

BRESLIN.

James, s. of Charles and Ann, of bronchitis, March 22, 1867; 3 y. 10 m.
Patrick, s. of —— and Mary (b. in Ireland), of cancer, May 10, 1872; 50 y.

BREWER.

Frederick E., s. of Leonard and Martha (b. in Cambridge), of canker, Oct. 9, 1854; 11 m. 9 d.

BREWSTER.

Dr. Lot, s. of ——, Jan. 13, 1765.
Hannah, widow of ——, June 29, 1796; 67 y.
Capt. Job E., lost in the ship "Joshua Bates" on the passage from Charleston, S. C., to Havre, France, Feb. —, 1833; 41 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Lydia, widow of ——, d. of Robert and Ruth Dunham (b. in Plymouth), of apoplexy, Dec. 21, 1869; 78 y. 3 m.

BRIDGE.

Henry, s. of ——, Nov. —, 1824; 30 y.
—— child of Mr. James, Nov. 27, 1827; 2 d.
Mary F., wife of James, Dec. 26, 1827; 28 y.

BRIGGS.

George A., s. of John and Mary Ann (b. in Derry, N. H.), of dysentery, Aug. 14, 1849; 1 y. 8 m.
Ann Maria, wife of William P. (b. in Concord), of chronic peritonitis, July 6, 1850; 30 y.
Martha M., d. of Alvan M. and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of cholera infantum, June 22, 1854; 1 y. 6 m.
Charles, s. of William P. and Eliza, of premature birth, July 15, 1858; 3 h.
Edward, s. of William P. and Eliza, of premature birth, July 15, 1858; 3 h.
William R., s. of William P. and Anna M., of consumption, Oct. 15, 1865; 25 y.
Arthur, s. of Richard and Ann (b. in Warren, R. I.), of enteralgia, July 8, 1870; 16 y. 11 m.

BRITAIN.

James, s. of ——, May 3, 1655.
Sarah, wife of Isaac, d. of Charles and Betsy Melvin (b. in Concord), of consumption, Feb. 22, 1853; 24 y.

BROCK.

James H., s. of Simon O. and Susan D. (b. in Allenstown, N. H.), of typhoid fever, March 24, 1852; 1 y.

BRODRICK.

Patrick, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of whooping cough, Aug. 7, 1868; 2 y.

BRONSON.

Anna C. [Helen, gravestone], d. of Benjamin F. and Helen S. (b. in Methuen), of teething, Aug. 30, 1860; 2 y. 4 m.

BROOKS.

John, s. of John, Nov. 22, 1653.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Jan. 20, 1661.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, July 2, 1667.
Susanna, wife of Henry, Sept. 15, 1681.
Henry, s. of ——, April 12, 1683.
Eunice, wife of John, Jan. 1, 1684.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 4, 1685.
Isaac, s. of ——, Sept. 8, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1686.
John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1687.
John, s. of ——, ——, 1691.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1697.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 4, 1698.
Rachel, wife of Jabez, Feb. 23, 1698.
Mary, widow of ——, Aug. 26, 1704.
Isaac, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1719.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Aug. 7, 1733.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1733.
Anna, wife of John, April 14, 1742; 26 y.
Hephzibah, wife of Jabez, Jan. 1, 1746.
Mr. Jabez, s. of ——, Jan. 30, 1747; 74 y.
Sarah, wife of Mr. Nathan, Feb. 21, 1747; 40 y. 6 m. 3 d.
Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1749; 8 w. 4 d.
Mr. Nathan, s. of ——, Jan. 6, 1751; 45 y.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, March 17, 1753; 3 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth, June 12, 1755; 10 w.
—— child of Mr. Nathan, June 19, 1756.
Mr. Nathan, s. of ——, Jan. 25, 1758; 30 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Nathan, Feb. 12, 1758.
Betty, wife of Mr. Josiah, d. of Widow Betty Flagg, July 3, 1764; 20 y.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah, April 26, 1765.
Mr. Isaac, s. of Mr. Nathan and Sarah, March 23, 1768; 38 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, suddenly, by the falling of a tree, Jan. 6, 1769; 52 y.
Nathan, only son of Nathan and Elizabeth, April 24, 1774; 20 y.
Jemima, wife of Ebenezer, Nov. 5, 1774; 57 y.
Mr. Nathaniel, s. of ——, March —, 1776.
—— d. of Mr. Nathaniel, Jr., April —, 1776.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1778; 13 m.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Hannah, wife of Mr. Zachariah, Nov. 24, 1778 [April, 1776, 18 y., gravestone].
Abigail, wife of Capt. Timothy, March 16, 1780.
Capt. Nathaniel, s. of ——, April 3, 1783.
—— wife of Joseph, March 4, 1784.
—— child of Joseph, March 26, 1784.
Capt. Timothy, s. of ——, Oct. 13, 1786; 88 y.
Sarah, relict of Capt. Timothy, formerly Widow Sarah Converse, Feb. 22, 1789; 81 y.
Betsey, d. of ——, Oct. 14, 1789; 22 y.
Reuben, s. of Widow Esther, Oct. 5, 1790; 12 y. [1791; 13 y., gravestone].
Zachariah, s. of ——, Feb. 5, 1792; 49 y.
Jonathan [Jonas, mem. S. Thompson, Esq.], s. of ——, March 17, 1795 [58 y., gravestone].
Amos, s. of ——, Jan. 27, 1797; 27 y.
Submit, widow of ——, June 1, 1799; 91 y.
—— child of Joseph, Oct. —, 1803; 8 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, perished with cold in the woods, Jan. 19, 1810; 45 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, perished of cold in the woods, Jan. 19, 1810; 50 y.
Rebecca, widow of Joseph, July 23, 1810; 48 y.
—— infant s. of Nathan, July 11, 1814; 9 h.
Esther, widow of ——, March 4, 1815; 78 y.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, Feb. 6, 1820; 58 y. [1818; 55 y., gravestone].
Polly, wife of Calvin, June 5, 1824; 49 y.
Nathan, s. of ——, Dec. 21, 1830; 42 y.
Miss Louisa, d. of William and Lavinia, Jan. 17 [8, gravestone], 1842; 16 y.
Calvin, s. of Ebenezer and Relief (b. in Boylston), of old age, June 3, 1855; 84 y. 8 m.*
James W., s. of Zachariah and Susanna, of consumption, June 23, 1864; 72 y.
Melvin M., s. of Walter and Martha (b. in Ashburnham, Mass.), of chronic diarrhœa, Jan. 10, 1866; 22 y. 6 m.
Phebe M., wife of Moseley N., June 4, 1870; 39 y. (Gravestone.)
Josie W., d. of John W. and Dolly (b. in W. Cambridge), of effusion in ventris, July 13, 1871; 29 y. 9 m. 8 d.
Charles, s. of E. W. and A. M., Aug. 23, 1871; 2 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)

BROUGHTON.

Elizabeth, d. of ——, ——, 1704.

BROWN.

Capt. Joseph, s. of ——, April 16, 1808; 53 y.
Mehetabel, d. of Josiah, Aug. 8, 1812; 33 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, May 3, 1814; 67 y.
Dolly, d. of ——, June 3, 1814; 27 y.
—— child of Jeddy, March 6, 1815; 2 y.
—— wife of Josiah, March 25, 1818.
Judith, widow of ——, July 30,† 1820; 68 y.
—— wife of James, ——, 1831.
Jane, wife of —— (b. in Jefferson, Me.), of consumption, June 9, 1846.

---

* He lived with his son-in-law, Luther Holden. † Also recorded July 27.

BROWN, *continued.*

Anna A., d. of Oliver H. and Anna (b. in Reading), of dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848; 1 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Robert, s. of Alexander and Ann (b. in N. S.), of dysentery, Aug. 23, 1851; 1 y. 9 m.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of erysipelas, Sept. 27, 1852; 51 y.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellen, of weakness, Oct. 28, 1853; 10 min.
Joanna, wife of ——, d. of Richard and Joanna Delon, of consumption, April 27, 1855; 53 y.
Elizabeth M., wife of Jacob, d. of John and Sarah Johnson, of puerpera, March 12, 1860; 30 y.
John J., s. of Jacob and Elizabeth M., of dysentery, Oct. 15, 1863; 5 y. 6 m. 28 d.
Abbie Ann, wife of B. B., May 16, 1866; 47 y. (Gravestone.)
Helen, wife of William P., d. of Joseph and Eliza Perry (b. Aug. 3, 1835), May 17, 1869. (Gravestone.)
Elizabeth J., wife of George, d. of James Lucas (b. in Scotland), of gastro enteritis, Sept. 3, 1870; 41 y. 3 m. 16 d.

BRUCE.

William, s. of George, Jan. 1, 1661.
William, s. of George, Nov. 3, 1661.
George, s. of George, Jan. 18, 1674.
Joseph, s. of George, Feb. 28, 1676.
George, s. of ——, Aug. 13, 1692.
James, s. of William and Elizabeth, June 27, 1708.
Elizabeth, widow of George, Aug. 13, 1710.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, ——, 1711.
Rose, wife of John, Sen., Sept. 21, 1723; 53 y.
William, s. of William, Dec. 18, 1723.
Isabel, d. of John and Isabel, Jan. 25, 1733.
—— grandchild of John, ——, 1775.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1782.
Mary, wife of Joseph, Jan. 16, 1783.
—— child of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1783.
—— child of Thomas, Feb. 25, 1785.
—— twins of John, June 13, 1791.
John, s. of ——, Sept. 22, 1801.
—— wife of James, Feb. 17, 1802.
Thomas, s. of ——, of old age, Aug. 25, 1802.
—— widow of ——, June 21, 1822; 71 y.
James, s. of James and Isabella, of lung fever, April 27, 1853; 84 y. 27 d.
Abigail, widow of James, d. of Reuben and Kezia Johnson, of old age, April 13, 1864; 84 y. 6 m. 3 d.
John, s. of James and Margaret (b. in Isle of Man), drowned in Boston, June 27, 1864; 22 y.

BRYANT.

Sarah W. Symmes, wife of Oliver, Dec. 17, 1834; 29 y. (Gravestone.)
Francis M., s. of Francis and Lydia, of disorder in the head, Dec. 7, 1845; 1 y. 11 m.
John Edward, s. of Oliver and Sarah W. (b. Dec. 17, 1832), Oct. 1, 1864. (Gravestone.)

BRYANT, *continued.*

Frank M., s. of Francis and Lydia, in Salisbury, N. C., Jan 28, 1865; 20 y.

Lydia M., wife of Francis L., d. of Jonathan Nelson (b. in Sutton, N. H.), of abcess, Feb. 28, 1870; 53 y.

BUCHANAN.

Olive R., wife of George, d. of Levi and Hannah Chadbourn (b. in Sanford, Me), of consumption, March 5, 1863; 35 y. 11 m. 18 d.

BUCK.

John, s. of Ephraim, Jan. 27, 1679.

Roger, s. of ——, Nov. 10, 1693.

Abigail, wife of Samuel, Dec. 26, 1720; 30 y.

Ephraim, s. of ——, Jan. —, 1721.

Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, June 8, 1722.

James, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1723; 9 y.

Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1727.

Elizabeth. d. of Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1730.

Priscilla, d. of John and Priscilla, June 14, 1736.

Mr. John, s. of ——, Nov. 24, 1752.

Elmer C., s. of Sophia C. and Joseph, Jr., July 30, 1854; 9 m. 21 d. (Gravestone.)

Charlotte, wife of Nathan, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel Parker, of tetanus, Dec. 22, 1870; 69 y. 7 m. 19 d.

BUCKLEY.

Daniel, s. of Timothy and Julia (b. in Ireland), of old age, Sept. 5, 1854; 60 y.

BUCKLIN.

—— child of Mr., Sept. 17, 1828; 1 y.

BUCKMAN.

Lydia, d. of Samuel, of dysentery, Aug. 18, 1805; 14 y.

—— child of Samuel, of dysentery, Aug. 20, 1805; 2 y.

Samuel, s. of ——, at W. Cambridge, April 20, 1818; 55 y.

—— infant of Samuel Carter, April 11, 1819; 10 w.

—— child of Dennis, Jan. 2, 1820; 8 d.

—— child of Dennis, March 1, 1821; 1 d.

Samuel C., s. of ——, Feb. 26, 1830.

Jacob, s. of ——, Feb. 19, 1839; 79½ y. (Gravestone.)

—— d. of Dennis and Ruth, of consumption, Sept. 22, 1843; 4 m.

Amanda, d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, of dropsy, June 6, 1847; 2 y. 10 m.

Willis H., s. of Alvah and Susan, of cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1848; 1 y. 10 m.

Elizabeth, widow of Jacob (b. in Lexington), of dropsy, Oct. 26, 1848; 83 y.

Mehetabel S., wife of Ira (b. in Medford), of consumption, Dec. 8, 1848; 43 y.

Henry B., s. of Benjamin and Mary (b. in Malden), of consumption, April 6, 1849; 30 y.

Irene A., d. of Bowen, 2d, and Amanda, of lung fever, June 3, 1850; 1 y. 7 m. 9 d.

Ann, wife of Austin, Nov. 13, 1850; 20 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)

BUCKMAN, *continued.*

Jane, wife of Joseph, d. of Ansel and Mary Tyler (b. in Lancaster), June 30, 1852; 25 y. [26, gravestone].

Catharine B. M., d. of William and Mary, of cholera infantum. Sept. 1, 1852; 4 m. 14 d.

Joseph, s. of ——, Sept. 26, 1853; 28 y. (Gravestone.)

Martina, d. of Peter B. and Frances, of congestion of the lungs, Aug. 14, 1857; 12 y. 5 m.

Cora J., d. of William Smalley and Frances Buckman, of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 19, 1858; 2 y. 7 m. 16 d.

Ida W., d. of William Smalley and Frances Buckman, of heart disease, Oct. 5, 1858; 4 m.

Eliza C., wife of Bowen, d. of Warner N. and Nancy Claflin (b. in Boston), of inflammation of the liver, Nov. 15, 1861; 56 y. 4 m. 16 d.

Delia P., wife of Willis, d. of Munson and Betsey Johnson (b. in Lexington), of chronic hepatitis, Dec. 17, 1861; 61 y. 8 m.

Capt. William Morton, s. of Ira and Mehetabel, of diarrhœa, in New Orleans, La., Sept. 27, 1863; 22 y.

Bowen, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (b. in Lexington), of apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1864; 76 y. 7 m. 2 d.

Willis, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (b. in Lexington), of congestion of the lungs, June 26, 1865; 71 y. 1 m. 13 d.

Dennis, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (b. in Lexington), of apoplexy, Aug. 23, 1866; 72 y. 3 m.

Ruth B., widow of Dennis, Dec. 2, 1870; 73 y. (Gravestone.)

Ashael P., s. of Ebenezer and Rachel (b. in Stoneham), of heart disease, Feb. 21, 1872; 76 y. 6 m. 21 d.

BUEL.

Eliza F., d. of James and Eliza A. (b. in Boston), of scarlet fever, June 6, 1855; 9 m. 18 d.

BUGBEE.

Amos, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, of paralysis, May 1, 1854; 68 y. 6 m.

BULFINCH.

Grace M., d. of Henry and Eliza A., of hydrocephalus, March 4, 1865; 3 y. 4 m. 1 d. [4 y. 3 m. 9 d.].

Grace L., d. of Henry and Eliza A., of cholera infantum, Sept. 6, 1868; 9 m. 20 d.

Herbert N., s. of Henry and Eliza Ann, of cholera infantum, Nov. 25, 1870; 7 m. 18 d. [6 m., gravestone].

BURBANK.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, d. of James and Mary Hill (b. in Stoneham), of paralysis, Oct. 3, 1853; 61 y.

Clarissa, wife of Daniel, d. of William and Hope Ward (b. in Bradford, N. H.), of consumption, April 30, 1860; 30 y.

Major Elisha, s. of Elisha and Nancy (b. in Charlestown, Mass.), of wounds, in Frederick City, Md., Nov. 29, 1862; 52 y. 6 m. 18 d.

William S., s. of Daniel and Frances V., drowned, Aug. 20, 1870; 11 y. 2 m.

Daniel, s. of Nathaniel and Ruth (b. in Lancaster), Aug. 25, 1871; 80 y. 2 m.

BURBEEN.

Sarah, wife of John, May 14, 1670.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, March 17, 1694.
John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1700.
Old John, s. of ——, Jan. 8, 1714; ab. 86 y.
John, s. of John, slain by the Indians near Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 5, 1724.
Mary, wife of James, Oct. 14, 1724.
Mr. James, s. of Old John, Sept. 4, 1729.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, July 20, 1733.
Mrs. Esther, wife of ——, ab. March 30, 1776.
Mr. Joseph, s. of ——, preacher, June 7, 1794; 83 y.

BURCHELL.

Abraham, s. of Samuel and Mary (b. in Lawrence), of cholera infantum, Jan. 28, 1855; 9 m.

BURGESS.

Jacob Henry, s. of Amos H. and Mary A., Sept. 10, 1836; 1 y. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Amos H., s. of ——, Aug. 17, 1837; 33 y. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Mary Henrietta, d. of Amos H. and Mary A., Feb. 14, 1839; 22 m. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Mary J., d. of Levi and Lucy (b. in Groton), of consumption, July 28, 1854; 2 y. 6 m.
Frances A., wife of ——, d. of Lorenzo D. and Hannah H. Mitchell (b. in Cambridge), of rupture, Oct. 29, 1871; 35 y. 9 m.

BURKE.

Dennis, s. of Dennis and Joanna (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the brain, March 24, 1855; 7 y.
James, s. of John and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, July 6, 1860; 57 y.
Ellen, wife of ——, d. of Bartholomew and Ellen Sullivan (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 8, 1862; 60 y.
John, s. of James and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the bowels, in Norfolk, Va., March 23, 1863; 22 y.
William, s. of Richard and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of old age, Oct. 22, 1870; 75 y.

BURNETT.

Abby R., d. of John and Lucy A., of bronchitis, May 26, 1856; 3 y. 3 m. 20 d.

BURNHAM.

—— child of Mr. John, of small-pox, May —, 1775.
Francis A., s. of Richard and Eliza (b. in Medford), of scarlet fever, Dec. 27, 1848; 10 y.
Mary S., d. of Richard and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Oct. 22, 1849; 3 m.

BURNS.

Catharine, wife of ——, d. of Owen and Mary M. Aray (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Jan. 13, 1855; 26 y.
Peter, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Dec. 20, 1858; 60 y. [58 y. gravestone].
Mary J., widow of Peter, d. of Amos and Mary Shattuck (b. in ——), of dropsy, Dec. 26, 1859; 51 y. 6 m.
Honora, widow of Peter, d. of Peter and Mary Kent (b. in Ireland), of general debility, Jan. 13, 1862; 52 y.
Lizzie, d. of Peter and Honora (b. in Fredericton, N. B.), of consumption, Aug. 16, 1863; 18 y. 3 m.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Ellen, of typhoid fever, April 27, 1866; 7 y.
Elizabeth A., d. of James and Ellen, of whooping cough, Aug. 26, 1868; 1 yr. 13 d.
Margaret H., d. of Peter and Honora (b. in N. Brunswick), of phthisis, Dec. 3, 1869; 28 y. 8 m.
John, s. of Peter and Honora (b. in Fredericton, N. B.), of phthisis, May 2, 1870; 40 y. 4 m.

BURRILL.

Wallace L., s. of Rodney and Edra E., of cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1865; 1 m. 28 d.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of Ezra and Sarah Watt (b. in Malden), of old age, Jan. 27, 1866; 87 y. 3 m.
Harvey Lewis, s. of Rodney and Edra, of cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1868; 2 m. 7 d.

BURTON.

—— child of Isaac, Oct. 9, 1776; 2 hours old.
Lieut. Isaac, s. of ——, July 9, 1784; 42 y. 4 m.
—— d. of Widow Burton, Nov. 1, 1784; 5 m.
Sarah, d. of ——, Aug. 17, 1787; 19 y. 10 m.
Rebecca, d. of ——, April 27, 1790; 24 y.
Ruth, d. of ——, May 15, 1798; 18 y. 1 m.
Esther L., wife of James S., July 20, 1855; 39 y. (Gravestone.)
James S., s. of ——, March 1, 1869; 64 y. (Gravestone.)

BUSTEED.

Catharine, d. of James and Eliza, of premature birth, Nov. 30, 1870; 1 hour.

BUTLER.

Mary Ann, d. of Aaron and Mary A., of dysentery, Aug. 29, 1848; 4 y. 1 m.
Levi A., s. of Levi and Lucy, of cholera infantum, July 22, 1851; 2 y.
Edwin H., s. of David H. and —— (b. in Lowell), of croup, in Burlington, Jan. 26, 1853; 2 y. 5 m.
Ida F., d. of Moses and Maria B., of croup, Aug. 14, 1855; 1 y. 6 m.
Cora F., d. of Moses and Maria B., of cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1858; 6 m. 3 d.
Mary, d. of George and Annie P., June 9, 1862; 10 m. (Gravestone.)

BUTLER, *continued.*

Richard Warner, s. of George and Hannah P., of lung fever, July 14, 1862; 3 y. 3 m. 3 d.
Martha L., d. of Moses F. and Maria B., of croup, April 30, 1864; 4 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Moses, s. of Frederick and Ann (b. in Kentville, N. S.), in Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 11, 1865; 40 y. 10 m.
Joseph, s. of ——, Dec. 15, 1867; 27 y. (Gravestone.)
Richard, s. of ——, Feb. 14, 1872; 25 y. (Gravestone.)

BUTTERFIELD.

Benjamin, s. of ——, of Chelmsford, "with a fall out of his cart," July 24, 1715.

BUTTERS.

William, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1689.
William, s. of ——, Nov. 13, 1692.
—— widow of ——, at Watertown, ——, 1701.
—— d. of William and Rebecca, ——, 1711.
William, s. of William and Rebecca, ——, 1711.
—— d. of Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1791; 6 m.
—— child of Mr. Samuel, Oct. 22, 1828; 4 w.
Willard, s. of ——, Feb. 13, 1830.
Mary Isabella, d. of —— and Mary, of consumption, Dec. 20, 1860; 22 y. 7 m.
Mary L., wife of ——, d. of Joseph and Betsey Parker, of consumption, Sept. 1, 1867; 56 y. 5 m.

BUTTERWORTH.

James, s. of James H. and Catharine, of canker, Aug. 28, 1859; 13 d.

BUXTON.

—— child of ——, April 29, 1786; under 1 m.
Benjamin, s. of ——, died at David Hart's, Aug. 26, 1827.
Sarah, wife of John, Jr., May 15, 1830; 54 y.
—— wife of Frederick, June 1, 1830.
John, s. of ——, April 27, 1837; 84 y.
John, s. of John, Sept. 27, 1840; 63 y.
John, s. of John and Sally (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, March 18, 1854; 50 y. 9 m.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, of consumption, Feb. 7, 1863; 57 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Edmund, s. of William and Mary (b. in Clifton, Eng.), of old age, Nov. 8, 1865; 69 y. 11 m. 17 d.

BYRNE.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rose (b. in Ireland), of abscess, April 1, 1866; 26 y.
Peter, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of cancer, Oct. 30, 1870; 23 y.

CAHILL.

John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (b. in Ireland), of rheumatism, Aug. 11, 1861; 75 y.
Annie R., d. of Leander and Ruth M., of convulsions, Nov. 9, 1864; 11 m. 24 d.

CALDWELL.

—— wife of Mr. Jacob, Sept. 28, 1760.
—— s. of John, Oct. 3, 1775; 4 m.
—— child of John, Sept. 30, 1778; 2 y.
John, s. of ——, Oct. 8, 1786; 54 y.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, Sept. 9, 1787; 68 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Aug. 13, 1798; 30 y.
Royal, s. of ——, Sept. 2, 1826; 27 y.
Adrianna Eliza, d. of Samuel and Eliza Ann, April 16, 1832; 4 y. 9 m.
Jonas, s. of ——, died at Burlington, March 7, 1835; 27 y.
Francis J., s. of Jephthah and Mariah, Oct. 2, 1838; 9 m. 11 d. (Gravestone.)
—— s. of Samuel, June 22, 1841; 8 y.
—— s. of Samuel, Dec. 5, 1841; 5 y.
Calvin, s. of Royal and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1841; 17 y.
Jephthah, s. of Jephthah and Maria, of whooping cough, April 12, 1846; 1 y. 10 m.
Newton, s. of Elijah and Eliza (b. in Greenwood, Me.), of typhoid fever, Nov. 2, 1851; 20 y. 8 m.
Julia A., d. of Samuel and Eliza, of fits, April 20, 1855; 15 y.
Ruth, widow of John (b. in Bedford), of old age, Nov. 1, 1859; 87 y. 1 m. 16 d.
Frederick Herbert, s. of Samuel S. and Sarah T., of congestion of the lungs, March 20, 1861; 6 m. 12 d.
Maria, wife of Jephthah, Sept. 13, 1868; 57 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Charles, s. of ——, March 4, 1872; 23 y. (Gravestone.)

CALLAHAN.

Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Hannah, of dropsy on the brain, Feb. 14, 1859; 14 d.
Mary, d. of ——, of cholera infantum, July 14, 1859; 1 y. 1 m. 24 d.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of water on the brain, July 11, 1864; 5 y.
Grace, d. of Owen and Grace, of cholera infantum, May 25, 1866; 11 m. 15 d.
Sophia, d. of John and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of peritonitis, Nov. 12, 1870; 27 y.
Fanny, d. of Patrick and Ellen, of pneumonia, July 8, 1871; 4 y. 1 m. 11 d.
Fanny E., d. of Michael and Fanny, of cholera infantum, Aug. 3, 1871 [1872, gravestone]; 1 y. 10 m.

CALNAN.

Ann, d. of Patrick and Nancy, of whooping cough, Oct. 7, 1863; 1 y. 7 m. 14 d.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Nancy, of lung fever, Oct. 9, 1863; 1 y. 7 m. 16 d.

CAME.

Mary, wife of Joseph F., Jan. 9, 1848; 31 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary, d. of J. F. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1865; 18 y. (Gravestone.)

CAMERON.

Cecilia G., d. of Allen H. and Cecilia, of cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1872; 5 m. 19 d.
Lizzie R. McLean, d. of William C. and Cassie R., Dec. 23, 1872; 2 y. 5 m. 4 d.

CAMPBELL.

James, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 24, 1859; 24 y.
Phebe Ann, wife of ——, d. of Stephen Swift (b. in Wareham), of heart disease, Jan. —, 1866; 52 y.

CANNEY (see also Carney).

Dennis, s. of Hugh and Mary, of convulsions, June 18, 1862; 1 y. 3 m.
Mary, wife of James, d. of Edward and Ann Barr (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1868; 24 y.
Alice, d. of —— (b. in Ireland), Dec. 23, 1869; 26 y. (Gravestone.)
Jeremiah, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Jan. 31, 1870; 38 y. [40 y., gravestone].

CANNON.

Hannah, d. of Francis and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, Feb. 13, 1872; ab. 26 y.

CARALEN.

Ann, d. of Andrew and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 19, 1856; 20 y.

CAREY.

Thomas, s. of Michael and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of diphtheria, Feb. 19, 1865; 2 y. 4 m.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, of cholera infantum, July 28, 1871; 1 y. 1 m. 24 d.

CARLETON.

Delphia, wife of J. D., d. of Luke and Mary Reed, April 17, 1864; 48 y. 3 m. (Gravestone.)
Honora, d. of ——, Dec. 28, 1869; 20 y. (Gravestone.)

CARLEY.

Bridget, wife of Martin, d. of Luke and Bridget Heaveren (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Sept. 8, 1864; 37 y.

CARLING.

Charles P., s. of Michael and Elizabeth (b. in Eastport, Me.), killed in camp on Chickahominy River, Va., June 8, 1864; 30 y. 9 m. 13 d.

CARNEY (see also Canney).

John, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, of dropsy, Sept. 23, 1871; 5 y.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1872; 1 y. 8 m. 13 d.
Michael, s. of Owen and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the stomach, Dec. 8, 1872; 45 y.

CARPENTER.

Cora Ann, d. of Alonzo D. and Nellie E., of cholera infantum, July 12, 1862; 3 m.

CARR.

James, adopted child of Jesse Richardson, 2d, Oct. 20, 1813; 12 y.
Thomas, s. of Felix and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Nov. 19, 1863; 26 y.

CARRIGAN (see KERRIGAN and CORRIGAN).

CARROLL.

Miss Sarah, d. of ——, Sept. 1, 1838; 30 y.
Ora A., d. of Edward and Hannah, of bowel complaint, July 22, 1844; 6 m.
Albert, s. of John and Susan, of cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1846; 3 m.
Edward H., s. of Edward and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1847; 6 m.
Susan M., d. of John and Susan, of consumption, Aug. 20, 1849; 16 y. 2 m.
John, s. of ——, Jan. 24, 1851; 28 y. (Gravestone.)
Ann M., d. of Edward and Hannah, of scarlet fever, Aug. 5, 1851; 2 y. 5 m.
Ann Maria, d. of Edward and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1851; 2 d.
Louis E., s. of Edward and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1859; 1 m.
Mary, wife of John, d. of Michael McLaughlin (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, April 4, 1862; 30 y.
Bridget, d. of John and Joanna, of croup, July 13, 1864; 1 y. 2 m.
Sarah J., d. of ——, April 6, 1866; 2 y. 4 m. (Gravestone.)
Hannah C., wife of Edward, d. of Jeremiah and Phebe Hartwell (b. in Boston), of cancer, July 12, 1866; 45 y. 9 m.
Catharine, d. of Terence and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1870; 3½ h.
Hannah, d of John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1872; 22 y. (Gravestone.)

CARTER.

Theophilus, s. of Mr. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1650.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Dec. 20, 1653.
Deborah, d. of Mr. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1667.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Sept. 10, 1676.
Joseph, Sen., s. of ——, in Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1676.
Ann, wife of Thomas, Sen., in Charlestown, May 7, 1679.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, ——, 1683.
Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, Sept. 5, 1684.
Mrs. Mary, d. of ——, March 28, 1687.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. John, May 7, 1691; 78 y.
Capt. John, s. of ——, Sept. 14, 1692; 76 y.
John, s. of John and Ruth, May 21, 1705; 20 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Anna, June 26, 1709.
Anna, wife of Timothy, Jan. 27, 1716.
Joshua, s. of Eleazer and Eleanor, Dec. 20, 1716.
Ruth, wife of Lieut. John, Jan. 11, 1724; 55 y.
Benjamin, s. of John and Ruth, slain by the Indians, near Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 5, 1724.

CARTER, *continued.*

Lieut. John, s. of ——, April 8, 1727; 75 y.
Mr. Timothy, s. of ——, July 8, 1727.
Anna, wife of Joseph, Aug. 2, 1727.
Margery, d. of Samuel and Margery, Sept. 23, 1728; 3 y. 8 m. 6 d.
William, s. of Samuel and Margery, Oct. 6, 1728; 1 y. 11 m. 11 d.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, July 18, 1732.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, April 1, 1733.
Margery, wife of Thomas, Oct. 5, 1734.
David, s. of ——, May 22, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, May 23, 1736.
Susanna, wife of Thomas, Aug. 12, 1751; 57 y.
Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, March 17, 1753; 66 y.
Margaret, wife of Capt. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1769; 71 y.
Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, Sept. 29, 1771.
Lieut. Jabez, s. of ——, July 10, 1771; 71 y.
Abigail, widow of Lieut. Jabez, Feb. 3, 1772; 73 y.
Sybil, d. of Jonathan and Sybil, Aug. 27, 1775; 2 y. 6 m.
Joseph Johnson, s. of Jonathan and Sybil, Sept. 15, 1775; 7 m.
Hannah, widow of ——, Sept. 8, 1778.
John, s. of ——, Oct. 25, 1782.
—— child of Simon, Nov. 21, 1784.
Capt. Samuel, s. of ——, Jan. 21, 1787; 96 y.
—— sister of Simon, June 21, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of ——, May 20, 1790; 51 y.
William, s. of —— Sept. 15, 1790; 65 y.
—— wife of William, Feb. 15, 1793; 37 y.
—— s. of James, of canker and canker rash, Feb. 7, 1795; 9 m.
Abigail, d. of ——, June 14, 1795; 26 y.
Sybil, widow of ——, Nov. 17, 1797; 54 y.
Abigail, widow of ——, March 31, 1798; 63 y. 11 m.
—— wife of Josiah, Jan. 17, 1802.
Dinah, negro servant to Mary Carter, of old age, Jan. 5, 1803.
Jabez, s. of ——, pauper, Feb. 20, 1804.
Samuel, s. of ——, of dysentery, Sept. 11, 1805; 84 y.
Billy, s. of ——, of dysentery, Sept. 19, 1805; 26 y.
Miss Mary, d. of ——, April 9, 1818; 85 y.
Lois, d. of ——, of decay of nature, Nov. 13, 1819.
Lydia Ann, d. of Charles and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1829; 1 y. 9 m.
Asaph, s. of ——, Sept. 3, 1830; 35(?) y.
Eunice, wife of Charles, April 6, 1840; 37 y.
Lydia, d. of ——, from a fall, Jan. 14, 1844; 82 y.
Caroline A., d. of Alfred G. and Caroline S., of bowel complaint, July 24, 1844; 6 m.
Mary Ann, d. of Reuel and Mary (b. in Billerica), of consumption, April 14, 1847; 21 y.
Joel, s. of Joel and Sarah (b. in Wilmington), of dropsy, Sept. 22, 1850; 76 y.
Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, d. of James and —— Butters (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, June 12, 1856; 82 y.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (b. in Wilmington), of old age, July 29, 1858; 82 y.
Mary, d. of Reuel and Martha, of cholera infantum, Oct. —, 1858; 4 m.
Clara Ida, d. of Dexter and Harriet, of cholera infantum, July 27, 1860; 1 y. 3 m. 15 d.

CARTER, *continued.*

Phebe R., wife of Albert, d. of Benjamin and Polly Clark (b. in Moultonborough, N. H.), of heart disease, Nov. 13, 1863; 47 y.
Mary, wife of Patrick, d. of Frank and Ellen Byrne (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 31, 1869; 34 y.
Henry A., s. of Anthony and Mary (b. in Medford), of consumption, March 30, 1871; 30 y. 8 m. 10 d.

CARTLAND.

Patrick, s. of ——, March 18, 1864; 47 y. (Gravestone.)

CARTON.

Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, of weakness, March 18, 1846; 3 d.
Lawrence, s. of John and Ellen (b. in Lowell), of dropsy on the brain, May 3, 1855; 13 y. 8 m.
John, s. of Lawrence and Bridget (b. in Ireland), Nov. 14, 1861; 50 y.
Mary, d. of ——, Feb. 14, 1872; 76 y. (Gravestone.)

CASSIDY.

Rose, d. of Henry and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, May 18, 1870; 27 y.
Ellen, d. of Matthew and Mary A., of dropsy, Feb. 4, 1872; 21 y. 2 m. 27 d.

CASTENSON.

Alice, d. of Henry C. and Alice, Dec. 13, 1870; 3 d.

CATO.

Cato, a black man, formerly a servant of Dea. Z. Wyman, Feb. 17, 1810; 61 y.

CAULFIELD.

Peter, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of erysipelas, Aug. 31, 1871; 68 y. 2 m. 21 d.
Mary, widow of John, d. of Charles and Margaret McDermott (b. in Ireland), of old age, Dec. 17, 1872; 80 y.

CAXETER (see also Coxeter).

John C., s. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Whitney, England), of consumption, May 10, 1851; 57 y. 2 m. 13 d.

CENTER.

Cotton, s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1797; 61 y.
Dorcas, wife of Stephen, d. of William and —— Fox, of consumption, Aug. 14, 1859; 53 y. 3 m. 3 d.
Stephen P., s. of ——, Sept. 26, 1859; 32 y. (Gravestone.)
Edward, s. of Edward and Ruth (b. in Plymouth, N. H.), Oct. 17, 1862; 72 y. 4 m.

CHADWICK.

Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary, March 15, 1688.

CHAFFEE.

Susan J., wife of William G. (b. in Framingham), of consumption, Oct. 17, 1849; 30 y.

CHALLIS.

Lucy, widow of ——, late of Gloucester, July 21, 1824; 77 y. (Gravestone.)
George H. W., s. of Enoch and Nancy, of fits, Jan. 12, 1847; 1 y. 9 m. 18 d.
William, s. of Gideon and Augusta, of weakness, Feb. 9, 1851; 2 d.
Gideon, s. of Enoch and Sally (b. in Gloucester), of consumption, July 24, 1856; 44 y.
Julia A., d. of Gideon and Augusta, of consumption, Dec. 16, 1860; 27 y. 11 m.
Augusta F., widow of Gideon, d. of Jonathan and Mary Converse, of dropsy, Jan. 22, 1863; 51 y. 1 m.
Adelaide W., d. of Enoch and Nancy E., of tubercular phthisis, Feb. 27, 1866; 13 y. 2 m. 13 d.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Sally (b. in Gloucester), of consumption, March 16, 1872; 62 y. 2 m. 2 d.

CHAMBERLAIN.

John, s. of ——, March 3, 1652.
Arthur F., s. of Benjamin F. and Sarah T., of teething, May 18, 1861; 1 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Sarah F., wife of B. F., d. of Simon and Sarah Holden, of consumption, Oct. 16, 1861; 26 y. 6 m. 21 d.

CHAMPNEY.

Rebecca, widow of Benjamin, d. of Solomon and Louisa Brooks (b. in New Ipswich), of cholera, Aug. 15, 1849; 67 y.
Edith, d. Benjamin and Mary C., of scarlet fever, Dec. 24, 1862; 3 y.
Grace, d. of Benjamin and Mary C. (b. in North Conway, N. H.), of scarlet fever, Dec. 28, 1862; 6 y. 4 m.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Mercy (b. in New Ipswich, N. H.), of old age, July 15, 1864; 72 y.
Caroline Letitia, wife of Edward W., Oct. 6, 1865; 44 y. (Gravestone.)

CHANDLER.

Sarah, widow of William (b. in Boston), of cancer, Oct. 23, 1845; 66 y.
Clara C., d. of Leonard and Lucy, of whooping cough, March 8, 1859; 4 m. 16 d
Lillian L., d. of Leonard and Lucy S., of consumption, Sept. 15, 1859; 11 m.

CHAPMAN.

Lydia, widow of Abner (b. in Beverly), of diarrhœa, Sept. 9, 1848; 78 y. 8 m.
Susan, d. of George W. and Phebe, of weakness, April 12, 1853; 1½ d.
George W., s. of George W. and Phebe, of dropsy on the brain; Feb. 4, 1854; 2 y. 9 m. 14 d.
Mary A., d. of George W. and Phebe K., of diphtheria, April 15, 1862; 7 y. 8 m.
William Henry, s. of George W. and Phebe K., of lung fever, Nov. 20, 1863; 1 y. 10 m. 4 d.

CHEEVER.

John, s. of ——, pauper, Sept. 17, 1791; 68 y.
Mrs. wife of ——, poor distracted creature, Dec. 24, 1791; 74 y.

CHEIN.

Ruth A., d. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Haverhill), of scarlet fever, Feb. 7, 1854; 1 y. 8 m.

CHERRY.

Anna H., d. of William and Maria, of whooping cough and canker, Jan. 22, 1862; 11 m. 21 d.
Hannah M., wife of William, d. of George and Elizabeth Hanson (b. in Brentwood, N. H), of consumption, Feb. 26, 1864; 33 y. 9 m. 16 d.

CHESMAN.

Hiram N., s. of Joseph M. and Louisa (b. in Boston), of heart disease, March 22, 1868; 2 y. 3 m.
Joseph M., s. of Joseph and Sarah A. (b. in Lancaster, N. H.), in Boston, Aug. 12, 1869; 35 y.

CHICKERING.

Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Betsey, Oct. 19, 1815; 2 d.
Ruth, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Betsey, Oct. 27, 1815; 3 y. 4 m.
Betsey, wife of Rev. Joseph, Nov. 3, 1815; 32 y.
Henry, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Betsey, Nov. 14, 1815; 20 m.

CHILDS.

Caleb, s. of ——, Feb. 15, 1797; 50 y.
Mary L., d. of William H. and Agnes P., of whooping cough and congestion of the brain, Dec. 30, 1861; 3 m. 18 d.
Prentiss, s. of Isaac and Betsey (b. in Waltham), of typhoid fever, in Hanover, Va., June 24, 1862; 48 y.
Agnes B , wife of William, d. of Horace and Asceneth Cummings (b. in Vermont), of phthisis, Feb. 8, 1866; 28 y.
William H., s. of William H. and Emeline Hopkins, of teething, June 27, 1870; 3 m. 22 d.

CHIPMAN.

Elizabeth, wife of David R., d. of —— and Elizabeth Irish (b. in Salem), of cancer, May 5, 1868; 59 y.

CHISHOLM.

Honora, d. of ——, of cholera infantum, Sept. 23, 1859; 1 y. 2 m.

CHLOE.

Chloe, d. of ——, a black belonging to Medford, Nov. 12, 1804; supposed to be about 104 years.

CHOATE.

William T., s. of Samuel and Margery (b. in Charlestown), of hemorrhage of the lungs, in Providence, R. I., April 13, 1852; 48 y.

CLAFFERTY.

Ann, d. of Edward and Bridget, of dysentery, Dec. 20, 1863; 4 m.

CLAFFY.

Michael, s. of William and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of cholera, June 13, 1854; 55 y.
James F., s. of Patrick F. and Maria, of scarlet fever, March 27, 1856; 2 y. 10 m.
Eugene P., s. of Patrick F. and Maria, of scarlet fever, March 23, 1856; 7 m.

CLAPP.

Rev. Mr. Supply, s. of ——, pastor of the Second Church, Dec. 28, 1747; in his 37th year.
Polly, wife of Major Jeremiah, of small-pox, Nov. 15, 1792; 23 y.
John, s. of ——, of small-pox, Oct. 16, 1792; 19 y.
Jeremiah, s. of ——, Nov. 11, 1817; 55 y.
Catharine G., d. of Nathaniel and Mary (b. in Dorchester), of consumption, Jan. 31, 1861; 38 y. 5 m.
Willie F., s. of William F. and Ann, of inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 21, 1865; 12 d.
Ann, wife of William, d. of Samuel G. and Margaret Wilson (b. in Edgecomb, Me.), Dec. 7, 1870; 40 y. 6 m.
Annie A. J., d. of William F. and Ann, of water on the brain, Jan. 10, 1872; 1 y. 7 m. 13 d.

CLARK.

William, s. of ——, March 15, 1682.
Margery, d. of ——, Oct. 11, 1694.
—— child of Samuel, at David Wyman's, Aug. 25, 1808; 4 m.
James, s. of Peter and Margaret, of throat disease, Feb. 9, 1862; 11 m.
Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 27, 1862; 58 y.
Etta G., d. of Atkins A. and Marietta (b. in Boston), of consumption, Feb. 9, 1863; 25 y. 6 m.
George, s. of Asa and Betsey (b. in Nova Scotia), of typhoid fever, March 7, 1864; 22 y.
Jennie, d. of Thomas and Jane (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Aug. 8, 1867; 19 y.
Sumner S., s. of James and Hannah (b. in Bedford, Mass.), by railroad accident, Aug. 13, 1867; 39 y. 11 m.
Peter, s. of Owen and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1868; 1 y. 2 m.

CLARRIDGE.

Ann M., widow of ——, d. of Phineas L. and Abigail Learned (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, June 13, 1863; 39 y. 1 m.

CLEAVES.

Harriet Flagg, wife of Thomas J., March 4, 1847. (Gravestone.)

CLEMENT.

Frank A., s. of Julius and Bridget (b. in Stoneham), of lung fever, May 25, 1857; 3 m. [1 y. 1 m., gravestone].
Mary Louisa, d. of J. D. and Vienna, of cholera infantum, Aug. 15, 1859; 4 m. 15 d.
Dana D., s. of James D. and Vienna C., of pneumonia, Aug. 2, 1860; 2 y. 7 m.

CLEMENT, *continued.*

Mary Jane, d. of Julius and Bridget, April 11, 1865; 2 y. 4 m. (Gravestone.)
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Margaret (b. in Warren, N. H.), of chronic diarrhœa, Feb. 11, 1868; 62 y. 10 m. 18 d.
Emma W., wife of ——, d. of B. F. and Sarah Woodward (b. in Baltimore, Md.), of consumption, May 4, 1869; 27 y. 2 m.

CLEVELAND.

Joanna, d. of Moses, March 12, 1667.
Hannah, d. of Aaron, June 13, 1679.
Moses, Sen., s. of ——, Jan. 9, 1702.
Isabel, d. of Aaron and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1714.
Dorcas, wife of Aaron, Nov. 29, 1714.
Aaron, s. of ——, Sept. 14, 1716; 62 y.

CLINTON.

Mary, d. of Edward and Nancy (b. in Ireland), of tumor, Oct. 24, 1853; 33 y.

CLOUGH.

Hannah, widow of——, d. of John Gale (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of old age, Oct. 17, 1869; 82 y. 8 m. 7 d.

COAKLEY.

Daniel, s. of John and Ellen (b. in Boston), of dropsy of the brain, Aug. 17, 1871; 6 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Ellen, wife of John, d. of Charles and Hannah Noonan (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, June 4, 1872; 32 y. 5 m.

COATES.

Lucretia E., wife of William C. (b. in Barre, Vt.), of consumption, Nov. 3, 1846; 35 y.

COBURN.

Josiah Winn, s. of ——, of Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 25, 1823; 24 y.
Jesse D., s. of ——, Oct. 13, 1851; 23 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Huldah, wife of ——, d. of Joseph and Abigail Wilson (b. in Nottingham, N. H.), of lung fever, May 8, 1855; 79 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Pamelia Clark, d. of Paschal P. and Lydia J. (b. in Dracut), Aug. 25, 1863; 29 y. 11 m. 4 d.

COCHRANE (see also Corcoran).

George C., s. of W. and B., Jan. 25, 1864; 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Isabella, s. of W. and B., Aug. 16, 1868; 6 y. 3 m. (Gravestone.)
Annie, d. of W. and B., Aug. 20, 1872; 11 m. (Gravestone.)
Archibald, s. of W. and B., Dec. 17, 1872; 3 y. (Gravestone.)

COFFEE.

Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 24, 1844; 35 y.

COFFIN.

Henry, s. of Ivory and Mary E., of cholera infantum, Sept. 22, 1854; 1 m. 21 d.
Sarah J., wife of David N. B., Jr., d. of Asa and Temperance C. Hayward (b. in Augusta, Me.), of consumption, May 18, 1861; 33 y. 8 m.
Caroline H., wife of David N. B., Jr., d. of Benjamin and Mary Tufts (b. in Medford), of consumption, April 12, 1863; 31 y. 11 m. 2 d.
Hattie E., wife of Eben M., d. of Dwight F. and Rebecca P. Eager, of consumption, Feb. 20, 1865; 25 y. 1 m. 29 d.

COGAN.

Joseph, s. of John and Alice, of diphtheria, Aug. 19, 1865 [1866, gravestone]; 1 y. 1 m.
Joseph, s. of Patrick and Alice, of acute meningitis, Dec. 1, 1865; 3 y.
James, s. of James and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Oct. 5, 1868; 8m. 4 d.

COGGIN.

John, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 9, 1693.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 17, 1694.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1697.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1698.
Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, March 29, 1703.
Capt. John, s. of ——, Feb. 16, 1725; 50 y.
Sarah, wife of John, May 22, 1732.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of ——, Jan. 23, 1759.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Sept. 15, 1782.
James, s. of ——, Feb. 3, 1788; 2 y.
Molly, d. of ——, Nov. 28, 1789; 80 y.
Hannah, d. of ——, single person, Aug. 15, 1795; 81 y.
Jacob, s. of ——, preacher of the gospel, Nov. 10, 1803; 64 y.
Mrs., wife of, ——, ——, 1831.

COLBURN.

Mrs., wife of ——, April 22, 1833; 40 y.

COLCORD.

David, s. of John and Napola (b. in Sandwich Islands), of consumption, March 21, 1848; 14 y. 8 m. 3 d.
John N., s. of Jesse and Susan (b. in Sanford, Me.), of consumption, May 25, 1852; 59 y.
Clara T., widow of John, d. of Joseph and Sophia Webster (b. in Sanford, Me.), of consumption, March 2, 1853; 45 y.
Phineas, s. of Phineas and Rebecca (b. in Waterborough, Me.), of consumption, Nov. 22, 1853; 40 y.

COLE.

Isaac, s. of ——, June 10, 1674.
Jane, d. of ——, March 10, 1687.
John W., s. of John G. and Lavinia B., of hemorrhage, Aug. 15, 1848; 4 y.
Harriet A., d. of James and —— (b. in Boston), of consumption, Nov. 25, 1850; 36 y. [37 y., gravestone].
Peter Oglefee, s. of George and Alice (b. in Canada), of measles, in Readville, Mass., Jan. 19, 1864; 21 y. 8 m. 19 d.

COLEMAN.

John, s. of James and Mary, of scarlet fever, Sept. 12, 1852; 2 y. 10 m.
Hannah, wife of James, d. of Morris and Hannah —— (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Feb. 8, 1863; 55 y.

COLLAMORE.

Sarah J., wife of Theodore, d. of William and Betsey Beers, of typhoid fever, Sept. 7, 1854; 30 y.
Cora J., d. of Theodore and Sarah J., of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1854; 28 d.
Horace W., s. of Horace and Mary E., of diphtheria, April 6, 1862; 5 y. 5 m.

COLLEY.

Frank E., s. of George P. and Anna G., of scarlet fever, Dec. 10, 1867; 1 y. 3 m. 27 d.

COLLINS.

Catharine, d. of Owen and Bridget, of whooping cough, Aug. 3, 1853; 2 m. 18 d.
Fanny M., d. of Owen and Bridget, of lung fever, April 23, 1855; 9 m. 5 d.
Carrie H., d. of George H. and Mary A., of whooping cough, Oct. 11, 1863; 2 m. 8 d.
Eugene, s. of Owen and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 21, 1869; 11 m.

CONDON.

—— —— of John and Margaret, still-born, May 27, 1863.
Margaret F., d. of John and Margaret, of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1868; 1 y. 8 m.

CONKLIN.

—— child of Richard, ——, 1831.

CONLON.

Frances E., s. of Owen and Ann, of fits, June 10, 1858; 2 h.

CONN.

Albert Winslow, s. of Horace and Martha, of cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1848; 1 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Henry Wilber, s. of George H. and Mary E., Oct. 10, 1862; 1 h.
Charles B., s. of Charles K. and Fannie S., of congestion of the brain, Feb. 5, 1871; 2 y. 10 m. 4 d.

CONNOLLY.

Alice, d. of Thomas and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of typhus fever, Sept. 26, 1846; 19 y.
Francis, s. of ——, of lung fever, Feb. 25, 1850; 11 m. 15 d.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, of fits, June 14, 1853; 9 m.
Bridget, wife of Owen, d. of Patrick and Catharine Garland (b. in Ireland), of disease of the heart, Aug. 12, 1853; 33 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Ellen, of fits, Aug. 24, 1854; 2 m. 8 d.

CONNOLLY, *continued.*

Hugh, s. of James and Rose (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 4, 1854; 22 y. [21 y., gravestone].
Owen, s. of John and Ann (b. in Ireland), of stoppage of blood, Jan. 18, 1857; 37 y.
Elizabeth, wife of James, d. of Francis and Catharine Mahon (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Aug. 29, 1859; 40 y.
Margaret, wife of John, d. of Philip and Mary Ferrin (b. in Ireland), of inflammation, Sept. 17, 1859; 30 y.
Rosa, d. of John and Margaret, of teething, Oct. 29, 1860; 1 y. 1 m. 22 d.
Hugh, s. of Bryan and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, in Offuts Cross Roads, Md., Nov. 25, 1862; 21 y.
Lawrence Matthew, s. of John H. and Ann, of congestion of the lungs, July 1, 1865; 16 d.
John E., s. of John and Bridget, of dropsy of the brain, Jan. 15, 1870; 4 y. 4 m.
Michael, s. of Martin and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1871; 17 d.

CONNOR.

—— wife of Mr. ——, resident from Boston, Sept. 27, 1798.
Kezia, widow of Hanson, d. of Reuben and Kezia Johnson, Aug. 2, 1860; 79 y. 5 m.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary E. (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, June 6, 1863; 40 y.
John E., s. of John and Bridget, of pneumonia, Feb. 4, 1868; 11 m. 10 d.
Bridget, wife of John, d. of —— Dolan (b. in Ireland), April 1, 1869; 27 y.
Ellen, d. of John and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Sept. 27, 1869; 8 m. 16 d.

CONREY.

Leonard W., s. of William and Rebecca (b. in Danbury, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 9, 1856; 41 y.
Daniel, s. of William and Rebecca (b. in ——), of apoplexy, Nov. 12, 1865; 58 y.

CONVERSE.

Hannah, d. of James, Jan. 30, 1645.
Mary, d. of Allen, Nov. 10, 1651.
Theophilus, s. of Allen, Sept. 28, 1652.
Lydia, d. of James, May 20, 1655.
Elizabeth, d of Allen, Aug. 2, 1661.
Sarah, wife of Edward, Jan. 14, 1662.
Deacon Edward, s. of ——, Aug 10, 1663.
Ruth, d. of Zachariah, Jan. 8, 1675.
Hannah, wife of Zachariah, Jan. 1, 1679.
Zachariah, s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1679.
Allen, s. of ——, April 19, 1679.
Sarah, d. of ——, April 22, 1679.
Joanna, relict of Edward, in Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1680.
Josiah, s. of James, Oct. 18, 1683.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of ——, July 14, 1689.
Deacon Josiah, s. of ——, Feb. 3, 1690; 72 y.
Ann, wife of Lieut. James, Sen., Aug. 10, 1691; 69 y.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1691; 3 d.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, Aug. 9, 1691.
Edward, s. of ——, July 28, 1692; 37 y.
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1693; 2 m.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1693; ab. 5 y.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, ——, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Hannah, July 27, 1694; 19 y.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, April 30, 1697.
Samuel, s. of ——, ——, 1699.
Hester, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1703; 16 y.
Major James, s. of ——, July 8, 1706; 61 y.
Patience, d. of Major James and Hannah, July 23, 1707; 21 y.
John, s. of ——, Jan. 6, 1708.
Sarah, d. of ——, Nov. 10, 1713; 23 y.
Lieut. James, s. of ——, May 10, 1715; 95 y.
Capt. Josiah, s. of ——, July 15, 1717; 58 y.
Sarah, d. of ——, of small-pox, Nov. 25, 1721.
Hannah, d. of ——, Jan. 25, 1724.
Benjamin, s. of Capt. Robert and Mary, Aug. 19, 1729; in his 11th y.
Capt. Robert, s. of ——, July 20, 1736.
Kezia, wife of James, Dec. 30, 1736.
James, s. of ——, June 6, 1737.
Zachariah, s. of ——, Dec. 30, 1747.
Mr. Josiah, s. of ——, June 17, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. of ——, Jan. 27, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Sept. 6, 1765; 56 y.
Ruth, widow of ——, Nov. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. of ——, buried Dec. 2, 1775; 40 y.
—— child of Jeremiah, Feb. 28, 1802.
Joseph, only son of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1803.
—— wife of James, drowned July 11, 1803.
Franklin, s. of Jeremiah, of dysentery, April 13, 1805; 9 m.
Eleanor, wife of James, April 29, 1807; 49 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, Feb. 2, 1810; 76 y.
Hephzibah, widow of ——, March 11, 1813; 74 y.
Mary, widow of ——, June 27, 1814; 75 y.
Sally, wife of Jeremiah, Jr., of dysentery, July 13, 1817; 21 y.
Hannah, wife of Jacob, July 13, 1820; 41 y.
Mary Parker, d. of Luther, April 21, 1821; 7 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, March 6, 1824; 93 y.
Sarah, widow of Benjamin, June 24, 1824; 84 y.
Susanna, wife of Deacon Jesse, Oct. 10, 1825; 53 y.
—— child of Jacob. Aug. 4, 1826.
Jeremiah, s. of ——, July 29, 1828; 63 y.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, May 15, 1828; 56 y.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Dec. 22, 1829.
Jacob, s. of ——, April 11, 1830.
Samuel, s. of ——, Oct. 24, 1830; 38 y.
Capt. Jeremiah, s. of ——. May 7, 1833; 38 y.
Mr. Robert, s. of ——, pauper. July 22, 1833; 37 y.
William, s. of ——, June 20, 1835.
Josiah Martin, s. of Martin L. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1839; 5 y. 4 m.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Deacon Josiah, s. of ——, Sept. 8, 1840; 82 y.
Hephzibah, wife of Josiah, d. of Elijah and Hephzibah Leathe, of consumption, Dec. 14, 1843; 52 y.
Eliza A., d. of William and Betsey, of bowel complaint, Sept. 4, 1844; 5 m.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Martha, of consumption, March 22, 1845; 65 y.
Martha, widow of Deacon Josiah, d. of Jonathan and Serviah Tidd, of old age, Oct. 21, 1845; 83 y.
Gilman, s. of William and Hannah (b. in Billerica), of inflammation of brain, April 14, 1846; 22 y. 5 m.
Charles D., s. of William and Betsey, of dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848; 2 y. 10 m.
Sarah, second wife of Jesse, d. of Joseph and Betty Winn, of old age, July 19, 1849; 73 y.
Betsey, wife of William, d. of —— Snow (b. in Wilmington), of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1849; 25 y. 7 m. 13 d.
William Henry, s. of William and Betsey, of weakness, Sept. 20, 1849; 14 d.
Phebe, wife of Joshua, d. of Andrew and Rachel Perkins (b. in Middletown), of old age, Nov. 18, 1852; 76 y. 7 m.
Mary, widow of Jonathan, d. of John and Lois Fowle (b. in Charlestown), of paralysis, March 13, 1854; 71 y. 6 m.
Mary J., d. of William and Mary L., of cholera infantum, Oct. 14, 1854; 1 m. 2 d.
Martha R. D., wife of Joshua P., d. of Joseph and Patty Derby (b. in Concord), of childbirth, Sept. 8, 1857; 25 y. 5 m. 6 d.
Martha D., d. of Joshua P. and Martha D., of dysentery, Oct. 1, 1858; 1 y. 24 d.
Jerusha, widow of Jeremiah, d. of Abraham and Jerusha Alexander, of old age, Aug. 12, 1859; 91 y. 3 m. 11 d.
Fanny M., d. of Charles H. and Hannah, of canker, June 9, 1860; 6 m.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Martha, of exhaustion, July 15, 1860; 73 y. 10 m.
Luther, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, March 11, 1861; 84 y. 1 m. 3 d.
Fanny M., d. of Charles H. and Hannah M., of canker, July 21, 1861; 6 m. 1 d.
Eliza J., d. of —— (b. in Hopkinton, N. H.), of diphtheria, in Burlington, Oct. 13, 1861; 16 y. 5 m.
Hephzibah, d. of Josiah and Martha (b. in ——), of congestion of the lungs, June 26, 1862; 77 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Martha T., d of Joshua P. and Susan, of a fit, Sept 10, 1862; 1 y. 3 m.
Frederick, s. of Charles H. and Hannah F., of canker, July 30, 1863; 1 m.
Polly E., widow of Luther, d. of Ichabod and Abigail Parker, of heart disease, Dec. 23, 1863; 77 y. 4 m. 8 d.
Jesse, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, of old age, July 17, 1864; 99 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Susan, July 3, 1865; 71 y. 6 m. 22 d.
Willie, s. of Charles H. and Hannah F., of canker, Aug. 29, 1867; 12 d.
Charles, s. of William and Mary L., of croup, Jan. 5, 1868; 5 y. 9 m. 3 d.
Joshua, s. of Josiah and Hephzibah, of old age, Feb. 5, 1868; 101 y. 16 d.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Mary L., wife of Martin L., d. of Elijah and Hephzibah Leathe, of cancer, July 10, 1868; 64 y. 5 m.
—— s. of William and Mary L., Feb. 25, 1869; 6 d.
Betsey D. H., wife of Parker L., d. of Sparrow and Betsey Horton (b. in Orleans), of heart disease, April 7, 1870; 40 y.
Abbie M., d. of Charles S. and Joanna C., of meningitis, Nov. 12, 1870; 18 y. 11 m. 27 d.

CONWAY.

Kate, d. of James and Margaret, of hydrocephalus, April 1, 1866; 10 y.

COOK.

—— widow of ——, March 13, 1773.
Harriet, wife of Levi, d. of Ira and Mehetabel Buckman, of palsy, Jan. 19, 1851; 21 y. 5 m.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (b. in Salem), of paralysis, Dec. 14, 1852; 48 y. 3 m.
Edith Mary, d. of George and Dorcas F. (b. in Prince Edward Island), of cholera infantum, Sept. 14. 1864; 1 y. 8 m. 17 d.
Mary Ann, d. of Walter and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Aug. 5, 1870; 6 m. 18 d.
Otis H., s. of John B. and Sarah (b. in Northfield, N. H.), of consumption, March 21, 1871; 31 y. 10 d.

COOLIDGE.

Benjamin, s. of ——, Dec. 21. 1820; 65 y.
Mrs. Mary C., wife of ——, May 8, 1823.
Daniel Wyman, s. of Oliver B., April 9, 1834; 4 y. 19 d.
Clarrissa, d. of ——, May 27, 1841; 49 y.

COOPER.

Anna, d. of ——, March 9, 1713; 48 y.
Edward E., s. of Eli and Ann W. (b. in Lowell), of disease of kidneys, April 18, 1856; 26 y.
Rebecca B., wife of ——, d. of William and Rhoda Tay, of consumption, Oct. 14, 1868; 40 y. 10 m. 25 d.

COPP.

Tristram M., s. of ——, March 31, 1858; 49 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Squiers F., s. of ——, June 12, 1860; 24 y. (Gravestone.)

CORBETT.

William M., s. of Thomas and Relief C. (b. in Scituate), of ill treatment. in Milan, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864; 27 y.
Relief C., widow of Thomas, d. of Isaac and Relief Curtis (b. in Abington), of paralysis, March 21, 1865; 58 y.
Elmer E., s. of William M. and Martha, of convulsions, Oct. 9, 1865; 4 y.
Cornelius, s. of Mathew and Mary (b. in Ireland), of old age, Feb. 1, 1866; 73 y.
John, s. of John and Ellen (b. in Boston), of hip disease, April 6, 1868; 17 y.
Henrietta E., d. of William M. and Martha M., of scarlet fever, July 8, 1871; 12 y. 13 d.

CORBIN.

John F. [E., gravestone], s. of John and Priscilla (b. in P. E. I.), of phthisis, March 9, 1871; 27 y. 1 d.

CORCORAN (see also COCHRANE).

Cornelius, s. of Timothy and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 4, 1864; 56 y.

CORDELL.

Margaret, d. of Bernard and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1865; 8 m. 8 d.

CORMICK.

William B., s. of Peter J. and Maria C. (b. in Pictou, N. S.), killed in battle, in Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; 27 y.
P. J., s. of ——, March 2, 1867; 23 y. (Gravestone.)

CORRIGAN (see also KERRIGAN).

Patrick, s. of Patrick and Bridget, of peritonitis, Jan. 10, 1871; 3 y. 9 m.
Dennis, s. of ——, Sept. 17, 1866; 10 m. 6 d. (Gravestone.)

CORRY.

Sarah, d. of Robert and Catharine (b. in Boston), of teething, Sept. 12, 1854; 1 y. 1 m.
Catharine, d. of Michael and Ann (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 2, 1855; 26 y.
Nellie Maria, d. of Stephen W. and Julia, of cholera infantum, Jan. 31, 1862; 4 m.
Robert, s. of Daniel and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of diarrhœa, in Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 20, 1864; 41 y.

COSTELLO.

Thomas, s. of Martin and Ann, of water on the brain, Jan. 15, 1866; 9 m.
Ellen, wife of Bartholomew, d. of —— Coleman (b. in Ireland), of stoppage of the bowels, Sept. 16, 1866; 53 y. [50 y., gravestone].
Margaret, d. of Matthew and Bridget, of obstruction of the bowels, March 21, 1870; 5 m. [4 m., gravestone].
Hannah, wife of Martin, d. of Thomas and Mary Flaherty (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Dec. 24, 1870; 35 y.
Catharine, wife of Martin, d. of John and Bridget Donahoe (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 27, 1872; 22 y.

COTTLE.

Jeremiah W., s. of Edmund and Content (b. in Tisbury, Mass.), of typhoid fever, Jan. 24, 1872; 17 y. 3 m. 8 d.

COTTON.

Mrs. Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Roland, of Sandwich, deceased, Oct. 12, 1742; 46 y.
Susanna, d. of Rev. Josiah and Mrs. Susanna, Aug. 3, 1748; 10 y.

COUGHLIN.

Bridget, wife of Edward, d. of Malakiah and Ellen Hart (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 28, 1854; 28 y.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Joanna, March 26, 1865; 4 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)

COURSLAND.

Isabella M., d. of —— (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Sept. 26, 1864; 16 y.

COURTS.

William, s. of William and Mary (b. in Boston), of diphtheria, March 8, 1864; 5 y. 8 m.
Catharine, d. of William and Mary, of lung fever, April 28, 1864; 11 m. 9 d.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 23, 1869; 1 y. 8 m. 9 d.
William Thomas, s. of William and Mary, of congestion of the lungs, March 5, 1872; 2 m.

COVELL.

Philip, s. of Joseph and Alice, Feb. 12, 1692.

COVENY.

John, s. of ——, ——, 1842; 6 y. (Gravestone.)
Bridget, d. of ——, ——, 1848; 18 m. (Gravestone.)
Bridget, d. of ——, March 12, 1860; 6 y. (Gravestone.)
Bridget, d. of Jeremiah and Margaret (b. in Boston), of croup, March 26, 1861; 1 y. 9 m. 26 d.
Mary Ann, d. of ——, May 16, 1870; 36 y. (Gravestone.)

COWDRY.

Amos, s. of Thomas and Hannah (b. in South Reading), of softening of the brain, Jan. 13, 1867; 71 y.

COX.

Jenny, wife of Joseph, March 24, 1816.
Willie, s. of Rev. Leonard and Lydia, of weakness, Feb. 23, 1854; 4 h.
Lizzie, d, of Edward and Mary, of malformation of the heart, Sept. 21, 1868; 14 d.

COXETER (see also CAXETER).

Margery, wife of John Sept. 11, 1846; 49 y. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of ——, May 10, 1851; 55 y. (Gravestone.)

CRAGGEN (see also CRAGIN and CREAGAN).

Rachel, d. of John, March 18, 1680.
Leah, d. of John, March 18, 1680.
John, s. of ——, Jan. 26, 1704.
John, Sen., s. of ——, Oct. 27, 1708.
Sarah, widow of ——, Dec. 23, 1725.
Stephen D., s. of Stephen and Martha (b. in Hancock, N. H.), of apoplexy, in Boston, Sept. 3, 1861; 49 y.

CRAGIN (see also CRAGGEN).

Stephen D., s. of —— (b. 1812), ——, 1861. (Gravestone.)
Mary J., d. of —— (b. 1830), ——, 1870. (Gravestone.)

CRAIG.

Lucy Ann, wife of Andrew D., d. of Maverick and Nancy Wyman, April 2, 1862; 49 y. (Gravestone.)
Dennis, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), insane, found frozen to death, Jan. 8, 1865; 26 y. (?)
Andrew D., s. of ——, Dec. 17, 1866; 57 y. (Gravestone.)

CRAM.

—— d. of ——, of bowel complaint, Sept. 7, 1843; 1 y. 4 m.
—— s. of Hial and Mary, of cholera infantum, Feb. 16, 1846; 3 d.
Charles E., s. of John and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Oct. 17, 1848; 1 y. 8 m.

CRANE.

Mary C., d. of J. P. and F. R., April 27, 1858; 2 y. 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Charles L., s. of J. P. and F. R., May 7, 1858; 3 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Matilda H., d. of John P. and Faustina, April 30, 1863; 2 y. 10 m. 20 d.

CREAGAN.

Lizzie E., wife of J. D., d. of Daniel Donovan (b. in N. B.), of inflammation of womb, April 16, 1870; 28 y.

CREIGHTON.

Caroline, d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 1, 1850; 7 m. 16 d.
Michael J., s. of Peter and Rosanna (b. in Wilmington), June 14, 1872; 13 y. 9. m. 14 d. [17 y., gravestone].

CRIMMINS.

Mary, wife of Dennis, d. of Edward and Jane Toomey (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, April 22, 1857; 25 y.

CRONIN.

David, s. of Michael and Catharine, Aug. 11, 1862; 1 y. 7 m. (Gravestone.)
Dennis, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), Sept. 22, 1870; 45 y. (Gravestone.)

CROOKS.

Ann M., wife of George (b. in Isle of Man), of rupture of the womb, Jan. 22, 1856; 36 y.

CROSBY.

—— s. of Mr., of Boston, Oct. 14, 1841; 16 y.
Peter F., s. of Edward and Jane, of dropsy on the brain, Jan. 20, 1856; 4 m.
Olive F., d. of William and Maria, of whooping cough, Sept. 1, 1857; 2 m. 14 d.

CROWLEY.

Julia Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Aug. —, 1859; 7 m.
Timothy, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), April 13, 1870; 52 y. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of Patrick and Eliza (b. in Ireland), Dec. 8, 1870; 14 d.

CUDWORTH.

Clara M., d. of John R. and Nancy B., of dropsy, July 29, 1854; 1 y. 10 m. 7 d.

CULLEN.

Jane, d. of Martin and Ellen, of cholera infantum, July 27, 1859; 1 m. 2 d.
Martin, s. of Martin and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 2, 1861; 26 y.
Mary A., d. of Martin and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1861; 1 y.
Ellen, wife of Martin, d. of Barney and Alice Bradly, of consumption, Dec. 1, 1861; 24 y.
Bridget, d. of Thomas and Margaret, of cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1870; 7 m. 13 d.
James Edward, s. of Owen and Bridget, of convulsions, March 24, 1872; 1 y. 8 m. 5 d.

CUMMINGS.*

John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1693.
Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. David, Oct. 10, 1794; 65 y.
Infant, d. of Samuel, Sept. 4, 1798; 2 m.
Stephen, s. of ——, April 12. 1804.
Jemima, wife of Ebenezer, June 15, 1809; 56 y.
Ebenezer, s. of ——. June 4, 1821; 73 y.
Susan, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1837; 26 y.
Mr. Moses, s. of ——, Sept. 10, 1840; 40 y.
Patrick, s. of Anthony and Ann (b. Oct. 23, 1844), Oct. 8, 1864; 19 y. 11 m. 12 d. (Gravestone.)
Adeline A., wife of Ebenezer (b. in Farmington, N. H.), of consumption, May 6, 1846; 21 y.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, of heart complaint, Oct. 20, 1847; 53 y. [52 y., gravestone].
John, s. of Cyrus and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 6, 1849; 3 m.
Warren, s. of Moses and Harriet, of erysipelas, Nov. 5. 1852; 25 y. 9 m.
Mary, widow of Stephen, d. of Isaac and Joanna Brooks, of dropsy, Feb. 6 [22, gravestone], 1853; 87 y.
Sarah A., d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, drowned in a tub, May 21, 1853; 4 y. 4 m. 11 d.
Louisa, d. of ——, April 23, 1855; 41 y. (Gravestone.)
Cora F., d. of Cyrus and Sarah, of teething, Oct. 17, 1855; 10 m. 10 d.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1858; 4 m. 12 d.
Mary E., d. of Henry and Eliza (b. in Burlington), of peritonitis, June 10, 1859; 15 y.

---

* For a genealogical record see p. 93*.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

Lydia, widow of Ebenezer, d. of Joshua and Susanna Tay, of old age, Oct. 27, 1859; 89 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Harriet, d. of Joshua and Desire, of consumption, Aug. 11, 1861; 32 y.
Stephen, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, of consumption, Jan. 8, 1862; 48 y.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1862; 5 m.
Charles S., s. of Cyrus and Sarah, of diphtheria, May 30, 1863; 6 y. 11 m. 3 d.
Mary, d. of Cyrus and Sarah, of diphtheria, June 21, 1863; 5 y. 4 m.
Elmer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., of cholera infantum, Nov. 11, 1863; 4 m. 7 d.
Angeline, wife of Eustace, d. of Clark and Mary J. Moore (b. in Cambridgeport), of childbirth, Dec. 15, 1863; 28 y. 2 m.
George E., s. of Eustace and Angeline, of lung fever, April 18, 1864; 4 m. 13 d.
Mary Ellen, d. of William H. and Anna E., of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1865; 1 y.
Joanna, widow of Samuel, d. of Jonathan and Phebe Simonds, of dropsy, Jan. 26, 1866; 71 y. 10 m. 19 d.
Susan C., wife of E. E., d. of Darius and Lucy Goodwin (b. in Charleston, Vt.), of phthisis, Nov. 28, 1866; 25 y. 7 m.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Jemima, of paralysis, April 27, 1867; 74 y. 5 m 5 d.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, of natural decay, June 8, 1867; 82 y. 3 m.
Willie, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah W., of cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1867; 3 m. 21 d.
Evelina E., wife of Francis, d. of John O. and Elizabeth Page (b. in Andover), of consumption, Oct. 19, 1868; 29 y. 4 m.
Kate, d. of James and Honora, Nov. 19, 1868; 1½ hours.
George, s. of Daniel and Abigail, March 18, 1871; 37 y. (Gravestone.)
James E., s of William H. and Elizabeth A., of scarlet fever, July 11, 1871; 5 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Jemima, of inflammation of the kidneys, July 26, 1872; 81 y. 7 m. 18 d.

CUNNINGHAM.

Robert, s. of ——, ——, 1745.
Florentine C., d. of Lewis H. and Clarinda D., of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1848; 1 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Catharine, d. of Barney and Mary, of teething, Sept. 15, 1853; 11 m.

CURLEY.

John Henry, s. of John and Mary, of canker, Oct. 24, 1865; 4 m. 21 d.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Mary J., of teething, Aug 26, 1867; 1 y.
John, s. of John and Mary J. of inflammation of the bowels, July 4, 1872; 8 m. 22 d.

CURRAN.

John James, s. of Patrick and Ellen (b. in Lowell), of scarlet fever, Sept. 23, 1862; 2 y. 10 d.
Charles, s. of James and Honora (b. in Ireland), of enlarged liver, April 26, 1865; 40 y.
Mary Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, of congestion of the brain, Sept. 2, 1865; 1 d.

CURRY (see CORRY).

CURTIS.

Frank D., s. of Job and Mary, of consumption, Aug. 23, 1855; 10 m. 2 d.
Mary S., wife of Job, d. of Samuel and Mary Silsbee (b. in Boston), of strangulation, Oct. 24, 1864; 43 y. 9 m.
Prudence, widow of James, d. of Joseph and Ruth Bird (b. in Charlestown), of old age, March 6, 1870; 79 y. 11 m.

CUSTY.

Delia, d. of John and Bridget, run over by a wagon, June 15, 1871; 2 y. 7 m.

CUTLER.

Mary, d. of John, May 3, 1655.
John, Sen., s. of ——, of the small-pox, in the family of Isaac Brooks, 1678 or 1678–79.
Anna, wife of John, July 24, 1681.
John, s. of John, Jan. 17, 1683.
John, s. of John, Dec. 7, 1684.
John, s. of ——, Nov. 25, 1709.
Elizabeth, widow of John, Jan. 9, 1710.
Sarah, widow of ——, March 14, 1722.
Anna, d. of ——, Feb. 6, 1738.
Lydia, wife of Mr. John, April 27, 1743.
Lieut. Nathaniel, s. of ——, Aug. 25, 1748; in his 49th year.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Jan. 10, 1767; 81 y.
Mrs. Rachal, widow of Mr. John, Aug. 22, 1784; in her 84th year.
—— s. of Samuel, Jan. 29, 1785; 9 m.
—— child of Samuel, June 7, 1788; 1 m.
—— wife of Micah, Nov. 29, 1792; 31 y. 3 m.
—— child of Micah, March 25, 1794; 1 y. 9 m.
Micah, s. of ——, Sept. 2, 1796; 33 y.
—— child of Marshall and Catharine, May 22, 1833.
Arvilla, d. of William and Helen, of scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1848; 1 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Adaline R., d. of S. P. and A., Sept. 14, 1849; 14 m. 10 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary, widow of James (b. in Wilmington), of suicide by hanging, April 5, 1850; 68 y.
Darius J., s. of Amos C. and Melinda B., of weakness, April 8, 1850; 4 d.
Elvira E., d. of Amos E. and Margaret B., Oct. 26, 1850; 2 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)
John W., s. of Sylvester and Adaline, of cholera infantum, Sept. 28, 1852; 1 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Jesse, s. of Samuel and —— (b. in Burlington), of consumption, Nov. 30, 1852; 62 y.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Lydia, of dropsy on brain, Jan. 12, 1859; 2 y. 6 m.
Lydia, wife of Jesse, d. of Levi and Ann Babbage (b. in Deer Isle, Me.), of dropsy, Aug. 31, 1859; 37 y.
Thomas B., s. of Jesse W. and Lydia, drowned, Sept. 24, 1860; 2 y. 6 m.
Blanche M., d. of Edward W. and Elmira A., of dropsy, Feb. 6, 1871; 1 m. 26 d.

CUTTER.

Nabby, wife of John [Joseph. — S. Thompson, Esq.], May 27, 1786; 22 y.
John, s. of ——, March 15, 1789; 88 y.
—— child of Mr. ——, ——, 1823.
Capt. John, s. of ——, Nov. 23, 1825; 55 y.
William, s. of ——, Oct. 22, 1826; 25 y.
Mary Ann Eliza, d. of Dr. Benjamin and Mary, April 4, 1832; 1½ y.
Eliza M., d. of Stephen and Maria P., Feb. 14, 1843; 4 m. 6 d.
John, s. of John and Mary (b. in Medford), of bowel complaint, Aug. 13, 1843; 47 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, of consumption, Nov. 3, 1843; 59 y.
George H., s. of Samuel B. and Mary, of weakness, Nov. 4, 1846; 1 m. 21 d.
Mary, widow of John (b. at Medford), of palsy, Feb. 27, 1848; 75 y. 8 m.
Harriet H., d. of Samuel B. and Mary, of canker, Aug. 15, 1850; 1 m. 21 d.
Benjamin L., s. of Benjamin and Mary, of typhoid fever, in Mauch Chunk, Pa., March 23, 1852; 23 y. 6 m.
William H., s. of Samuel B. and Mary, of cholera infantum, June 29, 1853; 5 m. 22 d.
Willie, s. of Samuel B and Mary, of consumption. Oct. 4, 1854; 6 m. 6 d.
Susan, widow of Samuel, d. of —— Brown (b. in Groton), of suicide, May 6, 1861; 73 y. 11 m. 6 d [72 y., gravestone].
Samuel B., s. of Samuel and Susan (b. in West Cambridge), of consumption, May 2, 1862; 47 y.
Fannie [Jennie, gravestone] L., d. of Benjamin S. and Ellen, of croup, Jan. 18, 1863; 3 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Thomas Sullivan, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca S., of scarlatina, Jan. 31, 1863; 1 y. 11 m. 15 d.
Elizabeth E., d. of Stephen and Maria P., of scarlet fever, April 1, 1863; 17 y. 25 d.
Dr. Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Deborah (b. in West Cambridge), of pneumonia, March 9, 1864; 60 y. 9 m. 4 d.
Sergt. Benjamin, s. of Samuel B. and Mary, killed in battle, in Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; 24 y. 9 m 29 d.
Alonzo N., s. of Edward and Fanny (b. in Charlestown), of phthisis, Aug 23, 1868; 36 y. 6 m. 8 d.
Rebecca R., d. of Ephraim and Rebecca, of whooping cough, Feb. 1, 1869; 1 y. 3 m.
Mary W., wife of B. Cutter, M. D., at Hartford, Ct., June 6, 1871; 66 y. (Gravestone.)

DALAND (see DELAND).

DALE.

Joanna, widow of ——, March 8, 1733.
Nancy E., d. of ——, Nov. 27, 1837; 21 y.
Hannah, widow of Samuel, d. of Thomas and Mary Blogget, of old age, May 22, 1861; 83 y. 6 m.

DALEY (see also DELAY).

Mary E., d. of Jeremiah and Mary A., of cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1855; 1 y. 1 m.

DALEY, *continued.*

Edward, s. of James and Ann, of measles, Aug. 29, 1862; 2 y. 10 m.
Susanna, d. of James and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1869; 9 m.
Bridget, widow of ——, d. of Edward Kerrigan (b. in Ireland), March 29, 1870; 70 y.
Kattie, d. of John and Mary, July 23, 1871; 5 m. 14 d. (Gravestone.)
Catharine, d. of John and Mary (b. in Roxbury), of cholera infantum, July 23, 1872; 5 m. 14 d.
Margaret F., wife of John T., d. of John Meagher (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.), of consumption, Oct. 20, 1872; 22 y.

DALTON.

Mr. Joseph, s. of ——, Jan. 17, 1833; 59 y.
Hannah R., wife of Tristram, d. of John B. and Lucy Beers (b. in Reading), of lung fever, April 13, 1869; 57 y. 5 m.
George O., s. of Tristram and Hannah R., of suicide, Feb. 12, 1870; 37 y. 1 m. 2 d.
James O., s. of George O. and Louisa M. (b. in Saratoga, N. Y.), of periostitis, Feb. 4, 1872; 14 y. 11 m.

DAMON.

Lydia, widow of ——, at William Nichols's, Nov. 15, 1805; 53 y.
—— child of Joseph, Oct. 23, 1822; 3 w.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sukey (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, at the poor-house, Oct. 24, 1845; 19 y.
Sukey, wife of Joseph, d. of Josiah and Judith Brown, of consumption, March 1, 1846; 54 y.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Patience (b. in Reading), of consumption, April 3, 1848; 65 y.
Nelson L., s. of John F. and Helen (b. in Medford), of lung fever, April 17, 1851; 2 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Martha E., d. of James and Louisa (b. in Stoneham), of scarlet fever, May 8, 1851; 18 y.
Helen M., wife of John F., d. of Archibald and Aseneth —— (b. in Montville, Me.), of phthisis, July 30, 1860; 30 y.
Helen, d. of John F. and Helen, of phthisis, Aug. 9, 1860; 7 m.

DANFORTH.

Annie Phebe, d. of Daniel W. and Phebe, of weakness, April 17, 1849; 14 d.
Sophronia G., wife of Stearns, d. of Sampson and —— (b. in Lunenburg), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1853; 45 y.
Silas C., s. of Daniel W. and Phebe, of cholera infantum, Sept. 28, 1854; 8 m. 19 d.
Stearns, s. of John and Mary (b. in Tyngsborough), of pleurisy, March 25, 1856; 63 y.
Edwin S., s. of Stearns and Sophronia, of typhoid fever, in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1862.

DANIELS.

Abbie M., wife of Charles H., d. of Larkin and Susan Livingston, of consumption, June 9, 1856; 26 y.
Charles, s. of Charles H. and Abbie L., Oct. 9, 1856; 9 m. 3 d. (Gravestone.)

DARLING.

Lydia, widow of William, d. of William and Hannah Fuller (b. in Woodstock, Vt.), of old age, Oct. 7, 1860; 84 y. 10 m. 2 d.

DARMODY.

Mary Ellen, d. of James and Ellen, of dropsy on the brain, Sept. 15, 1865; 8 m.
James, s. of John and Julia (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 14, 1866; 25 y. 6 m.
James R., s. of James and Ellen, Nov. 20, 1866; 4 m. (Gravestone.)

DAVIS.

Sarah, wife of Nicholas, May 24, 1643.
—— infant child of Joseph, Feb. 27, 1808; 12 d.
Elijah, Jr., s. of ——, Dec. 7, 1809; 26 y.
—— child of Samuel, Sept. 10 (?), 1826.
—— a child from Boston, at Dr Hubbard's, Jan. 8, 1827; 3 d.
—— child of Samuel, March 23, 1827; 3 w.
Deacon Thaddeus, s. of (Stephen and Elizabeth, of Bedford), Sept. 12, 1830; 77 y.
Mellicent, wife of Nathaniel, Dec. 7, 1835; 75 y.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, and wife buried same time, Dec. 10, 1835; 76 y.
Joshua, 2d, s. of ——, April 27, 1835; 47 y.
Nancy J., wife of Charles G. (b. in Strafford, N. H.), of consumption, Jan. 8, 18 6; 35 y.
Samuel H., s. of ——, Aug. 24, 1850; 48 y. (Gravestone, see p. 144*.)
—— d. of Llewellyn P. and Ann W., of malformation of the head, May 6, 1851; 2 d.
Ann W., wife of Llewellyn P. (b. in Rockville, Md.), of chronic diarrhœa, May 20, 1851; 39 y.
Susanna, widow of Thaddeus, formerly widow of Samuel Tidd, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Richardson, of old age, April 20, 1852; 83 y. 3 m. 20 d.
John A., s. of Charles G. and Nancy J., of inflammation of the stomach, May 5, 1862; 17 y. 3 m.
Joseph H., s. of Joseph and Phebe (b. in Limington, Me.), of disease of liver, May 28, 1865; 53 y. 9 m. 18 d.
Charles G., s. of John and Lydia (b. in New Durham, N. H.), of consumption, July 14, 1866; 58 y. 3 m.
Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Ann, of meningitis, Aug. 23, 1869; 6 y. 1 m.
Henry N., s. of Thomas J. and Ann M. (b. in Portland, Me.), of consumption, March 18, 1872; 24 y. 2 m.

DAY.

Rosanna, wife of Thomas, d. of Paul and Rosanna Allen (b. in Freeport, Me.), of consumption, April 12, 1852; 30 y.
Albert, s. of Thomas and Clara M., of weakness, Oct. 4, 1855; 2 h.
Alfred, s. of Thomas and Clara M., of weakness, Oct. 4, 1855; 5 h.
Ursula, d. of Thomas and Clara M., March 18, 1865; 1 y. 5 m. 21 d.
Sarah L., wife of Charles H., d. of James and Rachel Rogers (b. in Elliot, Me.), of consumption, Aug. 12, 1866; 32 y.
Fred. C., s. of John W. and Julia A., July 11, 1870; 14 d.

DEALE (see DALE).

DEAN.

Sarah, d. of William and Martha, March 6, 1688.
Martha d. of ——, ——, 1711.
Sarah, d. of ——, at Charlestown, of small-pox, Nov. 15, 1721.
Molly, d. of John and Mary, July 20, 1739.
Patience, wife of Edward, June 15, 1741.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Feb. —, 1751.
—— wife of Samuel, Feb. 17, 1784.
—— d. of Thomas, June 5, 1784; 1 y. 8 m.
—— wife of Thomas, Nov 4, 1787.
—— infant d. of Lemuel, Feb. 19, 1787.
Thomas, s. of ——, eaten of worms, Jan. 8, 1788; 77 y.
Mr. Supply, s. of ——, April 26, 1790; 40 y.
Capt. Thomas, s. of ——, in the West Indies, ——, 1790.
—— infant s. of Lemuel, Sept. 10, 1790; ½ m.
John, s. of ——, of canker and canker rash, Jan. 31, 1795; 3 y.
—— child of Lemuel, Oct. 20, 1798; 1 m.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, choked, June 15, 1809; 7 m.
—— child of John, Aug. 6, 1826.
—— child of Mr. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1828; 14 m.
Abigail, d. of Lemuel and Abigail, of cholera morbus, Sept. 13, 1848; 68 y.
George Baxter, s. of Joseph W. and Harriet, of scarlet fever, May 8, 1849; 1 y. 6 m.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Susanna (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, March 29, 1853; 73 y. 9 m.
Caroline I., wife of Charles, d. of Josiah and Irene Crocker (b. in Lebanon, N. H.), of consumption, March 25, 1855; 27 y. 11 m.
Sarah J., d. of Joseph G. and Harriet, of hypertrophy of the heart, March 2, 1857; 6 y.
Daniel O., s. of Michael and Nancy (b in Wilmington), of consumption, March 2, 1858; 23 y. 7 m.
Cynthia L., d. of William L. and Julia A., of stomatitis, Oct. 14, 1859; 8 m. 22 d.
Harriet E., d. of John and Sarah, of premature birth, Nov. 6, 1859; 1 h.
John, s. of John and Mehitable, of pericarditis, Mar h 31, 1860; 38 y. 9 m. 15 d. [39 y. 2 m., gravestone].
Michael, s. of Michael and Esther (b. in Wilmington), Sept. 11, 1860; 54 y.
Ruth Maria, d. of Henry W. and Hannah M., of scarlet fever, Dec. 26, 1862; 2 y. 9 m.
Charles S., s. of John and Mehitable, of brain fever, in Georgetown, D C., April 1, 1862; 31 y. 9 m.
Joseph, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, of croup, Feb. 22, 1863; 8 y. 6 m.
Benjamin Butler, s. of Joseph G. and Harriet, of scarlet fever, March 13, 1863; 8 m.
Nancy, widow of Michael, d. of Daniel and Nancy Simonds (b. in Beverly), of consumption, Nov. 28, 1864; 53 y. 10 m.
Abner L., s. of ——, Nov. 22, 1867; 28 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Ruth, widow of Joseph, d. of John and —— Pelsue (b. in Chelmsford), of bronchitis, June 25, 1868; 80 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Laura J., d. of John and Sarah, July 26, 1869; 20 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)
Harriet, wife of Joseph G., d. of —— Tandy, of cancer, Oct. 9, 1870; 44 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Sarah E., d. of ——, Feb. 17, 1871; 25 y. 1 m. 21 d. (Gravestone.)

DEARBORN.

Emma L., d. of James and Margaret, of bowel complaint, July 23, 1844; 11 m.

James [Amos, gravestone], son of Andrew and Mary (b. in Brookline), of scarlet fever, April 28, 1851; 6 y. 3 m.

Harriet H., d. of Daniel and Harriet, of disease of the heart, Jan. 13, 1854; 8 m. 5 d.

Sarah F., d. of —— (b. Dec. 11, 1851), Aug. 11, 1854. (Gravestone.)

Augustine H., s. of —— (b. Sept. 28, 1849), April 8, 1856 (Gravestone.)

Andrew, s. of Sherburn and Sarah (b. in Bedford, N. H.), of cancer, April 11, 1866; 55 y. 9 m.

Mary Jane, wife of Andrew, March 12, 1871; 58 y. 7 m. (Gravestone.)

DEARING.

Charles W. A., s. of Charles S. and Mary, of congestion of the brain, July 17, 1872; 3 m. 23 d.

DEBLOIS.

Charles, s. of James and Tabitha (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, Sept. 30, 1859; 20 y. 10 m.

James, s. of —— (b. in ——), of paralysis, Sept. 8, 1862; 76 y. 11 m. 8 d.

DEERY.

Owen, s. of Neal and Mary, March 25, 1860; 7 d.

Mary, d. of ——, July 8, 1866; 26 y. (Gravestone.)

DEGNAN.

William, s. of ——, Oct. 13, 1869; 4 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)

DELAND.

—— child of Benjamin, March 27, 1829; 3 m.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, d. of Joseph and Sally (?) Thayer (b. in Watertown), of heart complaint, Feb. 13, 1844; 47 y.

Joseph F., s. of Benjamin and Sally, of dysentery, Oct. 9, 1848; 33 y. [32 y., gravestone].

Lucy M., wife of Joseph E., March 13, 1870; 63 y. (Gravestone.)

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah (b. in Beverly), of disease of the bladder, Feb. 24, 1872; 78 y. 7 m.

DELAY.

Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Mary, of inflammation of brain, May 26, 1858; 1 y. 4 m.

DELLIAR.

William A., s. of Charles and Eliza, of dropsy on the brain, Oct. 12, 1854; 1 y. 5 m. 2 d.

DeLORIEA.

Ida E., d. of Nathaniel and Emma (b. in Sackville, N. S.), of scarlet fever, June 6, 1868; 8 y. 8 m.

Francis, s. of Francis and Mary (b. in France), of paralysis, June 13, 1871; 85 y.

Emma Jane, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, of congestion, Oct. 27, 1872; 1 d.

DENNEN.

Walter Knight, s. of Stephen R. and Clara (b. in Providence, R. I.), of heart disease, May 15, 1870; 2 y. 23 d.

DENNETT.

John R., s. of James and Margaret (b. in Nova Scotia), drowned at Boston depot, Sept. 20, 1856; 56 y.
Mary, widow of John, d. of William and Eilen Dalton (b. in Plymouth, Eng.), of paralysis, Nov. 24, 1862; 59 y. 5 m.
Robert M., s. of John R. and Mary (b. in Chatham, N. B.), of wounds, in Washington, D. C., April 12, 1865; 24 y. 6 m. [25 y., gravestone].

DESPEAU.

Van Rensselaer, s. of Van Rensselaer and Catharine, of fits, July 27, 1853; 16 d.

DEVER.

William, s. of John and Bridget, of dropsy on the brain, Dec. 20, 1855; 1 y. 9 m. 18 d.
James, s. of Hugh and Bridget, of croup, April 21, 1861; 3 y. 4 m.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Catharine, of dropsy on the brain, Oct. 16, 1861; 8 m.
John, s. of William and Nancy (b. in Cambridge), of consumption, April 14, 1862; 28 y.
Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, May 24, 1862; 8 m. 13 d.
Elizabeth, d. of Hugh and Bridget, of premature birth, March 30, 1865; 3 d.
James Edward, s. of Patrick J. and Mary A., of scarlet fever, Aug. 3, 1871; 11 y. 5 m.
James, s. of Dennis and Susan, of typhoid fever, Sept. 15, 1871; 20 y.
Josephine, d. of Hugh and Bridget, of scarlatina, Sept. 28, 1871; 1 y. 9 m.

DEVINE.

Katie, d. of James and —— (b. in Lexington), Jan. 12, 1872; 11 y.

DEVLIN.

Dennis, s. of John and Mary, of dropsy, Nov. 9, 1852; 1 y. 6 m.
Mary, wife of John, d. of Mardolph and Ellen Sullivan (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 30, 1855; 27 y.
John, s. of William and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 7, 1860; 37 y.

DEVOLL.

Mary D., d. of Frederick and Lucy H., of scarlet fever, Jan. 31, 1863; 1 y. 5 m.

DEXTER.

—— d. of David, Nov. 26, 1800.

DICKEY.

Agnes A., d. of Samuel and Adrianna, Dec. 19, 1869; 17 d.
Addie J., d. of Samuel and Adrianna, Dec. 20, 1869; 18 d.

DIGENS.

Hannah, d. of ——, July 5, 1869; 6 m. 15 d. (Gravestone.)

DIMICK.

Chauncy B., s. of Paul and Mary Ann (b. in Hartford), of heart disease, Nov. 24, 1862; 38 y. 10 m. 27 d.

DINEEN.

Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, July 25, 1872; 17 y. 3 m. (Gravestone.)

DITSON.

Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Elizabeth, April 11, 1740; 1 y. 9 m. 15 d.
Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Elizabeth, June 26, 1745; 2 y. 1 m. 26 d.
Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, June 14, 1778; 79 y.
—— widow of ——, suddenly, Oct. 13, 1790; 79 y.
Samuel, Jr., s. of ——, Aug. 30, 1794; 22 y.

DIX.

—— child of Capt. Nathan, Sept. 20, 1778; 1 y. 10 m.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Nathan, Feb. 28, 1780; 31 y. 6 m.

DODD.

—— child of ——, Sept. 16, 1778; 2 y. 4 m.
—— s. of ——, Sept. 21, 1778; 4 y. 6 m.

DODGE.

—— s. of Andrew, Sept. 12, 1781; 3 y.

DOHERTY.

James, s. of Cornelius and Bridget, of bronchitis, May 14, 1849; 6 m. 4 d.
Margaret E., d. of Cornelius and Bridget, of dropsy on the brain, May 24, 1851; 6 m. 8 d.
Jane, wife of William (b. in Ireland), of puerperal convulsion, May 29, 1851; 24 y.
Bridget, d. of John and Margaret, of croup, Nov. 21, 1851; 7 m. 21 d.
Catharine, d. of John and Hannah, of croup, Jan. 7, 1855; 4 y. 7 m.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, of croup, Jan. 7, 1855; 3 y. 3 m.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, of scarlet fever, Jan. 26, 1856; 7 m.
James, s. of James and Catharine (b. in Ireland), scalded, Jan. 2, 1857; 22 y.
Catharine, d. of Anthony and Nancy, of purpura (?), Nov. 30, 1858; 2 m. 24 d.
Sarah, d. of Hugh and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Feb. 17, 1861; 29 y.
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, of croup, Nov. 26, 1861; 21 d.
Michael, s. of Hugh and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of old age, Feb. 27, 1862; 86 y.
Michael, s. of James and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 20, 1863; 24 y.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Rose, d. of Michael and Catharine (b. in Ireland), June 24, 1863; 38 y.
Daniel, s. of Anthony and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1863; 10 m. 13 d.
Edward, s. of Ferdinand and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Sept. 23, 1863; 50 y.
Timothy H., s. of Daniel and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Oct. 1, 1863; 1 y.
Anthony, s. of Anthony and Ann, of croup, May 14, 1864; 2 m.
Sarah, d. of Neal and Mary, of paralysis, June 7, 1864; 4 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Ann, wife of ——, d. of John and Catharine Doherty (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 8, 1864; 28 y.
Alice, wife of ——, d. of James and Anna Doherty (b. in Ireland), of consumption, July 24, 1864; 50 y.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 8, 1864; 28 y.
Patrick, s. of Neal and Mary, of spasms, Sept. 20, 1864; 9 m. 5 d.
Peter, s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Ireland), of wounds, in Washington, D. C., May 19, 1864; 22 y. 2 m.
Mary Ellen, d. of Edward and Bridget, of whooping cough, Jan. 6, 1865; 1 m. 1 d.
Mary Ann, wife of Michael, d. of John and Mary McDermott (b. in Ireland), of cancer, May 17, 1865; 52 y. 4 m.
Michael, s. of Hugh and Catharine, of small-pox, May 19, 1865; 1 y.
Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 13, 1865; 35 y.
Patrick, s. of John D. and Mary, of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 5, 1866; 2 d.
Michael, s. of ——, Feb. 18, 1866; 9 y. 7 m. 14 d. (Gravestone.)
Margaret, d. of James and Catharine, of cholera infantum, July 24, 1866; 8 m. 25 d.
Philip, s. of Hugh and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, March 25, 1867; 60 y.
Robert, s. of Anthony and ——, of spasms, July 29, 1867; 3 d.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Catharine, of measles, Aug. 20, 1867; 11 m.
John, s. of Hugh and Catharine, of laryngitis, Jan. 30, 1868; 8 m.
Philip, s. of John and Hannah, of whooping cough, Sept. 26, 1868; 3 m.
Margaret, wife of John, d. of Daniel and Margaret Callahan (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Sept. 28, 1868; 52 y.
Philip, s. of James and Ellen, March 22, 1869; 1 d.
Bernard, s. of John N. and Mary, of premature birth, Oct. 30, 1869; 30 min.
Edward, s. of Michael and Mary A. (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 8, 1869; 25 y.
George F., s. of Francis and Margaret (b. in Ireland), drowned, March 9, 1870; 33 y.
Mary, widow of Edward, d of Owen and Margery Kenney (b. in Ireland), of rheumatism, Sept. 19, 1870; 51 y.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, of convulsions, Nov. 4, 1870; 4 y.
Hannah, wife of Daniel, d. of Thomas and Hannah —— (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Dec. 15, 1870; 36 y.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1870; 8 d.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, of pemphygus, Feb. 19, 1871; 5 m. 8 d.
Mary, d. of Patrick D. and Mary (b. in Ireland), of scarlet fever, June 25, 1871; 3 y. 6 m.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Mary, d. of James and Catharine, of scarlet fever, June 28, 1871; 4 y. 3 m.
Maggie Ann, d. of James and Catharine, of scarlet fever, June 30, 1871; 2 y. 4 m.
Catharine, d. of John A. and Matilda, of diphtheria, Aug. 5, 1871; 5 m. 25 d.
Henry, s. of John A. and Matilda, of scarlet fever, Aug. 7, 1871; 9 m.
Margaret, d. of James and Catharine, of congestion of the brain, Aug. 12, 1871; 4 y.
Daniel, s. of Philip and Eunice (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 10, 1872; 29 y.
Margaret, d. of James and Catharine, of cholera infantum, July 16, 1872; 8 m. 4 d.
Sarah, d. of ——, July 20, 1872; 1 y. 7 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary, d. of ——, June 28, 1872; 33 y. (Gravestone.)
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Grace, of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1872; 9 m. 9 d.

DOLAN.

Ellen, wife of ——, d. of Charles and Bridget Dolan (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the brain, July 13, 1863; 57 y.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Aug. 4, 1871; ½ h.
Margaret, d. of James and Ann, June 24, 1872; 3 y. 11 m. 4 d.

DONAHOE.

Michael, s. of Michael and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, April 23, 1864; 23 y.
James, s. of Michael and Mattie (b. in Ireland), of lumbar abscess, Aug. 21, 1866; 48 y.
Coleman, s. of Patrick and —— (b. in Ireland), of sunstroke, July 12, 1868; 35 y.
—— s. of Jeremiah and Catharine, June 4, 1869; 5 min.
Andrew, s. of Patrick and Sarah, of pneumonia, April 17, 1871; 1 y. 10 m.
Maggie, d. of John and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 7, 1872; 24 y.

DOOLLEY.

Catharine, d. of ——, May 6, 1870; 73 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)

DOORLY.

—— s. of James and Mary, Jan. 6, 1861; 8 h.
Fanny, d. of Martin and Bridget, of apoplexy, Nov. 6, 1869; 15 y. 7 m.
Mary, wife of James, d. of Michael and Ellen —— (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, Oct. 11, 1870; 42 y.

DORR.

Rinaldo, s. of George W. and Susan A. (b in Stoneham), of congestion of the lungs, Oct. 24, 1859; 6 y.

DORRINGTON.

——, —— of Hugh and Mary, still-born, Nov. 14, 1866.

DOUGLAS.

A maid died at Mr. Douglas's, Sept. —, 1775.
Mr. Robert, s. of ——, died in Portland, of old age, Nov. 15, 1794.

DOW.

Celinda, d. of ——, Oct. 16, 1842; 4 m.
James Henry, s. of Stephen and Celinda, of dysentery, July 21 [12, gravestone], 1846; 1 y. 5 m 17 d.
Ebenezer, s. of Jesse and Eleanor (b. in Meredith, N. H.), of consumption, Jan. 5, 1857; 35 y.
James N., s. of James N. and Ellen S., of scarlatina, April 14, 1857; 2 y. 6 m.
Judith, wife of Benjamin F., d. of Artemas and Lydia Rogers (b. in Henniker, N. H.), of convulsions, June 23, 1861; 36 y. 9 m. 25 d.

DOWNEY.

Honora, d. of John and Mary (b. in Billerica), of pericarditis, March 13, 1870; 4 y.

DOWNING.

Horace A., s. of Robert and Sarah (b. in Alexandria, N. H.), of typhoid fever, Feb. 27, 1862; 23 y.

DOYLE.

Rebecca, d. of Robert and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1698.
Robert, s. of ——, Feb. 9, 1700.
Julia A., d. of John and Julia, of weakness, Oct. 2, 1855; 21 d.
Ellen, d. of ——, Oct. 26, 1856; 45 y. (Gravestone.)
Ellen, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 19, 1861; 22 y. (Gravestone.)
Julia A., wife of John B., d. of Abijah and Celinda Thompson, of apoplexy, Dec. 8, 1867; 40 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Maggie, d. of Martin and Mary, of diphtheria, Dec. 8, 1868; 3 y. 5 m. 17 d.

DREW.

Francisco W., s. of S. W. and Mary P., of dropsy in head, May 11, 1846; 2 m. 24 d.

DROWN.

Henry, son of Samuel H. and Abigail (b. in Malden), of consumption, March 5, 1871; 36 y. 7 m. 22 d.

DUDLEY.

Edward M., s. of Matthew and Catharine (b. in Boston), of heart disease, in Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1864; 22 y. 1 m. 5 d.

DUFFY.

Catharine, d. of Patrick and Catharine [Bridget, gravestone], of measles, March 13, 1856; 3 y. 11 m.
Catharine, wife of James, d. of John and Sarah Powell (b. in Boston), of phthisis, Dec. 29, 1865; 22 y.
Sarah, d. of James and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1865; 11 m.

DUFFY, *continued.*

Mary, widow of Patrick, d. of John and —— Riley (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Feb. 25, 1868; 70 y.
Alice Louisa, d. of Patrick and Alice, of diphtheria, Oct. 28, 1869; 5 y. 11 m. 16 d.
Bridget, wife of Patrick, d. of George and Catharine Murray (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Dec. 8, 1869; 40 y.
Emma, d. of Patrick and Bridget, June 23, 1870; 6 m. 19 d.

DUNBERRY.

Peter. s. of Peter and Ann, of scarlet fever, Feb. 16, 1871; 4 y. 1 m. 27 d.
Henry, s. of Peter and Ann, of scarlet fever, Feb. 17, 1871; 6 y. 5 m. 11 d.

DUNCAN.

Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Eunice D. (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. —, 1847; 27 y.
Agnes, d. of John and Jane, of cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1856; 9 m.
Arthur [Thomas A., gravestone], s. of Robert and Jennie D., of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 18, 1860; 2 m.

DUNHAM.

—— widow of ——, Aug. 30, 1774.

DUNNING.

Martha, widow of Julius L., d. of Newton and Beulah Whittlesey (b. in Middletown, Conn.), of consumption, May 21, 1857; 74 y. 6 m.

DUNTON.

Emma M., d. of Warren and Abbie M., of cholera infantum, May 5, 1872; 6 d.

DURANT.

Bridget, wife of Thomas, d. of —— Connolly (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 1, 1870; 38 y.

DUREN.

—— infant of Abraham, March 26, 1802.
Abraham, s. of ——, Sept 14, 1821.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Lydia (Gould) Duren (b. Sept. 16, 1776), Oct 15, 1822
Sybil, wife of Samuel R., d. of Thomas and Prudence Spaulding, of consumption, Dec. 11, 1856; 49 y.
Samuel R., s. of Abraham and Mary, of consumption, Oct. 8, 1862; 59 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Mary. widow of ——, d. of Jesse and Huldah Russell, of old age, May 28, 1864; 82 y. 5 m. 22 d.

DURKEE.

Sophia C., wife of Nelson, of fever, May 28, 1843; 28 y.

DUSHUTTLE.

Sarah A., d. of Lewis and Sarah N., of consumption, July 10, 1861; 4 m.

DUTTON.

Sarah, widow of ——, Dec. 18, 1738.

DWYER.

Ellen, d. of John and Mary A. (b. in Stoneham), of cholera infantum, Aug. 27, 1863; 10 m. 17 d.

EAGAN (see AGEN).

EAGER.

Dwight B., s. of Dwight F. and Rebecca, of consumption, March 26, 1861; 24 y. 1 m. 4 d.

EAMES (see also AMES).

Samuel, s. of Robert, April 14, 1653.
John, s. of Robert, Jan. 18, 1654.
John, s. of Joseph and Mary, March 5, 1698.
Elizabeth, wife of Robert, March 22, 1710.
Robert, s. of ——, July 30, 1712.
Robert, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 6, 1712.
Jacob, s. of Samuel, of small-pox, Jan. 18, 1722.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Judith, April 13, 1727.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Judith, April 21, 1728.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1737.
Jonas, s. of Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Mr. Joshua, Nov. 19, 1748.
—— wife of Mr. Joshua, Jan. 6, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Deacon, Dec. 12, 1756.
Judith, wife of Deacon Samuel, Jan. 10, 1766; 71 y.
Jonas, s. of ——, suddenly, of fits, Sept. 17, 1772.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Rachel, July 21, 1773; 21st year.
Deacon Samuel, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1775; 84 y.
Mr. Joshua, s. of ——, in Wilmington, of old age, Aug. 17, 1775.
—— child of ——, Sept. 8, 1778; 2½ m.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, Nov. 4, 1783.
—— child of Samuel, Sept. 30, 1786; under 1 y.
Rachel, widow of ——, Aug. 26, 1795; 70 y.
—— d. of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1797; 1½ y.
Samuel, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1798; 3 y. 8 m.
Samuel, youngest s. of John, Dec. 4, 1800.
Lois, d. of John and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1805; 17 y.*
Daniel, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1805; 19 y.
John, only s. of John and Polly, July 23, 1809; 19 m. 4 d.
John, s. of ——, June 13, 1813; 60 y.
—— widow of Samuel, Jan. 12. 1813.
Abigail F. (?), d. of John and Polly, June 9, 1815; 1 y. 8 d.
Stephen, infant s. of Stephen, May 19, 1815; 6 w.

---

* Also recorded as 14 y.

EAMES, *continued.*

Abigail, d. of John and Polly, of dysentery, July 23, 1817; 1 y. 1 m.
Samuel, s. of ——, Aug. 31, 1817; 38 y.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Susan, of dysentery, June 28, 1817; 16 m.
Joseph, s. of ——, belonging to Wilmington, killed by the bursting of a gun, April 16, 1817.
—— infant of Widow Betsey, Feb. 18, 1819; 2½ m.
Nathan, s. of Jacob, March 1, 1822.
Jacob, s. of ——, Nov. 10, 1824; 73 y.
Lucy, wife of Robert, June 7, 1825; 39 y.
—— child of Stephen, Oct. 9, 1830.
Stephen, s. of ——, ——, 1839; 49 y.
William, s. of ——, March 8, 1842; 17 y.
Susan T., widow of Stephen, d. of Jesse and Susan Barnard (b. in Harvard), of heart disease, June 8, 1859; 67 y. 10 m.
Susan T., d. of Stephen and Susan T., Oct. 16, 1859; 34 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)

EATON.

Noah, Jr., s. of ——, Dec. 10, 1773.
John, s. of Mr. Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1778.
—— wife of Noah, April 10, 1787.
—— child of Lot, Dec. 27, 1789; under 1 m.
—— child of Joseph, Aug. 18, 1793; 1 y.
Capt. Benjamin, s. of ——, Jan. 24, 1796; 76 y.
Noah, s. of ——, April 10, 1796; 67 y.
Mary, widow of Capt. Benjamin, April 12, 1797; 71 y.
—— child of Capt. Joseph, Feb. 2, 1800.
Jonathan, s. of ——, May 19, 1806; 71 y.
Lydia, d. of Joseph, Oct. 26, 1808; 5 m.
Elbridge, s. of Thomas, Dec. 28 (?), 1808; 8 m.
Lucy, widow of ——, Sept. 30, 1811; 73 y.
Noah, s. of Noah, Jr., March 17, 1815; 3 m.
Reuben, s. of Lot, of dysentery, Aug. 3, 1817; 10 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, June 23, 1818; 53 y.
Miss Phebe, d. of ——, Aug. 6, 1828; 76 y.
John, s. of ——, June 27, 1835; 55 y.
Lot, s. of ——, April 10, 1837.
Susan M., d. of Daniel and Mary W., March 25, 1840; 3 y. 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Jonathan, s. of ——, Aug. 19, 1842; 52 y.
Ruth, d. of Noah and Deborah, of old age, Dec. 9, 1843; 81 y.
William L., s. of Benjamin and Hephzibah, of scarlet fever, Oct. 28, 1844; 7 y.
Ann Maria, d. of Horace and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1847; 2 m. 23 d.
Mary, wife of Jonathan (b. at Lexington), of old age, Sept. 6, 1848; 85 y.
Esther, wife of Noah, d. of Leonard and Esther Thompson, of inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 6, 1850; 54 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Lot, s. of Lot and Mary, of consumption, May 22, 1850; 54 y.
Nabby, wife of John, d. of Job and Sarah Miller, of consumption, July 2, 1851; 71 y. 4 m. 18 d.
Edward M., s. of Joseph M. and Martha, of lung fever, May 14, 1853; 2 y. 8 m.

EATON, *continued.*

Daniel, s. of Lot and Mary, of disease of the heart, Nov. 30, 1853; 49 y.
Lora, d. of Marcus and Phebe B. (b. in Stoughton), of lung fever, May 22, 1856; 1 y. 8 m.
Martha, wife of Parker, d. of Moses and Harriet Cummings, of suicide, Jan. 28, 1857; 24 y. 9 m.
Edgar, s. of Joseph M. and Martha, of premature birth, Jan. 29, 1858; 4 h.
Frank, s. of Marcus and Phebe, of cholera infantum, Sept. 7, 1858; 5 m. 13 d.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Oct. 18, 1860; 63 y. (Gravestone.)
Cyrus A., s. of Noah and Esther, of wounds, in Washington, D. C., May 29, 1864; 39 y. 5 m. 16 d.
Marshall, s. of —— (b. March 5, 1822), Feb. 13, 1865. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas and ——, of consumption, May 21, 1866; 68 y.
Rosanna B., wife of ——, d. of Robert and Hannah Bradford (b. in Francistown, N. H.), of paralysis, Aug. 29, 1866; 72 y. 10 m.
Noah, s. of Lot and Mary, of old age, Oct. 8, 1866; 78 y. 1 m. 3 d.
Arthur, s. of Marcus and Phebe, of cholera infantum, Oct. 12, 1866; 4 m.
James B., s. of David and Susanna (b. in Deering, N. H.), by accident on the B. & L. R. R., Oct. 10. 1867; 52 y. 2 m. 8 d.
Page, s. of Obadiah and Betsey (b. in Weare, N. H.), of old age, June 14, 1872; 81 y. 10 m.

EDGECOMB.

Lydia A., wife of John (b. in Gardner, Me.), of consumption, July 11, 1849; 36 y.
Horace, s. of Noah and Elizabeth B., of teething, Aug. 29, 1851; 1 y. 10 m.
Levi J., s. of Noah and Elizabeth, of enlargement of the heart, March 3, 1858; 4 m. 5 d.
George H., s. of George H. and Elizabeth, of hemorrhage, June 7, 1872; 1 d.

EDGELL.

Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, very suddenly, while dancing, Sept. 25, 1793; 20 y. 12 d.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Oct. 19, 1819; 84 y. [John, in record.]
Susanna, widow of Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1828.
John, s. of Benjamin and Susanna (b. Dec. 27, 1778), of chronic inflammation of bladder, May 17, 1857; 78 y. 4 m.

EDGERLY.

Henry, s. of Aaron and Lydia (b. in Cambridge, Vt.), of consumption, June 19, 1847; 39 y.
Nancy, widow of Henry (b. in ——), of suicide, July 29, 1861; 59 y.

EDMUNDS.

Mary Louisa, d. of Francis and Mary Ann (b. in Portland, Me.), of consumption, Feb. 13, 1864; 23 y. 10 m. 9 d.
Francis, s. of John and Abigail (b. in Portland), of consumption, July 20, 1870; 56 y. 2 m.

EDSON.

Richard, s. of ——, Nov. 18, 1689.
Gemira A., wife of George S., Oct. 17, 1852; 26 y. 7 m. 19 d. (Gravestone.)

EDWARDS.

Asa, s. of Asa and Deborah (b. in Sullivan, Me.), of gravel, June 30, 1871; 61 y. 10 m. 11 d.

EDWIN.

P. W., s. of —— (b. in Boston), of cholera infantum, Oct. 2, 1851; 4 m. 19 d.

ELLIOT.

Mary Jane, d. of ——, ——, 1869; 1 y. (Gravestone.)

ELLIS.

Martha J., d. of Rowland, of Boston (Alvah S. Wood), d. of —— (b. in Boston), of consumption, July 29, 1846; 8 y.
Charles H., s. of M. and L., June 30, 1847; 3 m. 5 d. (Gravestone.)
Lydia L., wife of Martin, Oct. 25, 1858; 37 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
James S., s. of Russell and Caroline (b. in Sidney, Me.), May 2, 1865; 47 y. 6 m.
Harry Cutter, s. of Alexander and Sarah J., of diphtheria, Feb. 18, 1867; 2 y. 3 m. 20 d.

ELLISON.

James R., s. of John and Mary (b. in St. Johns, N. B), of bowel complaint, June 6, 1848; 17 y.

ELLS.

Elizabeth J., d. of Samuel and Jerusha (b. in Hanover), of congestion of the lungs, Nov. 19, 1866; 48 y.

ELMS.

William, s. of William and Elizabeth (b. in Liverpool, Eng.), of hæmatemisis, April 2, 1860; 70 y. 5 m. 2 d.

ELSON.

Hannah, widow of ——, Jan. 2, 1727.

EMBREE.

James, s. of Adolphus and Susan (b. in Cape Breton), of consumption, May 23, 1871; 43 y. 9 m. 14 d.

EMERSON.

Lydia, d. of ——, July 23, 1810; 15 m.
Harriet, d. of Putnam and Betsey, Jan. 24, 1829; 2 y. 3 m.
Mrs. Fannie R., wife of ——, Oct. 18, 1840.
Joseph E., s. of Joseph P. and Phebe (b. in Pepperell, Mass.), of cholera morbus, May 29, 1849; 44 y.

EMERSON, *continued.*

Phebe Ann, d. of Joseph E. and Julia (b. in Boston), of scarlet fever, June 22, 1849; 4 y.

William, s. of James and Betsey (b. in Reading), of disease of the heart, Dec. 7, 1853; 82 y.

Lydia, widow of William, d. of John and Susanna Scottow, of palsy, May 30, 1861; 85 y. 11 d.

Helen M., d. of Thomas and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 1, 1863; 2 m. 29 d.

Betsey, wife of Putnam, d. of John and Joanna Hartshorn (b. in Amherst, N. H.), of pneumonia, Dec. 25, 1868; 71 y. 2 m. 5 d.

EMERY.

Susan J., wife of William, d. of James and Maria Handen (b. in Denmark, Me.), of consumption of the blood, Aug. 8. 1853; 26 y.

Willie J., s. of William and Frances, of cholera infantum, Oct. 21, 1856; 7 m. 29 d.

Mary E., wife of George, d. of John and Susan Carroll, of puerperal, Jan. 10, 1859; 21 y. 4 m.

Frances R., wife of William, d. of James and Maria Handen (b. in Denmark, Me.), of typhoid dysentery, Sept. 13, 1863; 33 y. 4 m.

ERWIN.

Eliza H., wife of William B., d. of James and Harriet Howard, of phthisis, Oct. 20, 1870; 38 y. 10 m.

EVANS.*

Mr. Andrew, s. of ——, Dec. 18, 1778; 70 y.

Mary, widow of Andrew, Aug. 31, 1781; in her 72d year.

Jonas, s. of ——, June 20, 1783.

—— child of Andrew, Jr., May 30, 1790; 1 y.

Hosea, s. of ——, June 18, 1790; 7 y.

Andrew, s. of ——, Jan. 20. 1799; 65 y.

Sarah, widow of ——, April 22, 1823.

Phebe C., d. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, April 27, 1840; 1 w.

Harriet B., d. of Thomas J. and Mary D., of cholera infantum, Sept. 30, 1849; 1 y. 14 d.

Samuel, s. of Andrew and Sarah, of gravel, Dec. 31, 1859; 80 y. 5 m.

Hannah P., wife of ——, d. of William and Alice Martain (b. in Gloucester), of phthisis, July 4, 1866; 51 y. 17 d.

Susan, widow of Samuel, d. of Samuel and Susanna —— (b. in Reading), of old age, Nov. 13, 1870; 89 y. 6 m.

FALEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Catharine, Jan. 14, 1857; 4 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)

---

* Thomas Jefferson Evans, b. in Wakefield, Oct. 9, 1806; mar. Mary Delia Symonds in Reading, Dec. 1, 1836. She was born in Reading, June 17, 1818. He died in Woburn, March 27, 1881. They had issue: (1) *Phebe Cummings*, b. in Woburn, April 20, 1840; d. April 27, 1840; (2) *Delia Rebecca*, b. in Woburn, June 24, 1841, mar. Everett Cummings (b. in Woburn, Nov. 7, 1838), in Boston, Sept. 12, 1867, and they had three children; she d. in Malone, N. Y., April 29, 1874, and he mar. for his second wife, Sept. 28, 1875, Clara Ellen Farrington, and by her had children: Morton Everett, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, and Alfred Newhall, b. Jan 25, 1878, d. Aug. 19, 1878; (3) *Thomas Battelle*, b. in Woburn, March 24, 1845, mar. Susan Emma Foster, March 24, 1874; (4) *Harriet Battelle*, b. Sept. 16, 1848, d. Sept. 30, 1849. — Mrs. Mary D. Evans.

FARLEY.

James, s. of George, Dec. 10, 1643.
Edward, s. of Thomas and —— (b. in ——), Oct. —, 1858; 1 y.
John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1859; 2 m.

FARMER.

Thomas, s. of ——, Aug. 31, 1791; 48 y.
Margaret F., widow of ——, d. of Christian and Catharine Franksford (b. in Boston), of rheumatism, July 28, 1864; 82 y. 11 m. 2 d.

FARNSWORTH.

Mr. William, s. of ——, Oct. 27, 1827; 23 y.
Lucy T., wife of Jonathan, d. of Joseph and Lucy Wyman, of consumption, March 4, 1858; 36 y. 11 m.

FARRAR.

Isaac, s. of John, Dec. 30, 1659.
Jacob. Sen., s. of ——, Aug. 14, 1677.
Jacob, s. of ——, of small-pox, 1678 or 1678-9.
John, s. of ——, July 11, 1690.
—— d. of Isaac, March —, 1713.

FARRASE.

John Henry, s. of ——, of Hubbardston, at Abel Pierce's, Feb. 19, 1817.

FARREN (see Ferrin).

FARRINGTON.

—— d. of Matthew, Sept. 21, 1778; 1 y. 2 m.
Mrs., wife of ——, May 14, 1790; 36 y.

FARRY.

Hugh, s. of Patrick and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of diarrhœa, July 27, 1864; 1 y. 4 m.

FAWCETT.

John C., s. of John and —— (b. in Sackville, N. B., Aug. —, 1833), of spinal disease, Oct. 26, 1863; 30 y. 2 m.

FAY.

Abigail P., wife of George W., Sept. 22, 1841; 25 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Ellen G., wife of Daniel, d. of Thomas and —— Gerry (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Feb. 18, 1856; 37 y.

FEELEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Peter and Catharine, of scarlatina, Jan. 15, 1857; 4 y. 2 m.

FEENEY.

Mary A., d. of Bartholomew and Sarah, of typhoid fever, Sept. 28, 1864; 2 y. 6 m.

Bartholomew, s. of James and Abigail (b. in Ireland), of consumption, July 22, 1868; 36 y.

FELLOWS.

Charles E., s. of William and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 23, 1852; 1 y. 3 m.

Charles, s. of William and Mary Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1853; 3 m. 4 d.

FERGUSON.

James F., s. of William and Sarah (b. in Wallace, N. S.), of dysentery, Aug. 30, 1853; 21 y.

Robert D., s. of William and Sarah (b. in N. S.), of consumption, May 15, 1856; 20 y. 1 m. 22 d. [1855, 19 y., gravestone].

FERRIN.

Bridget, d. of Philip and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Jan. 5, 1856; 21 y. [20 y., gravestone].

Charles H., s. of Michael and Bridget, of lung fever, Jan. 8, 1856; 1 y. 1 m. 20 d.

Philip, s. of Stephen and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 3, 1859; 64 y.

Mary, d. of Michael and Bridget, of scarlet fever, June 5, 1864; 12 y. 23 d. [11 y., gravestone].

Martha J., d. of Michael and Bridget, of scarlet fever, June 5, 1864; 5 y. 9 m. 28 d.

Rose J., d of Michael, Jr., and Ann, of consumption, April 23, 1865; 1 y. 4 m.

Jacob W., s. of —— (b. in Dorchester, N. H.), of consumption, Aug. 9, 1871; 60 y. 1 m. 28 d.

Clara, d. of Stephen and Katie, of pneumonia, May 4 [15, gravestone], 1872; 5 m.

Rose, d. of Michael J. and Ann, of measles, May 9, 1872; 1 y. 9 m. 9 d.

Patrick, s. of ——, Oct. 12, 1872; 38 y. (Gravestone.)

Philip, s. of ——, Nov. 26, 1872; 26 y. (Gravestone.)

FESSENDEN.

Mr., s. of ——, June 18, 1841; 80 y.

Edward H., s. of Arthur and Sarah (b. in Boston), of consumption, Sept. 2, 1845; 41 y.

Sarah C. B., wife of Arthur, d. of Matthew and Martha Haslem (b. in Irvington, N. Y.), of consumption, Sept. 5, 1857; 30 y. 9 m.

Mary, d. of Arthur and Sarah, May 1, 1866; 66 y. 5 m. 3 d.

FETRIDGE.

William J., s. of Thomas M. and Margaret (b. in Fredericton, N. B.), of consumption, Dec. 31, 1867; 18 y. 9 m. 9 d.

FICKETT.

Ruth Ann, d. of Samuel and Ruth (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, July 28, 1848; 11 y.

FIELD.

Thomas Cotton, s. of Amasa and Mary E. (b. in Lisbon, Me.), of typhoid fever, in Falmouth, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; 18 y. 10 m.

FIFIELD.

Capt. Abram, s. of ——, Sept. 12, 1711; 57 y.
Mary H., d. of John and Mary A. (b. in Boston), of consumption, June 10, 1872; 27 y. 10 m.

FINN.

Patrick, s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Ireland), Oct. 11, 1860; 42 y.
Michael, killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864; 16 y. 4 m. 3 d. (Gravestone.)
Charles M., s. of Lawrence and Ann, of enteritis, July 20, 1869; 1 y. 6 m.

FINNERTY.

Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, of dropsy of the brain, June 25, 1869; 3 y. 6 m.
Michael, s. of Michael and Margaret, of marasmus, Aug. 12, 1869; 3 m. 13 d.
Margaret, wife of Michael, d. of Patrick Connolly (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 18, 1870; 40 y.

FINNIGAN.

Ellen, wife of Peter, d. of Patrick and Catharine Duffy (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 27, 1852; 22 y.
Mary, wife of Bryan, d. of Peter and Alice Rafferty (b. in Ireland), of mental debility, Oct. 13, 1862; 64 y.
Mary A., d. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of fits, Nov. 10, 1864; 2 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Owen, s. of Edward and Julia, of pneumonia, Jan. 10, 1865; 1 y. 10 m. 20 d.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Mary, of dropsy on the brain, April 2, 1865; 4 m.
Eliza, d. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of scarlatina, Sept. 30, 1865; 2 y. 16 d.
Stephen J., s. of Patrick and Mary, of diphtheria, Oct. 4, 1865; 6 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Michael, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Aug. 16, 1869; 40 y.

FISHER.

Charles Augustus, s. of Oliver and Patty, Jan. 9, 1831; 6 m.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Olive (b. in South Dedham), of old age, Dec. 12, 1871; 75 y. 11 m.

FISK.

Seaborn, widow of David, Sen., of Lexington (?), Jan. 12, 1721.
Mrs., wife of ——, Dec. 19, 1772.
John, Jr., s. of John, Sept. 22, 1816; 5 y.
Mary, d. of John, Dec. 1, 18.2; 3 y.

FISK, *continued.*

Sarah, widow of Robert (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Dec. 14, 1848; 67 y.
Sarah E., d. of Hiram and Louisa, of whooping cough, June 30, 1853; 10 m. 20 d.
Adaline D., d. of Hiram and Louisa, of effusion of the brain, June 8, 1854; 13 y.
Peter, s. of Robert and Sarah (b. in Lexington), of consumption, July 20, 1854; 48 y.

FITZ.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Ann, of asphyxia, Sept. 18, 1871; 2 h.

FITZGERALD.

Michael, s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 6, 1855; 40 y.
Richard, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 25, 1856; 38 y.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Sept. 23, 1856; 11 m.
Andrew, s. of Michael and Mary, of brain fever, June 5, 1857; 3 y. 2 m.
Redmond, s. of Redmond and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of lockjaw, July 25, 1860; 36 y.
John, s. of John and Margaret, of consumption, Oct. 12, 1860; 3 m. 10 d.
John, s. of Dennis and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1860; 40 y.
Catharine, d. of James and Catharine. Feb. 5, 1861; 14 d.
John, s. of John and Abby (b. in Ireland), in Poolesville, Md., Nov. 15, 1861.
Andrew, s. of Patrick and Katie, of diphtheria, Sept. 15, 1871; 4 y.

FITZPATRICK.

Edward, s. of Patrick and Eliza, of consumption, April 2, 1859; 5 m.
Michael, s. of Edward and Margaret, of croup, Dec. 20, 1863; 4 y.
Catharine, d. of Edward and Margaret, of spina bifida, July 1, 1864; 14 d.
Elizabeth, wife of James, d. of William and Bridget Lamb (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, July 27, 1867; 23 y.
Michael, s. of James and Bridget (b. in Malden), of cholera infantum, Aug. 3, 1871; 11 m.

FLAGG.

Thomas, s. of Gershom, June 23, 1677.
Benoni, s. of Gershom and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1687.
Lieut. Gershom, s. of ——, July 6, 1690.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Hannah, July 11, 1700.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 23, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Gershom, Sept. 19, 1724.
Benjamin, s. of Gershom and Hannah, by a shot of a gun, April 7, 1725.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Col. Eleazer, s. of ——, July 12, 1726; 56 y.
Martha, wife of Gershom, Feb. 5, 1738.
Hannah, wife of Mr. Gershom, Jan. 4, 1741.
Madam Esther, widow of Eleazer, Esq., Sept. 18, 1744; 70 y.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, July 10, 1746; 68 y.
Mr. Gershom, Jr., s. of ——, May 14. 1753.
Mr. Gershom, s. of ——, Aug. 24, 1755.
Hannah, wife of John ——, Aug. —, 1772.
—— infant child of John and Hannah, Aug. —, 1772.
Mr. Benjamin, s. of ——, April 1, 1774.
Hannah, d. of ——, July 8, 1786; 9 y.
Polly, d. of ——, June 29, 1787; 17 y.
Mrs. Betty, relict of Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1789; 80 y.
Zachary, s. of ——, Feb. 17, 1791; 59 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, Dec. 12, 1795; 3 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, May 12, 1796; 1 y.
Sarah, wife of Hiram, Nov. 19. 1810; 52 y.
Martha, d. of Hiram, Oct. 9, 1813; 20 m.
Hannah, widow of ——, Dec. 23, 1815; 79 y.
John, s. of ——, May 24, (21?) 1825; 78 y.
Leroy, s. of Mr. Charles, March 30, 1828; 1 y.
Charles, s. of ——, Nov. 19, 1829.
Susan W., wife of Henry, Jan. 22, 1830; 26 y.*
Josiah, 2d., s. of ——, ——, 1830.
—— child of Henry, ——, 1831.
Miss Lydia W., d. of ——, Oct 19, 1833; 76 y.
John, s. of ——, March 17, 1835; 55 y.
Francis H., s. of Henry and Caroline, of fits, Feb. 6, 1846; 1 y. 9 m.
Abigail, widow of John (b. in Wilmington), of old age, Feb. 1, 1847; 98 y. 10 m. 12 d.
George Henry, s. of John G. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1848; 13 m. 11 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary, d. of John and Mary, of complication of diseases, Nov. 19, 1851; 49 y. [Nov. 14, 50 y., gravestone].
Hiram, s. of Hiram and Martha, of consumption, July 11, 1854; 37 y.
Sally, wife of George, d. of Moses and Sarah Tottingham (b. in Ashburnham), of chronic rheumatism, Dec. 2, 1856; 68 y.
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, of paralysis, April 24, 1857; 71 y.
Mary, widow of John, d. of John and Caroline Fowle, of old age, Aug. 19, 1857; 78 y. 8 m.
Henry, s. of Hiram and Sarah, of consumption, Aug. 15, 1861; 61 y. 4 m.
John, s. of Josiah and Polly (b. in Wilmington), of lung fever, July 30, 1863; 60 y.
George A., s. of Henry and Caroline, of consumption, in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1864; 23 y. 9 m. 27 d.
Sewell, s. of Hiram and Sally, of phthisis, June 17, 1866; 75 y. 4 m.
Caroline Winn, wife of Capt. Henry, March 22, 1867; 64 y. (Gravestone.)
Charles E., s. of Charles and Abigail, of dropsy of the brain, Nov. 27, 1871; 12 y. 11 m. 12 d.

---

* In the *Christian Watchman* the date is given as January, 1831, and the age, 39 y.

FLAHERTY.

Patrick, s. of Edward and Mary (b. in Ireland), of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1864; 1 y. 4 m.
Margaret, d. of Edmund and Mary, of teething, Sept. 23, 1865; 1 y.
Margaret, d. of Edmund and Mary, Jan. 13, 1868; 7 m.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, of convulsions, April 22, 1868; 7 d.
John, s. of Coleman and Catharine, of hydrocephalus, Nov. 23, 1869; 6 m.
Michael, s. of —— and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of gangrene of the lungs, June 8, 1870; 45 y.
Sarah, d. of Edmund and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1870; 1 y. 2 m.
Patrick, s. of Bartly and Hannah, of spinal paralysis, July 16, 1871; 1 y. 4 m.
Thomas, s. of ——, Nov. 19, 1871; 23 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary Jane, wife of ——, d. of John and Bridget Joyce (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 25, 1871; 27 y.
Mary, wife of Edmund, d. of —— McNamara, of scarlet fever, Jan. 27, 1872.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Mary (born in ——), June 7, 1872; 4 y. 6 m.
Patrick, s. of John and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of sunstroke, July 1, 1872; 26 y.
Thomas, s. of Bartlett and Barbara, of typhoid fever, Oct. 15, 1872; 4 y. 1 m.

FLANDERS.

Sarah, wife of H. M., Feb. —, 1823. (Gravestone.)
John H., s. of John H. and Sarah P., Oct. 30. 1841; 1 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Mary Ann, d. of ——, Aug. 4, 1842; 1 y. 10 m.
Mary, widow of William, of Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 27. 1843; 63 y.
Jane Ellen, d. of John and Mary, of dysentery, Aug. 3, 1846; 1 y. 9 m.
James F., s. of Daniel and Hannah E. (b. in Salisbury, N. H.), of congestion of the brain, June 24, 1849; 25 y.
Mary A. G., wife of Harrison H. (b. in Haverhill), of chronic consumption, July 17, 1849; 35 y. 10 m.
Phebe C., wife of William, d. of Joshua and Phebe Converse, of complication of diseases, May 19, 1851; 43 y.
Clara M., d. of John and Elizabeth, of dropsy on the brain, Sept. 2, 1852; 10 m. 9 d.
George Edward, s. of ——, April 4, 1853. (Gravestone.)
Ellen Sophia, d. of Henry H. and Sarah, of weakness, Aug. 30, 1854; 9 h.
Mary E., wife of Franklin, d. of Alpheus B. and Hannah Dennett (b. in East Cambridge), of consumption, July 12, 1856; 22 y. 8 m. 25 d.
Sarah J., d. of Henry H. and Sarah, of scarlatina, May 14, 1857; 2 y. 9 m.
Henry H., s. of Henry H. and Sarah, of scarlatina, May 23, 1857; 5 y. 9 m.
William H., s. of William and Lydia M., of scarlet fever, Jan. 1, 1863; 4 y. 3 m.

FLINT.

Charles, s. of Henry and Mary, of hectic fever, July 27, 1844; 1 y. 6 m.
Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas (b. in Hillsborough, N. H.), of consumption, April 27, 1847; 49 y.
Mary E., d. of Henry and Mary (b. in Boston), of consumption, Sept. 27, 1848; 13 y.
Samuel, s. of Amos and Hannah (b. in Francestown, N. H.), of scarlet fever, Jan. 12, 1856; 14 y. 9 m.
Eunice, d. of John and Esther (b. in Walpole, N. H.), of dropsy, March 20, 1858; 50 y.
Kendall, s. of Kendall and Abby (b. in Reading), Oct. 20, 1864; 68 y. 1 m. 26 d.
Abigail, d. of John and Esther (b. in Walpole, N. H.), of consumption, May 11, 1868; 62 y. 1 m.

FLOYD.

—— d. of Mr., Oct. 1, 1841; 1 y.
Mrs. Lydia Ann, wife of ——, April 17, 1842; 28 y.
Mary Angeline, d. of Daniel and Catherine, at Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1844; 16 y. (Gravestone.)
Daniel Augustus, s. of Daniel and Catherine, at Curacoa, West India Islands, May 7, 1845; 19 y. (Gravestone.)
Daniel, s. of ——, at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1845; 46 y. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of Reuben and Abigail (b. in Salem), of delirium tremens, May 6, 1855; 30 y.
Catherine, wife of Daniel, at Boston, Nov. 3, 1856; 56 y. (Gravestone.)

FOLEY.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary (b. in Ireland), drowned, July 30, 1854; 23 y. 6 m.
Margaret Ann, d. of Bartholomew and Bridget, of dropsy on the brain, July 26, 1859; 5 d.
Bridget, wife of James, d. of James and Abigail Finney (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 3, 1861; 31 y.
Ellen, wife of ——, d. of Michael and Mary Lahey (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Jan. 15, 1863; 33 y.
Michael, Jr., s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Ireland), killed in battle in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; 36 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Patrick Henry, s. of Matthew and Catherine, Feb. 8, 1865; 2 y. 4 m. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of Michael and Nappy, of consumption, June 9, 1867; 9 m. 18 d.
John, s. of Hugh and Catharine, of consumption, Oct. 16, 1867; 9 m. 18 d.
Michael, s. of Michael and Catharine (b. in Boston), of erysipelas, Sept. 9, 1868; 3 d.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Oct. 12, 1868; 78 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Catharine, of whooping cough, Oct. 9, 1871; 2 m. 6 d.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of Michael and Maria Conway (b. in Ireland), of paralysis, Dec. 20, 1871; 80 y. 6 m. 20 d.

FORD.

Mary [Marion, gravestone] E., wife of Howard M., d. of Charles L. and —— Moore (b. in ——), of stricture of the œsophagus, Dec. 1, 1867; 35 y. 7 m.

FORTUNE.

—— wife of Amos, Oct. 3, 1775.

FOSDICK.

James, s. of —— (b. Jan. 8, 1789), in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1854. (Gravestone.)

Abbie, d. of George F. and Sarah E., July 20, 1869; 11 m. 20 d. (Gravestone.)

FOSS.

Elkanah E., wife of ——, d. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Maine), of dysentery, Sept. 11, 1853; 33 y.

Thomas Henry, s. of Elkanah and Margaret (b. in Cambridge), of teething, Aug. 28, 1853; 3 m.

Frank, s. of Henry F. and Sarah, of pneumonia and congestion of the brain, Feb. 25, 1860; 6 y.

Almira A., wife of William, d. of Benjamin and Mary A. George (b. in Newburyport), of tumor, Dec. 30. 1864; 61 y. 11 m. 14 d.

William, s. of John and Martha (b. in Haverhill), of hernia, Sept. 9, 1868; 66 y.

FOSTER.

Thomas, s. of Hopestill, May 1, 1672.

William, s. of Joel, Nov. 27, 1810; 6 m.

Phebe, wife of William, Feb. 12, 1815; 42 y.

Abraham, son of ——, March 6, 1823.

William, s. of ——, Oct. 19, 1824.

Mrs. Pamela, wife of ——, d. of Joseph and Betsey Winn, Feb. 26, 1842; 64 y.

Nathan W., s. of Charles C. and Esther, of fits, Sept. 12, 1846; 1 y. 6 m.

Timothy, s. of Joel and Eunice (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, Dec. 1, 1855; 41 y. 3 m.

Mary A., d. of Charles C. and Esther, of diphtheria, Dec. 13, 1860; 11 y. 9 m.

Irving, s. of Charles C. and Esther, killed in battle, in Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; 22 y. 8 m. 15 d.

Almira, wife of ——, d. of Thaddeus and Mary Winship (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Nov. 5. 1869; 49 y. 4 m.

—— s. of Willis H. and Sarah E., Feb. 1, 1870; ½ h.

Sumner W., s. of J. H. and C. F., Aug. 31, 1872; 19 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)

FOWLE.

Maria, negro servant to James Fowle, Jan. 9, 1687.

Lieut. James, s. of ——, Dec. 17, 1690; 49 y.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 4, 1699; 5 m.

Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 28, 1704; 9 m.

FOWLE, *continued.*

James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 11, 1706.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1710; 1 m. 3 d.
Ruth, d. of James and Mary, March 3, 1713; 11 y.
Capt. James, s. of ——, March 19, 1714; 47 y. 14 d.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1714; 2 y. 2 m. 19 d.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth. Feb. 18, 1721.
Mr. Peter, s. of ——, Dec. 11, 1721.
Dorothy, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1732.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, May 8, 1738.
Timothy, s. of Jacob, July 5, 1741.
Capt. John, s. of ——, June 13, 1744.
Cornet John, s. of ——, ——, 1745.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, May 14, 1753.
Ruth, widow of ——, May 20, 1753.
Mr. Samuel, Jr., s. of ——. May 31, 1753.
—— wife of Mr. Samuel, May 31, 1754.
William, s. of Mr. Samuel, Oct. 13, 1754.
Susanna, wife of Esq. James, Nov. 11, 1767; 53 y.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, May 26, 1772.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of ——, Jan. 21, 1773.
Mrs. Judith, wife of ——, Nov. 8, 1774.
Ruhamah, d. of James, 3d, July 21, 1775.
Major John, s. of ——, Sept. 28, 1775.
Mary, only child of Mr. Benjamin, Oct. 28. 1775.
Ruhamah, wife of James, 3d, Nov. 27, 1776.
Mary, wife of Mr. Benjamin, May 18, 1777.
Mr. Joshua, s. of ——, March 26, 1779.
James, Esq., s. of ——, Aug. 16, 1779.
Abigail, d. of Capt. John, Feb. 6, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. John, Aug. 28, 1782.
—— child of Joseph, Aug. 17, 1785.
John, Esq., s. of ——. Oct. 15, 1786; 61 y.
—— child of Joseph, Nov. 8, 1786; under 6 m.
—— child of Joseph, May 23, 1787; under 1 m.
Polly, d. of James, Jr., and Jane, July 26, 1788.
—— child of Joseph, Sept. 12, 1792; 1 m.
Benjamin, "the younger," s. of James, Nov. 18, 1792; 16 y.
Mr James, Sen., s. of ——, April 10, 1793; 72 y.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1793; 88 y.
Dorothy, d of ——, Aug. 28, 1794; 85 y.
James, s. of ——, Feb. 18, 1796; 53 y.
James, s. of ——, Oct. 13, 1797.
Leonard, s. of ——, Jan. 16, 1798; 61 y.
—— child of Samuel, Jan. 13, 1798.
—— child of Joseph, Sept. 3, 1798; 6 m.
Infant of Joseph, Aug. —, 1800.
Joseph, s. of ——, thrown from his horse, Dec. 14, 1800.
—— twin infant of Samuel, 1st week December, 1801.
Josiah, s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1805; 74 y.
Margery, wife of Josiah, July 1, 1812; 82 y.
—— infant of Jesse R , Feb. 5, 1815; 2 d.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Nov. 9, 1815; 69 y.
Mary, widow of Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1815; 54 y.
James, s. of William and Sarah, June 1, 1818; 19 y.
—— child of John, Jr., Nov. 6, 1819; 4 m.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Jonathan W., s. of ——, May 1, 1821; 31 y.
William C., s. of Luke and Rhoda C., Aug. 23, 1827; 4 m.
—— child of Mr. John, Oct. 19, 1827; 10 m.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, Nov. 28, 1827; 60 y.
Mr. Samuel, s. of ——, Jan. 30, 1830.
—— widow of Samuel, ——, 1831.
Elbridge, s. of ——, Jan. 26, 1832; 29 y.
John Adams, s. of Leonard and Ruth, April 9, 1832; 9 y. 4 m.
Mr. Marshall, s. of ——, June 14, 1833; 49 y.
Abby P., d. of Luke and Rhoda C., Sept. 24, 1834; 9 m. (Gravestone.)
Deacon John, s. of ——, Dec. 29, 1834; 79 y.
Martha, d. of Luke and Rhoda C., June 24, 1835; 4 m. (Gravestone.)
Mathilda, d. of Luke and Rhoda C., June 24, 1835; 4 m. (Gravestone.)
Benjamin J., s. of ——, March 20, 1836; 20 y.
Frances Lock, d. of Jeduthun and Louisa L., Oct. 5, 1836; 11 m. 14 d.
Rhoda C., wife of Luke, April 22, 1839; 29 y.
Abi P., d. of Luke and Rhoda, June 24, 1839; 9 y. 19 d.
Lois, wife (widow?) of Deacon John, Feb. 2, 1840; 81 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, April 18, 1841; 56 y.
James L., s. of Luke and Rhoda C., May 14, 1841; 2 y.
Mary, wife of Jesse R., d. of John, Jr., and Sarah Bruce, of consumption, April 5, 1845; 57 y.
Louisa L., wife of Jeduthun, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Susanna Locke, of consumption, June 8, 1845; 34 y.
Mary [Sarah, gravestone], wife of William, of old age, Dec. 28, 1847; 75 y. [81 y., gravestone].
William, s. of Josiah and Margery, of old age, July 17, 1850; 87 y.
Susan, d. of William and Mary, of apoplexy, Nov. 19, 1850; 61 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Mary L., d. of Edward and Mary, of consumption, Oct. 17, 1851; 21 y. 2 m. 9 d.
John F., s. of John J. and Hannah, of softening of the brain, June 5, 1853; 8 m.
Lena, d. of James L. and Luthera, of fits, June 15, 1854; 2 y.
William H., s. of Jeduthun and Louisa, by the discharge of a gun, July 2, 1854; 16 y. 6 m.
Frank J., s. of James L. and Luthera, of scarlet fever, April 28, 1855; 5 y. 6 m.
Frederick L., s. of Oliver and Sarah, of consumption of the brain, Dec. 8, 1855; 3 d.
Georgianna E., d. of George and Elizabeth, of erythema, Jan. 13, 1856; 1 y. 10 m.
Edward H., s. of Timothy and Eliza R., of canker, Oct. 16, 1856; 13 d.
John, 2d, s. of James and Jane, of consumption, Dec. 8, 1856; 67 y.
William, s. of Benjamin and Mary, of inflammation of bowels, Feb. 12, 1857; 39 y.
Eleanor, wife of John, d. of John and Eleanor Johnson (b. in Boston), of apoplexy, July 2, 1857; 68 y. 10 m.
Timothy C., s. of Timothy and Eliza, of canker, Oct. 12, 1858; 2 m.
Julia Etta, d. of Walter and Julia, of scarlatina, June 8, 1859; 3 y. 8 m.
Jessie R., s. of John and Lois, of enlargement of the heart, Nov. 10, 1859; 73 y. 5 m.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Sarah E., d. of Oliver R. and Sarah R., of dropsy on the brain, Dec. 10, 1859; 2 y. 8 m.
Charles, s. of Josiah and Kezia, of stoppage of the bowels, Oct. 5, 1861; 28 y. 6 m.
Hannah D., wife of Edward, d. of Rufus and Betsey Damon (b. in Reading), of consumption, March 7, 1864; 44 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Charles A., s. of Leonard and Ruby L., of cancer, June 24, 1864; 39 y. 4 m.
Corp. Clifford B., s. of Josiah and Kezia, of small-pox, in Boston, July 3, 1864; 34 y.
Ruby Lucina, wife of Leonard, d. of Jonathan and Olive Adams (b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.), of old age, May 21, 1865; 74 y. [72 y., gravestone].
Mary W., wife of Samuel A., d. of B. and Mary Cutter, July 21, 1865. (Gravestone.)
Mary, widow of ——, d. of William and Sarah (b. in Marblehead), drowned, Nov. 25, 1865; 72 y. 7 m.
Freddie, s. of James L. and Luthera, of consumption, Jan. 6, 1869; 5 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Luthera T., wife of James L., d. of Josiah and Susanna Tay, of consumption, Feb. 10, 1869; 49 y. 3 m.
Josiah, s. of John and Lois, Jan. 15, 1870; 72 y. 1 m. 6 d.
Luke, s. of William and Sarah, of old age, Dec. 19, 1872; 70 y.

FOX.

Thomas, s. of Jabez, July 10, 1680.
Judith, d. of Jabez and Judith, ——, 1690.
Rev. Mr. Jabez, s. of ——, of small-pox, in Boston, Feb. 28, 1703; 56 y.
Anna, wife of Mr. Jabez, of Falmouth, Aug. 5, 1746; 43 (?) y.
Rev. Mr. John, s. of ——, Dec. 12, 1756.
Susanna, d. of Capt. Jonathan, Sept. —, 1761.
Jabez, s. of Capt. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1761.
Mrs. Mary, widow of Rev. Mr. John, Feb. —, 1764.
Abigail, wife of Mr. William, Oct. 26, 1771; 28 y.
Jabez (?), grandson of Jonathan Tidd, Jan. —, 1774; 4 m.
John, grandson of Lieut. Jonathan (?) Tidd, March 12, 1776; 5 y. 2 m.
William, Sen., s. of ——, Dec 16, 1784; 42 y.
Ruth, wife of Col. Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1786; 67 y.
William, s. of ——, July 11(Aug., mem. of S. Thompson, Esq.), 1786; 20 y.
Zeruiah, (?) d. of ——, Nov. 30, 1786; 38 y.
Col. Jonathan, s. of ——, April 17, 1790.
Infant of William, Sept. 1, 1797.
Betsey, d. of ——, pauper, Jan. 14, 1797; 60 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, May 7, 1815; 75 y.
Arethusa, wife of William, July 20, 1817; 44 y.
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, Dec. 9, 1818; 77 y.
—— infant child of Capt. William, Jr., Oct. 26, 1821; 1 d.
—— child of Capt. William, Sept. —, 1826.
Thomas, s. of Capt. William, March 23, 1830.
William, 3d, s. of William and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1841; 23 y. 5 m.
Fanny, d. of William and Arethusa, of inflammation of stomach, March 17, 1844; 30 y.

FOX, *continued.*

Capt. William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (b. in Lexington), of bowel complaint, in Somerville, Feb. 10, 1852; 81 y.
M. Louisa, d. of William and Abigail, of consumption, April 24, 1853; 18 y. 9 m.
William, s. of ——. June 12, 1863; 70 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Samuel, s. of William and Arethusa, of exhaustion, in Somerville, Aug. 13. 1864; 65 y.
James, s. of James and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 11, 1865; 60 y. [59 y., gravestone].
Abigail, wife of William, Feb. 12, 1865; 71 y. (Gravestone.)

FRAMPTON.

Alice Louisa, d. of Joseph G. and Alice, of cholera infantum, July 27, 1862; 10 m. 10 d.

FRANCIS.

—— widow of ——, June 15, 1788; 64 y.

FRAZIER.

Dorinda Ann, d. of Peter and Dorinda A., of whooping cough, Jan. 30, 1847; 1 y. 8 m.
Peter, s. of Peter and Betsey (b. in Boston), of delirium tremens, Nov. 23, 1850; 45 y.
Catharine, d. of Alexander and Catharine, of hemorrhage, June 28, 1859; 2 d.

FRENCH.

Thomas Miller, s. of Peter, at his grandfather's, Job Miller, Aug. 15, 1816; 6 y.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, May (21?),* 1825; 60 y.
Joan, 2d, d. of ——, Feb. 19, 1830; 10 y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Lydia E , d. of Ebenezer and Margaret, Feb. 14, 1841; 3 m.
—— s. of Caleb and Caroline, of lung fever, Jan. 19, 1844; 1 m.
Charles Henry, s. of Warren and Mary Ann, of canker, March 24, 1850; 1 y. 2 m. 21 d.
Mary F., d. of Caleb and Caroline, of lung fever, March 15, 1851; 1 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Harriet, d. of Caleb and Caroline, of lung fever, May 5, 1853; 1 y. 6 m.
Joseph, s. of Caleb and Caroline, of consumption. Dec. 26, 1855; 5 m. 14 d.
Polly, wife of ——, d. of Job and Sarah Miller, Dec. 10, 1858; 78 y. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail (b. in Alton, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 23, 1861; 47 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Charles E., s. of Samuel P. and Sarah (b. in Concord, N. H.), of fever, June 20, 1862; 35 y.
Arthur, s. of Samuel R. and Ellen L., of pneumonia, Feb. 23, 1865; 2 m.

---

* Also recorded as Aug. 24.

FROST.

George K., s. of Walter A. and Esther (b. in Boston), of croup, Nov. 8, 1846; 2 y. 6 m.
Ephraim, s. of Walter and ——, of cholera infantum, Dec. 14, 1849; 1 m. 21 d.
Hannah, widow of John, d. of Isaac and Sarah Winship (b. in Lexington), of pneumonia, May 31, 1864; 76 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Mary L., d. of Aurelius C. and Mary E., of infantile convulsions, Nov. 1, 1866; 2 m.
Walter, s. of Walter and Martha (b. in Cambridge), of rupture of the heart, March 30, 1867; 71 y.
Joseph E., s. of Moses and Lydia M. (b. in Sidney, Me.), of consumption, Nov. 10, 1871; 22 y. 28 d.

FROTHINGHAM.

Thomas, s. of ——, of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1776; 64 y.
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth Russell, of paralysis, June 26, 1851; 83 y. 4 m. [82 y., gravestone].

FRYE.

Mr., s. of ——, died instantly, Nov. —, 1825.
Timothy, s. of Noah B. and Abigail (b. in Andover), of dropsy in the chest, Oct. 11, 1844; 19 y.
Frank M., s. of Timothy and Sophronia, May 15, 1856; 1 m. 11 d.
Barbara A., wife of Nathan W., d. of Daniel Richardson, Dec. 27, 1858; 31 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Abigail, wife of Noah B., d. of Nathan and Mary Wyman, of pneumonia, April 26, 1868; 81 y. 5 m.
Abigail, d. of Noah B. and Abigail (b. in Andover), of pneumonia, May 12, 1868; 49 y. 11 m.

FULLER.

Sarah, d. of ——, May 24, 1688.
C. Melvina, d. of Edwin and Clarissa, Nov. 28, 1834; 2 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
A. Elizabeth, d. of Edwin and Clarissa, Aug. 3, 1838; 3 d. (Gravestone.)
William M., s. of Edwin and Clarissa, Feb. 24, 1842; 2 y. 4 m. (Gravestone.)
—— —— of John and Julia, of weakness, Jan. 15, 1845.
Julia, d. of John and Julia, of cholera infantum, Sept 15, 1847; 4 m.
Adelbert W., s. of Edwin and Clarissa, Dec. 21, 1847; 3 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Willis M., s. of Edwin and Clarissa, Sept. 10, 1848; 2 y. 12 d. (Gravestone.)
Willis A., s. of Edwin and Clarissa (b. in Framingham), of dropsy in the chest, July 3, 1852; 2 y. 11 m.
Edwin, s of Benjamin and Susanna (b. in Newton), of consumption, April 25, 1863; 55 y.

FULLERTON.

Corp. John S., s. of John and Barbara (b. in Pictou, N. S.), of wounds, in City Point, Va., Sept. 5, 1864; 24 y. 11 m.

FURNESS.

Nathaniel H., s. of John and Ann (b. in Boston), of old age, Dec. 8, 1851; 87 y.
William, s. of Nathaniel H. and Eliza H. (b. in Boston), of exhaustion, Nov. 20, 1860; 64 y. 10 m.

GAGE.*

James M., s. of Benjamin S., and Annis (b. in Bedford, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 20, 1854; 41 y.
William W., s. of Benjamin S. and Annis (b. in Bedford, N. H.), of consumption, Jan. 17, 1869; 51 y.

GAILSHEAL.

Ann (?), d. of Michael and Mary, of weakness, Aug. 12, 1852; 4 d.

GALLAGHER.

Catharine, wife of James (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 28, 1854; 31 y.
Francis, s. of Francis and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 9, 1855; 35 y.
Catharine, widow of Patrick, d. of —— Rourke (b. in Ireland), Jan. 17, 1866; 68 y.
James, s. of James and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of ileus volvulus, June 12, 1866; 45 y.
Catharine, d. of —— (b. in Ireland), of anasarca, June 17, 1866; 67 y.
Michael, s. of Michael and Ann (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Sept. 12, 1867; 22 y.
Susan, d. of Patrick and Ann, Dec. 6, 1869; 30 min.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, of dropsy of the brain, Jan. 3, 1870; 1 y. 7 m. 9 d.

GAMBLE.

Agnes M., wife of Thomas, d. of Thomas and Eliza Hovey, May 11, 1858; 28 y.; "also, infant son." (Gravestone.)

GARDNER.

Richard, s. of ——, May 29, 1698; 79 y.†
Elizabeth, wife of Henry, June 3, 1703; 43 y.
Henry, s. of ——, Feb. 20, 1713; 57 y.
Samuel, s. of Henry, March 3, 1723.

---

* Benjamin Stevens Gage was born at Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 23, 1778, and died at Bedford, N. H., Feb. 2, 1831. In December, 1803, he mar. for his first wife, Sally Nichols, born at Amesbury, Mass., June 7, 1785; she died there, June 12, 1808. They had issue: (1) *Aaron*, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1804, d. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1882; (2) *Stephen*, b. in Amesbury, May 8, 1806; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. in Amesbury, March 4, 1808, d. there, Sept. 19, 1814. Benjamin Stevens Gage, mar. for his second wife, in May, 1810, Annis Moor, b. in Bedford, N. H., Oct. 19, 1784, d. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1865. They had issue: (1) *Sally*, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 1, 1811, and d. there, Aug. 3, 1812; (2) *James M.*, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 1, 1813, d. in Woburn, Dec. 20, 1854; (3) *Benjamin*, b. in Bedford, N. H., April 24, 1815, d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 21, 1888; (4) *William W.*, b. in Bedford, N. H., April 15, 1817, d. in Woburn, Jan. 17, 1869; (5) *Gawin R.*, b. in Bedford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1819; first came to Woburn, in September, 1836, and settled here permanently in March, 1841; (6) *Betsey*, b. in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1820, d. in Woburn, Sept. 6, 1859; (7) *Richard M.*, b. in Bedford, N. H., Dec. 27, 1822, d. in New York, N. Y., July 29, 1875; (8) *Edward*, b. in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 10, 1825, d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1873.

† Also recorded, 1705.

GARDNER, *continued.*

Sarah, wife of Henry, Sept. 17, 1736.
Henry, s. of ——, Dec. 16, 1763; 66 y.
Dorothy, wife of Samuel, Feb. 1?, 1787; 43 y.
Elizabeth, 1787, 6 w. (Gravestone, First Burial-Ground.)
Samuel, s. of ——, of Charlestown, May 6, 1790; 50 y.
Henry, s. of ——, of Charlestown, June 20, 1799.
Fanny, d. of John and Patience, Feb. 16, 1802; 20 y.
John, only s. of John and Patience, Feb. 12, 1802; 22 y.
Richard, s. of Samuel and Catharine, of Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1814; 8 y. 2 d.
Catharine Fox, d. of Samuel and Catharine, of Charlestown, March 23, 1816; 16 y.
Edward, s. of ——, of Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1817; 27 y.
John, s. of ——, of Charlestown, member of Woburn Church, Jan. 1, 1820; 75 y.
—— child of Henry, Aug. 15, 1822; 3 y.
Patience, widow of Jonathan, of Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1824; 80 y.
Catherine, wife of Samuel, April 23, 1842; 72 y. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Dorothy (b. in Charlestown), of lung fever, April 9, 1858; 78 y. 8 m.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorothy (b. in Charlestown), of old age, April 15, 1858; 85 y. 1 m. 11 d.
Martha, wife of Henry, May 8, 1862; 97 y. (Gravestone, Second Burial-Ground.)
Martha, widow of Joseph, d. of Jacob and Martha Pierce, of bronchitis, Sept. 19, 1870; 85 y. 8 m. 20 d.

GARFIELD.

Mary C., wife of Joseph W., d. of Leonard W. and Mary E. ~~A~~ Harris (b. in New Ipswich, N. H.), of pneumonia, Sept. 24, 1869; 21 y. 22 d.

GARGAN.

Margaret, d. of Edwin and Julia (b. in Ireland), of cancer, March 30, 1872; 45 y.

GARIGAN.

Hannah, d. of John and Mary, of lung fever. March 15, 1853; 7 y.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1862; 4 y. 7 m. 5 d. (Gravestone.)

GARLAND.

Frank S., s. of Jonathan S. and Augusta J., of scarlet fever, Feb. 21, 1855; 4 y. 2 m. 5 d.

GARTLAND.

Catharine, widow of John (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, July 24, 1867; 55 y.
John, s. of Owen and Elizabeth (b. in Ireland), of diarrhœa, Sept. 4, 1869; 60 y.

GATELY.

W. P., ——, April 20, 1865; 1 m. 4 d. (Gravestone.)

GAVETT.

Lucinda, wife of Joseph, d. of Josiah and Margaret Flagg (b. in Salem), of dropsy, Dec. 30, 1862; 59 y.

GEORGE.

Emily, d. of Benjamin and Hannah (b. in Newburyport, Mass.), of indolent ulcers, April 3, 1864; 74 y. 6 m.

GERRISH.

Almira, wife of Nathaniel, d. of William and Lavinia Brooks (b. in New Ipswich), of consumption, Sept. 16, 1848; 26 y.

GERRY.

Joanna, widow of ——, Aug. 19, 1808. (74 y. S. Thompson, Esq.)
Elbridge, s. of Jonas and Martha, of fever, Sept. 7, 1843; 9 m.
Nancy C., d. of ——, July 18, 1863; 35 y. (Gravestone.)
Jonas, s. of ——, Jan. 24, 1872; 44 y. (Gravestone.)

GIBBONS.

Mary Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 3, 1860; 5 y. 6 m.
Patrick B., s. of James G. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1860; 1 y. 6 m.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 1, 1867; 15 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)

GIBBS.

James, s. of ——, Oct. 16, 1841; 25 y.

GIBSON.

Rebecca, d. of ——, June 10, 1698.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, d. of Nehemiah Knights (b. in Bradford, N. H.), of cancer, March 22, 1869; 47 y. 8 m.

GILES.

John, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1761; 70 y.
Polly, wife of Ezekiel (b. in Plymouth, N. H.), of cancer, Dec. 18, 1846; 57 y.

GILL.

Cornelius, s. of Neal and Ellen (b. in Boston), of lung fever and whooping cough, Dec. 27, 1858; 2 y. 5 m. 7 d.
John, s. of John and —— (b. in Ireland), of cancer of the œsophagus (starvation), March 24, 1861; 58 y.
Philip H., s. of Owen and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, in Newbern, N. C., Nov. 9, 1864; 23 y.
Fanny F., d. of Michael and Ann, of premature birth, Oct. 23, 1865; 8 d.

GILLESPIE.

William, s. of —— and Jane H. (b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland), of consumption, in Hall's Hill, Va., March 9, 1862; 44 y.

Martha, widow of William, d. of John McElroy (b. in Scotland), of consumption, June 4, 1865; 47 y.

Mary L., d. of William J. and Hannah Nobles, of marasmus, Aug. 20, 1871; 1 y. 5 m.

GILMAN.

William H., s. of Daniel F. and Mary M. (b. in Salem), of fits, Nov. 8, 1852; 2 y. 6 m.

Mary, wife of Riley, d. of Ephraim and Eunice Kendall (b. in Andover), of consumption, Oct. 29, 1858; 40 y. 15 d.

Elizabeth G., wife of John R., d. of James and Eunice Olds (b. in Johnson, Vt.), of consumption, Dec. 3, 1861; 34 y.

Annie, wife of John R., d. of James Howard (b. in Augusta, Ga.), of pneumonia, Feb. 28, 1868; 30 y. 9 m.

William H., s. of Daniel and Ruth (b. in Lexington), of phthisis, April 25, 1870; 39 y. 2 m. 22 d.

Frederick L., s. of John D. and Mary E., of cholera infantum, Oct. 1, 1872; 2 m. 23 d.

GILSON.

Mary, wife of Jeremiah, d. of Zadok and Mary Richardson, of old age, Sept. 8, 1872; 75 y. 4 m.

GIROUX.

Francis, s. of Lewis and Pauline (b. in Barkee, L. Ca.), of dysentery, July 19, 1848; 18 y. 6 m.

James H., s. of Eleazer and Catharine, of weakness, March 26, 1853; 3 hours.

Mary Frances, d. of Ezra and Catharine, of scarlet fever, Jan. 17, 1856; 6 y. 7 m.

Mary F., d. of Ezra and Catharine, of lung fever and whooping cough, Nov. —, 1858; 1 y. 4 m. 20 d.

Lewis T., s. of Joseph and Mary, of water on the brain, Dec. 31, 1862; 4 y. 10 m.

Charles Albert, s. of Joseph and Mary, of croup, June 15, 1865; 4 y. 4 m. 10 d.

Mary, wife of Joseph, d. of Michael and —— Foley (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Dec. 11, 1866; 44 y.

GLEASON.

Sarah B., widow of ——, d. of Oliver and Sarah Bacon (b. in Bradford), of old age, Dec. 15, 1852; 81 y.

Joel, s. of Benjamin and Deborah (b. in Burlington), of consumption, May 23, 1853; 68 y. 3 m. [63 y., gravestone].

GLYNN.

Anthony, s. of Thomas and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of old age, March 2, 1860; 69 y.

James, s. of —— (b. in Roxbury), of delirium tremens, Nov. 4, 1862; 34 y.

Catharine, d. of James and Catharine, of croup, Nov. 27, 1863; 3 y. 8 m.

GODDARD.

Marietta, d. of Samuel and Mary (b. in West Newbury), of scarlatina, March 11, 1858; 4 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Walter Frost, s. of Squire B. and Cynthia (b. in San Francisco, Cal.), of cholera infantum, Aug. 22, 1867; 1 y. 3 m.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and —— (b. in Brookline), of paralysis, Aug. 13, 1870; 81 y. 17 d.

GOFFE.

Joseph, s. of Anthony and Sarah, ——, 1687.
James, s. of Anthony and Sarah, June 4, 1689.

GOLDEN.

James, s. of John and Catharine, of scarlet fever, Feb. 7, 1872; 1 y. 4 m. 7 d.

GONSALVO.

Abbie M., wife of M. J., d. of Joseph and Rebecca Palmer (b. in Durham, N. H.), of childbirth, March 6, 1872; 29 y.

GOODELL.

—— d. of Asahel W. and Adeline, of weakness, Feb. 17, 1847; 3 d.

GOODWIN.

An infant of Mr. Thomas (?), Sept. 9, 1775; 3 h.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Nov. 20, 1777; 23 y.
Molly, d. of Thomas, May 3, 1781; 1 y. 6 m.
George F., s. of Francis and Caroline (b. in Reading), of dysentery, in Hilton Head, S. C., July 24, 1862; 23 y.
James W., s. of James and Isabella (b. in Chatham, N. B.), of wounds, in Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1863; 21 y. 4 m. 9 d.

GORDON.

Mary, d. of ——, March 21, 1868; 58 y. (Gravestone.)
Catharine, wife of Michael, d. of Francis Connor (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 21, 1872; 26 y. [30 y., gravestone].

GORE.

George, s. of ——, of Boston, May 1, 1822.

GORHAM.

Charles W., s. of Prince W. and Betsey N. (b. in Dover, Me.), of consumption, Aug. 18, 1868; 27 y. 7 m. 5 d.

GOULD.

Hannah, wife of Adam, ——, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Nov. 24, 1748.
—— child of ——, Oct. 27, 1793; 1½ y.
Sarah, widow of ——, Feb. 6, 1796; 73 y.
James P., s. of Eleazer and Patty (b. in Montpelier, Vt.), of typhoid fever, Nov. 15, 1852; 22 y.

GOULD, *continued.*

Benjamin L., s. of L. A. and Ellen J., of cholera infantum, Sept. 22, 1864; 6 m. 13 d.
M. Frances, wife of Jonathan, d. of Jonathan and Margaret Jones (b. in Enfield, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 4, 1869; 36 y. 11 m.

GOVE.

Cynthia E., d. of Ira L. and Hannah, of dysentery, Sept. 20, 1847; 1 y. 8 m. 20 d.

GOWING.

—— child of James, June 27, 1825; 4 w.
Henry A., s. of Ames and Emma J., of premature birth, Sept. 1, 1861; 1 m. 23 d
Henry J., s. of Jaques and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 23, 1861; 1 y. 1 m. 18 d.

GRAMMER.

William, s. of ——, July 19, 1832; 33 y.
Betsey B., d. of William T. and Mary E., of putrid sore throat, March 2, 1848; 4 y. 6 m. 6 d.
Mary E., d. of William T. and Mary E., of putrid sore throat, March 19, 1848; 1 y. 9 m.

GRANFIELD.

Ellen M., d. of Andrew and Ellen, of pneumonia, Jan. 23, 1867; 29 d.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridget (b. in Ireland), May 8, 1872; 52 y.

GRANT.

Ellen S., d of Daniel and Mary (b. in Boston), of chronic croup, March 10, 1850; 1 y. 6 m.
Elbridge W., s. of Daniel and Mary (b. in Boston), of chronic croup, Sept. 24, 1850; 2 y.
Bernard, s. of Patrick and Ellen, by accident, Aug. 14, 1871; 61 y. [54 y., gravestone].

GRAYDON.

William B., s. of Alexander and Emily (b. in Ireland), of consumption, April 20, 1872; 25 y.

GREEN.

William, s. of ——, Jan. 7, 1654.
Mary, wife of William, June 3, 1676.
Mehetabel, d. of William and Hannah, March 27, 1698.
Hannah, wife of Samuel, Aug. 14, 1713; 23 y. 3 m.
William, s. of ——, Dec. 1, 1717.
Esther, d. of Samuel Wyman, in the Second Parish, Jan. —, 1774.
Israel C., s. of James W. and Fanny M., of teething, Oct. 21, 1854; 9 m. 7 d.
Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, d. of Andrew and Sarah Evans, of dropsy of the chest, Oct. 12, 1865; 84 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Gertie H., d. of J. P. and Caroline A. (born in Carlisle), of consumption of the blood, July 27, 1870; 2 y. 10 m. 23 d.

GREENWOOD.

Lucy A., wife of Curtis, d. of Gideon and Dolly Taylor (b. in Enfield, N. H.), of consumption, May 23, 1857; 24 y.
Gordon Taylor, s. of Curtis and Lucy A., of scarlet fever, Jan. 3, 1863: 7 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Clarence E., s. of Curtis and Sarah E., of malformation of the heart, Sept. 11, 1868; 3 y. 23 d.
Catharine A., widow of Albert, d. of John and Eunice McCool (b. in Ireland), April 14, 1869; 35 y.
Walter C., s. of Curtis and Sarah E., of consumption of the bowels, Nov. 20, 1869; 3 y. 4 m. 17 d.
Sarah E., wife of Curtis, d. of Henry and Sarah B. Humphrey (b. in Dorchester), of consumption, Feb. 20, 1870; 38 y. 2 m. 23 d.
Lillie M., d. of Curtis and Lucy A., of consumption, Oct. 20, 1872; 20 y. 2 m. 5 d.

GREENY.

Mary, wife of Patrick, d. of David and Honora Barry (b. in Ireland), of tumor, July 23, 1869; 28 y. 7 m.
Mary N., d. of James and Bridget, of cholera infantum, July 20, 1870; 11 m. 11 d.

GRIFFIN.

Francis F., s. of James T. and Cynthia (b. in Methuen), of consumption, July 17, 1855; 19 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Martin, s. of John and Bridget, April 10, 1871; 5 y.
William, s. of John and Bridget, of pneumonia, July 3, 1871; 11 m. 5 d.

GROOM.

Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Mary (b. in Leicester, England), of dysentery, Oct. 16, 1849; 36 y. [41 y., gravestone].

GUNN.

Hugh Roderick, s. of John and Nancy (b. in Pictou, N. S.), of typhoid fever, Sept. 16, 1863; 25 y.

HACKETT.

Abigail, widow of Samuel, d. of Moses —— (b. in Alna, Me.), of lung fever, March 1, 1864; 78 y. 10 m.
Seth L., Nov. 15, 1869; 32 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)

HADLEY.

—— child of David, May 15, 1785.
—— child of Daniel, ——, 1809; 2 y.
Patty, d. of Willis, July 28, 1812; 3 y.
Rebecca, d. of ——, ——, 1813.
Abigail, wife of Willis, Jan. 22, 1822.
Mr. David, s. of ——, Jan. 31, 1828; 83 y.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and ——, of consumption, April 6, 1845; 67 y.
Cyrus M., s. of Cyrus and Harriet, of fits, July 31, 1845; 29 d.
Harriet, wife of Cyrus, d. of Elijah and Phebe Wyman, of dropsy, Feb. 20, 1846; 22 y. 10 m. 16 d.

HADLEY, *continued.*

Charles B., s. of Ephraim and Harriet, of bowel complaint, July 2, 1850; 1 y. 6 m. 2 d.
Lois, widow of Daniel (b. in Stoneham), of old age, March 14, 1859; 83 y. 6 m.
Harriet N., wife of Ephraim, d. of Sylvanus and Nancy Bowen (b. in Leicester), of consumption, Oct. 22, 1859; 33 y. 7 m.
Reuben, s. of Daniel and Lois (b. in Stoneham), of consumption, Sept. 15, 1862; 59 y.
Francis, s. of Reuben and Sarah, of consumption, April 11, 1863; 31 y. 5 m. 19 d.
E. Augustus, s. of Ephraim W. and Harriet N. (b. in Stoneham), of consumption, Aug. —, 1864; 18 y. 22 d.
Sarah C., widow of ——, d. of Enoch and Sarah Challis (b. in Gloucester), of tuberculosis, Oct. 15, 1866; 62 y. 9 m.

HAGGERTY.

Daniel, s. of John and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Aug. 2, 1864; 23 y.
Bernard, s. of Owen and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of pleuro-pneumonia, Feb. 12, 1866; 35 y.
Mary, d. of Philip and Margery (b. in Ireland), of cancer, July 11, 1869; 26 y.

HALE.

Submit B., wife of Jonas S., March 19, 1830; 21 y.
—— wife of Jonas, Jr., ——, 1831.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Jonas S., Jan. 22, 1833; 18 y. [19 y., gravestone].
—— d. of Joseph L., Jan. 24, 1842; 2 m.
Joseph, s. of Jonas and Hannah, of consumption, Oct. 20, 1845; 1 m. 21 d.
William W., s. of Jonas and Hannah, of dropsy on the brain, Feb. 18, 1851; 1 m. 16 d.
Jonas, s. of —— (b. in Hollis, N. H.), of consumption, Feb. 23, 1858; 77 y.
Sarah Fowle, wife of Jonas, Feb. 13, 1866; 82 y. (Gravestone.)

HALEY.

John, s. of John and Susan, of typhus fever, Dec. 23, 1860; 8 y. 27 d.

HALL.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 28, 1674.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, Oct. 3, 1681.
Charles, s. of ——, kept by his relatives at Jonas Munroe's, April 12, 1813; 72 y.
Albert K., s. of Isaac and Mehetabel (b. in Needham), suicide by hanging, Dec. 22, 1845; 22 y.
Hannah E., d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., of consumption, July 27, 1849; 2 y. 2 m.
Frances A., d. of Abiathar and Sophia J., of inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 20, 1852; 1 y. 3 m. 8 d.
William, s. of Samuel and Sarah (b. in Newton), of disease of the heart, April 13, 1853; 70 y.

HALL, *continued.*

Elizabeth, wife of Martin, d. of Richard and Mary Hanson (b. in Ireland), of fever, Nov. 22, 1854; 33 y.
Sophia, wife of Abiathar, d. of Joseph and Sophia Webster (b. in Sanford, Me.), of diabetes, Nov. 26, 1858; 36 y. 8 m.
Mary, wife of Martin, d. of Martin and Rosa Murray (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, March 29, 1859; 33 y.
Josiah P., s. of —— (b. in ——), of typhoid fever, Sept. 9, 1860; 40 y.
Charles H., s. of Abiathar M. and Mary M., of water on the brain, Jan. 3, 1863; 2 y. 6 m.
Nellie May, d. of F. O. and L. P., of cholera infantum, Aug. 29, 1868; 5 m. 29 d.
Lizzie, wife of Joseph M., Aug. 2, 1872; 22 y. 24 d. (Gravestone.)
Eliza L., d. of William and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Aug. 8, 1872; 2 m.

HALLORAN.

James, s. of John and Mary, of scarlet fever, Sept. 19, 1871; 1 y. 10 m.

HAM.

Mrs. Olevia M. Lovering, wife of M. W. Ham, July 5, 1859; 45 y. (Gravestone.)
George, s. of Mark W. and Maria, of abscess in the head, Sept. 7, 1862; 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.
Mark W., s. of —— (b. in Dover, N. H.), June 20, 1864; 48 y. 10 m.

HAMILL.

Hugh, s. of ——, June 27, 1867; 66 y. (Gravestone.)
Bridget, wife of Hugh, April 18, 1868; 59 y. (Gravestone.)
Jane, d. of Hugh and Bridget, April 24, 1871; 24 y. (Gravestone.)

HAMILTON.

Harvey, s. of —— and Emily (b. in Unity, Me.), of inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 2, 1870; 20 y.

HAMLET.

Jacob, s. of Jacob, Aug. 8, 1680.
Henry, s. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 6, 1688.
Sarah, wife of William, Jan. 18, 1689.
Elizabeth L. P., widow of ——, d. of William and —— Pease (b. in Tyngsborough), of small-pox, April 4, 1867; 67 y. 3 m. 23 d.

HAMMOND.

William H., s. of Joseph W. and Elizabeth P., of congestion of brain, Dec. 24, 1856; 1 y. 3 m.

HANDLY.

Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ann, Oct. 19, 1863; 6 y.
Daniel, s. of Timothy and Nora (b. in Ireland), of sunstroke, Aug. 2, 1864; 34 y. (?)
Mary, d. of Daniel and Ann (b. in Dorchester), of pneumonia, May 29, 1866; 1 y. 3 m.

HANSON.

Elizabeth, wife of Lewis (b. in Rochester, N. H.), of consumption, Aug. 17, 1848; 41 y.
Catharine E., wife of ——, d. of Ashael P. and Hannah Buckman, of consumption, Jan. 19, 1868; 27 y. 7 m. 23 d.
Howard W., s. of P. G. and Helen L. (b. in Lexington), of typhoid dysentery, Sept. 1, 1868; 3 y. 5 m. 25 d.
Helen M., d. of Phineas G. and Helen L., of convulsions, July 5, 1872; 2 y. 5 m. 29 d.

HARDY.

Mr. ——, s. of ——, March 23, 1783.
Mary, widow of ——, July 7, 1793; 87 y.

HARKINS.

Peter, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Nov. 4, 1863; 27 y. 10 m.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of Philip and Ann Doherty (b. in Ireland), of cholera morbus, Sept. 4, 1864; 60 y.
Eugene, s. of ——, July 24, 1865; 17 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary E., d. of Michael and Eliza, of premature birth, Aug. 24, 1865; 4 d. [2 d., gravestone].
Eliza, wife of Michael, d. of James and Mary McLaughlin (b. in Ireland), of hemiplegy, Aug. 25, 1865; 26 y.
Mary, d. of Martin and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Aug. 27, 1868; 11 m.
Edward D., s. of William and Margery, of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 31, 1869; 26 d. [23 d., gravestone].
Mary, d. of —— (b. in Somerville), of dropsy, Aug. 19, 1871; 14 y.
Patrick, s. of ——, Dec. 21, 1872; 11 y. 17 d. (Gravestone.)

HARNDEN.

—— widow of ——, ——, 1772.

HARNEY.

Abby, d. of Michael and Catharine, of croup, March 12, 1856; 1 y. 10 m. 25 d.
Edward, s. of Michael and Catharine, of scarlet fever, April 1, 1863; 4 y. 9 m.
George, s. of Michael and Catharine, of scarlet fever, April 6, 1863; 6 m. 18 d.

HARRIMAN.

Reuel B., s. of O. W. and —— (b. in Conway, N. H.), of typhoid fever, Aug. 19, 1852; 19 y.

HARRINGTON.

—— child of Capt. Nathan, Feb. 27, 1802.
Harriet Wyatt, d. of Wyman. Jan. 31, 1815; 11 d.
Eliza B., d. of Charles and Mary A. (b. in Boston), of scrofula, April 23, 1854; 14 y. 8 m.
Timothy J., s of Timothy and Catharine (b. in Boston), of exposure, Jan. 5, 1859; 22 y.

HARRIS.

—— d. of Mr., June 27, 1841; 4 m.
Miss Emeline, d. of ——, Nov. 2, 1841; 18 y.
Louisa F., d. of John B. and Phebe, of throat distemper, Dec. 29, 1846; 6 y. 3 m.
John, s. of John B. and Phebe, of consumption, Dec. 25, 1857; 15 y. 8 m. [16 y. 8 m., gravestone].
Hugh M., s. of William B. and Eliza, of typhoid fever, Aug. 27, 1858; 17 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Andrew Jackson, s. of William B. and Eliza, of typhoid fever, at Hall's Hill, Va., March 2, 1862; 18 y. 11 m. 7 d.
Andrew J., s. of George H. and Harriet E., of scarlet fever, Aug. 12, 1867; 5 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Hannah, widow of ——, d. of Solomon and Louisa Brooks (b. in New Ipswich, N. H.), of old age, Dec. 25, 1869; 89 y. 5 m. 4 d.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Susan A., of cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1870; 5 m.
Joseph, s. of Henry and Catharine (b. in Lewiston, Me.), of cholera infantum, Nov. 15, 1870; 9 m.
John B., s. of William and Betsey (b. in Boston), of inflammation of the bladder, March 18, 1872; 73 y.
George H., s. of William B. and Eliza, of consumption, Aug. 14, 1872; 36 y. 3 m.

HART.

—— child of Mr. David, Sept. 6, 1826.
—— child of Mr. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1828; 2 y.
Ellen, wife of Malachi (b. in Ireland), of fever, Oct. 15, 1847; 56 y.
David D., s. of David D. and Ruth, of cholera morbus, June 26, 1853; 1 y. 6 m.
David, s. of Daniel and Polly (b. in Lynnfield), of apoplectic fit, Dec. 9, 1855; 62 y. 8 m.
Susan, widow of David, d. of Nathan and Susanna Eames (b. in Wilmington), of lung fever, April 9, 1871; 74 y. 7 m.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Bridget (b. in Newton), of bronchitis, Sept. 6, 1871; 1 y. 7 m. 15 d.
John, s. of Thomas and Bridget (b. in Auburndale), Oct. 23, 1871; 3 y. 1 m. 15 d.

HARTSHORNE.

Edward A., s. of Edward and Harriet C., of weakness, April 22, 1846; 6d.
Edward, s. of ——, July 20, 1847; 23 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Ellen E., d. of E. and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1861; 13 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Samuel A., s. of Samuel and Polly (b. in Wilton, N. H.), of apoplectic fit, Dec. 24, 1872; 55 y. 1 m. 11 d.

HARTWELL.

Priscilla, d. of John and Ruhamah, Aug. 28, 1725; 15 y. 3 m. 2 d.
John, s. of Joseph and Ruhamah, May 1, 1734; 9 y. 6 m.
Deacon Joseph, s. of ——, Nov. 15, 1743; 63 y.
Ruhamah, widow of Deacon Joseph, July 11, 1756; *78 y.
Delilah, widow of ——, d. of James Dickinson (b. in Shirley), of old age, Oct. 12, 1870; 84 y. 2 m.

---

* Also recorded 1766.

HARVEY.

Susan C., d. of James C. and Harriet (b. in Salem), of consumption, Sept. 13, 1853; 17 y. 3 m. 13 d.
Frances E., d. of George W. and Helen A. (b. in Bath, Me.), of erysipelas, Aug. 2, 1867; 12 y. 11 m. 19 d.

HASKELL.

Ann T., widow of ——, poorhouse, Dec. 20, 1833; 82 y.

HASKINS.

Eliza, wife of Michael (b. in Ireland), Aug. 25, 1865; 26 y. (Gravestone.)

HASLEM.

Sarah P., d. of William and Martha A., of cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1855; 11 m.
Sarah Ann, d. of William A. and Martha A., of lung fever, Aug. 27, 1863; 1 y.

HASTINGS.

Lydia, wife of John, May 2, 1808.

HATCH.

Hannah, d. of ——, Sept. 7, 1841; 46 y.
Mrs. Mary C., wife of ——, March 10, 1842; 33 y.
Josephine M., wife of Nason M., of dropsy in bowels, Jan. 6, 1844; 24 y.
Josephine M., d. of Nason M. and —— (b. in Maine), of fever, March 15, 1844; 2 m.
Sally, wife of D. P., Jan. 24, 1849; 38 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)

HAWKINS.

Samuel A., s. of Samuel and Alice (b. in Lexington), of dysentery, Oct. 14, 1848; 9 y.
Lewis G., s. of Caleb G. and Louisa, of lung fever, Feb. 24, 1860; 6 m.
Lucetta M., d. of C. G. and Louisa T., of scarlatina, March 16, 1863; 2 y. 2 m. 20 d.

HAYDEN.

—— d. of Edward D. and Marcia, still-born, Dec. 28, 1861.
Marcia, wife of Edward D., d. of J. B. and Nancy Winn, of childbirth, Jan. 7, 1862; 25 y. 4 m. 14 d.

HAYES.

Susanna, d. of Michael and Margaret (b. in England), of cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1869; 1 y. 7 m.

HAYWARD.

James, s. of ——, Nov. 20, 1642.
James, s. of James and Bathsheba, May 4, 1712.
Ruth, d. of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Ruth, June 17, 1740.

HAYWARD, *continued.*

William, s. of Dr., July 12, 1747.
Mary, d. of Dr., July 23, 1747.
Dr. Jonathan, s. of ——, Aug. 13, 1749; 45 y.
Benjamin, s. of Mr. James, Feb. —, 1755.
Bathsheba, d. of ——, Oct. 8, 1779; 68 y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, pauper, graduate H. U., May 13, 1812; 73 y.
——, wife of Artemas, ——, 1831.
Anna Ella, d. of Alpheus S. and Hephzibah (b. in Sidney, Me.), of typhoid fever, Feb. 20, 1871; 20 y. 6 m.

HEARAN.

William H., s. of James and Mary, of convulsions, March 28, 1861; 1 y. 8 m. 14 d.
Mary, wife of ——, d. of Michael and Catharine Collins (b. in Ireland,) of dropsy, Aug. 18, 1871; 39 y.

HEATH.

Simon, s. of William and Harriet, of dropsy on the brain, Oct. 8, 1850; 1 y. 4 m. 2 d.
Harriet T., wife of William, d. of Benjamin and Betsey Sawyer (b. in Danville, Vt.), of typhoid fever, Sept. 22, 1853; 40 y. 5 m.

HEAVEY.

—— (b. in Ireland), Dec. 29, 1861; 25 y. (Gravestone.)

HEENEY.

John, s. of Dennis and —— (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Feb. 26, 1869; ab. 37 y.

HELESTON.

William T., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of dysentery, Aug. 29, 1851; 1 y. 11 m.

HENCHY.

—— wife of Matthew (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Nov. 29, 1850; 25 y.

HENDRICKS.

David, s. of Joseph and Sarah, May 17, 1733.

HENLY (see Handly).

HENNESSY.

Richard W., s. of John S. and Anastasia, of cholera infantum, Oct. 1, 1861; 1 y. 6 m. 1 d.

HENNIGAN.

Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Hannah, of hemiplegy, Sept. 10, 1870; 11 m. 14 d.

HENSHAW.

Thomas, s. of ——, Jan. 16, 1700.
Thomas, s. of ——, Sept. 11, 1726.
Kezia, d. of Kezia, May —, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1756.
Mr. Isaac, s. of ——, Jan. 3, 1756.

HERON (see HEARAN).

HEVEY (see HEAVEY).

HICKEY.

Thomas, s. of Michael and Margaret (b. in Ireland), by accident on W. B. R. R., in hospital at Boston, Sept. 30, 1863; 24 y.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Bridget, May 30, 1869; 9 h.

HIGGINS.

William, s. of William and Ann (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the brain, July 12, 1852; 35 y.
Joseph, s. of William and Ann (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 19, 1853; 30 y.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Winifred, of paralysis, Jan. 20, 1871; 1 y. 7 m.

HILDRETH.

William F., s. of Ephraim and —— (b. in Dracut, Mass.), of malarial fever, Feb. 20, 1868; 43 y.

HILL.

Dr. Isaac, s. of ——, Jan. 9, 1723; 29 y.
Sally, wife of Amos, May 30, 1810; 34 y.
—— child of James, Feb. —, 1824.
—— child of Zachariah, Sept. —, 1824; 14 m.
—— infant child of James, Dec. 19, 1825.
—— infant child of Zachariah, Jan. 10, 1826.
—— child of Levi, Nov. 20, 1829.
Warren B., s. of —— (b. in Barrington, N. H.), of syphilis, Jan. 5, 1857; 55 y. 11 m.
Joseph, s. of James and —— (b. in Stoneham), of heart disease, in Stoneham, Dec. 10, 1860; 66 y. 7 m. 7 d.
John Thomas, s. of Alexander and Mary, of convulsions, March 28, 1861; 3 m. 18 d.
Mary, wife of Alexander, d. of Thomas and Margaret Ryan (b. in Cheshire, Eng.), of consumption, May 8, 1862; 21 y. 5 m.
Jotham, s. of James P. and Sarah (b. in Biddeford, Me.), of erysipelas, Oct. 16, 1865; 53 y. 10 m.
Mary, widow of Joseph, d. of William and Betsey Green (b. in South Reading), of pneumonia, Jan. 19, 1866; 66 y. 4 m.
Mabel A., d. of Thomas H. and Alice, of phrenitis, March 9, 1872, 4 m. 7 d.

HINDMAN.

Ann P., widow of ——, d. of William and Rebecca Merriam (b. in Bedford), of old age, Dec. 3, 1872; 82 y. 7 m. 1 d.

HINE.

Levia, wife of Ambrose B., d. of Ebenezer and Polly Williams (b. in Cheshire, Conn.), of cancer, June 29, 1851; 43 y. [44 y. 5 m. 4 d., gravestone].

HIXON.

—— child of ——, Feb. 16, 1784; 5 d.

HOAD.

Martha C., d. of Francis and Susan (b. in Webster, Me.), drowned, Sept. 4, 1846; 2 y. 6 m.
Mary L., d. of Francis and Susan, of croup, April 10, 1852; 11 m.

HOBAN.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary, of lung disease, May 9, 1859; 2 y.

HODGE.

Emma, d. of John and Mary, of convulsions, Dec. 4, 1872; 10 d.

HOGAN.

Mary, wife of Joseph (b. in Ireland), of cholera morbus, Jan. 16, 1860; 41 y.
Kate, d. of ——, Aug. 23, 1869; 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 22, 1869; 1 y. 3 m.
Daniel, s. of John and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 1, 1872; 44 y. [34 y. 10 m., gravestone].
Thomas F., s. of Thomas and Catharine, of lung fever, March 9, 1872; 10 m.
James Edward, s. of ——, March 3, 1872; 7 m. (Gravestone.)

HOLBROOK.

Mary Jane, d. of Henry E. and Mary J. (b. in Boston), of cholera infantum, Sept. 29, 1845; 1 m. 12 d.

HOLDEN.

Abigail, wife of John, May 22, 1685.
Mary, wife of Justinian, May 15, 1691.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1697.
Martha, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1706.
Sarah, wife of Ensign John, Nov. 17, 1717.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, July 21, 1733.
Thomas, s. of ——, July 28 (?), 1738.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., Dec. 17, 1741.
David, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1741.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 4, 1743.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 4, 1743.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, March 10, 1743.
Mary, wife of John, Nov. 21, 1749; 49 y.
John, Jr., s. of ——, Jan. 23, 1753; 21 y. 28 d.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Oct. —, 1756.
Abigail, wife of Ensign John, April 22, 1756.

HOLDEN, *continued.*

Ensign John, s. of ——, Oct. 18, 1756.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1761.
Mr. ——, s. of ——, ——, 1778.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Joanna, Aug. 17, 1784.
Joanna, wife of Mr. Jonathan, Nov. 11, 1786; 83 y.
Sally, wife of Asa, April 18, 1796; 18 y.
Infant of Asa, April 9, 1796.
Polly, wife of Asa, Dec. 10, 1799; 25 y.
Oliver, s. of ——, of Charlestown, at J. Buckman's, ——, 1809; 80 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Abiel and Thankful Brown, in Stoneham, April 28, 1816; 49 y. (Gravestone.)
Sally, wife of William, Jr., Jan. 30, 1821; 26 y.
Sally Tay, d. of William, Jr., and Sally, May 13, 1821; 3 y. 7 m.
—— child of Mr. William, March —, 1824.
Adoniram Judson, s. of William and Catharine, Nov. 28, 1828; 7 m.
—— widow of ——, Dec. 13, 1830; 96 y.
Eliza T., d. of ——, May 16, 1842; 19 y.
Ellen B , d. of George and Ellen B. (b. in West Cambridge), of dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848; 6 y. 7 m.
William, s. of Samuel and Martha (b. in Marblehead), of old age, March 14, 1853; 85 y.
Alfred S., s of Albert P. and Lydia, of cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1859; 4 m.
Albert L., s. of Albert P. and Lydia, of cholera infantum, Aug. 28, 1859; 4 m. 22 d.
Albert P., s. of Simon and ——, of consumption, Dec. 21, 1859; 30 y. 4 m.
Betsey, widow of William, d. of Lemuel and —— (b. in Burlington), of lung fever, Nov. 25, 1861; 60 y.
Mary Louisa, d. of Stoughton B. and Emeline L., of typhoid and brain fever, Jan. 8, 1862; 9 y. 4 m.
Lydia, wife of A. P., Sept. 22, 1864; 37 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Luther, s. of William and Elizabeth (b. in Stoneham), Nov. 12, 1865; 60 y. 8 m. 18 d.

HOLLAND.

Lucretia, wife of George, d. of Thomas and Phebe Bleanus (b. in St. John, N. B.), of consumption, Dec. 30, 1853; 40 y.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Mary (b. in Ireland), drowned, Aug. 18, 1861; 26 y.
Julia, d. of Timothy and Julia, Dec. 16, 1862; 8 m. (Gravestone).

HOLLIS.

—— infant child of David, Jr., Dec. 14, (?, 1821.
—— child of David, Jr., Jan. 4, 1822; 3 y.
—— child of David, Oct. —, 1825.

HOLMAN.

Esther L., d. of Joshua B. and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1854; 6 m.
Rachel, widow of Robert, d. of Richard and Rachel Skidmore (b. in Middleton), of paralysis, May 19, 1862; 74 y. 6 m.

HOLMES.

George, s. of ——, a stranger of and under care of Dr. Kittredge, Feb. 4, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. of Cyrus and Sophia A., Sept. 20, 1839; 4 y. 26 d.

HOLT.

Phebe, d. of Lieut. John and Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 23, 1753; 3 m. 7 d.
Joel, s. of Peter and Hephzibah (b. in Andover), of jaundice, May 17, 1861; 73 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Asa, s. of Asa and Abigail (b. in Wilmington), burned, Dec. 14, 1861; 54 y. 4 m. 28 d.

HOOD.

Charles A., s. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth, of suffocation, Oct. 18, 1864; 2 m. 14 d.

HOOPER.

William G., s. of Eleazer and Olive (b. in Charlestown), of dropsy on the brain, July 27, 1855; 15 y. 8 m.
Eleazer W., s. of Thomas and Sarah F., of cholera morbus, July 17, 1866; 11 m. 12 d.
George, s. of Samuel and Bridget, Jan. 4, 1868; 5 min.

HOPKINS.

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Joanna C. (b. in Boston), killed on the railroad, Sept. 6, 1864; 40 y. 11 m.

HOPLY.

Harriet R., wife of John, d. of Zachariah and Esther Richardson, Jan. 15, 1850; 28 y. 6 m.

HORN.

Laura J., d. of Leonard and Laura, of cholera infantum, Sept. 1, 1852; 10 m. 13 d
Millard H., s. of Daniel H. and Maria L. (b. in Charlestown), of congestion of the brain, Oct. 28, 1853; 3 y. 1 m. 28 d.
Elizabeth M., d. of Daniel H. and Maria, of cholera infantum, Sept. 7, 1854; 3 m. 26 d.
Samuel, s. of Otis and Mary (b. in Dover, N. H.), of consumption, July 30, 1870; 68 y. 5 m. 6 d.

HORNER.

Silas A., d. of Robert W. and Elizabeth (b. in England), of consumption, Oct. 28, 1858; 34 y. 3 m.

HORSMAN.

Ebenezer R., s. of Edward and Mary (b. in Boston), of consumption, Dec. 3, 1856; 39 y.

HORTON.

Betsey, wife of Sparrow, d. of Timothy and Jedidah Doane (b. in Orleans), of affection of the heart, July 9, 1851; 54 y. 8 m.
Sparrow, s. of Cushing and Abigail (b. in Eastham), of asthenic bronchitis, Dec. 22, 1851; 59 y.

HOSKINS.

Louisa C., d. of William and Mary (b. in West Cambridge), of lockjaw, Aug. 15, 1859; 10 y. 2 m. 23 d.
William H., s. of William and Mary (b. in England), of wounds, in Washington, D. C., May 31, 1864; 23 y.
William, s. of ——, b. in England, of consumption, March 15, 1872; 64 y. 6 m. 20 d.

HOSMER.

Charles, twin s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1815; 8 d.
Rosewell, a twin s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, March 17, 1816; 13 m.
Charles Rosewell, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, May 9, 1817; 7 m. (8 d ?).
Abijah, s. of Christopher P. and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1823; 7 m.
Mr. Amos, s. of ——, March 21, 1833; 69 y.
—Christopher P., s, of ——, Sept. 19, 1834.
Nancy, widow of Christopher P., d. of Abijah and Sarah Thompson, of brain fever, Sept. 28, 1850; 60 y.

HOUGHTON.

Edward. s. of Richard and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1868; 8 m.

HOUREN.

Jeremiah, s. of Timothy and Hannah (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, May 29, 1859; 37 y.

HOURIHAN.

Timothy, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of paralysis, Jan. 7, 1872; 54 y.

HOVEY.

Eliza, wife of Thomas, April 11, 1830; 31 y. (Gravestone.)
Francis W., s. of Thomas and Susan, Sept. 4, 1834; 11 m. 16 d. (Gravestone.)
Isabella E., d. of Thomas and Eliza, April 5, 1838; 13 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)
Catherine B., d. of Thomas and Susan, July 23, 1838; 8 m. 26 d. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (b. in Brighton), of consumption, Aug. 20, 1848; 52 y. 7 m.
Abel Winn, s. of Thomas W. and Susan T., of lung fever, Nov. 24, 1848; 5 y. 5 m.
Lillie H., d. of Nathan H. and Eveline B. (b. in Boston) of diphtheria, May 6, 1864; 10 y. 10 m. 20 d.

HOVEY, *continued.*

Eleanor, d. of Freeman G. and Hannah (b. in Cambridgeport), of consumption, Dec. 8, 1864; 30 y.
Alice J., d. of Josiah and Henrietta L. (b. in Winchester), of cholera infantum, Oct. 10, 1865; 9 m. 3 d.
Franklin B., s. of George H. and Melissa, of scarlet fever, March 3, 1869; 3 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Nathan, s. of Eben and Persis (b. in Augusta, Me.), of pneumonia, July 29, 1869; 51 y. 11 m.

HOWARD.

Mrs., wife of ——, Boston, April —, 1776.
John, s. of ——, April 4 (May?), 1784; 52 y.
Mary, widow of ——, July 1, 1819; 69 y.
Cynthia D., d. of Hiram and Nancy (b. in Hanover, Vt.), of consumption of the blood, Nov. 19, 1850; 21 y. 8 m.
Sergt. Henry, s. of William and Mary (b. in St. John, N. B.), of wounds, in New York, Sept. 1, 1864; 38 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Clara M., d. of James and Harriet, of phthisis, June 17, 1866; 29 y. 7 m.
Mary Lizzie, d. of James and Harriet, of consumption, Jan. 31, 1872; 27 y.
Timothy, s. of ——, Jan. 7, 1872; 54 y. (Gravestone.)

HOWE.

Mr , s. of ——, June 4, 1841; 31 y.
Franklin J., s. of Henry and Henrietta, of consumption, June 13, 1872; 20 y. 3 m. 12 d.

HOWLEY.

Mary E., d. of Michael and Catharine, of weakness, Sept. 24, 1857; 24 d.

HUBBARD.

James W., s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Hubert Adolphus R., s. of ——, July 4, 1867; 20 y. (Gravestone.)

HUDSON (see also HUTSON).

Sarah Louise, wife of ——, d. of Joshua and Louisa B. Cooper (b. in Camden, N. J.), of Bright's disease, Aug. 2, 1872; 47 y. 4 m.

HUFFMASTER.

—— child of ——, Jan. 13, 1786; 1 m.
Andrew, s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1816.
Abigail, widow of Andrew, Nov. 17, 1820; probably 60 y. or more.

HUGHES.

Josephine, d. of John H. and Anna, smothered in bed, Oct. 19, 1860; 19 d.
John, s. of John and Ann, of convulsions, July 30, 1862; 5 m.
Margaret, d. of —— (b. in Prince Edward Island), July 1, 1864; 20 y.
Thomas, s. of John and Ann, of pneumonia, July 8, 1868; 1 y. 3 m. 19 d.

HUMFORD.

Nelson, s. of ——, Sept. 13, 1841; 25 y.

HUMPHREY.

Mary J., d. of John O. and Lydia A., of putrid sore throat, Dec. 11, 1854; 2 y. 3 m.

HUNT.

Simpson (?), s. of ——, March 30, 1791; 40 y.
Mr., s. of ——, Feb. 3, 1793; 50 y.
Mr. William (C.?), s. of ——, Oct. 22, 1833; 72 y.
Mehetable, wife of George L., d. of John and Abigail Dean, of typhoid fever, Oct. 1, 1849; 26 y.
Nahum, Jr., s. of Nahum and Sarah (b. in Belfast, Me.), by a fall from the house of Abijah Thompson, Dec. 12, 1851; 30 y.
Abigail, wife of David A., d. of John and Mehetable Dean, of congestion of the lungs, Jan. 25, 1858; 38 y. 8 m.
Susan T., wife of ——, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah Putnam (b. in Medford), of exhaustion, Nov. 15, 1864; 44 y.
Phebe, widow of ——, d. of Richard and Rachel Skidmore (b. in Danversport), of palsy, June 25, 1865; 76 y.

HURD.

Annie Laura, d. of James W. and Jane A. (b. in Stoneham), of scarlet fever, Jan. 17, 1865; 7 y. 4 m 12 d.
Charles A., s. of James W. and Jane A. (b. in Lynn), of scarlet fever, Sept. 3, 1865; 5 y. 4 m. 10 d.
Lizzie A , d. of James W. and Jane A. (b. in Stoneham), of scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1865; 3 y. 3 m. 20 d.

HURLY.

Willie H., s. of Michael and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1859; 4 m.
Catharine, wife of ——, d. of John and Margaret Murray (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Dec. 7, 1865; 37 y.

HUSE (see also HUGHES).

—— d. of —— (b. in Boston), of bowel complaint, Sept. 28, 1843; 4 m.

HUTCHINSON (see also HUTSON).

Harriet Newell, d. of Nathaniel and Harriet, Sept. 21, 1829.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, Jan. 10, 1847; 60 y.
Almira, d. of Samuel and Almira, of consumption, Jan. 18, 1848; 26 y.
Nathaniel, s. of —— (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Aug. 6, 1849; 52 y.
Roger W., s. of Nathaniel and Harriet, of consumption, Dec. 27, 1853; 24 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Lydia R., widow of Nathaniel, d of Seth and Lydia Reed (b. in Lexington), ofconsumption, Nov 24, 1867. ; 57 y. 3 m.

HUTSON.

Mary, wife of Daniel, May 18, 1721

HYDE.

Nathan H., s. of Nathan H. and Lorena A., of weakness, Sept. 26, 1854; 1 d.

INGERSON.

Nathaniel K., s. of Nathaniel and Abbi, of cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1859; 10 d.

Sophronia, wife of George L., d. of Timothy and Sally L. Chase (b. in Tisbury, Mass.), of cancer, July 10, 1866; 45 y.

IVORY.

Francis, s. of Michael and Mary A. (b. in Boston), Sept. 11, 1860; 1 y. 5 m.

JACKSON.

Rev. Mr. Edward, s. of ——, Sept. 24, 1754.

Clarence, s. of —— (b. in ——), of scarlet fever, Nov. 11, 1862; 8 y. 9 m.

JAMESON.

Robert, s. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Dunbarton, N. H.), of consumption, June 20, 1864; 64 y. 10 m.

JAQUITH.

William, s. of Abraham and Sarah, May —, 1718.

Lydia, d. of Abraham and Sarah, May —, 1718.

Ruth, d. of Abraham and Sarah, April 30, 1722.

Susanna, d. of Abraham and Sarah, July 5, 1723.

Seth, s. of Abraham and Sarah, July 16, 1724.

—— wife of Mr., living in Second Parish, May 1, 1774.

Ellen A., d. of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, of cholera infantum, Aug. 28, 1846; 1 m. 19 d.

Esther, wife of Nathan (b. in Wilmington), of inflammatory rheumatism, Dec. 2, 1846; 64 y.

Elizabeth, wife of Augustus, d. of Joseph and Betsey Tyler, of consumption of the blood, Nov. 10, 1852; 24 y. 4 m.

JEFFERS.

Frederick M., s. of A. W. and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1869; 10 m. 6 d.

JENKINS.

Lindley M., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah E. (b. in Durham, N. H.), of diphtheria, Nov. 22, 1869; 17 y. 1 m. 26 d.

JENKS.

Elvira Antoinette, wife of Eleazer F., d. of Epaphras and Naomi Walcott (b. in ——), of cancer, Sept. 24, 1865; 44 y. 11 m. 25 d.

JENNY.

Jenny, a black woman at Jonathan Hastings, formerly a slave of his father, July 20, 1812; 69 y.

JEWKS.

Jewks, a black man, of old age, Oct. 1, 1792.

JOHNSON.

Hannah, wife of Matthew, Aug. 1, 1662.
Capt. Edward, s. of ——, April 23, 1672.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 14, 1692.
Lieut. Matthew, s. of ——, July 19, 1696; 62 y.
Mary, wife of Matthew, Oct. 4, 1703.
Major William, s. of ——, May 22, 1704.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Edward, May 31, 1704.
Mrs. Esther, wife of ——, Dec. 27, 1707.
William, s, of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1708.
Rebecca, widow of ——, Dec. 25, 1709.
Sarah, wife of William, Jr., Oct. 14, 1710; 29 y.
Esther, d. of William and Esther, Nov. 16, 1710.
Mary, d. of William and Esther, ——, 1710.
Martha, wife of Josiah, Aug. 25, 1716; 30 y.
Deborah, wife of Mr. Josiah, Feb. 5, 1724.
Deacon Edward, s. of ——, Aug. 7, 1725.
Ichabod, s. of Deacon Edward, in Lovewell's fight, May 8, 1725.
—— wife of Matthew, July 31, 1727.
William, Sen., s. of ——, Jan. 10, 1730.
Matthew, Jr., s. of ——, Jan. 12, 1730.
Mary, wife of Samuel, Aug. 7, 1730.
Sergt. Benjamin, s. of ——, April 22, 1733.
Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, Oct. 23, 1733.
Obadiah, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1736; 1 y. 7 m. 15 d.
Ebenezer, Sen., s. of ——, March 17, 1737.
Mr. Josiah, s. of ——, Dec. 16, 1739.
Matthew, s. of ——, Aug. 8, 1740.
Judith, wife of Samuel, March 20, 1742.
Silas, s. of Seth and Mary, July 6, 1743; 3 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Sarah, widow of Sergt. Benjamin (?), Jan. 17, 1749.
Enoch, s. of Benjamin, April 13, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Capt. Benjamin, when at college, June 21, 1756.
Joel, s. of Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1758.
Abigail, wife of Mr. Giles, Nov. 25, 1760.
Mary, wife of Capt. Benjamin, June 5, 1762.*
Deacon Edward, s of ——, of the Second Parish, Oct. 5, 1774.
Sarah, widow of Deacon Edward, March 12, 1775; 80 y.
Matthew, s. of ——, Dec. 11, 1775.
—— child of Abiathar, Sept. 5, 1778; 2 y.
—— wife of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 11, 1778; 63 y.
—— wife of Samuel, Sept. 27, 1778; 50 y.
Sarah (?), widow of Ebenezer, May 24, 1779; 77 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1780; 78 y. 7 m.
Capt. Benjamin, s. of ——, May 4, 1781; 80 y. 7 m.
Lieut. Seth, s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1782.
Mr. Daniel, s. of ——, June 14, 1784.
Noah, s. of ——, Sept. 14, 1784; 22 y.
Polly, d. of ——, Oct. 23, 1784; 20 y.

---

* Also recorded 1763.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Isaac, Jr., s. of ——, Dec. 4, 1784: 5 y.
Josiah, Esq., s. of ——, Dec 24, 1784; 75 y.
Anna, relict of Matthew, March 17, 1785.
John, s. of ——, Oct. 21, 1785; 23 y.
Susanna, d. of ——, April 21, 1786; 21 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, July 14, 1786; 24 y.
Susanna, d. of John, July 16, 1787; 1 y. 3 m.
Joseph, s. of ——, Nov. 21, 1788; 22 y.
Hannah, d. of ——, March 4, 1789; 28 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, April 12, 1789; 65 y.
—— child of Frederick, May 20, 1792; 2 w.
Capt. John, s. of ——, Nov. 22, 1792; 36 y.
Sarah, d. of ——, Nov. 24, 1793; 20 y.
William, s. of ——, Aug. 3, 1793; 83 y. 4 m.
Joseph, Jr., s. of ——, Oct. 3, 1793; 85 y. 3 m.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Nov. 30, 1793; 73 y. 5 m.
Miss Hannah, d. of ——, of canker and canker rash, Jan. 22, 1795; 25 y.
Hannah, relict of Joseph, Aug. 15, 1795; 72 y.
Deacon Joseph, s. of ——, Oct. 14, 1797; 59 y.
Lieut. Joseph, s. of ——, June 29, 1798; 97 y.
Jemima, d. of ——, pauper, Nov. 1, 1798; 63 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth, widow of William, Dec. 3, 1798; 83 y. 3 m.
Mary, wife of David, May —, 1802.
Reuben, s. of Reuben, Aug. 12, 1804; 53 y.
Sarah, wife of Isaac, May 30, 1805; 65 y.
Francis, s. of ——, Sept. 18, 1805; 60 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, June 9, 1807; 71 y.
Lydia, d. of Edmund Parker, Sept. 26, 1808; 2½ y.
Susanna, widow of ——, Dec. 19, 1808; 86 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Major Francis, Jan. 15, 1809; 36 y.
Frederick, s. of ——, Oct. 17, 1810; 52 y.
Luke (s. of Reuben, insane, S. Thompson, Esq.), June 26, 1811; 25 y.
Isaac, s. of ——, Feb. 19, 1816; 68 y.
Reuben, s. of John, June 17, 1819; 7 m.
Rhoda, widow of ——, Oct. 9, 1819.
Joseph, s. of ——, at Tay's tavern, May 28, 1821; 55 y.
Kezia, widow of Reuben, Oct. 23, 1822; 75 y.
Philip, s. of Mr. Reuel, Jan. 19, 1823; 20 m.
—— wife of Mr. David, Oct. 30, 1823; 82 y.
Mr. David, s. of ——, Sept. 18, 1827; 87 y.
Mr. Frederick, s. of ——, June 12, 1828; 33 y.
Sarah, widow of Josiah, Nov. 28, 1830; 88 y.
Minot, s. of ——, Sept. 22, 1831; 28 y.
Ruth Eaton, wife of Levi (b. in Candia, N. H., Sept. 7, 1793), Dec. 27, 1831. (Gravestone.)
Elizabeth, wife of Reuel, Sept. 9, 1832; 38 y.
Daniel, s. of ——, July 30, 1842; 61 y.
Josephine Victoria, d. of ——, Aug. 20, 1842; 9 m.
Mrs. Ann, wife of ——, Oct. 7, 1842; 92 y.
Clarissa, d. of ——, Feb. 13, 1843; 44 y.
Reuben, s. of John and ——, of consumption, May 12, 1843; 23 y.
Sally, wife of John, d. of Obadiah and Sarah Kendall, of consumption, Dec. 25, 1844; 58 y.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Rosella M., wife of John, Jr. (b. in Chesterfield, N. H.), of inflammation of the bowels, June 8, 1845; 26 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Rosella A., d. of John, Jr., and Rosella M., of inflammation of the bowels, Feb. 22, 1846; 9 m. 11 d.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Sarah, of dropsy, March 8, 1846; 78 y.
Sarah E., d. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1846; 6 m.
Francis, s. of Francis and Abigail, of numb palsy, Nov. 16, 1846; 75 y.
Sarah G., d. of Levi and Ruth, of consumption, May 21, 1848; 25 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Susan, wife of Nathan (b. in Boothbay, Me.), of consumption, June 27, 1848; 52 y.
Betsey M., wife of Munson, d. of —— Munroe (b. in Lexington), of palsy, Sept. 26, 1849; 73 y. 5 m.
Edward, s. of Munson, Jr., and Sarah, of scarlet fever, March 24, 1850; 2 y. 3 m.
Henry, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah (b. in Woburn, Feb. 7, 1823), in San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1852. (Gravestone.)
Samuel, s. of Henry and Mary (b. in Medford), of consumption, April 7, 1853; 61 y.
Ella L., d. of Joseph and Susan, of cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1853; 2 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Sarah, d. of Leonard and Hannah (b. in Cambridge), of dropsy, Aug. 10, 1854; 36 y.
Brackett, s. of Reuel and Jane B., of typhoid fever, Nov. 27, 1855; 18 y.
Munson, s. of Francis and Abigail, of organic disease of the heart, Jan. 8, 1857; 83 y. 2 m. 8 d.
Thomas E., s. of Joseph and Susan, of disease of liver, Aug. 2, 1857; 2 d.
Samuel A., s. of —— and Wealthy (b. in ——), of suicide by hanging, Dec. 2, 1857; 22 y.*
John, s of Reuben and Kezia, of gangrene of lungs, March 17, 1858; 69 y. 10 m.
Reuel, s. of Philip and —— (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, Aug. 23, 1861; 71 y.
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Sarah (b. July 19, 1776), Jan. 1, 1864. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Ezekiel, s of ——, March 30, 1866; 84 y. 7 m. 12 d. (Gravestone.)
Levi, s. of —— (b. Dec. 22, 1783), Dec. 25, 1866. (Gravestone.)
George A., s. of Albert B. and Abba A., of meningitis, Feb. 17, 1867; 7 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Hannah, wife of Deacon Ezekiel, April 20, 1867; 78 y. 3 m. 26 d. (Gravestone.)
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, of pneumonia, Oct. 20, 1867; 90 y. 4 m.
Zelinda Dearborn, d. of Levi and Ruth (b. Jan. 16, 1824), Jan. 11, 1868. (Gravestone.)
Jane, widow of Reuel, d. of Elias and Sarah Butman (b. in Amesbury), Sept. 3, 1869; 68 y. 6 m. 21 d.
Caroline, d. of Jonathan and —— (b. in Burlington), of old age, July 1, 1870; 90 y.

---

* See the Middlesex *Journal*, Dec. 5, 1857.

JOHONNOT.

Ira, s. of James and Eunice F. (b. in New Boston, N. H.), of chronic diarrhœa, Oct. 29, 1865; 30 y. 4 m. 15 d.

JONES.

Mary, widow of Hugh? ——, May 29, 1717.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 1, 1722.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1725.
Capt. Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Abigail, killed by the Indians near Fort William Henry, July 20, 1758; in his 60th (?) year.
Rev. Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, pastor of the Second Church, March 13, 1774; in his 52d year.
Mr. Joshua, s. of ——, Jan. 28, 1790; in his 78th year.
Bridget T., d. of Willard, of dysentery, Oct. 1, 1805; 2 y. 6 m.
Willard, s. of Willard, Nov. 10, 1809; 7 y.
Willard, s. of ——, Dec. 30, 1824; 55 y.
Hiram T., s. of Willard and Bridget, of consumption, March 29, 1846; 38 y. 9 m.
William Henry, s. of Francis and Eliza, of consumption, April 15, 1850; 2 m. 21 d.
Charles F., s. of ——, Sept. 7, 1850; 21 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Moses F., s. of Charles and Clarissa, of cholera infantum, July 28, 1852; 2 m. 24 d.
Joshua, s. of ——, Dec. 10, 1853; 54 y. (Gravestone.)
Bridget, widow of Willard, d. of Hiram and Bridget Thompson, of old age, Aug. 28, 1856; 85 y. 5 m.
Wallace, s. of William H. and Julia, July 31, 1858; 2 h.
Edward, s. of William and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1859; 3 m.
Louisa C., d. of Hiram T. and Mary A., of consumption, Oct. 15, 1860; 20 y. 9 m. 9 d.
Solomon H., s. of Charles W. and Clarissa (b. in Hillsborough, N. H.), Oct. 26, 1860; 21 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Eli, s. of Eli and Ann (b. in Lincoln), accidental, July 24, 1865; 61 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Mary, widow of Eli, d. of —— and Elizabeth Connell (b. in Charlestown), of cancer and brain disease, Feb. 16, 1867; 60 y. 10 m.
Abigail, widow of ——, d. of Seth Wood, of old age, April 3, 1872; 90 y. 11 m. 26 d.

JORDAN.

—— child of Mr., Feb. 8, 1799; 2¼ y.
John, s. of John, Sept. 21, 1804; 1 y. 2 m.
—— child of John, of dysentery, Sept. 25, 1805; 4½ y.
John, s. of ——, suddenly, in Wilmington, Aug. 21, 1821.
Mrs Sally, wife of ——, Jan. —, 1825.
Betsey, d. of ——, Feb. 18, 1843; 35 y.
—— wife of William (b. in Ireland), of fever, Jan. 25, 1845; 25 y.
Olena, d. of William and Sarah, of weakness, April 7, 1848; 3 d.
Sarah T., wife of William, d. of Asa and Jerusha Richardson (b. in Reading), of erysipelas, Oct. 31, 1859; 50 y.
William, s. of John and Sally, of chronic diarrhœa, Dec. 16, 1863; 53 y. 8 m.

JOY.

John, s. of Matthew and Mary, of pneumonia, Jan. 31, 1869; 7 m. 26 d.

JOYCE.

John, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of sunstroke, July 16, 1868; 37 y.
John, s. of John and Rose, of dropsy on the brain, March 3, 1869; 1 y. 11 m.

KEATING.

Alexander, s. of Patrick and Sarah, accidental, Feb. 24, 1858; 14 d.
Alice, d. of Patrick and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1861; 1 y. 4 m.
Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, of convulsions, April 29, 1871; 28 d.

KEEN.

Ruth Ann, d. of Charles and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1840; 2 y. 8 m.

KEHO.

Mary A., d. of ——, Feb. 3, 1856; 11 m.

KELLEHER.

Joseph, s. of James and Ellen, of pneumonia, Sept. 17, 1867 [1869, gravestone], 1 y. 5 m. 7 d.
Hugh, s. of James and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1870; 11 m. 11 d.
Cornelius, s. of James and ——, of pneumonia, April 1, 1871; 1 m.

KELLEY.

—— d. of Edward and —— (b. in Boston), of consumption, March 2, 1845; 1 m. 4 d.
—— s. of ——, of consumption, July 13, 1846; 1 y.
Mary A., wife of Joseph, d. of —— Shaw (b. in Old Hampton, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 27, 1850; 32 y. 5 m.
Charles E., s. of Joseph and Mary Ann, of scarlet fever, Aug. 26, 1852; 4 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Mary, wife of Patrick, d. of Andrew and Bridget Carlin (b. in Ireland), of hemorrhage, May 30, 1857; 26 y.
Abby M., d. of Joseph and Sarah P., of cholera infantum, Aug. 31, 1858; 7 m. 5 d.
William, s. of Neal and Mary, of natural sickness, July 11, 1859; 2 m. 24 d.
John E., s. of Joseph and Sarah, of premature birth, Aug. 9, 1859; 7 h.
Clara F., d. of Joseph and Sarah P., Aug. 7, 1862; 3 m. 4 d.
Adeline C., d. of John and Adeline, of lung fever, June 21, 1863; 6 m.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, of croup, Nov. 27, 1863; 1 y. 6 m. 9 d.
Bernard, s. of Neal and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1865; 9 m. 11 d.
John, s. of Michael and Mary A. (b. in Roxbury), of hemorrhage, April 6, 1866; 8 d.
Julia, d. of Patrick and Margaret, of pneumonia, May 18, 1867; 2 y. 7 m.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ellen, May 10, 1867; 1 d.
John J., s. of John and Catharine, of pneumonia, May 6, 1868; 1 y. 2 m.

KELLEY, *continued.*

Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1868; 10 m. 14 d.
George A., s. of Joseph and Mary A., of tuberculosis, Dec. 10, 1868; 25 y. 9 m. 7 d.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary. Jan. 20, 1870; 1 d.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of suicide, Feb. 9, 1871; 40 y.
William, s. of James and Elizabeth, of convulsions, June 3, 1871; 12 d.
Margaret, d. of Neal and Mary, of general debility, May 9, 1872; 17 d.
Catharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, of convulsions, July 23, 1872; 11 d.
Edward, s. of Patrick and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1872; 9 m. 23 d.

KENDALL.

Jonathan, s. of Jacob, Nov. 11, 1690.
Rebecca, wife of Samuel, Oct. 25, 1691.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1691.
Persis, wife of Jacob, Oct. 19. 1694.
—— s. of Thomas, Dec. 16, 1695.
Ruth, wife of Thomas, "and her child with her," Dec. 18, 1695.
John, s. of Jacob and Alice, Oct. 17, 1697.
Elizabeth, wife of John, Dec. —, 1701.
Mary, wife of Francis, ——, 1705.
Francis, Sen., s. of ——, ——, 1708.
Ralph, s. of Ralph and Abigail, Dec. 19. 1708.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Alice, June 1, 1714.
Abigail, wife of Thomas, Dec. 31, 1716.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1718.
William, s. of Eleazer and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1718.
Phineas, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, June 9, 1721.
James, s. of Jabez and Rebecca, April 16, 1722.
Amos, s. of Francis and Abigail, July 12, 1723.
Jabez, s. of ——, Aug. 14, 1725.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.
Susanna, wife of Joseph, Dec. 23, 1727.
Ephraim, s. of ——, May 15, 1728.
Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, May 16, 1730.
Thomas, s. of ——, May 25, 1730. FRANCIS
Ephraim, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1733.
Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel, June 8, 1736.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Samuel, Jan. 10, 1742; 54 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, Oct. 3, 1743.
Jonathan, s. of Joshua and Esther, Aug. 3, 1751.
—— wife of Joseph, June 7, 1752.
—— wife of Lieut., Aug. 31, 1755.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Judith K., in the army, at Lake George, July 18, 1758.
Lieut. Samuel, s. of ——, Dec. 13, 1764; 83 y.
Susanna, d. of Joseph, Dec. 18 (?), 1768.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1768; 4 y.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, May 11, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. of John, of a kick by a horse, July 1, 1775.

KENDALL, *continued.*

—— infant child of Jonathan, Aug. —, 1775.
Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1775.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1775; 40 y.
Child, at Jonathan Kendall's, March —, 1776.
Mr. Nathaniel, s. of ——, April —, 1776
Elizabeth, d. of Deacon Obadiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1787; 18 y.
Sally, d. of John, Feb. 11, 1788; 5 m.
—— wife of Joseph, Sept. 26, 1788; 55 y.
Mercy, widow of ——, March 6, 1789; 83 y. 2 m.
—— widow of Francis, April 25, 1791; 73 y.
Samuel, s. of Obadiah, of canker and canker rash, Jan. 15, 1795; 3 y.
—— youngest child of Obadiah, Jr., March 20, 1802.
Deacon Obadiah, s. of ——, Nov. 19, 1811; 86 y.
Mary W., wife of Josiah, June 19, 1818; 20 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, July 1, 1819; 30 y.
Elizabeth, widow of Deacon Obadiah, Oct. 3, 1822; 86 y.
Obadiah, Jr., s. of ——, Aug. 14, 1826; 42 y.
—— child of Noah, March 30, 1826.
—— child of Mr. Noah, April 24, 1827; 9 d.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, March 1, 1830; 35 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Joseph, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Abigail, widow of Abijah, Jan. 3, 1838; 86 y.
Gilman H., s. of Eli and Julia Ann, Aug. 30, 1838; 7 y. 24 d.
Harriet C., wife of Joel, March 4, 1839; 29 y.
Obadiah, s. of ——, Feb. 10, 1841; 84 y.
Sarah, widow of Obadiah, Jan. 23, 1843; 81 y.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1843; 84 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Lydia, wife of Noah, of consumption, March 17, 1845; 44 y.
George W., s. of Noah and Lydia, of diabetes, Feb. 3, 1846; 10 y. 5 m. 28 d.
James E., s. of James and Sarah T., of dropsy, Oct. 26, 1846; 6 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Gilman, s. of John and Rachel (b. in Hillsborough, N. H.), of typhus fever, Nov. 11, 1847; 20 y.
Lydia, widow of Joseph, d. of Abraham and Mary Duren, of dropsy, Oct. 13, 1851; 45 y. 10 m.
John B., s. of ——, Nov. 30, 1851; 35 y. (Gravestone.)
George, s. of Henderson and Lucy H., of dropsy on the brain, March 14, 1853; 14 d.
Elizabeth, wife of John, Sept. 8, 1854; 90 y. 5 m. 11 d. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Eunice C., widow of ——, d. of Joseph and Polly Burt (b. in Andover), of pneumonia, July 19, 1855; 67 y. 10 m.
Mary Ellen, d. of John B. and Lavina H., Nov. 8, 1855; 15 y. (Gravestone.)
Susan M., widow of ——, d. of Samuel and Martha Myrick (b. in Woodstock, Vt.), of dysentery, Aug. 30, 1864; 66 y.
James, s. of William and Ruth (b. in Burlington), of heart disease, Jan. 15, 1872; 65 y. 10 m. 19 d.

KENNEDY.

Patrick F., s. of Patrick and Ellen, of scarlet fever, Oct. 27, 1871; 4 y. 8 m. 24 d.

KENNEY.

Fanny, d. of Hugh and Bridget, of scarlet fever and throat distemper, Jan. 3, 1854; 1 y. 1 m. 23 d.
Bridget, d. of Michael and Hannah (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 18, 1855; 16 y.
Bridget, d. of Patrick and Catharine (b. in Stoneham), of lung fever, May 6, 1857; 8 m.
Bridget, wife of ——, d. of James and Susan Matthews (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 4, 1858; 26 y.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of James and Julia Tracy (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 30, 1859; 40 y.
Susan, d. of Hugh and Mary, May 7, 1863; 5 m. 6 d.
Sarah J., d. of Peter and Catharine, of diphtheria, Nov. 2, 1864; 5 y. 5 d.
Katie M., d. of Peter and Catharine, of scarlet fever, Nov. 13, 1864; 6 y. 5 m.
Mary, wife of Hugh, d. of Philip McConologue (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, March 18, 1865; 32 y.
Philip, s. of Hugh and Mary, of consumption. April 28, 1865; 8 m. 18 d.
William, s. of Edward and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of softening of the brain, Dec. 26, 1865; 77 y. 2 m.
Mary T., widow of ——, d. of Adam and Mary Thompson (born in Deer Isle, Me.), of pneumonia, Oct. 25, 1866; 60 y. 4 m.
Luther G., s. of Thomas J. and Lucetta C., of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1867; 1 y. 4 m. 25 d.
Mary, widow of William, d. of —— and Judith Ryan (b. in Ireland), of natural decay, Oct. 18, 1869; 85 y.
Nellie, d. of Peter and Catharine, of scarlet fever, Aug. 29, 1871; 4 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Katie Mary, d. of Peter and Catharine, of scarlet fever, Sept. 9, 1871; 2 y. 4 m. 6 d.
John Edward, s. of Peter and Catharine, of convulsions, Jan. 26, 1872; 3 m. 9 d.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Ireland), of nervous irritability, March 29, 1872; 28 y.

KERNAN.

Lizzie, d. of James and Mary, of convulsions, Aug. 14, 1872; 3 y. 12 d.

KERRIGAN (see also CORRIGAN and GARIGAN).

Julia, widow of Edward, d. of Edward and Mary Lynch (b. in Ireland), of old age, Dec. 27, 1858; 70 y.
Timothy, s. of Michael and —— (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, Nov. 12, 1864; 32 y.
Bridget, wife of John, d. of Francis and Bridget Gallagher (b. in Ireland), run over by the B. & L. R. R., July 4, 1867; 45 y.
Dennis, s. of Cornelius and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 17, 1868; 10 m. 6 d.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Bridget, April 1, 1872; 5 y.

KEYES.

Ellen E., d. of Franklin and Elizabeth W., of cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1852; 5 m. 10 d.
Eliza W., wife of Franklin, d. of Seth and Eliza Reed (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Sept. 12, 1853; 31 y. 2 m.

KIDDER.

Elvira G., d. of Nahum and Huldah (b. in Marshfield, Vt.), of typhus fever, Sept. 4, 1847; 18 y. 4 m. 23 d.

KILBOURN.

William H., s. of Walter A. and Lucinda J., of scarlatina, Nov. 18, 1860; 3 y. 1 m. 14 d.
Hattie, d. of Walter and Lucinda J., of cholera infantum, Oct. 25, 1861; 2 m. 19 d.

KILFOYLE.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Lucretia (b. in Danvers), of scarlet fever, Sept. 21, 1849; 4 y. 8 m. 16 d.
Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Lucretia (b. in Charlestown), of scarlet fever, Sept. 23, 1849; 1 y. 10 m. 4 d.

KILLIAN.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Ellen, of fits, April 21, 1872; 4 y.

KIMBALL.

Abigail, wife of John, Nov. 6, 1795; 54 y.
Myron, s. of Jere H. and Jerusha, of bowel complaint, Aug. 3, 1844; 3 y. 2 m.
Ezra C., s. of Ezra and Lydia (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, Oct. 18, 1844; 33 y.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and —— (b. in Ipswich), of consumption, April 30, 1845; 74 y.
Ella Francenia, d. of Thomas W. and Clara, of croup, Oct. 4, 1845; 1 y. 5 m.
Jere H., s. of Ezra and Lydia (b. in Wilmington), of consumption of the brain, Sept. 20, 1849; 47 y.
Munroe, s. of Thomas W. and Clarissa W., of dropsy on the brain, Feb. 8, 1850; 11 m.
Thomas W., s. of Ezra and Lydia, of consumption, Aug. 20, 1852; 38 y.
Wilbraham, s. of Israel and —— (b. in Kennebunk, Me.), of disease of the liver, Oct. 28, 1852; 74 y.
Anne E., d. of George W. and Maria, of canker, Oct. 25, 1854; 1 m. 5 d.
Francis F., s. of Ezra and Lydia (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, Feb 11, 1855; 47 y. 9 m.
Sarah K., wife of Rev. Ivory, Oct. 3, 1859; 48 y. (Gravestone.)
Deborah, widow of Wilbraham, d. of Isaac and Susan Bourne (b. in Wells, Me.), of old age, Oct. 15, 1859; 77 y. 7 m.
Lydia R., widow of Ezra, d. of John and Lois Fowle, of dropsy, Dec. 30, 1859; 78 y. 11 m.
Edward R., s. of Martin and Elizabeth (b. in Charlestown), of measles, Aug. 10, 1861; 1 y. 5 m.
Annie May, d. of William and Mary, of whooping cough and lung fever, Jan. 17, 1862; 8 m. 2 d.
Lydia A., wife of John R., d. of Paschal P. and Lydia Coburn (b. in Dracut), of consumption, Feb. 20, 1868; 46 y. 4 m.

KING.

Everett L., s. of Robert J. and Eliza (b. in Plymouth), of congestion of the brain, Nov. 27, 1863; 12 y. 4 m. 2 d.
John, s. of Patrick and Jane, of scarlatina, June 9, 1864; 2 y. 10 m.
Robert, s. of Robert and Susanna (b. in Plymouth), of erysipelas, May 5, 1866; 84 y. 6 m. 23 d.
Nettie W. T., d. of Washington and Jeanette (b. in Middleborough), May 9, 1866; 5 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Susan P., d. of Robert and Eliza (b. in Plymouth), of insanity, Aug. 8, 1868; 27 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Andrew, s. of Bartholomew and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Dec. 29, 1871; 17 y.
Jane, wife of ——, d. of Hugh and Jane Somers (b. in Ireland), April 25, 1872; 43 y.

KINGSBURY.

Charles N., s. of Henry and Charlotte, scalded (fell into a tub of hot water), May 30, 1858; 1 y. 6 m. [3 y. 6. m., gravestone].

KIRK.

Edward D., s. of John and Maria B., of fits, Jan. 1, 1851; 1 m. 7 d.
Oscar, s. of John and Maria B., of fits, Sept. 7, 1851; 1 y. 5 m.
Lamartine R., s. of John and Maria B., of dropsy on the brain (in Winchester), Aug. 26, 1853; 5 y. 4 m. 7 d.

KITTRIDGE.

Francis, s. of Dr. Francis and Mrs. Sybil, Sept. 17, 1808; 11 m.
Francis D., s. of Dr. Francis and Mrs. Sybil, Sept. 25, 1814; 22 m. 28 d. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Francis D., s. of Dr. Francis, Oct. 17, 1814; 22 m. (Church Record.)
—— child of Dr., March 24, 1825.
Dr. Francis, s. of ——, Feb. 24, 1828; 45 y.
Job, s. of ——, March 8, 1836; 34 y. (Gravestone.)
Susan, d. of Job and Susan* (b. in Tewksbury), of consumption, May 7, 1845; 16 y. 6 m.

KNIGHT.

Samuel, s. of Joseph, Dec. 26, 1653.
Mary, d. of Joseph, April 10, 1661.
Mary, d. of Joseph, March 1, 1673.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, March 4, 1679.
James, s. of Joseph, April 23, 1681.
John, s. of John and Abigail, June 21, 1685.
Joseph, Sen., s. of ——, Aug. 13, 1687.
Hannah, relict of Joseph, Sen., Jan. 13, 1695.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. —, 1697.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1700.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, April 7, 1701.
Joseph, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1702.
Edward, s. of Edward and Joanna, May 20, 1707.
Abigail, wife of John, June 17, 1707.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Martha, Nov. 13, 1711.

---

* She married Oliver C. Rogers for her second husband.

KNIGHT, *continued.*

Ruth widow of ——, April 13, 1714.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1715.
Sarah, wife of Amos, Jan. 11, 1720.
Joanna, wife of Edward, Dec. 18, 1721.
Joseph, s. of ——, Jan. 23, 1733.
John, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 9, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, May 25, 1736.
Rebecca, wife of Thomas, Sept. 15, 1797; 23 y.
Martha, wife of John, April 10, 1817; 49 y.
—— child of Moses L., Sept. 7, 1829; 2 m.
Mrs. Jerusha S., wife of ——, Feb 3, 1842; 38 y.
Ruth (Lucy B.), second wife of John, 2d. (b. in Hancock, N. H.), of heart complaint, March 17, 1845; 35 y.
Lucy Baker, d. of John, 2d, and Ruth B., of consumption, Aug. 8, 1845; 5 m. 6 d.
Sarah Caroline, d. of James P. and Sarah, of weakness, April 27, 1846; 21 d.
Charles H., s. of James P. and Sarah, of dropsy on brain, March 27, 1847; 3 y. 5 m.
Catharine, d. of Solomon and —— (b. in Bingham, Me.), of consumption, Dec. 30, 1852; 14 y.
George H., s. of James P. and Sarah, of croup, Sept. 4, 1854; 4 y. 5 m.
Francis J., s. of John W. and Caroline, of marasmus, Oct. 22, 1860; 3 m. 22 d.
Sevina R., wife of John G., d. of John and Dorothy Horton (b. in Chester, Vt.), of insanity, May 11, 1861; 40 y.
George W., s. of John W. and Carrie P., of cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1861; 1 m. 7 d.
John, s. of John and Ruth (b. in Francistown, N. H.), of typhoid fever, July 30, 1864; 64 y. 1 m.
Prudence, wife of ——, d. of David and Mary Hollis (b. in ——), of cholera morbus, Sept. 17, 1870; 77 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Moses L., s. of John and Martha (b. in Newbury), of old age, Dec. 30, 1871; 79 y. 11 m. 20 d.

KNOWLTON.

—— d. of James and Ann M., Dec. 3, 1862; 8 d.
Mary L., d. of Amos and Ann Maria, of cholera infantum, Aug. 16, 1864; 8 m. 28 d.

KNOX.

Josie D., d. of Joseph J. and Lottie A., of dysentery, June 18, 1869; 2 y. 6 m. 18 d.

LABADY.

Martin, s. of Martin and Mary A. (b. in Surry), of cancer, Feb. 22, 1859; 59 y.

LAFFERTY.

Barney, s. of Neal and Mary, April 5, 1872; 3 m. 11 d.
Mary, wife of Neal, d. of Michael and Mary Doherty (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 29, 1872; 33 y. 11 d.

LAHEY.

Michael, s. of John and Hannah, of congestion of the lungs, June 3, 1868; 1 m.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1868; 2 y. 11 m. 19 d.
John, s. of John and Hannah, of whooping cough, Sept. 20, 1868; 4 y. 3 m. 28 d.

LAMKIN.

William Addison, s. of Rufus and Ann M., of cholera infantum, Aug. 30, 1868; 1 y.

LAMON.

Frank Healy, s. of John S. and Frances, of bowel complaint, Aug. 10, 1846; 8 m.
Frank, s. of John and Frances, of cholera infantum, Oct. 13, 1852; 10 d.

LAMSON.

John, s. of ——, of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1776; 43 y.

LANG.

Louis Lee, s. of Cyrus T. and Alice M., of suffocation, Oct. 26, 1870; 3 y. 9 d.

LARRABEE (see LEATHERBY).

LAWRENCE.

Nathaniel, s. of ——, Jan. 6, 1737.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1752; in his 63d year.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, Aug. 1, 1793; 67 y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, May 16, 1795; 1 y.
Joseph, 2d, s. of ——, Aug. 21, 1807; 19 y.
Nathaniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1808; 17 y.
Ebenezer, Jr, s. of ——, a student at college, Jan. 11, 1808; 23 y.
Rachel, widow of Jonathan, April 21, 1823; 93 y.
Hannah, wife of Ebenezer, Nov. 25, 1835; 75 y.
Joseph, Esq., s. of ——, Feb. 8, 1836; 81 y.
Deacon Ebenezer, s. of ——, Jan. 12, 1842; 84 y.
Noah M., s. of Noah and Mary (b. in Greenfield, N. H.), of marasmus, Nov. 18, 1869; 72 y. 5 m.

LAYTON (see LEIGHTON).

LEACH.

George O., s. of John M. and Eunice B., of scarlatina, Nov. 24, 1858; 1 y. 20 d.
Charles I., s. of John M. and Eunice B., of congestion of brain, Nov. 26, 1858; 1 y. 22 d.
William H., s. of Harry and Sally A. (b. in New Milford, Pa.), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1872; 41 y. 9 m. 15 d.

LEAMAN.

Winthrop, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of ——, March 3, 1843; 82 y.

LEARNED.

William, s. of ——, March 1, 1646.

LEARY (see also O'LEARY).

Mary, wife of John, d. of Patrick and Joanna Connor (b. in Ireland), shot, Sept. 4, 1856; 19 y.*
Timothy, s. of Cornelius and Mary, of convulsions, April 1, 1872; 9 d.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (b. in Ireland), of cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1872; 60 y.

LEATHE.

Francis, s. of ——, Jan. 12, 1733.
Mr. Francis, s. of ——, Dec. 29, 1738.
Mr. Ebenezer, s. of ——, Sept. 1, 1749.
Eleanor, d. of Deacon John, Sept. 5, 1756.
Mary, widow of ——, March 23, 1757.
Deacon John, s. of ——, March 2, 1775.
Hephzibah, d. of ——, Feb. 17, 1787; 7 y.
Sarah, wife of Samuel, Feb. 20, 1789; 34 y.
Alpheus, s. of ——, Sept. 11, 1794; 1 y.
Polly, d. of ——, Feb. 2, 1796; 12 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, April 28, 1797; 50 y.
Mary, wife of Elijah, April 21, 1807; 82 y.
Elijah, s. of ——, Sept. 30, 1809; 87 y.
—— infant s. of Jacob, Feb. 23, 1810; 9 d.
Harriet, d. of Elijah, Jr., Sept 5, 1816; 1½ y.
Josiah, s. of ——, April 26, 1817; 22 y.
Mehetabel, wife of Jacob, April 21, 1819; 47 y.
Mary, wife of James (Samuel), May 1, 1821.
—— child of William, Jan. 8, 1828; 14 m.
Hephzibah, widow of Elijah, July 18, 1829; 68 y.
—— child of William, May 18, 1829; 2 w.
William, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Elijah, s. of ——, Dec. 13, 1835; 80 y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of ——, Nov. 22, 1841; 82 y.
Margaret, wife of Elijah, of fever, Nov. 27, 1843; 57 y.
Samuel, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, of affection of the ——, March 13, 1846; 49 y.
Howland B., s. of Stillman and Ann M., of cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1847; 1 y. 6 m. 10 d.
Charlotte E., d. of William and Charlotte, of dropsy, Nov. 5, 1851; 4 y. 7 m.
Mary Ella, d. of James S. and Ann Maria, Dec. 16, 1851; 3 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Frederick E., s. of James S. and Annie M. (b. in Reading), of cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1859; 1 y. 3 m.
Mary E., d. of William and Charlotte J., of lung fever, Dec. 11, 1861; 2 m.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Hephzibah, of heart disease, Oct. 13, 1863; 76 y. 11 m. 22 d.

---

* See Middlesex *Journal*, Sept. 6, 13, and 20, 1856.

LEATHERBY.

Ephraim, s. of ——, an idiot, Nov. —, 1780; 27 y.
—— s. of Nathaniel, Nov. 4, 1780; 2½ m.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, Aug. 29, 1782; 31 y. 5 m.
Thomas, s. of ——, Aug. 15, 1792; 70 y.

LeBARRON.

Phebe L., wife of Joseph, d. of Joseph and Lucy Smith (b. in Ellsworth, Me.), of Bright's disease, April 16, 1862; 56 y. 9 m.

LEE.

James, s. of Thomas and Julia, Aug. 20, 1867; 23 y. (Gravestone.)

LEEDS.

F. C., s. of S. and M. A., June 10, 1863; 2 y. 9 m. 15 d. (Gravestone.)

LEEPER.

Edward, s. of John and Ruth (b. in Denmark, Me.), of lung fever, April 22, 1850; 1 y. 2 m.

LEHAY (see LAHEY).

LEIGHTON.

James, s. of James and Catharine, of water on the brain, Sept. 24, 1863; 3 y. 7 m.
James, s. of John and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 28, 1866; 38 y.

LEONARD.

Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Mary, of cholera infantum, July 26, 1871; 5 m. 21 d.

LEPINGWELL.

Hannah, d. of Michael, Feb. 10, 1643.
Michael, s. of Michael, June 15, 1651.
Isabel, d. of ——, Nov. 17, 1671.
Michael, s. of ——, March 22, 1687.
Sarah, wife of Thomas, Aug. 16. 1691.
Hannah, wife of Thomas, ——, 1703.
Thomas, s. of ——, Oct. 19, 1732.
Hannah, widow of ——, Jan. 16, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1741.

LESLIE.

Clara G., wife of James, d. of Stephen and Susan Eames, of consumption, Sept. 1, 1854; 23 y.
Albert E., s. of Albert S. and Sarah E., of inflammation of the brain, July 15, 1862; 1 y. 5 m.
Freddie L., s. of George H. and Harriet E., of phthisis, June 21, 1867; 5 y. 11 m. 18 d.
Harriet E., wife of George H., d. of Thomas and Mary A. Cowdry (b. in Stoneham), of phthisis, July 20, 1867; 28 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Marion B., d. of Albert S. and Lizzie S., of cholera infantum, Aug. 16, 1872; 4 m. 15 d.

LEWIS.

Mrs. Dorcas, wife of David, Dec. 7, 1833; 27 y.
Charles Edward, s. of Hanson B. and Sarah M. (b. in Reading, Dec. 27, 1836), June 5, 1840; 3 y. 5 m. (Family record.)
Sarah, wife of Hanson B., d. of John Morong (b. in Salem), of heart complaint, Feb. 21, 1849; 35 y.
—— s. of Hanson B. and Sarah, of weakness, Feb. 21, 1849; 1 d.
Olive W., wife of Hanson B., d. of Moses B. and Olive Walker, and widow of Richard P. Weeks (b. in Charlestown), of fever and inflammation of the bowels, March 28, 1852; 34 y.

LILLEY.

Reuben, s. of ——, Sept. 5, 1698.
Dr. Reuben, s. of ——, Oct. 17, 1723.
John, s. of ——, of old age, April 29, 1774.
Edward, s. of Dennis and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1872; 2 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)

LILLIS.

William, s. of Martin and Ellen, of lung fever, Jan. 27, 1864; 5 m. 4 d.

LINCOLN.

Lucy, wife of Rev. Allen, twin d. of Stephen and Almira K. Richardson (b. Jan. 11, 1820), in Gray, Me., July 25, 1846; 26 y. Also, their infant son. (Gravestone.)

LINDLEY.

William W. B., s. of ——, of cholera, Sept. 6, 1849; 32 y.

LINDSAY.

Eliza L., d. of Benjamin and Louisa (b. in Swanzey, N. H.), of brain fever, April 23, 1850; 12 y. 4 m.

LINNELL.

Susan F., wife of Joseph, d. of Sumner and Mary A. Young, of carditis, May 20, 1871; 24 y. 10 m. 16 d.

LINSCOTT.

Albern L., s. of Josiah and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1851; 1 y. [8 m., gravestone].
Frank W., s. of Josiah and Mary, of dropsy of the brain, Sept. 6, 1853; 7 m. 24 d.
Albern W., s. of Josiah and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1858; 3 m. 15 d.
Mary Lizzie, d. of John H. and Abba M., of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1868; 11 m.

LITTLE.

Estelle A., d. of James and Ann, of consumption, April 19, 1856; 2 y. 6 m. 7 d.

LITTLEFIELD.

Jane, wife of Francis, Dec. 20, 1646.
Elmus, s. of J. E and C., Oct. 25, 1842; 3 y. 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Nehemiah, d. of ——, May 30, 1863; 52 y. 7 m. (Gravestone.)

LIVINGSTON.

Lavinia, d. of ——, Nov. 8, 1825; 3 y.
Susan E., d. of Larkin and Susan, of consumption, June 17, 1846; 19 y.
Hannah N., wife of Jackson, d. of Lewis and Mary Lord (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of insanity, Sept. 3, 1855; 20 y. 9 m.
Larkin, s. of Seth and Abigail (b. in Chelmsford), of apoplexy, Sept. 26, 1865; 69 y. 6 m.

LOCKE.

William, s. of William, Jan. 9, 1658.
Thomas, s. of John, March 23, 1684.
Susanna, wife of Ebenezer, June 13, 1699.
Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1709.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1710.
Mary, wife of Deacon William, Sen., July 18, 1715.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1717; 29 y.
Elizabeth, wife of John, Feb. 23, 1720; 60 y.
Deacon William, Sen., s. of ——, June 16, 1720.
Ebenezer, Sen., s. of ——, Dec. 24, 1723.
Deacon William, s. of ——, July 8, 1738.
Hannah, widow of ——, July 24, 1739.
James, s. of ——, Dec. 11, 1745.
William, s. of ——, in the army at Ticonderoga, ——, 1776.
Thomas, s. of ——, suddenly, Feb. 21, 1792; ab. 74 y.
Phebe (?), wife of Mr. Jonathan, March 2, 1793; 77 y. (80 y. ?).
—— child of Mr. Josiah, June 23, 1793; 5 y.
William, s. of James, Oct. 13, 1793; 9 y.
—— child of James, Oct. 25, 1793; 1½ y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Jan. 10, 1799; 83 y. (87 y., S. Thompson, Esq.).
Josiah, s. of ——, Aug. 5, 1811; 58 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, drowned, Aug. 21, 1818; 38 y.
Varnum Shattuck, s. of Jonathan and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1825.
—— child of Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1829.
Thomas, s. of ——, Nov. 2, 1829; 43 y.
Elizabeth, widow of Josiah, Sen., April 2, 1835; 80 y.

LOMBARD.

John Stephen, s. of Richard and Hannah, of teething, ——, 1857; 1 y. 9 m. 1 d.
Margaret, d. of Bartholomew and Mary E., of rheumatic fever, Feb. 27, 1861; 1 y. 8 m.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Catharine, March 14, 1868; 7 m.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Margaret, of cholera infantum, Nov. 10, 1869; 6 m.

LONERGAN (see also LUNDRIGAN).

John, s. of ——, Oct. 28, 1869; 10 y. 4 m. 2 d. (Gravestone.)

LONG.

Catharine, wife of ——, d. of Patrick and Mary Fielding (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 2, 1872; 35 y.

LOOBY.

John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, of whooping cough, July 18, 1865; 11 m.
Daniel, s. of Lawrence and Joanna (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the lungs, July 27, 1866; 34 y.

LOONEY.

Simon, s. of Simon and Catharine, of heart complaint, June 5, 1859; 2 y. 8 m.
Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 16, 1859; 19 y.

LORD.

Frank A., s. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of croup, Sept. 14, 1853; 2 y. 9 m.
Elizabeth J., wife of John, d. of John and Mary W. Small (b. in Holderness, N. H.), of consumption, Jan. 26, 1854; 24 y. 7 m.
Catharine, d. of Noah E. and Lydia E., of jaundice, April —, 1855; 1 m. 12 d.
Edward, s. of N. E. and S. E., April 4, 1855; 5 w. 5 d. (Gravestone.)
—— d. of Henry T. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1859; 2 h.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of Abraham and Mary Thorn (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of softening of the brain, Jan. 30, 1863; 63 y. 1 m. 10 d.

LOVEJOY.

Nellie C., d. of Albert B. and Martha, of cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1860; 1 m. 7 d.
George M., s. of Albert B. and Martha M., of scarlet fever, Feb. 9, 1863; 4 y. 3 m. 22 d.

LOVERING.

Benjamin, Jr., s. of ——, Aug. 5, 1840; 50 y. (Gravestone.)
—— d. of Rufus, Feb. 25, 1843; 7 d.
Sarah W., widow of Benjamin, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Swazey (b. in Newburyport), of consumption of the blood, June 19, 1854; 74 y. [73 y., gravestone].
Emma, wife of Rufus, d. of Samuel and Anna Wyman (b. in Portland, Me.), of dropsy, Aug. 1, 1867; 58 y. 3 m. 27 d.

LOWE.

Nehemiah P., s. of Moses and Sarah (b. in Shapleigh, Me.), of delirium tremens, Aug. 15, 1855; 32 y.
Gilman S., s. of William and Mary (b. in Essex, Mass.), of congestion of the brain, Aug. 16, 1863; 53 y. 5 m. 6 d.

LOWELL.

Francis D., s. of George F. and Lizzie H., of cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1871; 2 m. 21 d.

LUND.

John C., s. of Charles G. and Henrietta, of hemorrhage of veins, March 20, 1867; 5 d.

Etta Maud, d. of Charles G. and Henrietta, of scarlatina, July 7, 1869; 1 y. 7 d.

LUNDRIGAN (see also LONERGAN).

James, s. of Patrick and Eliza, still-born, April 17, 1866.

LYMAN.

John, s. of ——, July 15, 1807.

LYNCH.

Ellen, d. of ——, Oct. 3, 1857; 63 y. (Gravestone.)

Joanna, d. of Richard and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1858; 4 m. 5 d.

Julia, wife of Humphrey, d. of Charles and —— McCarthy (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 26, 1868; 40 y.

Edmond, s. of ——, Nov. 1, 1869; 95 y. (Gravestone.)

Francis S., s. of Daniel and Frances, of scarlet fever, June 24, 1871; 3 y.

LYNDE.

George Holden, s. of Stephen and Mary A., of fits, Nov. 13, 1864; 1 m. 6 d.

LYONS.

Johanna, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, July 13, 1855; 1 y. 4 m. (Gravestone.)

Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), Aug. 24, 1868; 28 y. (Gravestone.)

Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth, of dropsy of the brain, Sept. 29, 1871; 1 y. 11 m.

McAULTY (see McNULTY).

McAVOY.

Owen, s. of Michael and Ann (b. in Ireland), Sept. 3, 1865; 70 y.

James A., s. of James and Ann, of premature birth, Oct. 8 [2, gravestone], 1866; 2 d.

Peter, s. of James and Ann, April 19, 1870; 2 h. [2 d., gravestone].

James, s. of Arthur and Nancy (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the lungs, May 12, 1871; 32 y.

McCAFFERTY.

John, s. of William and Jane, of consumption, April 16, 1867; 1 y. 7 m.

John, s. of William and Jane, of hydrocephalus, Sept. 10, 1872; 7 m.

McCALL.

Michael, s. of Peter and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 3, 1869; 24 y. 18 d.

Bridget Ellen [Ella B., gravestone], d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, of bronchitis, Aug. 18 [12, gravestone], 1871; 3 y. 6 m.

John, s. of Peter and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Aug. 18, 1871; 28 y.

McCARRON.

James, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of diarrhœa, in Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 11, 1862; 20 y.

McCARTHY.

Edward, s. of Joseph and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1847; 1 y. 10 m.
Ellen M., d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1847; 1 y. 3 m. 11 d.
John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, of cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1854; 3 m.
C., — of Patrick and Catharine, drowned, July 31, 1855; 7 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane (b. in Winchester), of lung fever, Dec. 16, 1858; 5 y.
John, son of John and Catharine (b. in West Newbury), of croup, Dec. 30, 1860; 2 y. 4 m.
Mary M., d. of Patrick and Barbara, of croup, April 29, 1861; 3 m. 15 d.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary J., of inflammation of the lungs, Jan. 4, 1862; 1 m. 7 d.
Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas and Mary, of scarlet fever, Feb. 22, 1865; 1 y. 3 m. 15 d.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Boston), of phthisis, April 12, 1865; 41 y. 8 m.
John, s. of John and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of diarrhœa, Nov. 13, 1866; 85 y. 8 m.
Margaret, wife of Michael, d. of Timothy and —— Shea (b. in Ireland), of puerperal convulsions, Jan. 8, 1868; 47 y.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1868; 1 y. 3 m. 18 d.
John, s. of Maurice and Mary (b. in Ireland), burned, Jan. 1, 1870; 32 y.
John, s. of Michael and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1870; 16 y. 7 m.
Susan L., d. of ——, Jan. 4, 1871; 18 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)
Horace, s. of James W. and Mary E. (b. in Jersey City), of cholera infantum, Sept. 28, 1872; 3 m.

McCLEARY.

Timothy, s. of Daniel and Bridget (b. in Lowell), of croup, June 27, 1864; 2 y. 6 m.

McCOLGAN.

Ann, d. of Daniel and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1872; 1 y. 3 m.

McCONOLOGUE.

Margaret, d. of James and Grace, of fits, Aug. 8, 1853; 3 m.
Hugh, s. of James and Grace, of cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1861; 1 m. 7 d.
Hannah, d. of Neal J. and Hannah, of pneumonia, Dec. 25, 1865; 5 m. 14 d.
Daniel Francis, s. of Neal J. and Hannah, of cholera infantum, Oct. 17, 1867; 1 y.

McCONOLOGUE, *continued.*

Hannah, wife of Neal J., d. of Bartholomew and Mary O'Melia (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Nov. 2, 1867; 37 y.
Catharine, wife of Bernard, d. of John Tolan (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 26, 1867; 84 y.

McCORMICK.

Catharine, wife of Roger, d. of Hugh and Margaret Milliken (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Jan. 25, 1862; 39 y. [Jan. 7, 1866, gravestone].
James, s. of —— (b. Jan. 6, 1866), Sept. 16, 1866. (Gravestone.)
Richard, s. of ——, Nov. 22, 1867; 47 y. (Gravestone.)
Thomas F., s. of Richard and Mary, July 21, 1869; 19 y. (Gravestone.)

McCOY.

James, s. of Alexander and Jane (b. in Ireland), of disease of bladder, June 24, 1868; 68 y. 3 m.

McCUE (see McHugh).

McDERMOTT.

John, s. of Larkin and Bridget, March 31, 1861; 1 y. 3 m.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of fever, Aug. 15, 1863; 31 y.
James, s. of George and Elizabeth, of membranous croup, June 24, 1864; 9 m. 10 d.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of —— Duffy (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Oct. 12, 1865; 68 y.
Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, of croup, Jan. 5, 1868; 4 y.
Margaret, d. of George and Elizabeth, of convulsions, Jan. 27, 1868; 24 d.

McDEVITT.

Ellen, d. of John and Rosa, Aug. 21, 1871; 9 m.

McDONALD.

—— child of ——, April 15, 1786; under 1 m.
Margaret, d. of —— (b. in Cambridge), of consumption (at the poorhouse), June 15, 1851; 28 y.
Ann, wife of Michael, d. of Thomas and Mary Agnew (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Aug. 28, 1855; 32 y.
Calista A. [Clysta, gravestone], d. of Peter and Sarah, of scarlet fever, Oct. 2, 1855; 4 y. 8 m. 20 d.
Charles A., s. of Charles A. and Sarah, of affection of lungs, Dec. 6, 1858; 1 m. 14 d.
Rose Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, of diarrhœa, Aug. 27, 1861; 8 m.
Margaret, d of James and Mary, of cholera infantum, July 26, 1864; 1 y. 4 m. 26 d.
Winifred B., d. of Patrick and Mary, of dysentery, Oct. 20, 1864; 2 m. 15 d
Mary E., d. of James and Ann, of hydrocephalus, March 17, 1866; 4 y. 6 m.

McDONALD, *continued.*

Ann, wife of James, d. of —— Fox (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, March 27, 1866; 36 y.

Maggie J., d. of James and Ann, of cholera infantum, Sept. 2, 1866; 6 m.

Eunice B., wife of William B., d. of Joseph B. and Lucy Wyman (b. in Charlestown), of apoplexy, June 26, 1867; 55 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Jane, wife of ——, d. of Michael and Catherine McHugh (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the bowels, Sept. 30, 1869; 25 y.

Mary, widow of ——, d. of William and Mary Allison (b. in Scotland), of apoplexy, June 29, 1870; 76 y. 11 m.

Patrick Henry, s. of James and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 8, 1872; 1 y. 3 m.

Annie Maria, d. of James and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1872; 6 m. 20 d.

Alexander, s. of James and Mary, of croup, Oct. 8, 1872; 2 m. 24 d.

McDONOUGH.

John, s. of Martin and Mary, of teething, Dec. 17, 1868; 1 y.

Kate, d. of Martin and Mary, of cholera infantum, Nov. 16, 1870; 1 y. 21 d.

McELHANEY.

Bernard, s. of John and Margaret, of scarlet fever, May 14, 1863; 1 y. 11 m. 6 d.

William, s. of John and Margaret, of scarlet fever, May 23, 1863; 5 y. 5 m. 18 d.

James, s. of Edward and Bridget, of cholera infantum, Dec. 23, 1872; 10 m. 10 d.

McELROY.

Sarah A., d. of John and Mary, of scarlet fever, April 16, 1860; 2 y. 3 m. 25 d.

Agnes, d. of John and Mary, of scarlet fever, April 20, 1860; 6 m. 15 d.

James Henry, s. of John and Mary, of hip disease, June 1, 1870; 7 y.

John, s. of Hugh and Ellen (b. in Ireland), of paralysis, Sept. 7, 1872; 50 y.

McEVOY (see McAvoy).

McFEELEY.

Eliza Ann, d. of James and Eliza (b. in Boston), of consumption, March 11, 1850; 13 y. 5 m.

McGANN.

Bridget, wife of ——, d. of Michael and Mary Mallary (?) (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1856; 36 y.

McGINNIS (see McGuinnis).

McGOFF.

Margaret, d. of James and Bridget, of scarlet fever, Sept. 8, 1871; 8 m. 7 d.

McGOURTY.

Catherine, wife of Owen (b. in Ireland), in Libertyville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865; 37 y. (Gravestone.)

McGOVERN.

Anna, d. of John and Mary, of infantile bronchitis, May 11, 1867; 11 m. 23 d.

McGOWAN.

John, s. of John and Ann, of water on the brain, Nov. 1, 1863; 3 m.
James, s. of ——, June 2, 1868; 38 y. (Gravestone.)

McGRATH.

Lawrence, s. of —— (b. in Ireland, Feb. 9, 1790), Jan. 2, 1853. (Gravestone.)
Matthew, s. of —— (b. April 6, 1826), March 10, 1864. (Gravestone.)
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Ellen C., June 11, 1867; 1 m. 7 d.
—— s. of Thomas and Ellen, still-born, Dec. 9, 1868.
John, s. of —— (b. May 10, 1836), Dec. 15, 1869. (Gravestone.)

McGUINNIS.

Mary, wife of ——, d. of James and Mary Matthews (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 25, 1865; 27 y.

McHUGH.

Thomas, s. of Andrew and Mary, Nov. 27, 1862; 4 y. 7 d. (Gravestone.)
Betsey [Bessie, gravestone], d. of Philip and Rosa (b. in Ireland), of dropsy of the brain, Feb. 5, 1866; 20 y. [1865; 19 y. 6 m., gravestone].
Jane, d. of ——, Sept. 30, 1869; 25 y. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of Hugh and Cecilia (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, Aug. 9, 1870; 62 y.
Charles, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 15, 1871; 5 d.

McILVAINE.

John, s. of ——, May 15, 1788; 85 y.
Jenny, d. of ——, May 12, 1789; 90 y.
—— widow of —— (originally from Ireland), July 3, 1798; 83 y.

McINTIRE.

An infant of Joseph, Oct. 21, 1793.
Caleb, s. of ——, March 1, 1836; 31 y. (Gravestone.)
Abi F., d. of ——, June 1, 1841; 32 y.
—— d. of Joseph and Esther, of fits or weakness, June 27, 1843; 2 d.
Sarah, widow of Joseph (b. in Beverly), of old age, Dec. 1, 1848; 85 y.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, of cholera infantum, July 22, 1864; 9 m.

McINTIRE, *continued.*

Susan, wife of ——, d. of John Kelley (b. in Ireland), May 31, 1865; 55 y.
Bridget, d. of John and Susan (b. in Ireland), of enlargement of the liver, Dec. 11. 1867; 13 y.
Fanny, wife of Joseph W., d. of Peter B. and Ruth J. F. Buckman, of consumption, Jan. 8, 1869; 26 y. 7 m. 28 d.
James W., s. of James and Diana S. (b. in Somerville), of consumption, Oct. 18, 1869; 26 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Ellen, drowned, June 13, 1871; 1 y. 9 m. 3d.

McINTOSH.

David, s. of Duncan and Mary (b. in Pictou, N. S), of dysentery, Oct. 19, 1857; 2 y. 8 m.
Charlie, s. of Duncan and Mary A., of infantile debility, May 31, 1861; 1 m. 14 d.
George, s. of Duncan and Mary A., of cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1861; 6 m.
Howard, s. of Duncan and Mary A., of inflammation of the bowels, June 11, 1862; 7 d.
Annie, d. of Duncan and Mary Ann, of whooping cough, Oct. 13, 1863; 2 m. 20 d.
Duncan R., s. of David and Sarah (b. in New Glasgow, N. S.), of consumption, Dec. 22, 1866; 36 y. 6 m.

McKAY.

John, s. of ——, Feb. 16, 1861; 21 y. 3 m. 10 d. (Gravestone.)
Annie Lorraine, d. of John and Margaret (b. in N. S.), of whooping cough, Nov. 14, 1865; 5 y. 6 m.
Mary E., wife of Timothy, d. of Patrick and Mary Wiggan (b. in Ireland), of consumption, July 9, 1872; 20 y.

McKEE.

Mary, wife of Alexander, Oct. 21, 1808; 45 y.
William A., s. of Robert and Catharine, of canker, Sept. 20, 1861; 1 m. 14 d.
Warren E., s. of William and Elizabeth R. (b. in Chelmsford), of consumption, Jan. 7, 1870; 26 y.

McKENNA.

Philip, s. of Patrick and Mary, of weakness, Dec. 31, 1854; 3 d.
Peter, s. of Peter and Catharine, of measles, Jan. 19, 1856; 5 y.
John, s. of Peter and Catharine, of measles, Jan. 27, 1856; 2 y. 4 m. 27 d.
Margaret, d. of Philip and Margaret, of cholera infantum, July 18, 1858; 10 m. 18 d.
Catharine, d. of Peter and Catharine (b. in ——), of fever, Nov. 10, 1859; 10 y. 7 m.
Richard, s. of William and Mary A., of throat disease, Jan. 29. 1863; 4 y. 3 m. 11 d.
Francis, s. of Thomas and —— (b. in Ireland), run over on the B. & L. R. R., Feb. 8, 1863; 49 y.

McKENNA, *continued.*

Mary, d. of Francis and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, July 17, 1863; 19 y.
Peter, s. of James and —— (b. in Ireland), by the discharge of a blast, Sept. 13, 1867; 54 y.
John, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), Dec. 16, 1868; 26 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Catharine, widow of ——, d. of Michael and Catharine McNamara (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Aug. 12, 1870; 63 y.

McKEON.

Mary A., d. of John and Ann, of diphtheria, Dec. 28, 1863; 2 y. 4 m. 6 d.

McKITTRICK.

Mary E., d. of Patrick and Mary A., of diphtheria, Jan. 9, 1870; 14 d. [7 y. 16 d., gravestone].
Edward, s. of James and Rose, of convulsions, April 6, 1871; 8 d.

McKUSICK.

Eveline J., wife of A. A., d. of James and Sarah Phillips (b. in Baltimore, Md.), of consumption, July 21, 1872; 34 y. 11 m.

McLAUGHLIN (see also O'Loughlin).

Patrick, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Oct. —, 1847.
Mickey, s. of Patrick and Unity (b. in Charlestown), drowned, April 28, 1848; 7 y.
John, s. of John and Cecilia, of whooping cough, Feb. 16, 1852; 5 m.
Edward J., s. of Neal and Bridget, of whooping cough, Dec. 14, 1858; 2 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Mary E., d. of John and Catharine, April 16, 1859; 4 m.
Ellen, wife of ——, d. of James and Hannah Coleman (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, July 29, 1859; 19 y. 3 m.
Philip, s. of Daniel and Ellen, of scarlet fever, March 16, 1863; 10 m. 7 d.
Patrick, s. of ——, Aug. 19, 1863; 48 y. (Gravestone.)
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1864; 1 d.
Mary, widow of George, d. of —— McFall (b in Ireland), of old age, March 13, 1864; 97 y.
John N., s. of Neal and Bridget, of dysentery, Aug. 21, 1864; 9 m. 21 d.
Hannah, d. of John and Cecilia, of inflammation of the throat, Oct. 28, 1866; 5 d.
Patrick, s. of Patrick, Jan. 7, 1871; 20 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of Patrick and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Feb. 27, 1872; 25 y.
Ellen, d. of John and Margaret, of consumption, March 2, 1872; 20 y.

McLEAN.

John F., s. of Edward and Mary (b. in Dorchester), of typhoid fever, Sept. 21, 1859; 6 y.

McMAHON.

Maggie, d. of Daniel and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Aug. 31, 1863; 1 y. 4 m.
Lewis F., s. of Frank and Catharine, of consumption, Aug. 2, 1865; 1 y. 8 m. 5 d.
Francis, s. of Francis and Catharine, of convulsions, Feb. 14, 1868; 4 m.
John, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Aug. 20, 1868; 2 y. 5 d.
Katie, d. of Patrick and Catharine, of consumption of the blood, Sept. 1, 1871; 9 y. 5 m. 1 d.
William, s. of Francis and Catharine, June 15, 1872; 2 y. 6 m 7 d.

McMANUS.

Michael F., s. of Michael and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 13, 1872; 1 y.

McMULLEN.

Catharine, wife of James, d. of Bernard and Ellen Lynch (b. in Ireland), of peritonitis, July 9, 1860; 28 y.
Catharine, d of James and Catharine, Feb. 16, 1863; 7 m.
Mary Jane, d. of James and Catharine, of dropsy on the brain, Dec. 8, 1863; 19 d.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Catharine, of premature birth, Dec. 31, 1864; 6 h.

McMURRAY.

Bartholomew, s. of Daniel and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of hepatitis, Nov. 18, 1867; 61 y. 3 m. [1868; 63 y., gravestone].
Peter, s. of Daniel and Ann, of premature birth, July 31, 1868; 12 h.

McNAMARA.

Hugh L., s. of ——, Oct. 10, 1860; 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of ——, May 28, 1867; 1 y. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of Patrick and Ellen (b. in Ireland), drowned in Horn Pond, Aug. 18, 1867; 21 y.

McNEIL.

Elizabeth, wife of Roger, Nov. 24, 1870; 37 y. (Gravestone.)

McNULTY.

Ann, d. of Dennis and Ann (b. in Ireland), Dec. 18, 1855; 8 y. (Gravestone.)
Ann, wife of Dennis, Nov. 5, 1857; 38 y. (Gravestone.)
James L., s. of Hugh and Margaret, from a fall down stairs, Oct. 1, 1857; 1 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Nancy (b. in Ireland), of a wound, July 16, 1868; 50 y.
Dennis, s. of Hugh and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, April 13, 1869; 58 y. [59 y., gravestone].

McPARTLINE.

Rosa, d. of ——, Aug. 14, 1872; 25 y. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of ——, Dec. 30, 1872; 25 y. (Gravestone.)

McQUILLAN.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec 28, 1863; 28 y.

McSHARRY.

John, s. of Patrick and Barbara, of inflammation of the bladder Oct. 13, 1872; 20 d.

McSWEENEY (see SWEENEY).

McTAGUE.

Ellen, d. of Dominick and Mary, of dropsy on the brain, May 9, 1867 11 m. 15 d.

MADAN.

Emeline, d. of John and Iza (b. in Randolph), of consumption, Apri 21, 1861; 42 y.
John T., s. of ——, Oct. 21, 1863; 40 y. (Gravestone.)
Iza, wife of John, d. of Thaddeus and Susanna Dean (b. in Bedford) of dropsy, Jan. 16, 1866; 70 y. 10 m. 16 d.

MADDEN.

Charles, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Nov. 19, 1872; 47 y.

MAGNER.

Bridget, d. of John and Bridget, of scrofula, March 18, 1872; 10 d.

MAGUIRE.

Charles James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of diphtheria, March 13, 1863; 7 y. 4 m. 13 d.
Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of diphtheria, March 17, 1863; 5 y. 2 m. 18 d.
William, s. of Michael and Ann, of cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1868; 10 m. 15 d.
Mary, widow of Philip, d. of Michael and Ann Doyle (b. in Ireland), of hernia, Sept. 17, 1871; 39 y.
James Edward, s. of James and Elizabeth (b. in Roxbury), of dropsy, Sept. 20, 1871; 4 y. 3 m.
Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth (b. in Roxbury), of scarlatina, Nov. 2, 1871; 2 y. 3 m.
Francis J., s. of John and Mary, of marasmus, Feb. 16, 1872; 8 m.
Margaret Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, of meningitis, March 8, 1872; 1 y. 10 m. 27 d.
Patrick N., s. of Patrick and Mary, of premature birth, Sept. 10, 1872; 2 d.

MAHONEY.

James A., s. of John J. and Ellen, of croup, April 4, 1863; 1 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Eliza Ellen, d. of John J. and Ellen J., of diphtheria, May 26, 1863; 6 y. 7 m. 17 d.

MAHONEY, *continued.*

Timothy, s. of Cornelius and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, Dec. 27, 1863; 48 y.
Hannah, wife of Timothy, Feb. 26, 1871; 55 y. (Gravestone.)
Ellen, d. of James and Hannah, of measles, April 13, 1872; 11 m. 28 d.
Jeremiah, s. of James and Hannah, of convulsions, June 3, 1872; 1 y. 8 m. 10 d.

MALONE.

Mary E., d. of John and Catharine, of bronchitis, Dec. 2, 1871; 5 m.

MALONEY.

—— s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, June 9, 1872; 5 min.

MALOY.

Mary V., wife of William (b. in Salem), of consumption, Feb. 17, 1850; 59 y.

MANLEY.

John, killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; 35 y. (Gravestone.)

MANN.

Abigail, wife of Levi, Nov. 4, 1849; 64 y.
Levi, s. of Levi and Patience (b. in Harvard), of consumption, April 11, 1853; 73 y. 3 m.

MANNING.

Jonas, s. of ——, Jan. 30, 1844; 60 y. [59 y., gravestone].
Sarah, d. of Dea. Uriah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1846; 27 y. (Gravestone.)
Sarah, wife of Uriah, d. of Josiah and Sarah Walker, of paralysis, March 8, 1851; 60 y. 22 d.
Mary W., widow of Jonas, d. of Josiah and Mary Wright, of cholera morbus, July 18, 1854; 72 y. [71 y., gravestone].
Jane, d. of James and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1855; 7 m.
Uriah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (b. in Tewksbury), of paralysis, May 22, 1862; 76 y. 6 m. 7 d.
Rosanna, wife of Joseph, d. of John and Ellen Carton (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 15, 1865; 31 y. 9 m.
Catharine, d. of Mark and Elizabeth (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Dec. 29, 1865; 53 y. 9 m.
H. M., wife of Uriah, d. of Freeman G. and Hannah Hovey (b. in Cambridgeport), of puerperal peritonitis, Oct. 6, 1866; 33 y. 7 m. 2 d.

MARCH.

Barbara Ann (?), d. of ——, of cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1851; 5 m.*
Jane P., wife of Rev. Daniel, d. of Abel and Ann Gilson (b. in Reading, Vt.), of consumption, Feb. 27, 1857; 39 y.
Anna P., d. of Daniel and Jane P., Aug. 26, 1863; 21 y. (Gravestone.)

* Left on Wm. Vaughn's doorstep. Afterwards adopted by Miss M. E. Boutwell. Called March because born in March.

MARION.

Judith, widow of ——, Oct. 25, 1790; 74 y.
Emma J., d. of Charles W. and Amelia, of convulsions, Oct 19, 1870; 4 m. 1 d.

MAROEA.

Maroea, formerly a negro servant of Dea. Leathe, Dec. 21, 1806; ab. 90 y.

MARRAN.

Thomas Francis, s. of Peter and Catharine, of dysentery, Sept. 27, 1862; 1 y. 8 m. 23 d.
Thomas, s. of Peter and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of dyspepsia, in Annapolis, Md., Oct. 24, 1864; 26 y.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margery, of consumption, Jan. 3, 1866; 5 y.

MARRETT.

—— infant s. of Rev. John, June 16, 1782; 3 h.

MARRINAN.

Jane, d. of James and Mary, of water on the brain, May 10, 1864; 1 y. 7 m.

MARSHALL.

Carrie G., d. of Daniel R. and Rosanna R. (b. in Nashua, N. H.), of cholera infantum, Aug. —, 1860; 1 y. 9 m.

MARSTON.

Charles Pratt, s. of John, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1775; 9 m.
Geraldi S., d. of James and Judith C., of scarlet fever, Sept. 28, 1855; 5 y. 8 m.

MARTAIN.

Alice, wife of Capt. William (b. in Dorchester), of dropsy, Aug. 12, 1846; 62 y.
William, s. of William and Nancy (b. in Lancaster Co., Va.), of old age, Dec. 23, 1849; 66 y. 6 m.
Lemuel P., s. of ——, June 26, 1869; 15 y. (Gravestone.)

MARTIN (see also MARTAIN).

—— mother of Mrs. (Chellis), July —, 1824.
—— child, s. of R. T., July 30, 1841.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jan. 26, 1854; 1 d. (Gravestone.)
Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 13, 1859; 7 m.
Patrick, s. of Lawrence and Mary (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Dec. 10, 1866; 48 y.
Bridget, widow of James, d. of —— Cassidy (b. in Ireland), of dropsy of the chest, June 19, 1868; 75 y.
Rose, widow of ——, d. of —— Corrigan (b. in Ireland), of bronchitis, Jan. 22, 1869; 52 y. (?)
Catharine, widow of Owen, d. of Owen and Rosa Marren (b. in Ireland), of old age, June 27, 1870; 72 y.

MARVIN.

Joanna T., d. of Stephen and Sarah (b. in Gilmanton, N. H.), of bowel complaint, Sept. 6, 1847; 6 m.
Joanna F., d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1850; 7 d.
Emily, d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1852; 1 m. 21 d.

MASON.

Aaron, Sen., s. of ——, July 29, 1799; 70 y., or more.
Abigail, widow of ——, Jan. 16, 1806; 88 y.

MASSIE.

Mary, d. of Dennis and Mary, of lung fever, Jan. 11, 1857; 8 m.

MATTHEWS.

John, s. of James and Judith (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 18, 1854; 20 y.
John, s. of James and Bridget, Aug. 21, 1854; 1 y. 5 m. 8 d. (Gravestone.)
John H., s. of James and Bridget, of whooping cough, Sept. 20, 1856; 1 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Bernard, s. of James and Judith (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, April 11, 1857; 26 y. 6 m.
Edward, s. of James and Bridget, July 8, 1858; 11 m. 19 d.
Bernard S., s. of Bernard and Mary, of typhoid fever, Aug. 16, 1858; 2 y. 7 m. 14 d.
—— s. of James and Bridget, of convulsions, Nov. 16, 1860; 10 h.
Margaret M., d. of James and Bridget, of rheumatic fever, Aug. 3, 1862; 12 y. 5 m.
Sarah, d. of John and Margaret, of cholera infantum, July 6, 1863; 2 y. 9 m.
Michael, s. of James and Judith (b. in Ireland), of lung disease, March 18, 1865; 26 y. 7 m. 11 d.
Mary, wife of —— (b. May 5, 1836), Nov. 25, 1865. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of James and Bridget, of pneumonia, Feb. 26, 1866; 11 m. 1 d.
Patrick, s. of James and Judith (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Dec. 16, 1867; 46 y.
Thomas F., s. of James and Julia (b. in. Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 28, 1868; 26 y.
James, s. of James and Judith (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Sept. 6, 1871; 47 y.

MAXWELL.

Thomas J., s. of ——, Oct. 20, 1855; 52 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
George E., s. of Edward and Martha A. (b in New Ipswich), of dysentery, Aug. 19, 1849; 1 y. 4 m.
Alice J., wife of William (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1849; 31 y. 4 m. 25 d.

MAYNARD.

Marcus, s. of ——, suicide, July 9, 1829; 17 y.
Abigail, d. of Levi and Lydia (b. in Berlin), of consumption, April 1, 1848; 54 y.

Mc (for names with this prefix, see page 116. Mc is treated as if spelled Mac).

MEAD.

—— wife of David, ——, 1711.
David, s. of ——, Oct. —, 1727.
Mary, d. of ——, June 30, 1740.
Jeremiah C., s. of Rev. Samuel and Susan, Feb. 15, 1832; 19 y.
Susan, widow of Rev. Samuel, May 10, 1838; 70 y.
Nabby, widow of ——, d. of John and Abigail Eames, of lung fever, June 20, 1858; 77 y.

MEAGHER.

Michael F., s. of Michael and Bridget (b. in Rockport, Me.), of cholera infantum, Aug. —, 1870; 1 y. 2 m.

MEARS.

Richard, s. of Richard and Catharine (b. in Peacham, Vt.), of dysentery, Feb. 22, 1849; ab. 40 y.

MEASURES.

Mary J., wife of Alfred, d. of Edward and Ellen Craig (b. in Albany, N. Y.), of consumption, July 22, 1851; 27 y.

MEEHAN.

Mary A., d. of Peter and Alice, of croup, June 5, 1853; 2 y.
Bridget, wife of Peter (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Jan. 21, 1855; 32 y.
James H., s. of ——, of scarlet fever, May 8, 1860; 1 y. 2 m.
—— s. of Patrick and Catharine, Feb. 15, 1862; 1 d.
Honora, widow of John, d. of John and Ann Connor (b. in Ireland), of hemorrhage, Sept. 10, 1863; 80 y. (?)
Michael, s. of John and Anna (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, Oct. 24, 1863; 25 y.
James, s. of Bryan and Mary, of premature birth, Oct. 16, 1870; 16 d.

MELENDY.

Susan Jane, d. of Samuel G. and Lucinda, of consumption, Oct. 1, 1861; 1 m.

MELVIN.

Georgianna, d. of George and Mary Ann, of dropsy on the brain, May 1, 1850; 2 y. 7 m. 10 d.

MENARD.

Franklin Ellsworth, s. of William and Bridget E., of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 15, 1863; 1 y. 2 m.
William D., s. of William and Elizabeth (b. in Woburn), drowned in Horn Pond, July 9, 1869; 14 y. 1 m. 11 d.

MENCHIN.

Eliza J., d. of Robert and Rebecca, of phthisis, Aug. 1, 1867; 31 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Rebecca, wife of Robert, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia Carter (b. in Wilmington), of pneumonia, Nov. 19, 1870; 73 y. 6 m. 19 d.

MENTZER.

Ida J., d. of Charles L. and Lucy J. (b. in Boston), of heart disease, May 19, 1869; 8 y. 6 m. 17 d.

MERRIAM.

Thomas G., s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, of fits, Sept. 19, 1847; 2 y. 8 m.
Mary G., d. of Alpheus and Rebecca, of heart complaint, Feb. 23, 1848; 4 m. 6 d.
Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, of typhoid fever, Sept. 22, 1852; 14 y. 5 m.
Joseph Hamilton, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, of wounds, in Richmond, Va., July 11, 1862; 26 y. 3 m.
Alpheus, s. of Jonathan and Polly (b. in Leominster), of lung fever, Jan. 3, 1864; 64 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Sergt. Charles, s. of Alpheus and Rebecca, killed in battle, at Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; 24 y. 2 m. 2 d.

MERRILL.

Charles H., s. of —— and ——, of bowel complaint, Aug. 12, 1843; 1 y.
Diantha, wife of James, d. of Freeman and Susan Botsford (b. in Woodbury, Conn.), of anæmia, May 12, 1857; 35 y.
James W., s. of Moses and Betsey (b. in Amesbury), of consumption, Oct. 18, 1863; 38 y.
John W., s. of George W. and Mary R. (b. in No. Reading), of phthisis, Jan. 18, 1870; 20 y. 2 m.
Grace E., d. of William R. and Lucella J., of pneumonia, Feb. 7, 1870; 8 m.

MILES.

Joseph D., s. of William and Sarah, of consumption, April 8, 1850; 3 y. 3 m.
William, s. of Josiah and Mary (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of consumption, June 11, 1851; 64 y. 10 m.

MILLER.

Job, s. of ——, Nov. 2, 1832; 82 y.
Sarah E., d. of John and Sally B., May 1, 1841; 8 m. 10 d.
Sarah, wife of Job, April 28, 1843; 88 y.
Rhoda J., d. of Daniel and Sarah J. (b. in Danvers), of scrofula, Sept. 27, 1853; 4 m. 19 d.
Sally, wife of John, d. of Jeremiah and Sally Converse, of consumption, in Reading, Jan. 28, 1853; 36 y.
Elias P., s. of Shadrach and Martha (b. in Westborough), of dropsy on the chest, May 31, 1860; 73 y. 4 m.
Margaret, wife of Philip R., d. of Andrew and Margaret Scott (b. in Glasgow, Scotland), of typhoid fever, Sept. 30, 1861; 37 y.

MONROE (see MUNROE).

MOODY.

Edward T., s. of ——, May 14, 1868; 30 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)

MOORE (see also MOWER)

Mrs. Sarah, wife of ——, Jan 3, 1842; 57 y.
Elizabeth Julia Ann, wife of Alden, d. of William and Elizabeth Beers, of fever, March 28, 1844; 21 y.
Charles F., s. of Charles L. and ——, of consumption, April 4, 1844; 1 y. 7 m.
Elsie K., d. of Alden and Elsie K., of cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1846; 5 m.
John J. M., s. of John W. and Phebe, of cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1848; 2 m.
William C., s. of Clark and Mary Ann (b. in Cambridgeport), of consumption, May 9, 1851; 20 y. 1 m.
Elizabeth, d. of John W. and Phebe, of weakness, May 11, 1852; 3 h.
John W., s. of Samuel and Jane, of consumption, Oct. 1, 1863; 22 y. 11 m.
Edwin H., s. of Charles and Mary A., of consumption, March 2, 1866; 20 y. 5 m.
Samuel, s. of Stephen and Amelia (b. in Waterford, Me.), of phthisis, March 28, 1867; 55 y. 5 m.
Jane, widow of Samuel, d. of Jonathan Wright (b. in Boston), of consumption, Sept. 2, 1868; 59 y.
Charles L., s. of —— (b. in ——), of consumption, Sept. 5, 1872; 64 y. 11 m.

MOREAU (see MORROW).

MORELAND.

Leonard N., s. of Amos and Cynthia, of dropsy, July 16, 1845; 14 y.
Alice M., d. of Stephen R. and Sarah, of scarlet fever, April 30, 1856; 9 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Francis E., s. of ——, Oct. 23, 1856; 1 y. 26 d. (Gravestone.)
William J., s. of ——, Sept. 8, 1860; 1 y. 7 d. (Gravestone.)
Amos D., s. of William and Elizabeth (b. in Hudson, N. H.), of bronchitis, Jan 28, 1869; 69 y. 10 m.
Joseph, s. of ——, May 14, 1871; 3 y. 23 d. (Gravestone.)

MORONG.

Thomas (b. in Salem, Oct. 13, 1797), in Cahawba, Ala., Sept. 13, 1835. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of John and Martha (b. in Salem), of dropsy, Sept. 2, 1849; 82 y.
Hannah, wife of John, April 8, 1850; 76 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary L., d. of Thomas and Mary, of hemorrhage, Jan. 11, 1852; 1 d.
Travers, s. of —— (b. in Cahawba, Ala., Aug. 24, 1834), in Holliston, Jan. 8, 1862. (Gravestone.)
J. C. Travers, relict of T. Morong, widow of Edward A. Wilson (b. in Newmarket, Md., July 28, 1810), in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865. (Gravestone.)

MORRILL.

Mary E., wife of Moses, widow of Charles Wyman, d. of Samuel and Hannah Balch (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 12, 1851; 47 y. 7 m. 12 d.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah E., Dec. 7, 1871; 17 y. 8m. (Gravestone.)

MORRISON.

Louisa M., widow of ——, d. of Leonard and Jane H. Parks (b. in Walpole, N. H.), of congestion of the lungs, March 1, 1870; 51 y. 6 m.

MORROW.

Creely, — of ——, ——, 1831.

MORTON.

Martha L., d. of Ira and Clara A., of chronic croup, June 10, 1850; 2 y. 2 m. 8 d.

MOSES.

Abby H., d. of —— (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.), of general debility, Aug. 9, 1863; 65 y. 9 m.

MOSHER.

Ellen, wife of James, d. of Daniel and Ellen Doyle (b. in Ireland), of puerperal, Aug. 19, 1861; 25 y.

Arthur G., s. of James A. and Maria, of cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1869; 1 y. 2 m.

MOULTON.

Mary Parsons, d. of Joseph P. and Mary B. (b. in Charlestown), of fits, April 2, 1848; 3 y.

Samuel B., s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., of cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1857; 10 m. 9 d.

Harriet L., d. of John B. and Louisa (b. in Lynn), of hemorrhage, Sept. 11, 1861; 23 y. 3 m.

Roger H., s. of Joseph P. and Mary B., of dysentery, in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; 13 y. 11 m. 17 d.

MOUSALL.

Deacon John, s. of ——, March 27, 1665.

John, s. of ——, April 2, 1698.

MOWER.

Emma R., d. of Jere W. and Susan T., April 11, 1871; 2 m. 22 d.

MULHERAN.

Daniel, s. of John and Mary, of consumption, Sept. 21, 1872; 28 y. 6 m. 4 d.

MULHOLLAND.

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jane, of dropsy, Oct. 12, 1854; 3 m.

James, s. of Joseph and Jane, May 24, 1862; 2 m. 2 d. (Gravestone.)

Edward, s. of Joseph and Jane, of convulsions, Jan. 25, 1866; 14 y. 8 m.

Margaret, d. of Joseph and Jane, of diarrhœa, Aug. 5, 1868; 1 y. 3 m.

MULKEEN.

James [Patrick, gravestone], s. of Patrick and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the lungs, Oct. 8, 1865; 18 y. 7 m.

MULLEN.

Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, of cholera infantum, May 1, 1868; 2 m. 20 d.

William H., s. of Henry and Margaret (b. in Canada), of consumption, Oct. 28, 1872; 57 y. 2 m.

MULLIGAN.

Eliza, d. of Bernard and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1864; 1 y.

MULLIKEN.

Charles F., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (b. in Cambridge), killed in battle, at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; 24 y.

MUNN.

Charles F., s. of Charles and Eliza M., of scarlet fever, April 16, 1863; 8 y. 5 m. 14 d.

MUNROE.

Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, ab. June 1, 1772.

Mr. Isaac, s. of ——, of a strange swelling over the eye, etc., which then afflicted many, July —, 1791.

Abigail, wife of Jonas, Dec. 28, 1815; 42 y.

Jonas, s. of ——, Oct. 7, 1829; 60 y.

Mr. Jephthah, s. of ——, July 28, 1833; 40 y.

William, s. of Jephthah and Fanny, Oct. 29, 1834; 18 y. (Gravestone.)

Miss Arethusa, d. of Dennis and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1835; 19 y.

Mrs. Fanny, wife of Jephthah, Oct. 17, 1836; 37 y. (Gravestone.)

Lavinia N., d. of Jephthah and Fanny, July 29, 1844; 13 y.

Abigail, widow of Jonas (b. in Bedford), of old age, April 24, 1847; 73 y. 6 m.

Rhoda, widow of Joseph, d. of Elijah and Mary Leathe, of fracture of hip bone, April 14, 1848; 84 y.

Dennis, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (b. in Lexington), of tumor, May 3, 1850; 53 y.

Joseph, s. of Jephthah and Fanny, of consumption, in Boston, Oct. 19, 1853; 30 y.

Dennis, s. of Dennis and Eliza, of consumption, Feb. 16, 1859; 37 y.

Elliot, wife of Cyrus, d. of Roger and Zelina Lane (b. in Bedford), of consumption, June 12, 1859; 22 y. [21 v., gravestone].

John Trull, s. of John I. and Ada, of cholera infantum, Aug. 22, 1868; 3 m. 9 d.

Mary E., d. of Harris and —— (b. in ——), of suicide, Dec. 20, 1871; 29 y.

MURPHY.

Mary, d. of John and Catharine, of lung fever, May 12, 1857; 7 m.

Patrick H., s. of Peter and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 1, 1859; 20 y. 10 m.

Joseph, s. of ——, May 18, 1861; 1 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)

Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 29, 1864; 2 y. 8 m.

John, s. of John and Joanna (b. in Ireland), of gangrene of the lungs, May 21, 1864; 60 y.

Jeremiah, s. of Daniel and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 10, 1865; 18 y. 6 m.

MURPHY, *continued.*

Ellen, d. of John and Ann (b. in Boston), of meningitis, March 18, 1866; 6 y. 24 d.
Mary, wife of ——, d. of —— and Julia Sullivan (b. in Ireland), of psoas abscess, Aug. 10, 1866; 45 y.
Catharine, widow of John, d. of Cornelius and Ellen O'Neal (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 2, 1866; 60 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick H. and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 11, 1867; 11 m. 11 d.
Michael, s. of James and Marcella (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Dec. 1, 1867; 21 y. 6 m.
Joanna, d. of John and Catharine (b. in Lowell), of consumption, April 4, 1868; 21 y. 9 m.
Jerry, s. of John and Catharine (b. in Lowell), of consumption, July 25, 1869; 28 y.
Dennis, s. of Daniel and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Oct. 11, 1869; 26 y.
William, s. of ——, Oct. 12, 1869. (Gravestone.)
Dennis, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 22. 1870; 5 y. 10 m. 12 d.
John, s. of John and Mary, of scarlatina, Nov. 7, 1871; 8 y. 5 m. 6 d.
Nellie, d. of Patrick H. and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1872; 2 y. 9 m. 15 d.

MURRAY.

Clarence E., s. of John and Susan, of scarlet fever, Nov. 28, 1848; 1 y.
Elizabeth, wife of James, June 13, 1850; 70 y. (Gravestone.)
James, s. of ——, Feb. 2, 1851; 77 y. (Gravestone.)
Patrick, s. of George and Catharine (b. in Ireland), of scrofula, Sept. 29, 1851; 17 y. 9 m.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catharine (b. in England), of consumption, Nov. 15, 1852; 31 y.
Thomas Henry, s. of John and Susan, of inflammation of the brain, April 5, 1853; 1 y. 8 m.
Joanna, d. of Patrick and Catharine, of weakness, Nov. 15, 1854; 10 d.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Catharine, of weakness, Nov. 11, 1854; 6 d.
John H., s. of James and Mary, of consumption, May 3, 1856; 5 m. 12 d.
John F., s. of John and Susanna, of fever sore, Sept. 25, 1858; 14 y.
Mary C., d. of James and Mary, of fits, June 20, 1859; 1 y. 4 m.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Aug. 25, 1859; 9 m.
John, s. of Thomas and Susan M. (b. in England), of consumption, June 11, 1860; 36 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1860; 17 d.
Catherine, d. of ——, Feb. 10, 1861; 2 y. 1 m. (Gravestone.)
James W., s. of James, 2d, and Mary, of cholera infantum, June 5, 1862; 9 m. 14 d.
Thomas, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), killed in battle, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13. 1862.
Catherine F., d. of ——, July 6, 1863; 1 y. 2 m. (Gravestone.)
James, s. of John and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of pleurisy, March 24, 1864; 32 y. 6 m.
Timothy, s. of James and Mary, of weakness, Nov. 12, 1864; 3 d.
John F., s. of Dennis and Catharine (b. in Ireland), killed in battle, at Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864; 21 y. 2 m. 16 d.

MURRAY, *continued.*

Annie, d. of ——, Feb. 13, 1865; 7 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of James and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, March 4, 1866; 41 y. 6 m.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, of pneumonia, April 5, 1866; 3 y. 6 m.
Mary, d. of William W. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1868; 23 y. 3 m. 5 d.
Elizabeth E., wife of ——, d. of John and Mary Elliot (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Sept. 10, 1868; 43 y.
William E., s. of John and Susanna R., of phthisis, May 16, 1869; 19 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Martin, s. of James and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Sept. 12, 1869; 47 y. [45 y., gravestone].
Mary Ella, d. of James and Mary, of scrofula, Nov. 8, 1870; 6 y. 4 m. 4 d.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Ann, June 29, 1871; 6 d.
Alice A., d. of Peter and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of general debility, Feb. 27, 1872; 8 y. 5 d.
James, s. of James and Mary, of consumption, June 9, 1872; 13 y. 9 m. 8 d.
John, s. of ——, July 2, 1872; 4 d. (Gravestone.)

MYERS.

Mary Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, May 4, 1865; 6 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)

NASH.

Mary, wife of Bernard, d. of Matthew and Unity Duncan (b. in Ireland), of cancer, Jan. 12, 1865; 50 y.
Mary Jane, d. of Bernard and ——, March 27, 1869; 2 y.

NASON.

Dudley, s. of Moses and Abigail (b. in Milton, Me.), of consumption, Oct. 27, 1865; 45 y.

NAY.

Beniah Allen, s. of ——, Feb. 20, 1839; 29 y.

NEAGLE.

Richard, s. of James and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 2, 1868; 40 y.
Bridget, d. of Richard and Bridget, Dec. 4, 1871; 7 y. 1 m.

NELSON.

—— child of Calno and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1833; 3 m.
—— d. of Calno, Aug. 22, 1841; 3 m.
—— s. of A. H., March 11, 1842; 8 m.
Alvira, d. of ——, Aug. 15, 1842; 14 m.
Mary, wife of John, d. of Nathan and Esther Wyman, of convulsions, Sept. 14, 1844; 19 y.
Calno, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (b. in Sutton, N. H.), of consumption, Feb. 14, 1846; 35 y. [36 y., gravestone].
Maria S., wife of Charles (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Aug. 24, 1848; 22 y.

NELSON, *continued.*

Charles, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (b. in Boscawen, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 5, 1848; 19 y. 6 m.
Maria J., wife of Horatio J. (b. in Boston), of consumption, May 30, 1849; 23 y.
Michael S., s. of George and Nancy, of dropsy on the brain, March 16, 1858; 2 y. 2 m.
Nancy, wife of George, d. of Andrew and Bridget Porter (b. in Ireland), of abscess, June 15, 1858; 28 y.
Albert H., s. of Dr. John and Lucinda (b. in Milford), of softening of the brain, in Somerville, June 27, 1858; 46 y. 6 m.
Catharine, wife of ——, d. of James and Mary McDevitt (b. in Ireland), of inflammation, April 3, 1860; 28 y.
Lucinda, wife of John, d. of Jonas and Mary Parkhurst (b. in Milford), of marasmus, Nov. 29, 1860; 71 y.
John, s. of Josiah and Ann (b. in Milford), of bronchitis, March 21; 1864; 73 y. 3 m.
Mary C., d. of Jonathan and Sally (b. in Boscawen, N. H.), of consumption, March 29, 1864; 37 y. 2 m. 28 d.

NEVERS.

Richard, s. of ——, Nov. —, 1709.
—— widow of ——, March 15, 1720.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Samuel, Jr., Aug. 18, 1776; 30 y.
—— child of Samuel, Jr., Oct. 3, 1776; 3 m.
Samuel, s. of ——, Jan. 9, 1799; 83 y. 6 m.

NEVILLE.

Marietta, d. of Samuel G. and Mary, March 15, 1840; 3 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)

NEVINS.

William E., s. of William L. and Betsey, of measles, Feb. 24, 1849; 9 m. 9 d.

NEWCOMB.

James, s. of James and Mary M., of tumor, March 8, 1850; 2 y. 7 m.
James, s. of James and Mary M., of fits, Nov. 12, 1852; 11 m. 9 d.
Warren, s. of James and Mary M., of croup, June 4, 1854; 4 y. 8 m. 11 d.

NEWHALL.

George H., s. of George A. and Eliza M., of cholera infantum, Aug. 25, 1853; 1 y. 8 m. 8 d.

NEWHOUSE.

Emarantha M., d. of John H. and Sarah (b. in Winthrop), of scarlatina, Aug. 11, 1867; 4 y. 10 m. 21 d.

NEWMAN.

Timothy, s. of Dennis and Hannah (b. in Ireland), of dysentery, Oct. 6, 1853; 8 y.

NEWTON.

Henry, s. of Amos, Feb. 2, 1815; 6 w.
Sally, widow of ——, d. of Caleb and Sally Swan (b. in Charlestown), of old age, April 26, 1864; 76 y. 9 m.
Edwin Gilman, s. of Luther C. and Abby C., of cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1868; 2 y. 9 m.

NICHOLS.

Mr. William, s. of ——, Feb. 26, 1790; 40 y.
—— relict of William, April 1, 1790; 40 y.
Mary, youngest child of William, July 11, 1803.
William, s. of ——, Feb. 22, 1806; 28 y.
—— infant of Stephen, Jan. 30, 1808; 11 d.
Franklin Tidd, s. of Stephen, of dysentery, Sept. 26, 1817; 5 y.
—— child of Mr., Sept. (11?), 1828; 6 m.
—— d. of Amos, ——, 1831.
—— child of Stephen, Jr., and Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1833.
Mrs. Eliza, wife of Osgood, June 15, 1833; 27 y.
—— child of Osgood, Nov. 24. 1833; 6 m.
Louisa, wife of Tracy C., April 20, 1837; 31 y.
Henry Alden, s. of Sylvester and Fanny, Oct. 1, 1839; 3 y. 6 m.
Clarissa F., d. of ——, July 17, 1842; 8 y. 8 m.
Ora, s, of William and Sarah, of scarlet fever, June 9, 1845; 4 y. 3 m.
William, Jr., s. of William and Sarah, of heart complaint, June 13, 1845; 19 y. 6 m.
Edward Jeremy, s. of Stephen, 2d, and Hannah, of scarlet fever, Feb. 24, 1849; 5 m.
Josephine, d. of Charles and Mary, of inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 2, 1850; 8 y.
Mary, wife of Charles, d. of Noah and Esther Eaton, of premature childbirth, Jan. 10, 1850; 31 y.
Mary, d. of William and Parmela, of scarlet fever, June 3, 1851; 2 y.
Frank Winn, s. of Stephen and Mary Ann, of scarlet fever, Jan. 6, 1853; 3 y.
Mary E., d. of William and Sally, of scarlet fever, Feb. 25, 1853; 10 y. 2 m.
Capt. Stephen, s. of William and Mary (b. in Reading?), of pleurisy, Dec. 16, 1854; 68 y. 7 m.
Abigail, wife of Stephen, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda Tidd, of cancer, Dec. 16, 1854; 67 y. 6 m.
Joanna C., wife of Eben, d. of Amariah and Susan Ball (b. in Boylston, Mass.), of consumption, Feb. 12, 1858; 32 y. 2 m. [34 y., gravestone].
Adelle B., wife of Oliver, d. of J. W. and R. W. Brooks (b. in Medford, Dec. 23, 1832), at Fort Dodge, Ia., Oct. 22, 1859. (Gravestone.)
Ella Chase, d. of Eben W. and Ella J., of internal hemorrhage, April 22, 1861; ½ d.
Stephen, Jr., s. of Stephen and Mary A., of congestion, Nov. 17, 1861; 24 y. 8 m. 1 d.
Charles O., s of Nathan H. and Harriet N., of cholera infantum, Oct. 9, 1862; 10 m. 5 d.
Amos, s. of Amos and —— (b. in Reading), of consumption, July 9, 1863; 43 y. 11 m. 5 d.

NICHOLS, *continued.*

Mary Augusta, d. of Nathan H. and Harriet N., of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1863; 5 m. 4 d.

Nellie F., d. of Stillman and Hannah F., July 10, 1864; 6 y. 10 m. 17 d. (Gravestone.)

Ida J., d. of Charles and Sarah, of throat distemper, July 10, 1864; 9 y. 6 m. 21 d.

George, s. of ——, Jan. 28, 1865; 36 y. (Gravestone.)

Lydia C., wife of William R., d. of William and Ruth Edmonds (b. in Saugus), of consumption, Jan. 12, 1869; 32 y. 2 m.

Sylvester, s. of William and Fanny, of heart disease, Jan. 15, 1869; 63 y. 3 m.

Carrie May, d. of Charles A. and Evie O., of dysentery, Sept. 26, 1869; 2 y. 2 m.

NOBLE.

Clifford B. F., illegitimate s. of C. B. Fowle and Hannah, of hemorrhage of the bowels, April 5, 1853; 6 d.

Franklin W., s. of George W. and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 5, 1854; 1 y. 6 m.

George W., s. of Jonathan and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 5, 1858; 56 y.

Ellen L., wife of George, d. of John and Eunice McC—— (b. in Boston), of meningitis, Nov. 13, 1867; 20 y. 8 m. 12 d.

Hannah P., d. of George W. and Mary E. (b. in Stoneham), of phthisis, Nov. 6, 1871; 36 y.

John F., s. of George and Ellen E., of inflammation of the bowels, Feb. 7, 1872; 8 y. 2 m. 3 d.

NOLAN.

Julia, d. of ——, Oct. 14, 1862; 68 y. (Gravestone.)

NOONAN.

Timothy, s. of Dennis and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1853; 8 y. (Gravestone.)

Dennis, s. of Michael and Margaret (b. in Ireland), Oct. 27, 1858; 45 y.

Bridget, wife of Michael, d. of Michael and Bridget Talty (b. in Ireland), April 20, 1865; 22 y.

John Francis, s. of Dennis and Hannah (b. in Ireland), Feb. 1, 1870; 20 y.

Mary E., d of Michael and Alice, of cholera infantum, Aug. 13, 1871; 3 m. 13 d.

Dennis, s. of Michael and Alice, of pneumonia, Jan. 21, 1872; 8 m. 7 d.

NORCROSS.

George L., s. of John and Mary (b. in Natick), of phthisis, April 4, 1870; 51 y. 3 m.

NORTON.

James H., s. of Michael and Mary (b. in Dorchester), of dropsy on the brain, Dec. 31, 1855; 2 y. 3 m.

Michael, s. of James and Hannah (b. in Ireland), of erysipelas, Feb. 23, 1856; 33 y.

NOYES.

Lucretia, wife of ——, d. of Daniel and Charlotte Totman (b. in Medford), of heart disease, May 14, 1871; 61 y.

O'BRIEN.

Rosanna, d. of Peter and Rose, of cholera infantum, July 23, 1855; 11 m. 4 d.
William H., s. of William and Ellen, of scarlet fever, Feb. 11, 1856; 1 y. 3 m.
Mary A., d. of David and Margaret, of lung fever and whooping cough, Dec. 29, 1858; 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.
John, s. of John and Mary, of brain fever, Aug. 2, 1859; 1 m. 27 d.
Mary, d. of —— (b. in Ireland), March 19, 1862; 67 y. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of ——, April 22, 1864; 48 y. (Gravestone.)
William, s. of James and Mary (b. in Ireland), March 14, 1866; 32 y. 9 m.
Ann, d. of John and Ann, Dec. 22 1871; 2 d.
Catharine, widow of John, d. of William Foley (b. in Ireland), of old age, Jan. 18, 1872; 80 y.
John, s. of ——, Aug. 23, 1872; 10 m. 15 d. (Gravestone.)

O'CONNELL.

Thomas Patrick, s. of Maurice and Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1872; 7 m. 27 d.

O'CONNOR.

Jeremiah, s. of John and Ellen (b. in Winchester), of consumption, Jan. 8, 1856; 4 y. 7 m. 9 d.
Bridget, wife of Thomas, d of James and Sarah —— (b. in Ireland), of peritonitis, July 25, 1860; 37 y.
Margaret, d. of John O. and Ellen, of measles, May 22, 1862; 4 y. 6 m.
John, s. of Cornelius and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 25, 1862; 41 y.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1864; 5 d.
Mary A., d. of ——, Dec. 11, 1868; 28 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Edward P., s. of ——, Oct. 11, 1869; 32 y. 7 m. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of —— and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Feb. 1, 1870; 55 y.

O'DOHERTY (see also DOHERTY).

Margaret, d. of ——, July 25, 1866; 8 m. 25 d. (Gravestone.)
Margaret Theresa, d. of ——, Aug. 12, 1871; 4 y. 9 m. (Gravestone.)

O'DONNELL.

John, s. of Neal and Nancy, of scarlatina, Nov. 28, 1858; 1 y. 4 m. 22 d.
Bernard, s. of Charles and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Nov. 27, 1864; ab. 29 y. [28 y., gravestone].
Charles, s. of Bernard and Nancy, of whooping cough, April 4, 1865; 10 m. 6 d.
Patrick, s. of Bernard and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1870; 2 d.
Nancy, wife of John, d. of John and Ann Doherty (b. in Ireland), of cancer, Jan. 18, 1872; 42 y.

O'HARA.

Michael, s. of John and Alice (b. in Ireland), of continued fever, Jan. 13, 1870; 61 y. 11 m.

O'KEEFE.

Patrick, s. of John and Mary E. (b. in Ireland), of chronic fever, April 27, 1854; 24 y.

O'LEARY (see also LEARY).

Sergt. John O., s. of Jeremiah and Catharine (b. in Ireland), killed in battle, at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; 28 y.
Jeremiah O., s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of pleurisy, Sept. 1, 1863; 76 y. [79 y., gravestone].
Daniel Joseph, s. of Dennis and Bridget, of measles, July 8, 1867; 9 m. 7 d.
Timothy, s. of Jeremiah and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 1, 1869; 22 y. 6 m.

OLIVER.

William B., s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (b. in Boston), of disease of the heart; July 26, 1855; 49 y. 7 m.

O'LOUGHLIN.

Ann, d. of —— (b. in Ireland), April 22, 1868; 22 y. (Gravestone.)

O'NEIL.

Eugene, s. of —— (b. in Lynn), of consumption, Dec. 23, 1855; 26 y.
Patrick, s. of Edward and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, July 9, 1858; 28 y.
John, s. of ——, May 11, 1867; 40 y. (Gravestone.)
Margaret [Margery, gravestone], d. of James and Ellen, of scarlet fever, Aug. 24, 1871; 4 y. 22 d.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of James and Ellen, of cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1872; 11 m. 9 d.
Ellen, widow of ——, d. of John and Catharine Murphy (b. in Ireland), of old age, Sept. 2, 1872; 96 y. 5 m. 16 d.

ONION.

Nancy L., d. of Asa F., Jr., and Nancy D. (b. in W. Roxbury), of fits, Dec. 25, 1863; 15 y. 10 m.
Asa F., s. of Asa F. and Asenath (b. in Bellingham), of fits, Oct. 11, 1871; 52 y.

ORDWAY.

Angeline E., d. of Frederick and Susan, killed by the engine at the Woburn depot, Aug. 8, 1857; 7 y. 2 m. 13 d.
Freddy E., s. of Frederick and Susan J., Feb. 28, 1861; 3 m. 6 d.
Charles C., s. of Enoch and Mary E. (b. in Derry, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 12, 1866; 35 y. 7 m.

O'RILEY (see also RILEY).

William O., s. of Patrick and Catharine, of congestion of the lungs, April 5, 1872; 9 m. 16 d.

OSGOOD.

Emily F., d. of ——, of consumption, Jan. 5, 1861; 24 y. 7 m.
Sarah M., d. of Augustus N. and Mary E. (b. in Lowell), of consumption, Aug. 18, 1863; 15 y. 8 m. 15 d.
Warren W., s. of Samuel and Charlotte G. (b. in Burlington), killed in battle, in Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864; 25 y. 5 m. 21 d.
Freddie P., s of Amos J. and Ann J., of cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1868; 2 y. 21 d
Benjamin D., s. of Lewis C. and Mary A. (b. in Charlestown, N. H.), of rheumatism of the brain, June 13, 1869; 46 y. 6 m. 24 d.
Ella F., d. of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth F. (b. in Boston), of rheumatism, Jan. 23, 1872; 12 y. 6 m. 5 d.

OTIS.

Abigail F., wife of Baxter B., April 4, 1832; 22 y.
William E., s. of —— (b. in Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1796), April 21, 1842; 42 y.
William Lincoln (b. in Boston, June 5, 1830), in California, Feb. 1, 1869. (Gravestone.)
Susan H., wife of William E. (b. in Medford, March 1, 1799), in Chelsea, Dec. 29, 1872. (Gravestone.)

OYSTEAD.

Mary Ann, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, June 18, 1820; 1 y. 11 m.

PADEN.

Mary J., d. of Robert and Catharine (b. in Sackville, N. B.), of consumption, Jan. 12, 1857; 26 y.

PAGE.

Susanna, d. of John and Lucy, May 7, 1839; 11 m.
Mary B., wife of Thomas W. (b. in Canterbury), of consumption, Aug. 30, 1848; 34 y.
Maria J., d. of Alvan and Deborah (b. in Rushville, N. Y.), of lung fever, Feb. 24, 1853; 1 y. 2 m.
Ellietta, d. of Alvan and Deborah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 17, 1854; 7 m. 6 d.
Mary E., wife of Thomas W., d. of John W. and Dorothy Brooks (b. in Lynn), of kidney disease, Nov. 27, 1858; 30 y.
Laphronzo, s. of Alvan and Deborah, blue child, Jan. 14, 1859; 8 h.
Mary S., d. of John O. and Elizabeth F., of lung fever, Feb. 19, 1859; 13 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth F., wife of John O., d. of Enoch and Mary Frye (b. in Andover), of lung fever, Feb. 20, 1859; 40 y. 7 m.
Warren F., s. of Thomas W. and Mary, of small-pox, Nov. 22, 1859; 7 y.
Warren, s. of John and Caroline, of cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1860; 5 m.
Lucy F., wife of John, Feb. 19, 1861; 75 y. 7 m. 26 d. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of ——, Feb. 22, 1861; 79 y. 11 m. 9 d. (Gravestone.)
Corp. Herman L., s. of John O. and Elizabeth F., of wounds, in West Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1864; 20 y. 6 m. 17 d.
Luther, s. of Oliver and Esther (b. in Shirley), of heart disease, Feb. 1, 1869; 69 y. 3 m. 19 d.

PAINE.

Daniel, s. of ——, Aug. 21, 1712; 54 y.

PALMER.

Rufus, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, of cholera infantum, July 13, 1858; 2 y.

PARKER.

Sarah, d. of James, Oct. 15, 1651.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, Oct. 20, 1651.
Samuel, s. of ——, July 27, 1711.
Nathan, s. of Lieut. Josiah, March 25, 1763.
Lieut. Josiah, s. of ——, April 18, 1774.
John, s. of ——, May 30, 1790; 40 y.
Thomas, s. of Ichabod, July 22, 1792; 2 y.
Betsey, d. of Josiah, of canker and canker rash, Feb. 26, 1795; 10 y.
Frederick, s. of Josiah, of canker and canker rash, Feb. 28, 1795; 9 y.
Achsah, d. of ——, Sept. 14, 1795; 9 y.
Infant child of Nathan, ——, 1796.
—— wife of Edmund, Feb. 3, 1801.
—— child of Edmund, Feb. 20, 1801.
Nathan, s. of ——, July 19, 1807; 38 y.
Patty, d. of Benjamin and Mehetabel, Nov. 14, 1811; 22 y.
Noah, s. of ——, Sept. 20, 1812; 61 y.
Simeon, s. of ——, at Jesse Richardson's, June 29, 1814; 34 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1817; 61 y.
David, s. of David Johnson, Sept. 17, 1819; 3½ y.
—— child of David (J.?), April —, 1824.
Mrs., wife of Edmund, Feb. —, 1825; 62 y.
Miss Caroline, d. of ——, May 31, 1826; 21 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1830; 78 y.
David J., s. of ——, Feb. 12, 1830.
Josiah, s. of F. and N. T., Feb. 25, 1832; 18 m. (Gravestone.)
Mr. Joseph (Deacon), s. of ——, June 10, 1833; 51 y.
Hannah, widow of Josiah, Jan. 14, 1838; 84 y.
Edmund, s. of ——, June 28 (?), 1840; 78 y.
—— — of Oliver and Patty, of weakness, Nov. 14, 1845.
Nancy S., wife of William W. (b. in Hillsborough, N. H.), of consumption, March 16, 1847; 31 y.
John W., s. of John and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1847. (Gravestone.)
George B., s. of John and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1847; 3 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Lydia T., d. of Frederick and Lydia, of consumption, Dec. 14, 1847; 20 y.
Rebecca J., wife of Joseph A., d. of —— Cutler (b. in Lexington), of scarlet fever, April 14, 1849; 26 y. 6 m.
Abigail, widow of Ichabod (b. in Reading), of old age, May 21, 1849; 73 y.
Harriet L., wife of Luther L., d. of Caleb and Harriet Loring (b. in Boston), of consumption, Aug. 26, 1851; 28 y. 2 m.
Frederick, s. of Josiah and Betsey, of consumption, June 4, 1853; 55 y.
William B., s. of Robert W. and Huldah (b. in Roxbury), of typhoid fever and congestion of the brain, Jan. 4, 1854; 2 y. 10 m.

PARKER, *continued.*

Everett L., s. of John F. and Martha, of chronic croup and whooping cough, Jan. 9, 1854 [1853, gravestone]; 4 y. 11 m. 18 d.

Betsey, widow of Joseph, d. of Josiah and Relief Richardson, of cholera, Sept. 21, 1855; 68 y. 10 m.

Otis Irving, s. of ——, Dec. 10, 1856; in his 4th year. (Gravestone.)

Eliza, wife of Samuel P., d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Richardson, of dropsy, April 15, 1857; 54 y.

Nancy H., wife of Jacob, d. of Sylvanus and Nancy H. Bowen (b. in Leicester, Mass.), of consumption. Sept. 13, 1857; 42 y.

Carrie, d. of Robert and Huldah, of dysentery, Sept. 14, 1858; 3 y. 4 m.

Joseph A., s. of Joseph A. and Rebecca J., of dropsy, Oct. 19, 1861; 21 y. 3 d.

Susan H. L., wife of Theodore M., d. of Andrew and Mary T. Whitehouse (b. in Great Falls, N. H.), of inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 5, 1861; 25 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Henry, s. of Josiah and Hannah, of old age, Feb. 7, 1862; 84 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Warren B., s. of ——, Aug. 28, 1862; 53 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)

Elsie L., wife of Ebenezer L., d. of Dustan and Jane Rowen (b. in Dunbarton, N. H.), of acute menstruation, Aug. 11, 1862; 48 y. 7 m. 8 d.

Huldah T., wife of Robert W., d. of Valorous and Patience Hurd (b. in Waterborough, Me.), of tumor, May 10, 1866; 41 y. 10 m. 16 d.

John L., Jr., s. of John L. and Amelia J., of inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 20, 1867; 1 y. 4 m. 17 d.

Oliver H., s. of Henry and Abigail, of hypertrophy of the heart, Nov. 1, 1867; 59 y. 4 m.

Samuel P., s. of Samuel P. and Abigail (b. in Reading), of apoplexy, March 18, 1870; 68 y. 10 m. 2 d.

Oliver G., s. of Oliver H. and Patty, of consumption, March 21, 1870; 32 y. 28 d.

Lydia, d. of David and Rebecca, of fits, July 3, 1871; 53 y. 3 m. 22 d.

Gertrude E., d. of George and Mary L., of cholera infantum, Oct. 1, 1871; 9 m. 20 d.

James, s. of ——, ——, 1872; 52 y. (Gravestone.)

PARKS.

Leonard W., s. of Leonard and Jane (b. in Boston), of erysipelas, Jan. 12, 1850; 31 y. [34 y., gravestone].

Marietta S., d. of Charles T. and Susan L., of typhoid fever, Sept. 5, 1857; 5 y. 6 m. 4 d.

Sophia, d. of Charles T. and Susan L., of lung fever, Feb. 14, 1858; 1 y. 2 m.

Susan J., wife of Frederick M., d. of George C. and Lois Allen, of congestion of brain, Feb. 1, 1862; 22 y.

Peter, s. of Peter and Susan (b. in Marblehead), in Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 27, 1865; 35 y.

Richard, s. of Richard and Mary, April 21, 1865; 2 y. 10 m. 9 d. (Gravestone.)

Charles T., s. of Leonard and Jane H. (b. in Cambridgeport), of phthisis, June 27, 1870; 45 y. 6 m.

PASHO.

—— d. of Andrew, Aug. 15, 1791; 4 y.

PATTERSON.

Susan L., d. of Leonard and Sophronia, of scarlet fever, Dec. 31, 1848; 2 y. 3 m. 11 d.

PEAK.

William, s. of William, Oct. 12, 1804; 7 y.

PEARSONS.

Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew, Feb. 23, 1662.
Bartholomew, s. of ——, March 12, 1687.
Ursula, d. of ——, May 28, 1694.
Rosina Gambold, d. of Hezekiah and Sally, May 14, 1822; 14 m.
Esther, wife of David J., March 31, 1827; 30 y.
Hezekiah J., s. of ——, Aug. 25, 1830; 36 y.
Willard, s. of —— (b. May 21, 1806), March 30, 1841. (Gravestone.)
Jonathan, s. of ——, of consumption, Sept. 24, 1843; 67 y.
Albert, s. of Jesse W and ——, of fever, Jan. 25, 1844; 2 y. 6 m.
John Millet, s. of John F., Sept. 7, 1846; 1 y. 1 m. 3 d. (Gravestone.)
Patience, widow of Daniel (b. in Bradford), of typhoid fever, Feb. 26. 1848; 84 y. 3 m.
David J., s. of William and Sarah (b. in Tewksbury), of enlargement of the ——, June 13, 1849; 52 y.
John F., s. of ——, Sept. 20, 1849; 26 y. 8 m. 10 d. (Gravestone.)
Susanna, wife of Moses, d. of Jesse and Susanna Wyman, of consumption, Sept. 23, 1850; 65 y.
Prudence, widow of Jonathan, d. of Reuben and Sarah Ramsdell (b. in Walpole), of cancer, Dec. 15, 1852; 78 y.
Mary B., wife of Willard J., d. of Hanson and Kezia Connor (b. in Malden), of scarlet fever, April 26, 1856; 35 y.
Sally, d. of Daniel and Patience (b. in Lyndeborough, N. H.), of peritonitis, Nov. 14, 1857; 57 y. 11 m.
Edwin H., s. of Joseph and Frances E. (b. in Bridgewater), of typhoid fever, in Readville Camp, Oct. 31, 1861; 18 y.
William, s. of Moses and Susan (b. in Lyndeborough, N. H.), of typhoid fever, in New Orleans, La., July 12, 1862; 52 y.
Sarah C., widow of William, d. of John and Huldah Cram (b. in Lyndeborough, N. H.), of consumption, Nov. 10, 1863; 51 y. 5 m.
Horace R., s. of ——, at Fort McHenry, Sept. 10, 1864; 37 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Moses, s. of Moses and Hephzibah (b. in Wilmington), of diarrhœa, Dec. 26, 1864; 82 y. 4 m. 3 d.
James, s. of Moses and Susanna (b. in Lyndeborough, N. H.), of fits, Feb. 19, 1865; 44 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Lydia T., wife of Moses J., d. of Randolph and Patty Wyman, of cancer, March 26, 1866; 57 y. 29 d.
Sally, wife of Hezekiah J., April 24, 1870; 73 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Martha W., d. of Moses J. and Lydia T., of dropsy, Sept. 13, 1870; 32 y. 1 m. 21 d.
John K., s. of Jesse and Betsey B. (b. in Wilton, N. H.), of suicide, Dec. 26, 1871; 44 y. 11 m.

PELHAM.

John, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1699.

PENNELL.

Elizabeth W., wife of Calvin S., Jan. 13, 1847; 24 y. (Gravestone.)

PENNEY.

Thomas T., s. of John and Abigail (b. in Freedom, Me.), of consumption, April 18, 1859; 35 y. 8 m.

PENPRES.

William Preston, s. of —— (b. in Prince Edward Island), of intermittent fever, in Petersburg, Va., Jan. 3, 1865.

PERHAM.

Lydia K., wife of Loren, d. of Uriah and Mary Beers, of inflammatory rheumatism, Oct. 26, 1851; 27 y. 6 m.
Lydia A., d. of Loren W. and Lydia, of putrid sore throat, Dec. 3, 1853; 4 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Mary E., d. of Loren W. and Lydia, of meningitis, July 25, 1859; 7 y. 9 m. 16 d.

PERKINS.

Phebe R., wife of Warren B. (b. in Charlestown), of dysentery, Sept. 30, 1848; 32 y.
Frances L., d. of George and Mary A. (b. in Boston), of scarlet fever, Jan. 15, 1849; 9 y. 11 m. 10 d.
Maria Frances, d. of George B. and Fannie M., May 7, 1851; 2 y. 7 d. (Gravestone.)
Albert, s. of James A. and Zillah, of premature birth, April 24, 1855; 4 h.
James Appleton, s. of Jonathan and Caroline (b. in Lowell), of phthisis, in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1862; 31 y.
Jonathan Irving, s. of George and Almira, of diphtheria, Oct. 23, 1865; 21 d.
Caroline, wife of Jonathan, d. of John and Elizabeth Green (b. in Portland, Me.), of pulmonary abscess, Feb. 7, 1866; 57 y. 2 m. 3 d.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Rebecca (b. in Malden), of pneumonia, Dec. 9, 1868; 67 y.

PERRIN.

Mary Dorsey, d. of John and Julia, Aug. 2, 1870; 5 d.
Edwin, s. of John and Judy, of premature birth, March 15, 1872; 1 d.

PERRY.

Mrs. ——, wife of Mr. ——, July 26, 1775; 93 y.
Old Mr., s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1777; 98 y.
Charles H., s. —— (b. in Nova Scotia), of diarrhœa, in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 18, 1862; 24 y.
Viletta F., d. of George and Martha B., of softening of the brain, June 16, 1866; 11 y.

PETERS.

Susanna, d. of Mr. Philip(?), of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1775; 4 y. 7 m.
Madam Hannah, widow of Rev. Andrew, of Middleton, May 15, 1782, in her 78th year.

PETTINGILL.

Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, of consumption and canker, Oct. 31, 1850; 6 m.
William, s. of Samuel S. and Mary A., of cholera infantum, July 31, 1864; 1 m. 4 d.

PHILBRICK.

Carlos, s. of Samuel and Augusta (b. in Charlestown, Vt.), of lung fever, Feb. 13, 1859; 11 m. 15 d.

PHILLIPS.

Oliver C., s. of Josiah and Lydia (b. in Kittery, Me.), of phthisis, July 14, 1861; 39 y. 10 m.
Adelaide Irene, d. of Oliver C. and Shuah D. (b. in Charlestown), of typhoid fever, Feb. 24, 1864; 11 y. 10 m.
Shuah D., widow of ——, d. of Daniel and Sarah A. Hutchins (b. in Kittery, Me.), of phthisis, Oct. 26, 1865; 40 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Frederick J., s. of Oliver C. and Shuah D. (b. in Kittery, Me.), of consumption, Feb. 22, 1867; 18 y.
Benjamin J., s. of Asa and Sarah, of peritonitis, April 9, 1872; 16 y. 3 m.
George C., s. of Oliver C. and Shuah D. (b. in Arlington), of typhoid fever, Oct. 18, 1872; 18 y. 3 m. 25 d.

PHINNEY (see PINNEY).

PICKANCE.

Georgianna, d. of William and Jane (b. in Boston), of lung fever, March 13, 1864; 28 y.

PIERCE.

Joseph, s. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1649.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1656.
Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, March 23, 1679.
Thomas, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 6, 1683.
James, s. of John, Sept. 13, 1685.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1686.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, March 5, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rachel, May 25, 1688.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1688.
Robert, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 14, 1689.
Judith, d. of ——, May 30, 1689.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, ——, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of ——, June 17, 1694.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 7, 1694.
Thomas, s. of ——, Jan. 12, 1695.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1697.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Feb 15, 1700.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, ——, 1700.
Mary, wife of Robert, March 18, 1701.
Old Robert, s. of ——, Sept. 10, 1706.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Phebe, d. of Thomas and Rachel, July 14, 1707.
Ruth, wife of Joseph, Jan. 17, 1712.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Nov. 27, 1713; 24 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, wife of James, Oct. 16, 1715.
Lieut. Joseph, s. of ——, Nov. 21, 1716.
Abijah, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1716.
Lydia, wife of Samuel, Dec. 5, 1717.
Thomas, s. of ——, Dec. 8, 1717.
Ensign John, s. of ——, March 25, 1720.
William, s. of ——, Aug. 22, 1720.
Samuel, Sen., s. of ——, July 5, 1721.
Abigail, widow of ——, June 4, 1726.
Hannah, d. of ——, Feb. 27, 1727.
Abiel, s. of Martha, Jan. 4, 1734.
Susanna, d. of James and Phebe, May 23, 1736.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 11, 1737.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Sept. 25, 1739.
Old Mr. James, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1742.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, "her maiden name Russell," June 5, 1743, in her 71st year.
Mary, widow of ——, Jan. 17, 1747.
Joseph, s. of ——, May 16, 1749.
Mary, wife of Mr. Josiah, Jr., Nov. 11, 1753; 36 y.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 28, 1753; 2 m. 2 d.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1755; 27 y.
Deacon Josiah, s. of ——, June —, 1759.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1762; in her 5th year.
James, s. of ——, of old age, Dec. 21, 1773.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, of a fever, Nov. 14, 1774.
Phebe, widow of ——, April —, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, March 16, 1786; 46 y.
—— wife of Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1787; 73 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, June 11, 1788; 75 y.
Mary, d. of ——, pauper, July 14, 1795; 75 y.
—— child of Abel, March 17, 1796; 8 m.
—— child of Nathan, Feb. 24, 1797; 1 y.
—— child of Jacob, April 2, 1797; 1 d.
Phebe, widow of ——, Nov. 18, 1797; 75 y.
—— child of Abel, Jan. 29, 1799; 1 d.
—— widow of Benjamin, April —, 1799.
—— young child of Nathan, Oct. —, 1801.
Miss Elizabeth, d. of ——, of long decay, June 17, 1804.
Nathan, Jr., s. of ——, Dec. 23, 1806; 18 y.
Susanna, d. of ——, April 15, 1811; 42 y.
Mrs. Abigail, relict of Jacob, Sen., May 28, 1816; 86 y.
Elijah, s. of ——, Nov. 23, 1819; 55 y.
—— child of Mr. James, ——, 1823.
Samuel, s. of ——, May 20, 1824; 60 y.
Jacob, s. of ——, Oct. 2, 1825; 70 y.
—— child of Mr., Sept. 10, 1826.
Nancy, d. of ——, Feb. 20, 1829; 19 y.
Eleanor D., wife of Josiah, July 13, 1830; 62 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Lydia J., d. of William and Lydia S., Sept. 26, 1831.
Abel, 3d, s. of Abel and Almira, May 22, 1833; 1 y. 9 m.

PIERCE, *continued.*

William H., s. of William and Lydia J., April 11, 1834; 11 m. (Gravestone.)
Almira, wife of Abel, Oct. 15, 1836; 32 y.
Franklin, s. of ——, Feb. 20, 1837; 35 y.
Abel, s. of ——, May 22. 1838; 71 y.
Mellicent, wife of Jacob, Nov. 1, 1841; 46 y.
—— d. of Stillman, June 15, 1841; 4 y. 9 m.
Nathan, s of ——, Nov. 14, 1841; 82 y.
Mrs. Mellicent, wife of ——, Oct. 25, 1842; 44 y.
—— d. of John, Feb. 3, 1843; 7 d.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of ——, Feb. 5, 1843; 27 y.
Nathaniel W., s. of Samuel and —— (b. in Wilmington), of fever, Sept. 8, 1843; 18 y. 6 m.
Ebenezer. s. of Samuel and —— (b. in Wilmington), of fever, Nov. 12, 1843; 21 y. 3 m. 6 d.
Emma A., d. of Sewall and Margaret, of scarlet fever, Oct. 28, 1844; 1 y. 11 m.
Rufus, s. of Jacob and Martha, of consumption, Aug. 12, 1845; 54 y.
Henrietta, d. of Sewall and Margaret, of croup, Jan. 5, 1845; 3 y. 5 m.
Georgianna E., d. of George and Eliza B., of lung fever, April 5, 1846; 5 m. 9 d.
William E., s. of John and Arethusa, of weakness, May 10, 1846; 2 d.
William E., s. of William and Lydia, of colic, July 14, 1848; 7 m.
George F., s. of George W. and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Sept. 5, 1846; 7 d.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Arethusa, of dysentery, Nov. 2, 1848; 1 y.
Eliza, wife of George, d. of Nathaniel and —— Hutchinson, of consumption, Nov. 4, 1848; 24 y.
Martha, widow of Jacob, d. of Josiah and Sarah Johnson, of old age, Oct. 2, 1849; 86 y.
Theron Gardner, s. of Ebenezer L. and Mary, of enlargement of the brain, Feb. 24, 1851; 1 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Lydia S., wife of William, d. of David and Mary Sleeper (b. in Grafton, Me.), of consumption, Nov. 23, 1853; 46 y. 6 m. 22 d.
Ruth, widow of Abel, d. of David Parker and Ruth Snow (b. in Burlington), dropped dead in the street, July 1, 1855; 84 y. 8 m.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, of dropsy, July 17, 1856; 80 y.
Mary C., d. of Ebenezer L. and Mary G., of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1861; 1 m. 21 d.
Melzar A., s. of Warren and Louisa (b. in Orange, Mass.), of disease of bone, Jan. 5, 1862; 16 y. 3 m.
J. Francis, s. of ——, Nov. 4, 1865; 32 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary S., wife of Sewall, d. of Samuel and Sarah Stowers (b. in Chelsea), of debility, April 16, 1868; 71 y. 1 m. 10 d.
Elizabeth. widow of ——, of old age, Nov. 28, 1870; 82 y. 6 m.
Mary Amy, d. of B. Horace and Abbie L., of cholera infantum, Aug. 8, 1871; 3 m. 3 d.
Blanche Isabel, d. of Joseph and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 29, 1872; 2 m. 24 d.

PIERSON (see PEARSONS).

PILKINTON.

Catharine, widow of ——, d. of Edward and Nancy Gremer (b. in Ireland), of old age, Dec. 23, 1870; 70 y.

PINGREE.

Katie M., wife of ——, d. of Jacob and Christina Seister (b. in Boston), of typhoid fever, Sept. 24, 1866; 21 y.

PINNEY.

Mary J., wife of Harry G., d. of Jesse C. and Sarah Bowles (b. in Boston), of consumption, April 10, 1849; 25 y. 5 m.
—— s. of Harry G. and Mary Jane, of weakness, Apr. 9, 1849; 1 d.

PIPPY.

John J., s. of John and Eleanor (b. in Charlottetown, P. E. I.), of meningitis, Dec. 14, 1859; 33 y. 4 m.

PLUMMER.

Thomas F., s. of Richard and Mary L. (b. in Newbury), of heart disease,* Sept. 2, 1856; 21 y. 9 m.
Gertrude, d. of John C. and Emma F., of cholera infantum, Oct. 12, 1870; 4 m. 16 d.
Emma F., wife of John C., d. of Amasa and Electra Bond (b. in Thetford, Vt.), of phthisis, Aug. 20, 1871; 36 y. 15 d.

PLYMPTON.

Mary, d. of Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 28, 1789; 3 y. 20 d.
Mary, d. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mrs. Mary, July 8, 1796; 5 y. 7 m.
George S., s. of Dr. Augustus and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1835; 3 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary, wife of Dr. Sylvanus, Nov. 1, 1835; 74 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Dr. Sylvanus, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1836.
Mary P., d. of Dr. Augustus and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1837; 16 d. (Gravestone.)
Dr. Augustus, s. of Sylvanus and Mary, of cholera, June 12, 1854; 58 y.
Hannah, widow of Dr. Augustus, d. of Joseph and Hannah Buck (b. in Medfield), of cancer, June 29, 1855; 60 y.

POCONY.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah (b. in Boston), of cholera, June 6, 1854; 44 y. 6 m.

POLLARD.

Mary, d. of ——, March 2, 1803; near 70 y.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of ——, Aug. 30, 1834; 69 y.
Albert, s. of Daniel T. and Mary (b. in Hudson, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 12, 1859; 39 y. 11 m.
William Otis, s. of A. P. and Martha F., of cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1863; 7 m. 10 d.
George F., s. of —— (b. Sept. 30, 1842), missing at the battle of Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864. (Gravestone.)
A. Preston, s. of Daniel T. and Mary (b. in Hudson, N. H.), of brain disease, Sept. 28, 1871; 47 y. 4 m. 19 d.

---

* See *Middlesex Journal*, Sept. 6, 1856.

POLLY.

Samuel, s. of George, Feb. 6, 1661.
Hannah, d. of George, April 6, 1662.
George, s. of ——, Dec. 22, 1683.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, April 14, 1695.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, May 2, 1695.

POODNEY.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1724.

POOLE.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Esq., and Esther, July 23, 1736; 7 y. 11 m.
Jonathan, Esq., s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1755; 63 y.
Eleazer Flagg, Esq., March 17, 1776; 42 y.
Mary, wife of Eleazer F., Esq., March 24, 1776; 43 y.
Mary, wife of Eleazer, Nov. 27, 1796; 36 y.
Anna, wife of William, at Mr. Elijah Leathe's, Nov. 22, 1817; 39 y.
Amanda Frances, d. of Thomas and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1834; 5 y.
Ruth, wife of Thomas, April 29, 1840; 67 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, Feb. 5, 1841; 67 y.
—— d. of Thomas, Oct. 18, 1842; 1 m. 3 w.
Abigail, wife of Eleazer F., d. of Benjamin and Susan Edgell, of erysipelas, May 18, 1853; 76 y.
Eleazer F., s. of Eleazer F. and Mary, of combination of diseases, Dec. 30, 1856; 78 y. 10 m.
Eleazer F., Jr., s. of Eleazer F. and Almira, of typhoid fever, Oct. 6, 1862; 24 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Almira C., wife of E. F., d. of —— and Lydia Creech (b. in Freeport, Me.), of typhoid fever, Oct 19, 1862; 49 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Rhoda T., wife of Thomas, d. of Stephen and Abigail Nichols, of cancerous humor, July 3, 1863; 53 y.

POOR.

—— infant of Lemuel, Jan. 28, 1810; 2 m.
John L., s. of ——, March 11, 1854; 27 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary, widow of John, d. of Joshua and Sally Brown, of consumption, June 1, 1857; 26 y. 1 m. [27 y., gravestone].

PORTER.

Asahel, s. of ——, killed at the Lexington fight, April 19, 1775.
Mr. William, s. of ——, Feb. 5, 1784.
Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan, March 25, 1791; 30 y.
—— widow of ——, of old age, March 25, 1793.
George A., s. of ——, July 29, 1842; 4 y.
Thomas J., s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary S., of disorder of the brain, Feb. 17, 1848; 1 y. 8 m.
Julia, d. of Stillman A. and Elvira, of scarlet fever, July 17, 1851; 1 y. 8 m.
Thomas J., s. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary (b. in Salem), of congestion of the brain, April 10, 1853; 1 y. 4 m.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas J., d. of Thomas and Sarah Thorp (b. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1805), of disease of the heart, May 5, 1853; 48 y. 5 m.

PORTER, *continued.*

Elvira L., d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary S., of scarlatina, Feb. 3, 1857; 3 y.
Mary E., d. of Benjamin T. H. and Mary, of scarlatina, March 2, 1857; 7 y. 9 m. 11 d.
Harriet, d. of Charles and Mary (b. in Boston), of scarlet fever, Dec. 2, 1860; 5 y.
Mary S., wife of B. T. H., d. of William and Lucy Archer (b. in Salem, Feb. 26, 1828), of consumption, Oct. 5, 1865; 37 y. 7 m.

POWELL.

John, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, of measles, Feb. 17, 1856; 1 y. 4 m.
Charlotte A., d. of Christopher and Elizabeth (b. in Boston), of convulsions, April 18, 1856; 3 y. 6 m.
John, s. of John and Sarah (b. in Boston), of consumption, June 24, 1859; 27 y.
John, s. of John and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 29, 1863; 65 y.
Ellen, d. of John and Sarah (b. in Boston), of consumption, Jan. 29, 1867; 20 y.
Bridget, d. of John and Sarah (b. in Boston), of consumption, Jan. 6, 1868; 19 y.
Sarah, widow of ——, d. of John and Sarah Norton (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 28, 1868; 58 y.

POWERS.

—— child of Mr. —— (?), April 22, 1790; 1 y.
Mary Ellen, d. of John and Catharine F., of pneumonia, Feb. 6, 1871; 2 y. 8 m.
John B., s. of John J. and Catharine, of convulsions, May 14, 1872; 4 y. 10 m.

PRATT.

Willie, s. of S. B. and —— (b. in Charlestown), of scarlet fever, March 6, 1860; 6 y. 20 d.
Caroline A., wife of S. B., d. of —— and Jane Hawkins (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 24, 1864; 25 y. 9 m.

PRICE.

Lydia M., d. of Charles D. and Mary J., of weakness, Aug 7, 1855; 16 d.
Ann Jane, d. of John and Ellen, of jaundice, Dec. 30, 1868; 27 d.

PRIME.

Abigail, widow of George, d. of David and Lucy Wyman, of consumption, March 11, 1846; 52 y.

PRINCE.

Prince, s. of Kemer, black man, May 4, 1804; 7 y.
Joel, Jr., s. of Louis and Mary (b. in Canada), drowned in Stoneham, June 27, 1852; 23 y.

PRIVEY.

Mary L., d. of Mitchell and Manoka, of bronchitis, April 6, 1872; 9 d.

PROCTOR.

James, s. of ——, Jan. 11, 1710.
Abiel, s. of Thomas and Mercy, July 16, 1730.
William, s. of Thomas and Mercy, June 3, 1732.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Mercy, March 10, 1732.
Thomas, s. of ——, Aug. 29, 1737.
Phebe, d. of ——, Sept. 8, 1751.
Judith, widow of ——, April 21, 1783; 96 y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, suddenly, in Boston, May 1, 1791; 68 y.

PUTNAM.

Willie S., s. of William and Martha J., of teething, Oct. 23, 1859; 1 y. 1 m. 21 d.

PUTNEY.

Harriet A., wife of Frank F., d. of Hiram and Bethiah S. Whitford (b. in Bedford), of chills, in Albany, Ga., Sept. 20, 1867; 24 y. 7 m.
Frank A., s. of Frank F. and Harriet A. (b. in Albany, Ga.), of cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1867; 21 d.

QUEENAN.

Thomas, s. of Patrick and Jane, of brain fever, Feb. 10, 1872; 7 m. 15 d. [8 m. 7 d., gravestone].

QUIGLEY.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Catharine, of erysipelas, Jan. 3, 1859; 1 m. 14 d.

QUINN.

Charles, s. of Thomas and Ann, of cholera morbus, Aug. 6, 1861; 8 m.
Mary, widow of Edward, d. of James and —— O'Neil (b. in Ireland), of apoplexy, July 18, 1868; 65 y.
Mary, wife of ——, d. of Daniel and Bridget Mullen (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Dec. 22, 1871; 25 y.

RAFFERTY.

Nancy, d. of Thomas and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Dec. 3, 1852; 30 y.
Thomas, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Feb. 22, 1861; 49 y.
Edward, s. of ——, in Stoneham, March 24, 1864; 36 y. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of Hugh and Betsey (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 7, 1866; 56 y.

RAMSDELL.

George A., s. of Henry and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1853; 4 m. 18 d.
Sarah A., d. of Henry and Catharine, of weakness, Jan. 2, 1858; 10 h.
Charles H., s. of James H. and Alice C. (b. in Haverhill), of diphtheria, Sept. 17, 1861; 9 y. 27 d.

RAND.

Luther, s. of ——, Oct. 18, 1795; 5 y.
Mr. John, s. of ——, a native of Charlestown, July 29, 1796; 73 y.
Mary A., d. of William and Mary (b. in Boston), of tumor, Aug. 29, 1848; 31 y.
Annie, d. of William and Eunice (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, Nov. 24, 1865; 69 y. 6 m.

RANDALL.

Josiah, s. of ——, Jan. 5, 1777; 28 y.
Mary E., wife of Rev. Silas B. (b. in Fredonia, N. Y.), of bowel complaint, Sept. 26, 1845; 23 y.
Arietta E., d. of James M. and Ann R., of scarlet fever, April 26, 1856; 8 y. 10 m.
Capt. John E., s. of —— (b. March, 1822), lost at sea, 1860. (Gravestone.)
James M., s. of Edward and Eliza (b. in Princeton), of apoplexy, Aug. 1, 1861; 40 y. 1 m. 9 d. [44 y., newspapers].

RANSOM.

Mary E., d. of L. C. and Margaret E. (b. in Haverhill), of tumor, June 14, 1864; 7 y.

RAY (see also Rea and Wray).

James, s. of Andrew and Margaret, of cholera infantum, Oct. 30, 1864; 7 m. 12 d.
Alexander, s. of James and Mary (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Aug. 3, 1865; 35 y.

RAYMOND.

Eliza A. [Elvira K., gravestone], d. of Daniel and Sally (b. in Ashby), of consumption, Aug. 8, 1850; 27 y.
Edward E., s. of Bartholomew and Matilda (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, Jan. 5, 1860; 23 y. 4 m.
Sally, widow of Daniel, d. of Isaac and Prudence Green (b. in Ashby), of dropsy, April 19, 1865; 76 y.

REA.

Thomas, s. of Pelatiah and —— (b. in Boston), of congestion of the lungs, June 28, 1854; 39 y. "A native of Boston, but for many years a resident of New Orleans, who died June 27, 1854, aged 42 years." (Gravestone.)

REAGAN.

Ellen, wife of Michael, d. of —— O'Brien (b. in Ireland), of disease of the bladder, Feb. 18, 1866; 40 y.

REARDON (see Rordoin).

REDDY.

Mary, wife of William, d. of James and Margaret Shield (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, June 9, 1854; 37 y.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, of weakness, June 8, 1854; 1 d.
Margery, d. of Cornelius and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Sept. 22, 1861; 32 y.
Mary, widow of Cornelius, d. of Neal and Margaret McConologue (b. in Ireland), of old age, May 26, 1862; 76 y.
Hannah, wife of Barney, d. of Dennis and Ellen Ryan (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, Dec. 20, 1862; 27 y.
Owen, s. of Owen and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Jan. 26 [Feb., gravestone], 1864; 49 y.
James C , s. of John J. and Mary, April 4, 1867; 2 d.
Michael, s. of ——, March 6, 1868; 35 y. (Gravestone.)
William, s. of Cornelius and Mary (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, March 16, 1868; 46 y.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Mary, of pneumonia, June 16, 1871; 1 m. 4 d.
Philip, s. of Daniel and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 22, 1871; 1 y. 11 m. 21 d.
William, s. of Michael and Mary Ann, of diphtheria, Feb. 18, 1872; 1 m. 6 d.
James N., s. of John J. and Mary, of convulsions, March 14, 1872; 4 y.
Hugh, s. of Daniel and Mary, of convulsions, March 27, 1872; 2 d.
Daniel, s. of Owen and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 22, 1872; 29 y. 10 m. 5 d.

REED.

Elizabeth, wife of George, Feb. 22, 1665.
William, s. of ——. "dyed by a shott," Nov. 7, 1688.*
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1697.
George, s. of George, Jr., and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1697; 9 w.
Mary, wife of Ralph, Feb. 15, 1701.
—— wife of John, ——, 1703.
Sarah, wife of Daniel, ——, 1703.
George, Sen., s. of ——, Feb. 21, 1706.
Jonathan, s. of Ralph and Mary, May 5, 1710.
Israel, s. of ——, June 29, 1711.
—— d. of John, ——, 1711.
Ralph, s. of ——, Jan. 4, 1712.
Abigail, wife of Deacon George, Sept. 9, 1719; 58 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Israel, s. of Israel and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1721.
Mary, widow of ——, Jan. 17, 1722.
John, Jr., s. of ——, June 27, 1723.
Hannah, widow of ——, April 16, 1724.
William, s. of ——, Dec. 9, 1728.
Kezia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1729.
David, s. of Ralph, Jan. 12, 1730.
Joseph, s. of Lieut. Joseph, March 6, 1730.
John, s. of ——, March 9, 1733.
Lieut. Thomas, s. of ——, Aug. 18, 1736, in his 55th year.
Abigail, d. of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1736; 15 y. 6 m. 14 d.
Kezia, wife of John, Jan. 14, 1737.

---

* "his brother Tim: at unawars in ye Woods shot him in stedd of a dear."

REED, *continued.*

Sarah, widow of Lieut. Thomas, June 21, 1737; 49 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Rebecca, Nov. 19 (?), 1739.
Daniel, bro. of Lieut. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1741.
Lieut. Joseph, s. of ——, Dec 26, 1741.
Phebe, widow of ——, April 7, 1743.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Oct. 19, 1745; 2 y. 2 m. 5 d.
John, s. of John and Judith, Oct. 20, 1745; 4 y. 1 m. 28 d.
Elizabeth, d. of Lieut. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1747; 10 y. wanting 9 d.
—— wife of Mr. Timothy, Sept. 16, 1748.
Martha, d. of John and Judith, June 18, 1750.
—— wife of Mr. Eliphaz, Sept. 19, 1752.
Francis, s. of Mr. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1753; 2 y. 6 m.
Capt. John, s. of ——, Dec. 21, 1755.
Deacon George, s. of ——, Jan. 20, 1756; 96 y.
Mr. Timothy, s. of ——, Oct. 17, 1758.
Ruth, d. of Mr. George, July 31, 1760.
Kezia, d. of Mr. George, April 25, 1763, in her 16th year.
Mr. Ebenezer, s. of ——, July 9, 1767.
Rebecca, wife of Henry, strangely burned to death, Jan. 18, 1768.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of ——, Dec. 25, 1769.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1770.
—— wife of Joshua, Second Parish, Aug. 5, 1774.
Mr. George, Jr., s. of ——, of a fever taken in Bunker Hill fight, June 24, 1775.
Huldah, d. of ——, July 13, 1775; 58 y.
Mary, widow of Ralph (?), Nov. 1, 1775; 87 y.
James, s. of ——, Nov. 2, 1775.
A negro woman belonging to George Reed, May 15, 1776; 20 y.
Eliphaz, s. of ——, Dec. 31, 1776; 51 y.
Huldah, wife of Mr. Ebenezer, May 11, 1777; 87 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Micah and Elizabeth, Oct 19, 1778; 1 y. 9 m.
—— d. of Micah, Oct. 19, 1778; 1 y. 10 m.
Ezekiel, s. of ——, Aug. 14, 1782.
Abigail [Mary, mem., S. Thompson, Esq.], d. of ——, April 25, 1786; 86 y.
Joshua, s. of ——, Second Parish, July 20, 1786.
—— s. of Moses, Oct. 1, 1787; 1 y. 3 m.
—— child of Joshua, Jr., Feb. 29, 1788; 1 m.
Sarah, wife of Reuben, town's poor, Jan. 20, 1790; 29 y.
Swithin, s. of ——, Feb. 19, 1790; 77 y. 5 m.
Israel, s. of ——, July 5, 1792; 70 y.
Lucy Simonds, d of ——, Sept. 26, 1794; 2 y.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Abigail, March 17, 1796; 5 y.
—— s. of Jonathan, Jan. 3, 1798; 1¼ y.
—— wife of Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1800.
Daniel, Jr., s. of ——, Nov. 10, 1800.
—— youngest d. of Daniel, Jr., Dec. 4, 1800.
Capt. Joshua, s. of ——, March 9, 1805; 63 y. [65 y., S. Thompson, Esq.].
Jacob, s. of ——, July 20, 1805; 90 y.
Warren, s. of George, of dysentery, Sept. 20, 1805; 20 m.
Zachariah R , s. of Joshua, of dysentery, Sept. 26, 1805; 10 m.
—— child of Amos, Feb. 5, 1806; 4 m.
Luke, infant s. of Joshua, June 15, 1807; 7 w.

REED, *continued.*

Elizabeth, widow of Jacob, Aug. 7, 1811; 89 y.
Daniel, s. of ——, March 27, 1814; 81 y.
Ruth, d. of Joshua, Nov. 2, 1815; 3 y. (?)
Maria, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 18, 1815;* 11 m. 8 d.
Rachel, widow of Joshua, Oct. 11, 1818; 81 y.
Abigail, wife of George, Oct. 19, 1818; 39 y.
Ruth, d. of ——, April 26, 1819.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Jan. 1, 1820; 70 y.
Abigail, widow of Daniel, Oct. 15, 1820; 87 y.
—— child of Ebenezer, April 6, 1820.
Luke, s. of ——, Aug. 17, 1821; 51 y.
—— child of Jacob, Jan. 28, 1821.
Ezra W., s. of Ezra W., Dec. 1, 1821; 5 y. 7 d.
Maxwell, s. of ——, April 18, 1822.
Miss Sarah, d. of ——, Nov. 17, 1822; 71 y.
Caroline, d. of Luke, Feb. 19, 1823; 14 y.
Simon, s. of ——, a town pauper, April 21, 1823.
Capt. George, s. of ——, April —, 1825.
—— child of Mr. Ezra W., July (10?), 1827; 13 m. (?)
—— child of Mr. Ezra W., Nov. 15, 1827; 11 m.
—— infant child of Lewis, April 15, 1829.
—— child of George, Sept. 8, 1829; 1 y. (?)
—— wife of Isaac, Nov. —, 1829.
—— child of Capt. Lewis, July 30, 1830.
—— wife of Capt. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1830.
Marah Smith, wife of Joseph, d. of Edward Walker, Nov. 18, 1830; 38 y. (Gravestone.)
—— wife of Pelatiah, ——, 1831.
Mr. Lewis, s. of ——, April 2, 1833; 32 y.
Mr. Ezra W., s. of ——, Dec. 13, 1833; 43 y.
Mrs. Mary P., wife of ——, Jan 7, 1834; 40 y.
Warren, s. of ——, Feb. 7, 1840; 29 y.
Warren, s. of Warren and (Jemima?), Feb. 19, 1841; 2 y. 4 m.
—— d. of Artemas, Sept. 9, 1841; 3 w.
Abigail, wife of Artemas, d. of William J. and Abigail Fox, of consumption, June 27, 1843; 26 y.
Rhoda, d. of Seth and Lydia (b. in Lexington), of consumption, March 22, 1844; 30 y.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Rachel, of consumption, July 9, 1844; 82 y.
Elizabeth, d. of George W. and Betsey, of scarlet fever, Dec. 6, 1844; 6 y. 4 m.
Josephine, d. of George W. and Betsey, of scarlet fever, Dec. 10, 1844; 2 y.
William, s. of Artemas and Abigail, of croup, June 5, 1846; 3 y. 12 m.
—— s. of Artemas and Elizabeth, of fits, Nov. 26, 1846; 3 d.
Marietta A., d. of James and Marietta, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1849; 6 m. 9 d.
Hiram, s. of Daniel and Betsey C. (b. in Concord), of consumption, Oct. 3, 1849; 29 y. 7 m. 9 d.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Ann, of paralysis, June 18, 1852: 62 y.
Anna, widow of Joshua, d. of Zachariah and Phebe Richardson, of old age, May 30, 1854; 88 y. 11 d.

---

* Also recorded 1816.

REED, *continued.*

Arthur J., s. of Artemas and Elizabeth A., of whooping cough, Oct. 28, 1854; 1 m. 7 d.
Georgianna, d. of Artemas and Elizabeth, of scarlet fever, Aug. 22, 1855; 4 y. 4 m.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Ann, of dropsy, June 30, 1856; 74 y. 4 m.
Lucy, d. of Simon and Esther, of old age, Dec. 1, 1856; 72 y.
Nancy, widow of William, d. of Thaddeus and Sarah Davis (b. in Bedford), of rupture of the aorta, April 7, 1861; 69 y. 10 m.*
Eliza S., d. of George W. and Betsey, May 23, 1861; 12 y. 10 m.
Eleanor, widow of Ebenezer, d. of Charles and Eleanor (b. in Warren, N. H.), of rheumatism, July 30, 1861; 68 y. 2 m.
William P., s. of Daniel H. and Bridget (b. in. Massachusetts), of consumption, Feb. 10, 1863; 46 y. 8 m.
Moses D., s. of Joshua and Rhoda (b. in Burlington), of chronic diarrhœa, in Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; 31 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Mary, wife of Luke, Dec. 7, 1866; 91 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Seth, s. of Seth and Abigail (b. in Westminster, Vt.), of consumption, June 6, 1868; 70 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Herbert S., s. of L. D. and Louisa, of marasmus, Aug. 4, 1869; 8 m. 21 d.
Mary E., d. of George D. and Susan R., of cholera infantum, Oct. 22, 1870; 21 d.
Effie J., d. of Moses D. and Mary A. (b. in Burlington), of consumption of the blood, Feb. 16, 1872; 17 y. 5 m. 6 d.
Charles L., s. of Charles O. and Nancy J. (b. in Nashua, N. H.), of consumption, Sept. 1, 1872; 27 y. 3 m.

REEVES.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, d. of John and Hagar Saul (b. in Salem), of paralysis, March 17, 1862; 85 y. 2 m. 7 d.

REGAN (see Reagan).

REILLEY (see Riley).

REYNOLDS.

John, s. of George and Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1866; 2½ d.
Beulah, widow of ——, d. of —— Reed (b. in Keene, N. H.), of old age, Aug. 30, 1868; 78 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Sarah M., wife of ——, d. of William P. and Eliza W. Brown (b. in Boston), Sept. 8, 1870; 37 y. 11 m.
John P., s. of ——, March 21, 1872; 14 d. (Gravestone.)

RHODES.

Jacob, s. of ——, of Charlestown, March 11, 1776; 61 y.

RICE.

Mary H. S., d. of Curtis and Almira, of inflammation of the bowels, April 2, 1850; 6 m. 15 d.

---

* See Woburn *Weekly Budget*, April 12, 1861.

RICH.

Lott Wyatt, Obt. XI. Nov. MDCCCXLV., XVI. m. (Gravestone.)
Aziel S., s. of John and Frances (b. in Boston), of dropsy in the head, Jan. 24, 1846; 16 y.
Albert L., s. of Isaac N. and Nancy (b. in Malden), of scarlet fever, Sept. 26, 1851; 4 y. 1 m.
Ella F., d. of Isaac N. and Mary, of weakness, Nov. 11, 1854; 2 d.

RICHARDS.

Betsey, widow of ——, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond (b. in Waltham), of dropsy, April 15, 1863; 76 y. 11 m. 19 d.
Mary A., d. of Daniel H. and Mary A. (b. in Cambridgeport), of typhoid fever, Oct. 15, 1864; 21 y. 2 m. 10 d.

RICHARDSON.

Hannah, d. of Samuel, April 8, 1642.
John, s. of Ezekiel, Jan. 7, 1643.
Ruth, d. of Ezekiel, Sept. 7, 1643.
Ezekiel, s. of ——, Oct. 21, 1647.
Thomas, s. of ——, Aug. 28, 1651.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Sept. 27, 1657.
Samuel, s. of ——, March 23, 1658.
Martha, wife of Samuel, Dec. 20, 1673.
Theophilus, s. of ——, Dec. 28, 1674.
Hannah, wife of Samuel, slain by the Indians, April 10, 1676.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, slain by the Indians, April 10, 1676.
Hannah, d. of Samuel, slain by the Indians, April 10, 1676.
Francis, s. of Stephen, Jan. 27, 1678.
Mercy, d. of Isaac, May 13, 1678.
William, s of John, Aug. 1, 1678.
Phebe, wife of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1679.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Sept. 9, 1681.
Timothy, s. of Stephen, Jan. 18, 1683.
Theophilus, s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1688.
Isaac, s. of ——, April 2, 1689.
—— s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna, June 18, 1693.
Lieut. John, s. of ——, Jan. 1, 1697; 58 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, a cripple, Feb. 13, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1698.
Rebecca, wife of James, ——, 1699.
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1700.
Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1702.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, Sept. 21, 1703; 7 y.
Deborah, wife of John, Feb. 12, 1704.
Sarah, d. of John and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1704.
Willing, s. of John and Margaret, March 14, 1704; 11 y. 5 m.
David, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 24. 1708.
Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1711.
Samuel, s. of ——, April 29, 1712; 66 y.
Katharine, d. of James and Elizabeth, April 5, 1714.
Nathaniel, Sen., s. of ——, Dec. 4, 1714.
John, Sen., s. of ——, March 18, 1715.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

James, s. of Jacob and Hannah, July 12, 1716.
Timothy, s. of ——, June 1, 1717.
Sarah, widow of Samuel, Oct. 14, 1717; 62 y.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1718; 1 y. 7 m.
Joseph, Sen., s. of ——, March 5, 1718.
Stephen, Sen., s. of ——, March 22, 1718; ab. 67 y.
Mary, widow of Nathaniel, Dec. 22, 1719.
Abigail, widow of Stephen, Sept. 17, 1720; 60 y.
Hannah, widow of ——, May 20, 1721.
Capt. James, s. of ——, March 23, 1722; 46 y. 23 d.
Matthew, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1722; 1 y. 10 m. 8 d.
Isaiah, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1723; 4 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Bartholomew, s. of Peirson and Mary, July 19, 1723.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1724.
James, s. of Phineas and Mary, July 7, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1725.
Susanna, wife of Joseph, March 7, 1726; ab. 29 y.
Susanna, wife of Samuel, Aug. 6, 1726; 42 y.
Margaret, widow of John, Oct. 28, 1726.
Esther, wife of Nathan, Nov. 11, 1727; 27 y.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1730.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Joanna, Jan. 30, 1734.
Ezekiel, s. of ——, March 13, 1734.
Timothy, s. of ——, June 29, 1735.
Bridget, d. of Capt. Stephen and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1736; 14 y.
Lieut. Phineas, s. of ——, April 11, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, May 31, 1738.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, June 1, 1738.
Bethiah, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, June 9, 1738.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Bethiah, June 26, 1738.
Eunice, wife of John, July 21, 1738.
Tabitha, wife of Nathan, Nov. 25, 1739; 33 y.
Phebe, d. of Aaron and Bethiah, July 16, 1741.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1741; 1 y.
Mary, wife of Thomas, Jr., d. of John Russell, Jan. 11, 1742; 29 y. 3 m. 7 d.
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. James, Nov. 3, 1744.
John, Jr., s. of ——, Nov. 15, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Jonathan, Oct. 2, 1747; 25 y.
Zachariah (?), s. of ——, Nov. 23, 1748.
Hannah, wife of Mr. Jacob, Sept. 7, 1748; 69 y.
—— d. of Mr. Enoch, July 20, 1748.
Israel, s. of Mr. Joshua, April 20, 1748.
Eunice, wife of Mr. Joshua, Jr., April 13, 1748; 29 y.
Mr. Joshua, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 5, 1748; 68 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jacob, Jr., Oct. 20, 1749.
Daniel, s. of ——, April 20, 1749; 57 y.
John, s. of ——, Oct. 29, 1749; 81 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Bridget, wife of Deacon Stephen, July 1, 1750; 76 y.
Deacon Stephen, s. of ——, Feb. 4, 1752; 79 y.
Mr. Asa, s. of ——, March 17, 1752; 39 y.
Mary, wife of Lieut. Joseph, March 11, 1752.
Mr. Eleazer, s. of ——, April 17, 1753; 38 y.
Elijah, s. of Enoch, Nov. 9, 1753.
Mr. Samuel, s. of ——, Sept. 3, 1754; 84 y.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Lieut. Joseph, s. of ——, Dec. 5, 1754.
—— wife of Mr. Oliver, Oct. 26, 1754.
Susanna, wife of Eleazer, Oct. 7, 1754; 39 y.
Eleazer, s. of ——, April 17, 1755; 38 y.
Major Joseph, s. of ——, Nov. 19, 1756.
Esther, d. of Noah and Phebe, March 15, 1756; 17 y.
Noah, s. of ——, June 23, 1756; 54 y.
Hannah, d. of Mr. John, Oct. 16, 1757.
Mary, d. of Mr. Nathan, Jr., Oct. 10, 1759.
Jonathan, s. of ——, July 16, 1759; 63 y.
Noah, Jr., son of Noah and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1761; 33 y.
Lucy, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 21, 1761; 24 y.
Dr. Edmund, s. of ——, May 30, 1761; 29 y.
Bethiah, d. of Mr. Amos, Oct. 15, 1763.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, Aug. 9, 1763.
Abel, s. of Mr. Abel, Oct. 18, 1764.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Esther, Jan. 4, 1764; 5 m.
Sarah, d. of Noah and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1767; 22 y.
Hannah, widow of Joshua, Dec. 27, 1768.
Ichabod, s. of ——, March 12, 1768; 63 y.
Abigail, d. of Noah and Phebe, July 23, 1768; 26 y.
Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, Feb. 29(?), 1769; 26 d.
Rebecca, wife of Mr. Thomas, April 11, 1771; 79 y.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, Oct. 13, 1771.
Mr. James, s. of ——, Oct. 1, 1773.
Mr. Thomas, s. of ——, June 13, 1773; 67 y.
—— s. of John, Jan. —, 1774.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Jan. 12, 1774; 93 y.
Mr. Joshua, s. of ——, March 13, 1774.
Esther, wife of Mr. Zebadiah, April 19, 1774.
Eunice, wife of Mr. Oliver, April 5, 1774.
Lot, s. of David, July 15, 1774.
—— child of Edmund, Oct. 20, 1774.
Mary, wife of Mr. Silas, Feb. 27, 1775.
Deacon Nathan, s. of ——, Oct. 21, 1775; 74 y.
—— child of Bartholomew, Sept. 12, 1775.
Silas, s. of ——, and three or four children, ——, 1776.
Capt. Jonas, s. of ——, Jan. 11, 1776.
Phebe, widow of ——, April 2, 1776; 68 y.
Peter, s. of Abel and Anna, Sept. —, 1776; ab. 3 m.
Lydia, widow of Deacon Nathan, May 17, 1776; in her 85th year.
David, s. of ——, "and many others," ——, 1778.
Jerusha, d. of Josiah and Jerusha, Aug. 22, 1778.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Sept. 25. 1782.
Jerusha, wife of Edward, April 10, 1782; 75 y.
Lieut. Stephen, Jr., July 18, 1783; 39 y.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Sept. 8, 1783, in his 61st year.
Luke, s. of ——, buried Sept. 9, 1783.
Eben, s. of ——, buried Sept. 9, 1783.
Mary, wife of Stephen, Nov. 22, 1783; 78 y.
Sarah, wife of Thomas, June 12, 1784; 71 y.
Catharine, wife of Eleazer, Jan. 10, 1785.
John, s. of ——, Aug. 3, 1785.
Phebe, d. of Zachariah, May 13, 1786; 22 y.
Sarah, wife of Ichabod, June 19, 1786; 37 y.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of ——, drowned, Sept. 5, 1786.
Mr. Stephen, s. of ——, March 6, 1787; 81 y.
Polly, wife of Eleazer, Jan. 7, 1788; 31 y.
Rebecca, wife of Barnabas, Jan. 14, 1788; 50 y.
David, s. of ——, Jan. 18, 1788; 61 y.
Rebecca, d. of ——, of old age, town's poor, April 11, 1788.
—— child of Barnabas, Jr., Jan. 20, 1790; 1 m.
Mary, d. of ——, March 22, 1790; 7 y.
—— child of Asa, April 30, 1790; 2 y.
Lydia, d. of Oliver, Aug. 31, 1790; 50 y.
Susanna, wife of Zadok, Jr., d. of James Fowle, Jr., Feb. 19, 1791.
Ralph, s. of ——, Aug. 29, 1791; 3 y.
Ichabod, s. of ——, Feb. 5, 1792; 50 y.
Amasa, s. of Deacon Josiah, March 6, 1792; 2 y.
Esther, d. of ——, town's poor, May 30, 1792; 25 y.
Samuel, s. of Deacon Jeduthun, Sept. 22, 1792; 21 y.
Stephen Newell, s. of Eleazer and Catharine, of small-pox, Oct. 10, 1792; 23 y.
Lucinda, d. of ——, of small-pox, Nov. 9, 1792; 24 y.
Martha, widow of Mr. Stephen, very suddenly, Sept. 25, 1793; 46 y.
—— relict of John, Feb. 2, 1793; 37 y.
—— wife of Gideon, May 14, 1793; 28 y.
Mr. Edward, s. of ——, of Reading, June 20, 1793; 87 y.
—— child of Benjamin, Oct 14, 1793; 1 y.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, March 30, 1794; 21 y.
Zebulun, Sen., s. of ——, Dec. 28, 1794.
Abigail, wife of Joseph, Feb. 18, 1795; 57 y.
Deacon Josiah, s. of ——, Dec. 28, 1795; 48 y.
Oliver, s. of ——, April 7, 1795; 90 y.
Zebulun, s. of —— Jan. 31, 1795; 17 y.
Noah, s. of ——, drowned, in Concord, N. H., Aug. 9, 1796; 30 y.
Mary, d. of ——, Nov. 1, 1797; 84 y.
—— child of Jesse, Dec. 18, 1797; 1 m.
Old Molly, d. of ——, Dec. 1, 1797.
—— child of Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1798.
Joel, s. of ——, June —, 1798.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Oct. 31, 1798; 70 y.
Hannah, widow of Asa, March —, 1799; 83 y.
—— wife of Josiah, July 19, 1800.
—— widow of James, Dec. 11, 1800.
—— child of Samuel, Sept. —, 1801.
—— fourth child of Jesse, Oct. 8, 1801.
Josiah, s. of ——, Nov. 12, 1801.
—— wife of Joseph, April 23, 1802.
Job, infant of ——, July —, 1802.
—— infant of Jesse, 2d, ——, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1803; 1 y. 2 m.
Gideon, s. of ——, April 12, 1803.
—— young s. of Abel, 3d, Nov. 3, 1803.
Zadok, s. of ——, Nov. 19, 1803.
Zachariah, s. of ——, Nov. 2, 1804; 85 y.
Ethan, s. of ——, Jan. 26, 1804.
Abner, infant of Jesse, 4th, July 11, 1804; 10 m.
Peter, s. of ——, Oct. 22, 1804; 62 y.
Judith, d. of ——, June 4, 1805; 42 y.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Rebecca, d. of Junius, Feb. 24, 1806; 12 y.
Joshua, s. of ——, killed, July 14, 1807; 30 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Zachariah, Aug. 5, 1807; 65 y.
Josiah, s. of ——, July 1, 1807; 35 y.
John, s. of ——, in Billerica, Sept. 2, 1807; 39 y. (Gravestone.)
—— child of Josiah, Sept. 30, 1807; 1 y.
Bartholomew, 2d, s. of ——, Dec. 22, 1807; 73 y.
Eleazer, s. of ——, Feb. 1, 1808; 63 y.
Phebe, widow of Zachariah, Aug. 3, 1809; 86 y.
Josiah Mantlebert, s. of Capt. Josiah, Aug. 1, 1809; 4 y.
—— twin infant of Junius, Nov. 10, 1809; 17 d.
—— child of Jethro, ——, 1809.
Eliza, d. of Jesse, 4th, Jan. 27, 1810; 9 y.
Zadok, s. of ——, Feb. 15, 1810; 46 y.
—— infant of Caleb, March 15, 1810; 3 m.
Peter, s. of ——, March 21, 1810; 24 y.
Francis Smith, s. of Widow Mary, Dec. 28, 1811; 13 y.
Jerusha, wife of Reuben, July 28, 1812; 78 y.
Bartholomew, s. of ——, June 14, 1812; 82 y.
Rebecca, widow of ——, April 26, 1812; 83 y.
Jesse, s. of ——, Nov. 5, 1813; 85 y.
Zachariah, s. of ——, Dec. 17, 1814; 70 y.
Submit Brown, d. of Zachariah, 2d, Aug. 29, 1814; 6 w.
Deacon Jeduthun, s. of ——, Oct. 11, 1815; 78 y.
Mary, widow of ——, Sept. 7, 1815; 88 y.
Samuel, s. of Abel, 3d, Nov. 24, 1815; 14 m.
Barnabas, s. of ——, Jan. 5, 1816; 82 y.
Mary, d. of Abel, 2d, Feb. 8, 1816; 20 y.
—— infant of Josiah, 2d, Aug. 20, 1816; 3 w.
Lydia, wife of Nathan, July 2, 1817; 74 y.
Jemima, widow of ——, of dysentery, Sept. 11, 1817; 80 y.
Nathan, s. of ——, Sept. 21, 1817; 92 y. 5 m.
Reuben, s. of ——, Nov. 16, 1818; 89 y.
Lucy, wife of Stephen, Jr., June 16, 1818; 28 y.
Deacon Jacob, s. of ——, March 17, 1819; 56 y.
Jesse, 2d, s. of ——, March 24, 1819; 47 y.
Lora, d. of Jesse, Jr., May 18, 1819; 1 y.
Judith, widow of ——, July 29, 1819; 70 y.
Phebe, wife of Junius, May 28, 1820; 46 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Jason, ——, 1820; 1½ y.
Mary, widow of Jeduthun, Nov. 4, 1820; 82 y.
—— child of Samuel, Jan. 14, 1820; 2 y.
Sarah, wife of Edward, Dec. 25, 1821; 79 y.
Maria, d. of Edward, Jr., April 7, 1821; 4 y.
Hannah, widow of ——, Aug. 29, 1821; 89 y.
Emeline, d. of Abel, 3d, Sept. 1, 1821; 12 y.
Jerusha, wife of Bartholomew, Jr., Oct. 10, 1821.
Edmund, s. of ——, April 5, 1822.
Asa, s. of ——, Aug. 30, 1822; 67 y.
Mr. Joseph, s. of ——, July 3, 1823; 96 y. 5 m.
Mr. Barnabas, s. of ——, Oct. 23, 1823.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Barnabas, Oct. 13, 1823.
Mr. Abel, s. of ——, Sept. —, 1824; 74 y.
Sarah, widow of Bartholomew, Feb. 1, 1825; 88 y.
—— child of Cornelius, Jan. —, 1825.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of ——, Aug. 24, 1825; 24 y.
—— infant child of Bartholomew, Sept. 23, 1825.
—— infant child of Josiah, Dec. 16, 1825.
Harriet, wife of Samuel, 3d, Nov. 14, 1826; 26 y.
Samuel Rosewell, s. of Samuel (3d ?) and Harriet. Dec. 25, 1826; 2 m.
Tufts, s. of ——, drowned, Nov. 18, 1826.
Charlotte, d. of Deacon Calvin, Jan. 4, 1827; 14 y.
—— child of Widow Mary, April 15, 1827; 7 d.
John, s. of ——, died at the poorhouse, Nov. 5, 1827.
—— wife of John, July 3, 1828; 48 y.
Sally, widow of ——, Sept. 14, 1828; 88 y.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Nov. 23, 1828; 62 y.
Cyrus, s. of ——, Aug. 2. 1829; 32 y.
Phebe, d. of Junius and Phebe, June 17, 1829; 20 y.
Rebecca, wife of Thomas, March 1, 1829; 55 y.
Lucy, wife of Abel, 2d, July 8, 1829; 56 y.
—— child of Faxon, Nov. 20, 1829; 2 m.
Faxon, s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Aug. 28, 1830; 24 y.
Sukey, wife of Joseph, Oct. 5, 1830; 29 y.
William E., s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1830; 20 y.
Abel, s. of ——, May 27, 1830;* 96 y.
Clark, s. of Junius and Phebe, March 8, 1830; 23 y.
Hannah, wife of Edward, Jr , March 18, 1830.
Edmund, s. of ——, March 25, 1830; 34 y.
William Eustis, s. of Samuel, 2d, and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1831; 20 y.
—— child of Calvin, Jr., ——, 1831.
—— child of Cornelius, ——, 1831.
Mary, widow of Abel, Jan. 16, 1832; 93 y.
Nancy Emeline, d of Lemuel, July 2, 1832; 19 y.
Mrs. Mehetabel, wife of S. T., Jr., May 12, 1833; 27 y.
George, s. of ——, Oct. 29, 1835; 47 y.
Anna, wife of Samuel, Sen., Dec. 3, 1835; 81 y.
Abigail, wife of Sumner, Sept. 13, 1836; 26 y.
Susan W., d. of George and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1836; 18 y.
Submit, wife of Jesse, July 8, 1836; 73 y.
Samuel Tidd, Jr., s. of Samuel T. and Esther, Feb. 20, 1837; 34 y. 9 m.
Jesse, s. of ——, Feb 12, 1837; 75 y.
Edward, s. of ——, Nov. 17, 1837; 96 y.
Deacon Jesse, s. of Stephen, Dec. 16, 1838; 65 y. 9 m. 23 d.
Samuel, s. of ——, Oct. 15, 1839; 91 y.
Job, Jr , s. of —— (b. in Woburn, Dec. 9, 1815), Nov. 3, 1840. (Gravestone.)
Wyman, Esq., s. of ——, June 22, 1841; 61 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, June 26, 1841; 58 y.
Abigail B., d. of ——, Aug. 16, 1841; 31 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, Sept. 17, 1841; 78 y.
Mrs. Mary, wife of ——, March 30, 1842; 50 y.
Charles A., s. of Amasa and Lydia, June 30, 1842; 12 y.
Mary, d. of ——, Oct. 15, 1842; 31 y.
Mrs. Lucy L., wife of ——, Dec. 26, 1842; 24 y.
Josiah M., s. of Josiah, Sept. 2, 1843; 31 y.

---

* Also recorded 1831.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Ruth, wife of Ichabod, April 18, 1843; 71 y.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Submit, Dec. 11, 1843; 62 y.
Mrs. Barbara, wife of Mr. Daniel, March 18, 1843; 37 y.
—— d. of Calvin, 2d, and ——, of weakness, Aug 22, 1843; 1 d.
Josiah M., s. of Josiah and Hannah, by the falling of a chimney at a fire, Sept. 2, 1843; 31 y.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Submit, of heart complaint, Dec. 11, 1843; 62 y.
Ruth, widow of Jacob, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Wright, of consumption, March 13, 1844; 77 y.
Mary, wife of Marshall L., of consumption, March 30, 1844; 26 y.
Nancy, widow of George (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.), of dropsy, Oct. 19, 1844; 53 y.
Nancy,* wife of Junius, d. of William, 3d, and Hannah Tay, of palsy, Nov. 4, 1844; 60 y.
Sophia, d. of Abel, 3d, and Sophia, of consumption, at Boston, Nov. 16, 1844; 17 y.
Lucy, d. of Abel, 1st, and ——, of consumption, Nov. 28, 1844; 38 y.
Sarah, wife of Bartholomew, d. of Edward and Sarah Richardson, of numb palsy, Jan. 14, 1845; 75 y.
Abel, s. of Abel and Lucy, of venereal, Feb. 22, 1845; 49 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Isaac, d. of —— Heard (b. in Charlestown), of dropsy, July 6, 1845; 67 y.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthun and Sally (b. in Medford), of palsy, Oct. 18, 1845; 55 y.
Varnum, s. of Stephen and Bridget, in a fit, Oct. 23, 1845; 37 y.
Sarah, widow of Samuel, of consumption, March 11, 1846; 55 y.
Isaac, s. of Abel and Mary, of palsy, June 14, 1846; 70 y.
Clarinda, d. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth E., of fits, Oct. 19, 1846; 2 y. 9 d.
Rosella, d. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, of weakness, Jan. 24, 1847; 4 m. 24 d.
Sewell, s. of Loammi and Judith (b. in Wilmington), of swelling in throat, March 1, 1847; 50 y.
Rebecca W., wife of Jeduthun, March, 11, 1847; 29 y. (Gravestone.)
Abigail, wife of John, April 24, 1847; 73 y. (Gravestone.)
Thomas, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, of numb palsy, July 6, 1847; 77 y.
Pearson B., s. of Samuel T. and Esther, of consumption, July 18, 1847; 31 y. 10 m.
Lamila O., wife of Marshall (b. in Raymond, N. H.), of consumption, Aug. 14, 1847; 31 y.
Susan, wife of Cornelius (b. in Tyngsborough), of dysentery, Aug. 19, 1847; 53 y.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (b. in Lynn), of consumption, Feb. 6, 1848; 53 y. [51 y. 10 m., gravestone].
Jonas, s. of Caleb, Jr., and Emma, of weakness, March 3, 1848; 1 m. 17 d.
Emma, wife of Caleb, Jr. (b. in Temple, N. H.), of consumption, March 11, 1848; 23 y.
George, s. of George and Nancy, of consumption, April 3, 1848; 27 y. 6 m.
Lydia E., d. of John S. and Lydia, of scarlet fever, June 26, 1848; 3 y. 11 m.

---

* Formerly wife of Thomas Bennett, of Dunstable.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mary C., d. of Calvin B. and Abigail B., of consumption, June 26, 1848; 15 y.
Cyrus J., s. of Oliver B. and Abigail, of dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848; 14 y. 11 m. 27 d.
Silas F., s. of Jason, Jr., and Margaret, of cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1848; 1 y. 4 m.
Richard, s. of Abel and Ann (b. in Malden), by the falling of a tree, Nov. 11, 1848; 55 y.
Ann L., d. of Aaron F. and Lavinia, of scarlet fever, Nov. 24, 1848; 3 y.
Emma L., d. of A. T. and L. R., Nov. 25, 1848; 3 y. 15 d. (Gravestone.)
Levi B., s. of Jacob P. and Abba F., of scarlet fever, July 7, 1849; 10 m.
Alvan T., s. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, of scarlet fever, Oct. 3 [Sept. 3, gravestone], 1849; 5 y.
Albon, s. of ——, Nov. 3, 1849; 44 y. (Gravestone.)
Nancy, wife of Job (b. in Woburn, Nov. 18, 1784). in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1850; 65 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary W., d. of Junius, Jr., and Mary, of consumption, Feb. 24, 1850; 26 y.
Mary E., d. of John B. and Eliza, March 4, 1850; 8 y. (Gravestone.)
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary, of erysipelas, March 15, 1850; 84 y.
Mary J., d. of Amos and Lydia, of consumption, March 22, 1850; 22 y.
Amos, s. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth, of heart complaint, April 27, 1850; 21 d.
Jason, s. of Jason and Mary, of erysipelas, Feb. 28, 1851; 30 y. 9 m.
Charles I., s. of John I. and Nancy (b. in Milford, N. H.), of scarlet fever, July 21, 1851; 3 y.
Esther, wife of Samuel T., Aug. 30, 1851; 73 y. (Gravestone.)
Junius, s. of Barnabas and Rebecca, of old age, Sept. 22, 1851; 83 y.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, of old age, Jan 3, 1852; 87 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Susannah, wife of Deacon Jesse, Dec. 13, 1852; 77 y. (Gravestone.)
Luther W., s. of ——, May 9, 1853; 20 y. (Gravestone.)
Ruth, d. of Leonard and Ruth, found dead in bed, June 28, 1853; 77 y.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew and Sarah, of dropsy of the brain, Sept. 16, 1853; 58 y. 6 m.
Elizabeth A., wife of Luther, d. of Franklin and Sarah Pierce (b. in Stoneham), of consumption, in Winchester, Aug. 3, 1853; 40 y.
Mary, wife of Junius, d. of Benjamin and Mary Fowle, of paralysis, Oct. 30, 1853; 53 y. 6 m.
Abel, s. of Abel and Anna, of old age, Jan. 5, 1854; 76 y. 6 m.
Patty, d. of Stephen and Martha, of old age, March 20, 1854; 78 y.
Josiah F., s. of John G. and Almira, of dropsy on the brain, April 11, 1854; 1 y. 6 m.
Bridget, wife of Stephen, d. of Edward and Sarah Richardson, of old age, April 12, 1854; 90 y. 2 m. 2 d.
Lizzie M., d. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., of scarlet fever, Feb. 21, 1855; 1 y. 8 m.
Albert S., s. of Jeduthun and Rebecca, of scarlet fever, March 24. 1855; 5 y. 6 m.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mary A., d. of Benjamin and Marianna, of jaundice, March 27, 1855; 2 m. 7 d.
Nathan, s. of Abel and Ann, of suicide by hanging. Aug. 18, 1855; 56 y.
Mrs. Sarah, Sept. 2, 1855; 77 y. (Gravestone.)
Betsey J., d. of Nathan H. and Ann M., of cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1855 1 m. 2 d.
Junius s. of Junius and Phebe, of delirium tremens, Nov. 1, 1855; 57 y.
Hannah, widow of Abel, d. of Josiah and Betsey Parker, of fits, Dec. 22, 1855; 72 y. 10 m. [76 y., gravestone].
Marshall, s. of Kendall and Delia M., of weakness, April 19, 1856; 20 d.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, of consumption of blood, June 2, 1856; 79 y.
Lavinia, wife of Aaron, d. of Thomas and Nancy Bennett (b. in Chelmsford), of paralysis, Nov. 3. 1856; 54 y.
Jason, s. of Edward and Sarah, of cancer, Nov. 11, 1856; 68 y.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Martha, of old age, Jan. 26, 1857; 85 y. 9 m.
Sarah, d. of Albert and Abigail T., April 5, 1857; 12 y. 10 m. 12 d. (Gravestone.)
Charles H., s. of John I. and Nancy E., of erysipelas, May 11, 1857; 1 y.
Cyrus, twin son of Stephen and Almira K. (b. Jan. 11, 1820), in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 24, 1857; 37 y. (Gravestone.)
Elmira F., wife of J. G., June 19, 1858; 31 y. (Gravestone.)
Charles, s. of Jeduthun and Sarah E., scalded (tipped a cup of hot water on to his breast), June 24, 1858; 1 y. 5 m.
Mary J., wife of Charles, d. of Phineas and Abigail Learned (b. in Charlestown), of childbirth, Aug. 22, 1858; 30 y.
Nellie R., d. of Jacob P. and Abba R., of cholera infantum, Oct. 2, 1858; 5 m.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles and Mary J., Aug. 20, 1858; 2 h.
Lemuel, s. of Josiah and Jerusha, of paralysis, in Winchester, Feb. 12, 1858; 72 y. 5 m.
Nancy C., d. of Bartholomew and Sarah R., of consumption, Nov. 15, 1859; 19 y. 12 d.
George Oliver, s. of George A. and Lavinia G., of cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1859; 23 d.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Jerusha, of consumption, June 17, 1860; 80 y. 1 m. 9 d.
Edwin, s. of John I. and Nancy, Aug. 11. 1860; 21 d.
Edward, s. of John I. and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1860; 28 d.
Eleanor B., widow of Cyrus, d. of John B. and Hannah Beers, of phthisis, Sept. 15, 1860; 38 y.
Edward E., s. of Jeduthun and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 27, 1861; 5 m. 12 d.
Frances L., d. of John I. and Nancy J., of congestion of the lungs, Oct. 5, 1861; 14 y. 9 m.
Elizabeth, widow of Zachariah, d. of —— Tweed (b. in Burlington), of old age, March 4, 1863; 93 y. 11 m. 20 d.
Frank M., s. of Barnabas and Amanda A., of lockjaw, June 11, 1863; 12 y. 4 m. 5 d.
Oliver B., s. of John and Abigail (b. in Billerica), Sept. 2, 1863; 69 y. 13 d.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Ann Maria, wife of Nathan H., d. of Willard and Anna Parker (b. in Bedford), of consumption, Sept. 7, 1863; 42 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Cyrus, s. of William H. and Susan N., Sept. 15, 1863; 7 y. 1 m. (Gravestone.)
Calvin, Jr., s. of ——, Dec. 23, 1863; 62 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary, d. of Abel and Mary (b. in Reading), of old age, March 27, 1864; 99 y. 7 m. 14 d.
William S., s. of ——, March 16, 1864; 54 y. (Gravestone.)
Annie P., d. of Nathan H. and Ann M. (b. in Boston), of consumption, May 3, 1864; 14 y. 10 m.
Capt. John I., s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, of complication of diseases, Oct. 1, 1864; 46 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Adelia M., wife of S. K., d. of Ephraim and Dolly Weston (b. in Reading), of consumption, Dec. 8, 1864; 48 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Abby T., wife of Jacob P., d. of Levi and Mary M. Maxfield, of apoplexy, April 20, 1865; 34 y. 3 m. 19 d.
Asa, s. of James and Polly (b. in Danvers), of apoplexy, Aug. 30, 1865; 84 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Samuel, Jr., s. of Samuel and Susan B., of typhoid fever, in Annapolis, Md., March 23, 1865; 31 y. 10 m.
Calvin, s. of Jeduthun and Mary, of empyema, Feb. 26, 1866; 89 y. 21 d.
Nancy, widow of Lemuel, d. of Abel and Anna Richardson, of rheumatism, Oct. 2, 1866; 76 y. 6 m.
Sarah Maria, d. of N. H. and A. M., Nov. 14, 1866; 22 y. 10 m. 24 d. (Gravestone.)
Benjamin B., s. of Josiah and Jerusha, of typhoid fever, Feb. 28, 1867; 83 y. 6 m. 17 d.
Charles E., s. of Herman Clement and Lavinia Richardson, of diphtheria, Dec. 6, 1867; 3 m. 22 d.
Cornelius, s. of Barnabas and Polly, of old age, April 4, 1868; 73 y. 10 m. 25 d.
Job, s. of —— (b. in Woburn, Aug. 17, 1782), in Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1868; 86 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary L., wife of Thomas, April 24, 1869; 80 y. (Gravestone.)
Abigail, widow of Benjamin, d. of Caleb and Sarah Cushing (b. in Haverhill), of old age, Nov. 15, 1869; 91 y. 1 m. 13 d.
John, s. of Josiah and Susannah, of consumption, Dec. 5, 1869; 59 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Lydia, widow of Edward, d. of Samuel and Lydia Foster, of bronchitis, Jan. 21, 1870; 88 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Hannah, widow of Josiah, d. of Nathaniel and Esther Brooks, of hemiplegy, June 26, 1870; 89 y.
Melissa, d. of Barnabas and Amanda F., of typhoid fever, Oct. 12, 1870; 21 y. 5 m.
Bertha, d. of R. B. and A. F., Aug. 4, 1871; 1 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
George A., s. of O. A. and Mary (b. in Lowell), of consumption, Dec. 4. 1871; 35 y.
Prof. Freeman, s. of ——, Feb. 12, 1872; 58 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary E. (b. Nov. 16, 1806), May 17, 1872; 66 y. (Gravestone.)
Almira K., wife of Stephen, d. of John and Elizabeth Kendall (b. in Burlington), of cancer, Dec. 18, 1872; 72 y. 10 m. 14 d.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Bridget, of heart disease, Dec. 26, 1872; 79 y. 9 m.

RICKARD.

Lemuel, s. of Abner and Susanna W. (b. in Canaan), of dropsy, Dec. 20, 1855; 75 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Dr. Truman, s. of Lemuel and Abigail (b. in Cornish, N. H.), of typhoid fever, Aug. 8, 1861; 47 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Elizabeth R., widow of Truman, d. of John W. and Abigail Capron (b. in Uxbridge, Mass.), of obstruction of the bowels, Aug. 31, 1865; 44 y.

RILEY (see also O'Riley).

Charles L., s. of Felix and Lucy A., of scarlatina, Jan. 7, 1859; 3 y.
Margaret, wife of John, d. of Patrick and Margaret Rice (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, March 2, 1863; 35 y.
Ann, wife of Philip, d. of Lawrence and Mary Rafferty (b. in Ireland), of suicide by hanging, Jan. 3, 1864; 32 y.
John, s. of Patrick and Kate, of cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1867 [1866, gravestone]; 11 m. 15 d.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Bridget, of consumption, Feb. 1, 1869; 4 y.
Timothy, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), April 23, 1869; 21 y. (Gravestone.)
Jerome, s. of Hugh and Ellen, of inflammation of the bowels, April 5, 1870; 1 m. 14 d.
Charles Luke, s. of Hugh and Ellen (b. in Stoneham), drowned, June 4, 1870; 11 y. 9 m. 9 d.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Catharine, Dec. 11, 1872; 2 m. 4 d.

RING.

Joanna, d. of John and Joanna, of whooping cough, Nov. 4, 1868; 10 m. 19 d.

RITCHIE.

James, s. of James and Mary (b. in Quincy), of measles, June 18, 1851; 1 y.
James, s. of James and Mary (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, May 5, 1864; 39 y.

ROACH.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1864; 11 m. 22 d.
Johannah, d. of ——, Sept. —, 1868; 36 y. (Gravestone.)
Cornelius, s. of John and Mary, of convulsions, Jan. 13, 1872; 2 d.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1872; 6 m.

ROBBINS.

Miss ——, d. of ——, May 17, 1789; 42 y.
Ann, wife of Joshua S., at her father's, Benjamin Parker, July 30, 1814; 23 y.
Ann, d. of ——, at Boston, buried from her uncle's, Joseph Parker, Woburn, Jan. 23, 1819; 5 y.

ROBERTS.

Joanna, d. of Giles and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1723.
Deborah, wife of Giles, March 9, 1724.
David, Sen., s. of ——, Sept. 4, 1724.
Joanna, wife of David, Dec. 1, 1724.

ROBIE.

Inez G., d. of Toppan and Abbie Inez, of convulsions, May 13, 1869; 1 y. 3 m. 18 d.
Francis B., s. of Toppan and Abbie Inez, of convulsions, April 5, 1870; 1 y. 25 d.

ROBINSON.

James P., s. of George and —— (b. in Limington, Me.), of lung fever, March 8, 1845; 21 y.
Sarah T., d. of John and Abigail, of erysipelas, March 8, 1846; 3 m. 18 d.
Emma, wife of Thomas (b. in Leicester, England), of inflammation of bowels (childbirth), Aug. 20, 1846; 26 y.
Alexander, s. of John and Abigail, of weakness, March 5, 1847; 2 m. 7 d.
Charles E., s. of John and Lydia B. (b. in Vassalborough Me.), of typhoid fever, April 24, 1848; 19 y.
Francis A., s. of Henry and Mary, of whooping cough, Aug. 11, 1853; 3 y. 9 m.
Charles L., s. of William and Harriet W., Aug. 18, 1853; 4 y. 6 m. (Gravestone.)
Lucy, wife of Rev. George, d. of Lyman and Mary (b. in Leyden, Mass.), of apoplexy, Nov. 8, 1854; 71 y.
Phebe, d. of —— (b. in Birmingham, England), Nov. 21, 1865; 87 y. (Gravestone.)

ROGERS.

Miss Rhoda, d. of ——, Aug. 10, 1839; 46 y.
Philip P., s. of Timothy and —— (b. in Tewksbury), of heart complaint, July 17, 1845; 83 y.
—— — of Theodore and Axis, of consumption, Aug. 14, 1845; 14 d.
Jonathan C., s. of Philip and Lydia (b. in Tewksbury), of consumption, Oct. 27, 1845; 33 y.
Colby, s. of Jonathan and Axis, of bowel complaint, March 31, 1846; 2 y. 4 m.
Lydia, widow of Philip, d. of Thomas and Lydia Clark (b. in Tewksbury). of old age, March 23, 1859; 89 y.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen (b. in Stoneham), of typhus fever, Aug. 4, 1864; 8 y.
John F., s. of Patrick and Kate (b. in Ireland), of suicide, in Waltham, April 25, 1872; 30 y.

ROLAND.

Miles, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of ill treatment, in Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 15, 1864; 25 y.

RONCO.

Ann, d. of David and Angie, of cholera infantum, Sept. 27, 1869; 4 m.

ROONEY.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Bridget, of weakness, Sept. 14, 1855; 8 m. 4 d.
Ann J., d. of Patrick and Bridget, of dropsy on the brain, July 23, 1858; 6 m.
Bridget, wife of Hugh, d. of Thomas and Mary —— (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, Dec. 13, 1860; 23 y. 5 m.
Mary Ann, d. of Hugh and Mary, of lung fever, Dec. 2, 1863; 1 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Ann Eliza, d. of Peter and Mary (b. in Stoneham), of diphtheria, Jan. 11, 1864; 5 y. 10 m. 4 d.
Eunice, wife of Thomas, d. of Bryan and Catharine Murray (b. in Ireland), of pneumonia, Feb. 18, 1866; 47 y.
Eliza J., d. of Patrick and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 30, 1866; 3 y. 4 m. 6 d.
Ann, d. of Peter and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1868; 8 m. 20 d.
Ann, d. of Hugh and Mary, of convulsions, Aug. 10, 1872; 6 d.

RORDOIN.

Joseph, s. of Timothy and Sarah (b. in Ireland), of inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 18, 1852; 35 y.

ROSBOROUGH.

John, s. of James and —— (b. in ——), of meningitis, July 21, 1858.

ROSS.

Bridget, widow of Edward, d. of John and Catharine Gorman (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, May 18, 1866; 70 y.

ROUNDY.

Betsey W., widow of Augustus, d. of Abel and Ruth Winn, of cancer, May 1, 1871; 73 y. 2 m.

RUMNEY.

William, s. of John and Mary F. (b. in Haverhill), of diarrhœa, Jan. 27, 1861; 2 m. 2 d.

RUNNELS.

Andrew F., s. of Dr. Andrew J. and Rebecca (b. in Boston), of scarlatina, Dec. 5, 1857; 5 y. 8 m.

RUSSELL.

Elizabeth, wife of John, Dec. 16, 1644.
Samuel, s. of John, Dec. 1, 1667.
John, s. of ——, June 1, 1676.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, Jan. 17, 1690.
Sarah, widow of ——, April 25, 1696.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1697.
Jonathan, s. of ——, June 20, 1708; 32 y. 10 m.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1709.
John, s. of ——, July 26, 1717.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ruth, May 7, 1719.
Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel, Aug. 5, 1746.
Samuel, s. of Jesse, wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, ab. July 1, 1775.
—— wife of Jesse, April 19, 1791.
Rebecca, widow of Samuel, July 26, 1791; 99 y.
Jesse, s. of ——, May 8, 1799; 68 y.
Joshua, s. of Jesse, Dec. 8, 1815; 5 y.
Tryphena, wife of Col. Bill, Oct. 8, 1818; 51 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 21, 1821.
Jesse, s. of ——, May 16, 1825; 50 y.
—— widow of Jesse, June 13, 1829.
Lora W., d. of Samuel W. and Susan A., of fits, Nov. 26, 1846; 10 m.
Loammi, s. of Jesse and ——, of old age, Aug. 30, 1853; 82 y. 6 m. 13 d.
David E., s. of David and Charlotte F., Feb. 26, 1856; 6 d.
Susan A., wife of Samuel, d. of William and Sukey Adams (b. in West Cambridge), of consumption, Aug. 14, 1862; 42 y. 2 m. 6 d.
Mary F., d. of ——, Oct. 10, 1862; 6 m. 10 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary E., d. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, of black rash, Nov. 10, 1862; 6 y. 2 m.
Francis J., s. of Andrew J. and Clarissa, of black rash, Nov. 11, 1862; 4 y. 5 m.
James, s. of John and Catharine, Sept. 16, 1867; ½ h.
Mary, widow of James, d. of John and Isabella Miller (b. in Dunbarton, N. H.), of dropsy, March 22, 1868; 64 y. 2 m. 9 d.
John Joseph, s. of John and Catharine, of consumption, April 21, 1868; 1 y. 9 m. 12 d.
J. Winslow, s. of Samuel W. and Susan A., of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 19, 1870; 19 y.
Esther, d. of Jesse and Sally (b. in Lexington), of chronic diarrhœa, Aug. 6, 1871; 56 y.
Andrew J., s. of James C. and Mary (b. in Bedford), of consumption, March 13, 1872; 45 y. 11 d.

RYAN.

Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, of cholera infantum, April 4, 1855; 8 m.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Fanny, drowned, June 10, 1859; 1 y. 6 m.
Margaret, wife of Thomas, d. of John and Mary Judge (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 20, 1861; 41 y.
Philip, s. of Felix and Mary (b. in Ireland), of typhoid fever, March 21, 1861; 30 y.
Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret (b. in England), of consumption, Aug. 21, 1864; 12 y. 6 m.
Catharine, d. of Felix and Mary (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Nov. 29, 1868; 60 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Hannah, of croup, June 23, 1872; 1 y.
Mary, d. of Michael and Ann, of croup, June 29, 1872; 2 y. 11 m. 14 d.

RYDER.

Julia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth (b. in Stoneham), of dropsy on the brain, Nov. 12, 1856; 1 y. 4 m.

SALMON.

James E., s. of Thomas and Ann, of inflammation of the brain, Aug. 29, 1864; 1 y. 10 m.

SALTER.

Thomas, s. of ——, merchant of Boston, Aug. 2, 1748; 62 y.

SALTONSTALL.

Nathaniel, Esq., s. of ——, June 23, 1739.

SANBORN.

Thomas, s. of —— (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.), of delirium tremens, Oct. 31, 1844; 27 y.
John, s. of —— (b. in ——), of delirium tremens, Dec. 4, 1859; 30 y.
Herschel A., s. of Abijah and Sarah H. (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), killed in battle, in Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; 23 y. 11 m. 14 d.

SANDERSON.

George H., s. of Edmund and Emily, of cholera infantum, Aug. 15, 1848; 11 m.
Abby R., d. of George and Abby, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1849; 1 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Lydia R., d. of George and Abby, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1849; 1 y. 2 m. 4 d.

SARGENT.

Rev. Nahum, brother of Rev. Samuel, of small-pox; Oct. —, 1792.*
Sarah Ann, d. of Francis and Hannah, of lung fever, Feb. 24, 1844; 5 y.
Eliza Jane, d. of Francis and ——, of fits, April 24, 1845; 1 y. 1 m.
Victor F., s. of Carlos and Lucetta, of cholera infantum, Aug. 11, 1854; 1 y. 5 m.
Ensign, s. of Ensign and Elizabeth (b. in Haverhill), by a fall, May 14, 1859; 69 y. 9 m. 3 d.
Shepherd D., s. of Timothy and Mary (b. Bradford, N. H.), of kidney complaint, Dec. 28, 1862; 38 y.

---

*Nahum Sargeant, a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1784, and a brother of Rev. Samuel Sargeant, of Woburn, died while on a visit at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 7, 1792, aged thirty-four years. He was minister at Reading, Vt., from 1787 to time of death. He preached in Woburn occasionally, and his first appearance here as a preacher was on Sunday, Oct. 31, 1784, when, in the words of Esquire Samuel Thompson's memoranda, "Mr. Sargeant's brother preached." He also preached on June 5, 1785, when he was described by the above authority as "Mr. Sargeant, the younger." Mention is made of his preaching for his brother, in Woburn, in 1786, 1787, 1789, and 1791. In September, 1786, Mr. Samuel Sargeant was sick with a fever, and on Sept. 3 there was on that account "no preaching"; but on other Sabbaths of that month, and in October, Mr. Nahum Sargeant preached for him. In the latter part of November, 1787, the Rev. Samuel Sargeant was absent on a journey to assist in the ordination of his brother Nahum at Reading, Vt., and there preached the sermon for the day. This sermon was published and a copy is preserved in the Woburn Public Library. Mr. Nahum Sargeant died of the small-pox, in October, 1792, his death being noted in S. Thompson's lists. At the time of his death the disease of small-pox was prevalent in this vicinity. The copy of the above sermon was originally the property of the Rev. Mr. Marrett. The following is its title: "A sermon delivered at the introduction of the Rev. Nahum Sargeant to the pastoral care of the church and congregation in Reading [Vermont], Nov. 23, 1787; by his brother Samuel Sargeant, A. M., pastor of the First Church in Woburn.—Windsor; printed by Hough and Spooner, MDCCLXXXVIII." Text, Isaiah lii. 7; (22 pp.) —W. R. CUTTER.

SAWTELL.

Harriet Ellis, d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, of scarlet fever, April 16, 1846; 2 y. 4 m.
Otis, L. A., s. of Isaac and Hannah (b. in Boston), of cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1848; 5 m. 17 d.
Nellie E., d. of Joseph B. and Harriet, of cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1855; 1 y. 8 m. 6 d.

SAWYER.

Joshua, Jr., s. of ——, March 1, 1738; 54 y.
Joshua, Sen., s. of ——, July 14, 1738.
Mary, wife of Joshua, Oct. 23, 1751; 69 y.
Ann M., wife of Samuel (b. in Boston), of dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849; 41 y.
John F., s. of John F. and Phebe (b. in Charlestown), of nervous affection, April 29, 1857; 32 y.
Fred. R., s. of Edwin and Sarah, of diphtheria, Dec. 5, 1863; 2 y. 2 m.
Edwin R., s. of S. Edwin and Sarah, of diphtheria, Dec. 21, 1863; 6 y. 1 m.
Mary, d. of Amos and Mary (b. in Lancaster, N. H.), of cancerous humor, March 29, 1864; 68 y. 4 m. 13 d.
Frederick, s. of William F. and Sarah (b. in Exeter, N. H.), of consumption, Aug. 17, 1864; 22 y. 11 m. 21 d.
James W., s. of Samuel E. and Sarah F., of dysentery, Aug. 29, 1868; 3 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Emma J., d. of William F., and Sarah (b. in Exeter, N. H.), of consumption, June 10, 1872; 16 y. 3 m. 2 d.
Jennie L., d. of J. W. and Louisa, of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1872; 5 m. 25 d.

SAXTON.

Thomas F., s. of David and Ashby (b. in Deerfield), of dysentery, Aug. 17, 1849; 61 y.
Aurelia, wife of Dr. Thomas F., Jan. 1, 1852; 60 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
F. S. (b. Nov. 2, 1816), Aug. 1, 1862. (Gravestone.)
Sarah A. C., wife of C. M., Nov. 17, 1866; 52 y. 11 m. (Gravestone.)

SCALES.

George C., s. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy B. (b. in Henniker, N. H.), killed on the Boston & Lowell Railroad, Aug. 10, 1854; 21 y. 6 m.
Mary G., d. of Dr. Thomas S. and Mary G., of scarlatina, April 9, 1857; 2 y.
Maria, wife of Dr. Thomas S., d. of James and Sarah B. Grey (b. in Wilton, N. H.), of scrofula, Jan 3, 1858; 34 y.
Mary C., wife of Dr. Thomas S., d. of William and Caroline Snow (b. in Boston), of cancer, Jan. 19, 1859; 34 y.

SCANLON.

Catharine, d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 2, 1869; 4 m.
Mary, wife of John, d. of Patrick Connolly (b. in Ireland), of cancer, July 25, 1870; 40 y.

SCOTT.

Emma J., d. of James and Lydia, of lung fever. March 22, 1852; 1 y. 8 m.
Thomas, s. of George and Margaret (b. in Scotland), of paralysis, July 24, 1861; 79 y.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary (b. in Barnet, Vt.), of ill treatment, in Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 16, 1864; 31 y.

SCOTTOW.

John, s. of ——, a pauper, Dec. 16, 1829.
Susanna, widow of ——, a pauper, Feb. 5, 1830.

SCRIBNER.

Charles J., s. of Charles K. and Ann (b. in Medway, Mass.), killed in battle, at Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; 23 y.
Ann, wife of Charles K., d. of Roger McGenley (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 17, 1866; 49 y. 2 m.

SEARS.

Susanna, wife of John, Aug. 29, 1677.
Esther, wife of John, Aug. 14, 1680.
John, s. of ——, Oct. 5, 1697.

SEAVER.

John F., s. of Thomas and Nancy (b. in Brighton), of Bright's disease, June 13, 1863; 48 y. 7 m.
Ella F., d. of John C., Jr., and Ann M. (b. in Dorchester), of heart disease, Sept. 12, 1870; 15 y. 11 m.
Charles C., s. of John C., Jr., and Ann M., of typhoid fever, Sept. 12, 1870; 4 y. 21 d.
Charles Coolidge, s. of John C. and Ann M., of pneumonia, May 15, 1872; 10 m. 5 d.
Eliza A., wife of Stephen, d. of Reuben Farrington (b. in Brighton), of peritonitis, June 15, 1872; 29 y. 8 m. 13 d.

SEELEY.

Tallman, s. of ——, Feb. 20, 1843; 38 y.
Lydia, widow of Tallman, d. of —— Johnson, of apoplexy, Oct. 29, 1866; 63 y. 11 m.

SEMPLE.

Mary Robertson, d. of John R. and Mary J., of cholera infantum, Oct. 28, 1870; 4 m. 22 d.

SENTER (see CENTER).

SEVRENS.

Mary Jane, d. of Uriel and Mary J., of croup, Oct. 27, 1846; 4 y.
Nathan, s. of Uriel and Mary J., of pericarditis, March 5, 1865; 7 y. 21 d.

SEWALL.

William L., s. of Samuel G. and Sarah C., of lung fever, March 27, 1855; 5 y. 5 m. 15 d.

SHANDLY.

Elizabeth, d. of William and Eliza, of worm fever, Oct. 14, 1861; 1 y. 11 m. 27 d.

SHARP.

Isabella A., d. of Winkworth and Anna, of cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1860; 1 y. 5 m. 13 d.

SHATTUCK.

Charles, s. of ——, Nov. 8. 1810.
Amos L., s. of Amos and Susan J., of consumption, July 25, 1855; 23 y. 7 m. 20 d.
Susan J., wife of Amos, d. of Nathan and Esther Jaquith (b. in Wilmington), of erysipelas, Jan. 29, 1865; 54 y.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of —— and Vashti Gassett (b. in Townsend), of old age, Aug. 26, 1869; 92 y. 11 m. 1 d.

SHAW.

Edwin S., d. of James A. and Ann T. (b. in Haverhill), of lung fever, Dec. 6, 1857; 1 y. 1 m. 16 d.
Neil, s. of James and Mary (b. in Prince Edward Island), of typhoid fever, Oct. 16, 1863; 24 y. 11 m. 7 d.
Mary, widow of ——, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda Tyler, of old age, Oct. 19, 1863; 80 y. 3 m.

SHEA.

Stephen H., s. of Patrick and Elizabeth, of dysentery, Aug. 17, 1851; 2 y. 1 m.
Margaret, d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 9, 1860; 8 m.
Abby, d. of Michael and Mary, of lung fever, Jan. 12, 1861; 5 m. 17 d.
Joanna, d. of Michael and Bridget, of lung fever, Jan. 12, 1861; 2 y. 17 d.
Joanna, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 16, 1862; 1 y. 6 m.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, Feb. 2, 1862; 1 m. 16 d.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, of diphtheria, Feb. 25, 1864; 1 y. 9 m.
Michael, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, March 14, 1864; 73 y.
Hannah F., d. of John and Mary, of cholera infantum, July 16, 1872; 9 m. 22 d.

SHEDD.

Mary A., wife of Peter C., d. of James and Dorcas Bennett (b. in Boston), of chronic rheumatism, Dec. 9, 1853; 49 y. [47 y., gravestone].
Samuel, s. of —— (b. in ——), of dropsy, June 1, 1860; 77 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Sophia, widow of Samuel, d. of Benjamin and Ruth Pelsue (b. in Wilmington), of old age, July 31, 1863; 80 y.
Jacob H., s. of Jacob and Clarissa (b. in Tewksbury), of erysipelas, July 19, 1864; 37 y. 10 m.
Clara L., d. of Jacob H. and Lydia C. (b. in Wilmington), of consumption, July 4, 1865; 15 y. 8 m. 24 d.

SHEDD, *continued.*

Jacob, s. of Joel and Dolly (b. in Tewksbury), of dropsy of the heart, Feb. 25, 1867; 70 y. 11 m. 9 d.
Hannah, widow of ——, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda Tyler, of paralysis, March 13, 1870; 76 y. 6 m.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia (b. in Burlington), of disease of the bladder, March 31, 1871; 69 y. 8 m.

SHEEHAN.

Catharine, wife of Owen, d. of Patrick and Mary Faley (b. in Ireland), of child-bed fever, Aug. 31, 1855; 33 y.
Martin E., s. of Thomas and Joanna, of consumption, March 20, 1856, 10 m.
James, s. of Michael and Joanna (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Oct. 11, 1860; 32 y. [Dec. 5, 1859; 33 y., gravestone].
Ellen, wife of John, d. of Timothy and —— Rordoin (b. in Ireland), of puerperal fever, March 23, 1860; 30 y.
Joanna, wife of Thomas, d. of Patrick and Mary Ryan (b. in Ireland), of childbirth, Oct. 23, 1861; 40 y.
Mary A., d. of Thomas and Joanna, of cholera infantum, Nov. 9, 1861; 21 d.
Ellen, d. of Owen and Ellen, of lung fever, Dec. 7, 1861; 1 y. 1 m. 27 d.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary (b. in Ireland), of delirium tremens, in E. Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1863; 50 y.
Patrick, s. of Timothy and Julia (b. in Ireland), of consumption, May 18, 1864; 21 y.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Joanna (b. in Ireland), of typhoid pneumonia, in Mitchell's Station, Va., March 10, 1864; 53 y.
Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Catharine, of hip disease, June 18, 1865; 11 y. 9 m. 5 d.
Mary Josephine, d. of James and Honora, of typhlitis, Oct. 19, 1865; 10 d.
Joanna, d. of James H. and Honora, of cholera infantum, July 31, 1868; 1 y. 9 m.
Timothy, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of bronchitis, Nov. 10, 1868; 65 y.
Catharine E., d. of James and Honora, of cholera infantum, July 31, 1869; 7 m.
John, s. of James and Honora, Dec. 27, 1869; 1 h.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of colica pictonum, Aug. 2, 1871; 46 y.
Margaret, d. of James and Honora, Aug. 27, 1871; 1 m.
Robert [Patrick, gravestone] J., s. of Timothy and Catharine, of pneumonia, March 27, 1872; 7 m. 7 d.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1872; 1 m. 11 d.

SHEPHERD.

Emma S., d. of John W. and Sylvania, of whooping cough, Feb. 25, 1852; 2 y. 8 m.

SHERBURNE.

Charlotte, widow of ——, d. of George and Charlotte Moody (b. in Newmarket), of old age, Dec. 18, 1871; 84 y. 9 m.

SHIELDS.

Edward, s. of Edward and —— (b. in Canton), by a fall, March 31, 1862; 86 y. 7 m. 2 d.
George, s. of James and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of consumption, March 16, 1863; 47 y.
Robert, s. of Michael and Margaret, of jaundice, Sept. 20, 1869; 16 d.
Kittie, d. of Michael and Margery, of congestion of the lungs, Aug. 9, 1872; 2 m.

SHINAR.

Hannah, Indian, pauper of Medford, Dec. 22, 1820; 82 y.

SHUTE.

Mary, widow of ——, Dec. 18, 1786; 67 y.
George H., s. of Calvin C. and Louisa D., March 8, 1835; 1 y. 8 d. (Gravestone.)
Mrs. Hannah, wife of ——, Jan. 4, 1842; 60 y.
Louisa D., wife of Calvin C., d. of John and Iza D. Madan (b. Jan. 17, 1816), July 19, 1847. (Gravestone.)
Owen Leroy, s. of Jonathan B. and Abigail S. R. (b. in Reading), of dysentery, Oct. 1, 1862; 5 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Lewis A., s. of James G. and Harriet N., of phthisis, March 21, 1872; 16 y. 6 m. 9 d.

SILSBEE.

Sampson, s. of ——, May 18, 1824; 76 y.

SIMONDS.

Tabitha, d. of William, Aug. 20, 1655.
Joshua, s. of William, July 16 1657.
William, s. of ——, June 7, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1687.
Judith, widow of ——, Jan. 3, 1689.
Caleb, s. of ——, Nov. 4, 1712.
Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, April —, 1713.
Susanna, wife of James, Feb. 9, 1715.
James, Sen., s. of ——. Sept. 15, 1717.
John, s. of ——, June 5, 1721.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah. Sept. 23, 1725.
Lieut. Benjamin, s. of ——, Sept. 21, 1726.
Sarah, widow of ——, April 11, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1731.
James, s. of ——, Dec. 28, 1733.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, May 23, 1736.
Abigail, wife of Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1739.
Abigail, wife of James, Jr., Aug. 4. 1741.
Hannah, wife of Samuel, Oct. 11, 1741.
Lydia, widow of ——, June 29, 1744.
Sarah, d. of ——, Feb. 25, 1746.
Mr. Benjamin, s. of ——, Jan. 13, 1749; 69 y., lacking a day.
Mr. Zebedee, s. of ——, Oct. 29, 1750.
Zebedee, s. of Zebedee and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1751.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, Dec. 27, 1751.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1753.
Hannah, wife of Mr. Nathan, Oct. 2, 1760.
Mary, wife of Lieut. James, March 9, 1762; in her 74th year.
Esther, d. of ——, Sept. 30, 1768; 17 y. 7 m.
—— wife of Joshua, of Medford, Nov. 1, 1768.
Katharine, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1769.
Mr. Caleb, s. of ——, Aug. 22, 1771.
Susanna, wife of Mr. Caleb, Oct. 29, 1771.
Lieut. James, s. of —— July 29, 1775; in his 89th year.
William, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, April 9, 1776; 15 y.
—— child of Luther, Aug. 5, 1777; 2 h.
Lydia, widow of ——, Jan. 29, 1778; ab. 60 y.
—— child of Calvin, Sept. 17, 1778; 1 y. 9 m.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Dec. 10, 1783; 59 y. 5 m. 10 d.
—— wife of Caleb, suddenly, by kick of a horse, Sept. 3, 1783; 58 y.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1787.
—— d. of Caleb, Jr., Sept. 22, 1787; 3 y.
Silas, s. of ——, May 23, 1790; buried in Woburn.
Nathan, Jr., s. of ——, drowned in Cambridge, June 26, 1791; in his 19th year.
Daniel, s. of ——, July —, 1791.
James, s. of ——, May 7, 1791; 79 y.
Mr. Luther, s. of ——, killed by a log rolling on him at mill, April 2, 1792; in his 43d year.
Miss Lucy, d. of ——, of small-pox, Dec. 15, 1792; in her 27th year.
—— s. of Caleb, of canker and canker rash, Feb. 22, 1795; 1 y. 8 m.
Susanna, d. of ——, June 18, 1796; 7 y.
Mary, d. of ——, June 18, 1796; 5 y.
Samuel Cummings, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1796.
Bathsheba, wife of Nathan, Dec. 22 (23), 1801; 47 y.
Susanna, widow of Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1816; 92 y.
Hannah, d. of ——, June 27, 1818; 82 y.
Nathan, s. of ——, March 16, 1827; 69 y.
Edward, s. of Caleb and Susan, of disease of the heart, April 5, 1855; 5 d.
Eliza, d. of ——, Oct. 20, 1860; 52 y. (Gravestone.)
Caleb, s. of Jacob and Abigail (b. in Burlington), of phthisis, July 29, 1866; 57 y. 6 m. 26 d.
Mary Edith, d. of Nathan J. and Mary A., of cholera infantum, Aug. 31, 1866; 10 m. 13 d.

SKELTON.

Joseph, s. of ——, June 30, 1705.
—— widow of Joseph (?), ——, 1711.
Daze, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 15, 1711.
Anna, d. of ——, Oct. 29, 1745.
William, s. of Mr. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1768.
—— child of Thomas, Dec. 13, 1776; 2 y.
Samuel, s. of Mr. Daze, Sept. 8, 1778; 3 y. ½ m.
—— s. of Thomas, Oct. 6, 1778.
—— s. of Daze, ——, 1780; ½ m.
—— d. of Daze, Oct. 30, 1787; 1 y. 4 m.
——s. of Matthew, Aug. 7, 1791; 9 y.
Thoma s, s. of ——, March 23, 1796; 94 y.

SKELTON, *continued.*

Infant child of Matthew, Jr., Feb. 17, 1799; 2 m.
Daniel H., s. of ——, March 12, 1841; 20 y.
Thomas Henry, s. of Samuel C. and Almira, of lung fever, April 24, 1845; 1 y. 5 m. 7 d.
Almira F., d. of Samuel C. and Almira, of cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1848; 5 m. 16 d.
Nancy, widow of ——, d. of Isaac Wyman, of old age, June 25, 1870; 88 y.

SKINNER.

Susanna, wife of Abraham, Jan. 8, 1769; 23 y.
Martha, widow of John, March 7, 1780; 61 y.
Joanna, d. of John and Joanna, June 5, 1782; 3 y. 6 m.
—— child of John, Jr., Aug. 10, 1787; a few days old.
Joseph, s. of ——, Dec. 23, 1787; 73 y.
John, s. of ——, May 13, 1789; 40 y.
Susanna, widow of John, Jan. 31, 1794.
Abraham, s. of ——, June 30, 1799.
Infant of Joseph, Aug. 31, 1799; 2 or 3 d.
Hephzibah, d. of Abraham, March 15, 1810; 2 y.
Isaac, s. of Abraham, drowned, May 11, 1816; 7 y.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, May 5, 1827; 45 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Charles F., s. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, Dec. 6, 1841; 13 m. 6 d.
—— s. of Jacob, Nov. 23, 1841; 5 y.
Charles H., s. of Jacob and Mary Ann, of bowel complaint, Sept. 2, 1843; 10 m.
Sally, d. of ——, of consumption, Jan. 8, 1844; 64 y.
Almira E., d. of Jacob and Sarah A., of cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1849; 7 m. 7 d.
Oliver P., s. of Jacob and Sarah Ann, of scarlet fever, July 14, 1851; 12 y. 7 m. 4 d.
Sarah A., d. of Jacob and Sarah A., of scarlet fever, July 20, 1851; 4 y. 6 m.
Alice H., d. of Francis E. and Eliza G. (b. in Chelsea), of cholera infantum, Sept. 5, 1855; 1 y. 9 m.
Mary, widow of Jacob, d. of Joseph and Eunice Sampson (b. in Salem), of palsy, Dec. 23, 1855; 73 y. 7 m.
Elizabeth K., d. of Stephen and Sally, of typhoid fever, in Roxbury, July 10, 1857; 31 y. 1 m.
Sally K., wife of Stephen, d. of John and Martha Knight (b. in Newburyport), of abscess in lung, Feb. 18, 1864; 66 y. 4 m.
Sarah A., wife of Jacob (b. in ——), of tumor, Oct. 10, 1870; 52 y. 9 m.

SLOANE.

Lydia, d. of ——, of old age, Nov. 7, 1844; 84 y.

SMALL.

Reuben, s. of ——, Sept. 21, 1864; 69 y. (Gravestone.)
William P., s. of William and Joanna (b. in Nottingham, N. H.), of heart disease, June 24, 1869; 47 y. 2 m. 7 d.
John E., s. of John and Mary W. (b. in Holderness, N. H.), of consumption, Aug. 18, 1872; 38 y.

SMALLEY.

Mary E., d. of Thomas G. W. and Lizzie, of croup, Jan. 8, 1871; 3 y. 11 m. 14 d.

SMITH.

John, s. of Matthew, Oct. 18, 1663.
Mary, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 22, 1717.
—— d. of Jonathan, Nov. 5, 1774.
Jonathan Smith's nurse's child, Nov. 13, 1774; ab. 4 y.
—— wife of Jonathan, May 10, 1790.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Feb. 18, 1797; 78 y.
Judith, widow of ——, May 9, 1815.
—— widow of ——, Sept. 17, 1827; 78 y.
—— child of Samuel, ——, 1831.
John W., s. of Aaron and Harriet S., Aug. 25, 1838; 4 y. 6 m.
Larkin, July 12, 1840; 42 y. (Gravestone.)
Caroline, d. of ——, Aug. 10, 1842; 5 y.
Octavia, wife of Rev. George P., d. of Burrage and —— Yale (b. in S. Reading), of inflammation of bowels, March 28, 1844; 29 y.
George F., s. of Charles A. and Rachel, of canker in the throat, Aug. 28, 1846; 28 d.
Horace T., s. of Elijah H. and Anna, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1848; 3 m.
Fanny H., d. of Elijah H. and Ann T., of teething, June 7, 1850; 10 m. 4 d.
Elijah H., s. of Elijah and Maria (b. in New York, N. Y.), of consumption, July 23, 1851; 31 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Patrick, s. of John and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of fracture of the skull, Oct. 27, 1853; 60 y. [61 y., gravestone].
Lilla W., d. of Henry W. and Harriet A. (b. in New York City), of dropsy of the brain, July 15, 1854; 2 y. 10 m.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, of lung fever, April —, 1855; 2 y.
Grace E , d. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A., of consumption of the blood, July 21, 1861; 8 m. 12 d.
Arthur E., s. of William B. and Abby L., of cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1861; 2 m. 5 d.
Josephine D., d. of Franklin and Harriet, of heart disease, Dec 12, 1861; 25 y. 8 m.
Mary F., d. of Patrick and Rosa, of measles, Aug. —, 1862; 2 y. 10 m.
George Henry, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, of measles, Aug. 26, 1862; 5 y.
John Alfred, s. of Patrick and Rosanna, of measles, Sept. 1, 1862; 4 m.
James, s. of Thomas and Bridget, of typhoid fever, Jan. 19, 1864; 5 y. 8 m.
George R., s. of Charles A. and Elizabeth A. (b. in Charlestown), of angina maligna, Aug. 4, 1864; 16 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Louisa L., d. of Daniel and Mary M. (b. in Kennebunkport, Me.), of hemorrhage of the bowels, Sept. 12, 1865; 19 y. 11 m. 17 d.
Daniel, s. of John and Betsey (b. in York, Me.), of heart disease, May 11, 1866; 56 y. 8 m. 9 d.
Hattie Elvina, d. of G. W. and S. E., May 19, 1866; 1 y. 5 m. 22 d. (Gravestone.)
John W., s. of Aaron and Harriet, of heart disease, March 20, 1867; 29 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Jane A., d of David and Rebecca, of phthisis, Nov. 14, 1867; 24 y. 4 m. 19 d.

SNELL.

Eliza K., wife of Charles D., d. of Calvin and Patty Lathrop (b. in Boston), of consumption, March 20, 1854; 41 y. 10 m.

SNOW.

Daniel, s. of Richard, July 18, 1646.
Sarah, wife of Samuel, June 15, 1686.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1687.
Sarah, wife of Samuel, Jan. 28, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, June 24, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Feb. 11, 1704.
John, s. of ——, Nov. 25, 1706.
Joshua, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, May 7, 1709.
Zachariah, s. of ——, April 14, 1711.
Richard, s. of ——, Nov. 9, 1711.
David, s. of Daniel and Rachel, July 31, 1714.
Jabez, s. of Zerubbabel and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1715.
Rachel, wife of Daniel, Dec. 10, 1715; 36 y.
Daniel, s. of ——, July 7, 1717; 44 y.
Samuel, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 28, 1717.
Zerubbabel, s. of ——, Nov. 20, 1733.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, Sept. 9, 1733.
Ann, d. of Isaac and Esther, March 22 (?), 1737.
Esther, wife of Isaac, March 30, 1737; in her 33d year.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, July 28, 1738.
Esther, d. of Isaac and Esther, April 13, 1739; 5 y.
Benoni, s. of Richard and Abigail, July 27, 1743.
Abigail, d. of ——, Oct. 6, 1743
—— s. of Mr. Zerubbabel, Sept. —, 1747.
Mr. Timothy, s. of ——, March 11, 1747; 74 y.
Mary, youngest child of Mr. Isaac and Mrs. Phebe, Dec. 8, 1753; 7 y.
Mr. Zachariah, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1754; 36 y.
Mr. Richard, s. of ——, March 31, 1756.
Lydia, wife of Timothy, April 27, 1764; 81 y.
Ruth, d. of ——, Oct. —, 1771.
Mr. Abraham, s. of ——, in Charlestown, March 9, 1772.
Mr. Zerubbabel, s. of ——, April 2, 1774.
Mr. Timothy, Jr., s. of ——, Sept. 20, 1775; 69 y.
—— widow of ——, Dec. —, 1775.
Isaac, s. of ——, March 31, 1776; 67 y.
Elizabeth, widow of (Richard or Zerubbabel?), May —, 1776.
James, s. of ——, drowned, June 28, 1783.
Phebe, relict of Isaac, Feb. 15, 1785.
Persis, d. of ——, died at Medford, buried in Woburn, Nov. 22, 1785.
Rachel, d. of ——, of "decay of nature" (of town's poor), Dec. 11, 1786.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Dec. 19, 1788; 26 y.
Abigail, d. of ——, April 29, 1813; 85 y.
Ruth, d. of ——, Feb. —, 1817.
John, s. of ——, Aug. 3, 1824; 26 y.
William, s. of —— (b. at Boston), of dropsy in the chest, Nov. 21, 1843; 40 y.
Helen M., d. of Thomas and Mary A. (b. in Boston), of consumption, Oct. 30, 1865; 36 y. 8 m.

SOLES.

Edward S., s. of Edward O. and Abby T., of cholera infantum, Sept. 6, 1853; 5 m. 22 d.
Edward, s. of Edward O. and Abby, of cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1854; 1 m. 2 d.
Franklin, s. of Edward O. and Abby, of dysentery, Sept. 1, 1854; 2 m.

SOMERS.

Primes, negro servant to Henry Somers, Jan. 18, 1687.
Mabel, widow of ——, June 15, 1690.
Mr. Henry, s. of ——, March 6, 1724.

SONREL.

Jane L., d. of Antoine and Louisa (b. in Boston), of infection of the brain, Aug. 26, 1852; 2 y. 6 m.
Madeline C., d. of Antoine and Jennie T. L., of hydrocephalus, Jan. 29, 1861; 1 y. 1 m. 26 d.

SPARKES.

Theda S., widow of ——, d. of Joseph and Jane Hoyt (b. in Oxford, N. H.), of apoplexy, Feb. 5, 1865; 59 y. 10 m.

SPARROWK.

Betsey, widow of —— (b. in Framingham), of old age, March 1, 1872; 89 y. 7 m. 1 d.

SPEAR.

Catharine, widow of John (?), Nov. 30, 1775; 96 y.
Robert, s. of ——, March 13, 1776; 62 y. 6 m.

SPENCER.

Ellen, d. of Thomas and Catharine, of blood disease, April 15, 1867; 6 m.
James, s. of Robert and Mary, of dropsy of the brain, May 17, 1870; 1 y. 6 m.

SPIKE.

James, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 8, 1699.
Hannah, wife of James, Jr., Feb. 23, 1700.

SPILLARD.

Richard, s. of David and —— (b. in Ireland), of consumption, June 2, 1858; 28 y.

SPILLER.

Lizzie Ann, d. of William T. and Elizabeth M., of cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1862; 11 m. 7 d.

SPRAGUE.

Mrs., wife of ——, ——, 1831.
George Augustus, s. of John B. and Mary, of ill treatment, in Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 26, 1864; 18 y.

STACKPOLE.

Margaret, d. of ——, May 29, 1863; 21 y. (Gravestone.)

STACY.

Rosalie, d. of Joseph and Mary (b. in Salem), of pneumonia, Oct. 29, 1864; 7 y. 1 m. 6 d.

Joseph W., s. of Joseph and Mary, of peritonitis, July 1, 1865; 2 m. 7 d.

STANLEY.

Mary A., d. of George and Bridget, of whooping cough, May 22, 1865; 1 y. 1 m. 14 d.

Catharine, d. of George and Bridget, of meningitis, June 26, 1868; 5 m. 6 d.

STAPLES.

Mabel M., d. of Fort and Elizabeth A. (b. in Burlington), of cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1866; 2 y. 2 m. 2 d.

STARKWEATHER.

Caroline, d. of Josiah and Jane (b. in Charlestown), of dysentery, Oct. 12, 1851; 1 y. 2 m.

STEARNS.

Mary B. wife of Charles B., April 24, 1841; 23 y.

Mrs. Susan, wife of J. Stearns, d. of Joseph and Betsey Winn, Jan. 28, 1842; 71 y. (Gravestone.)

Eckley, s. of Timothy and Sarah A. (b. in Billerica), of peritonitis, Aug. 9, 1872; 67 y.

STEELE.

Levi, s. of ——, Jan. 3, 1796; 4 y.

—— infant child of Joseph, Feb. 27, 1830.

Sally, wife of ——, d. of Sylvanus and Deborah Wood, of climacteric paramenia, Sept. 21, 1861; 54 y. 10 m.

Benjamin F., s. of Joseph and Sally, of hydrothorax, April 12, 1865; 23 y. 6 m.

STEPHENS.

Hannah, wife of Benjamin, widow of William Converse, d. of —— Danly, of suicide by poison, Oct. 9, 1843; 43 y.

Caddy M., d. of Oren W. and Susan, of dysentery, Sept. 29, 1861; 4 y. 1 m. 11 d.

—— s. of John P. and Emma T., May 23, 1862; 1 d.

John, s. of John and Deland (b. in Charlestown), of kidney disease, March 9, 1864; 75 y. 4 m.

Mehetabel B., wife of Benjamin, d. of Jeremiah and Mehetabel Winn, of apoplexy, Nov. 18, 1867; 74 y. 8 m. 15 d.

Charles E., s. of Elijah and Flora (b in Oshawa, C. W.), of typhoid fever, Oct. 29, 1868; 24 y.

William, s. of James and Margaret (b. in Nova Scotia), of heart disease, July 20, 1869; 23 y. 6 m.

Lucy, widow of ——, d. of —— Thomas (b. in Roxbury), of dysentery, Aug. 16, 1869; 78 y. 2 m. 19 d.

STEPHENSON.

James, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth (b. in Newbury), of water on the brain, May 26, 1863; 1 y. 4 m.
Mary E., d. of Matthew and Elizabeth, of cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1871; 9 m.

STEWART.

John, s. of John and Margaret (b. in Pictou, N. S.), scalded,* Jan. 5, 1853; 18 y.
Isabella, wife of ——, d. of Donald and Isabella Stewart (b. in Scotland), of fractured limb, May 9, 1862; 50 y.
James H., s. of James and Lydia (b. in Medford), of wounds, in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1863; 27 y.

STICKNEY.

—— d. of Daniel G. and ——, of weakness, Sept. 19, 1844; 1 d.
Daniel G., s. of John and Phebe (b. in Jaffrey, N. H.), of consumption, Nov. 21, 1847; 29 y.
Daniel Eugene, s. of Daniel G. and Rozilla J., Nov. 8, 1848; 2 y. (Gravestone.)

STILES.

Everett, s. of Israel and Catharine, of inflammation of bowels, Sept. 22, 1850; 4 y. 7 m.
Israel, s. of Elijah and Tabitha (b. in Andover), of disease of the heart, July 2, 1852; 37 y.
Sophia C., wife of Oliver C., d of James and Mary Stevens (b. in Sandwich, N. H.), of consumption Aug. 13, 1863; 41 y. 10 m.

STIMPSON.

Mrs. Lydia, wife of ——, of Boston, June 6, 1804; 28 y.
Willie H., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 21, 1858; 4 d.

STODDARD.

Julia Ann, d. of Joshua and Almira, Dec. 3, 1828; 2 y. 7 m.
Georgianna, d. of Joshua and Almira, Oct. 8, 1839; 4 y.
Anna L., d. of Nathaniel and Emily, of cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1854; 2 m. 4 d.
Almira, wife of Joshua, d. of Josiah and Huldah Colburn (b. in Dracut), of tumor, March 15, 1869; 68 y. 5 m. 8 d.

STONE.

Abigail, widow of ——, May 11, 1718; 71 y.
—— infant child of Mr. Aaron, June 14. 1822; 16 m.
William, s. of ——, of fever, Jan. 23, 1844; 14 y.
Lucy Anna, d. of Joseph and Lucy T. (b. in Boston), of dropsy on brain, April 2, 1849; 3 y. 10 m.
Maria E., d. of Abraham and Maria, of scarlet fever, April 15, 1851; 3 y. 1 m. 7 d.

---

* He fell into a tan vat at Choate, Alley & Co.'s.

STONE, *continued.*

Maria V., d. of Abraham and Maria, of cholera infantum, Sept. 29, 1852; 1 y. 2 m.
Mary, d. of William A. and Emily M., of pneumonia, Dec. 14, 1867; 7 m. 22 d.
Annie, d. of Sherman and Lydia (b. in Corinna, Me.), of cholera morbus, July 29, 1869; 15 y. 19 d.

STORER.

Willie M., s. of Gilbert S. and Nancy (b. in Augusta, Me.), of consumption, Nov. 12, 1858; 3 y. 8 m.
Clara S., d. of Gilbert S. and Nancy L., of canker, May 8, 1863; 1 m. 21 d.
Carrie, d. of Gilbert S. and Nancy, of cholera infantum, July 28, 1863; 6 m. 12 d.

STOVER.

Clara W., d. of William H. and Sarah J., of whooping cough, July 29, 1854; 9 m.
Elmira, wife of Jonathan, d. of Isaac and Mary Whittemore (b. in Tewksbury), of consumption, Aug. 8, 1855; 52 y. 8 m.

STOWERS.

Sarah, widow of Samuel (b. at Chelsea), of old age, Oct. 14, 1849; 81 y.
Arletta, s. of Joseph B. and Nancy, of congestion of brain, Aug. 14, 1859; 4 m. 5 d.
Flora R., d. of Christopher C. and Martha A. (b. in Chelsea), of throat distemper, Aug. 31, 1863; 2 y. 29 d.
Henry Augustus, s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., of throat distemper, Sept. 11, 1863; 4 y. 29 d.
James W., s. of Christopher C. and Martha A., of putrid sore throat, Sept. 13, 1863; 5 m. 6 d.
William C., s. of Joseph B. and Nancy S., of phthisis, Nov. 13, 1866; 21 y. 7 m. 17 d.
Emma C., d. of Joseph B. and Nancy S., of phthisis, Nov. 21, 1870; 20 y. 6 m. 8 d.

STRAFFORD.

Bridget, d. of Patrick and Mary (b. in Ireland), of consumption, Aug. 23, 1865; 28 y.

STRATTON.

William, s. of ——, in the army, at Ticonderoga, ——, 1776.
Calvin, s. of ——, May 18, 1823.
—— a child of Mr., June 30, 1823.
Calvin, infant s. of Mr., Dec. 15, 1825.
Sarah, wife of Josiah, d. of Amos and Betsey Russell (b. in Lexington), of dropsy, May 27, 1855; 72 y. 3 m. 7 d.
Josiah, s. of Daniel and Martha (b. in Weston), of hypertrophy of the heart, June 14, 1865; 82 y. 7 m. 24 d.

STREETER.

Francis R., s. of Jewett B. and S. E., of typhoid fever, July 26, 1872; 20 y. 4 m. 17 d.

STURTEVANT.

Julia A., wife of Barzillai, of dropsy, June 11, 1845; 42 y.
Mary, d. of Barzillai and Julia A., of consumption, Sept. 5, 1845; 4 m.

STYGLES.

Francis, s. of John and Julia (b. in Lexington), of typhoid fever, Sept. 18, 1872; 21 y. 8 m.

SULLIVAN.

Dennis, s. of Martin and Hannah (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, Jan. 9, 1855; 21 y.
Thomas V., s. of Thomas and Rebecca B. (b. in Boston), of cancer, Jan. 7, 1859; 58 y. 7 m.
Michael, s. of Timothy and Bridget (b. in Ireland), killed on B. & L. R. R., Oct. 5, 1864.
Thomas, s. of Eugene and Mary, of croup, July 7, 1867; 4 y.
Julia M., d. of Eugene and Mary, of diphtheria, July 19, 1867; 6 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Mary Abby, d. of Daniel and Clara P., Nov. 22, 1867; 23 y. 9 m. 19 d. (Gravestone.)
Mary, wife of Thomas, d. of John and Catharine Kane (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Jan. 28, 1868; 38 y.
Martha A., d. of Michael and Susan, of pertussis, Aug. 26, 1868; 3 m.
Elizabeth D., widow of Thomas, d. of Julius and Martha Dunning (b. in New York City), of softening of the brain, July 25, 1869; 59 y. 4 m.
Mary Jane, d. of Michael and Susan, of hip disease, March 14, 1870; 3 y. 6 m.
Joseph, s of Jeremiah and Mary (b. in Ireland), of phthisis, Dec. 7, 1870; 24 y.
Thomas, s. of —— (b. in Ireland), of heart disease, Feb. 6, 1871; 44 y.
Mary Ellen, d. of Joseph and Ellen, of chronic bronchitis, Feb. 27, 1871; 3 m. 6 d.
James, s. of James and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of dropsy, Sept. 14, 1871; 44 y.
Michael J., s. of Michael and Susanna, of cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1871; 3 m. 12 d.
Michael, s. of Michael and Margaret, by accident, Nov. 1, 1871; 31 y. 7 m.

SUMMERS (see Somers).

SUMNER.

Martha S., wife of —— (b. in Boston), from a fall, Dec. 10, 1843; 71 y.
Henry A., s. of J. Henry and Mary T., of premature birth, Oct. 3, 1862; 1 h.

SURNAMES UNKNOWN (see Unknown Surnames).

SUTHERLAND.

Mary A., d. of Daniel and Clara (b. in Durham, Me.), of typhoid fever, Nov. 22, 1867; 23 y. 9 m.
Admiral F., s. of Colan and Mary J., of teething, Sept. 29, 1871; 4 m. 15 d.

SUTTON.

Lambert, s. of ——, Nov. 27, 1649.

SWAN.

John, s. of John and Sarah, March 1, 1693.
Sarah, widow of ——, April —, 1738.
Caleb, s. of ——, March 30, 1816; 62 y.
Sarah, widow of Caleb, Nov. 15, 1821.
Henrietta, d. of George F. and Maria, of croup, Dec. 22, 1846; 3 y. 6 m.
D. Webster, s. of George F. and Maria B., of consumption, Sept. 4, 1868; 29 y. 7 m.
Mary P., wife of Charles, d. of David B. and Rebecca Parker, of consumption, Oct. 21, 1869; 46 y. 1 m. 14 d.

SWEENEY.

Mary, widow of ——, d. of Francis and Susan Stars (b. in Ireland), of old age, Sept. 23, 1867; 75 y.

SWEETSER.

Mrs. Mercy, wife of Mr. Aaron, Dec. 7, 1775; 22 y.
—— child of ——, at Nathan Wyman's, ——, 1775.
Mrs. Mary, wife of ——, June 7, 1842; 42 y.
Emma J., d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1855; 8 m. 15 d.
Dolly E., d. of Samuel C. and Mary, of cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1860; 7 m. 7 d.
Samuel P., s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., of lung fever, Jan. 9, 1862; 10 m. 22 d.
Charles, s. of Charles A. and Abby W., of congestion of the brain, May 2, 1865; 2 y. 8 m. 6 d.

SYMMES.

Mary, d. of William and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1714; 3 m.
Ruth, wife of William, Nov. 16, 1758.
Abigail, wife of John, March 8, 1762; 28 y.
William, s. of ——, May 24, 1764; 86 y.
—— child of Samuel, ——, 1775.
—— child of Samuel, ——, Feb. 21, 1785.
John, s. of ——, May 14, 1785.
Mr. Zachariah, s. of ——, April 19, 1793; 87 y.
Judith, wife of Zachariah, July 24, 1795; 84 y.
Polly, d. of ——, Sept. 5, 1795; 17 y.
Rebecca, wife of Zachariah, Aug. 10, 1805; 63 y.
Zachariah, s. of ——, Jan. 19, 1806; 63 y.
Abigail Felton, d. of Samuel, Jr., Nov. 11, 1812; 9 d.
Samuel, s. of ——, Sept. 11, 1816; 69 y.
William, s. of ——, Jan. 1, 1819; 61 y.
William, s. of Zachariah and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1822; 3 y. 9 m.
—— child of Mr. Horatio, Oct. 28, 1823.
—— child of Mr. Horatio, Nov. 12, 1828; 2 y.
Zachariah, 3d, s. of ——, April 16, 1830;* 23 y.
Samuel F., s. of Samuel and Mary, March 13, 1832; 18 y.
Abigail, wife of John, Nov. 8, 1834; 38 y.
William Franklin, s. of John and Almira, of dropsy in the head, Nov. 14, 1843; 1 y. 6 m.

---

* Also recorded 1831.

SYMMES, *continued.*

Almira E., wife of John, Jr., d. of Joshua and Almira Stoddard, of dropsy, March 28, 1844; 24 y.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and ——, of bilious colic, Dec. 22, 1845; 70 y.
Joseph B., s. of Samuel and Susanna, of cancerous tumor, March 22, 1850; 66 y.
Hannah, widow of Zachariah, d. of Nathan and Lydia Richardson, of typhoid fever, March 23, 1857; 78 y.

TABOR.

Haynes Johnson, s. of Newell Z. and Eliza S., of water on the brain, Aug. 16, 1864; 1 y. 9 m. 4 d.

TAFFE.

John, s. of John and Bridget, of water on the brain, Aug. 15, 1863; 1 y. 4 m.
William, s. of John and Bridget, of measles, June 26, 1864; 1 y. 6 d.
Bridget, wife of John, d. of Gerret and —— Riley (b. in Ireland), of ascites, Aug. 9, 1871; 48 y.

TAPLIN.

George, s. of Mansfield and Martha (b. in Corinth, Vt.), of phthisis, March 3, 1869; 51 y. 9 m. 25 d.

TAY.

Nathaniel, s. of ——, April 18, 1724.
Bathsheba, widow of ——, July 9, 1730.
Ruth, d. of Mr. William, Jan. 15, 1747; 10 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Mary, d. of William and Abigail, May 5, 1747; 1 y. 10 m.
Mr. Nathaniel, s. of ——, April 2, 1758.
Mrs. ——, wife of ——, ——, 1776.
Archelaus, s. of William and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1776.
Abigail, wife of Lieut. William, Sept. 26, 1778; 71 y.
Lieut. William, s. of ——, Dec. 8, 1780.
—— child of Aaron, March 15, 1783.
Hannah, d. of ——, Dec. 25, 1786; 24 y.
James, s. of John, July 16, 1788; 6 y.
Abigail, d. of ——, April 27, 1789; 21 y.
John, Jr., s. of ——, May 15, 1791; 3 y.
Lucy, d. of ——, Nov. 22, 1793; 18 y.
Kate, a black woman in Major Tay's family, of old age, July —, 1794.
Aaron, s. of ——, Dec. 15, 1794; 45 y.
William, s. of ——, March 17, 1795; 68 y.
—— child of John, Sept. 25, 1797; 6 m.
Capt. Jesse, s. of ——, at Bedford, N. H., Nov.(?) —, 1797.
Aaron, s. of ——, June —, 1800; 19 y.
Joshua, s. of ——, Dec. 29, 1801; 61 y.
—— child of John, Sept. 8, 1801.
Susanna, widow of William, March 15, 1803.
Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 2 or 3, 1804; 66 y.
—— child of Josiah, Sept. 9, 1808; 4 d.
Rebecca, d. of ——, March 6, 1810; 24 y.
Oliver Warren, s. of Oliver and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1811; 1 m.

TAY, *continued.*

Phebe, widow of ——, June 29, 1814; 67 y.
Warren, s. of Oliver, Aug. 17, 1814; 16 m.
—— infant child of Oliver, Oct. 25, 1814; 1 d.
James, s. of John, April 2, 1818; 28 y.
William, 2d, s. of ——, belonged to Woburn, in Stoneham, April 27, 1820; 41 y.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Dec. 3, 1822.
Mr. John, s. of ——, Jan. 14, 1826.
Mr. Joshua, s. of ——, Feb. 2, 1826; 61 y.
—— child of Luke, Sept. 7, 1826.
—— child of Luke, Aug. 9, 1826.
Lieut. William, s. of ——, Nov. 28, 1827; 78 y.
Sally Holden, d. of Luke and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1828; 1 y.
Hannah, widow of Lieut. William, Nov. 10, 1829; 80 y.
—— infant child of William, Oct. 8, 1829.
Rhoda, wife of William, Sept. 8, 1830; 34 y.
Susanna, widow of ——, Sept. 13, 1833; 90 y.
John Augustus, s. of John B. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1838; 9 w. 4 d.
William, s. of ——, July 31, 1841; 49 y. (Gravestone.)
—— d. of John B., Sept. 3, 1841; 6 w.
Abigail P., d. of ——, Sept. 23, 1841; 25 y.
Sarah, widow of John, d. of Daniel and Patience Cutter (b. in Medford), of old age, Sept. 27, 1845; 83 y.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, of weakness, Jan. 27, 1846; 4 d.
Oliver P., s. of Oliver P. and Abigail, of scarlet fever, Nov. 20, 1848; 5 y. 6 m. 17 d.
Rachel, wife of Luke, d. of —— Learned (b. in Salem), of dropsy, Jan. 28, 1850 [1849, gravestone]; 48 y. 3 m.
Lora S., wife of Cyrus, d. of Dennis and Ruth Buckman, of consumption, Feb. 8, 1851; 23 y.
Abigail, wife of Oliver P., d. of Ezra and Rhoda Thompson (b. in Wilmot, N. H.), of consumption, July 26, 1854; 33 y. 4 m.
Sarah A., wife of John, d. of David and Dorcas Lewis, of consumption, Jan. 20, 1855; 21 y.
Lydia, wife of Archelaus, d. of Thomas McMaster (b. in Antrim, N. H.), of cancer, March 4, 1855; 68 y.
Archelaus, s. of William and Hannah, of dropsy, Aug. 30, 1855; 77 y.
Lorinda, wife of Luke, d. of Edmund and Hannah Beaman (b. in Boston), of cancer, June 25, 1858; 53 y. 6 m.
Estella, d. of Oliver P. and Abigail, of scarlatina, Sept. 26, 1859; 9 y. 11 m. 18 d.
Joanna C., wife of Oliver, d. of Stephen and Mary Cummings, April 9, 1861; 64 y. 8 m.
Caroline, wife of Oliver P., d. of George and Mary P. Bancroft (b. in Reading), of apoplexy, May 17, 1862; 29 y. [28 y. 5 m., gravestone].
Josiah, s. of Joshua and Susanna, 3d, Dec. 22, 1862; 81 y. 2 m. 9 d.
John S., s. of ——, March 1, 1869; 43 y. (Gravestone.)
Sylvester, s. of John and Martha, of consumption, March 1, 1869; 42 y. 5 m. 21 d.
Oliver P., s. of Oliver and Joanna, of paralysis, July 7, 1871; 55 y. 8 m. 28 d.
Luke, s. of John and Sarah, of consumption, March 24, 1872; 73 y. 6 m.

TAYLOR.

—— d. of John, June 4, 1786; 2 y. 2 m.
Hannah, widow of ——, Nov. 16, 1829; 80 y.
Julia Ann, d. of Samuel W. and ——, of disorder in the head, March 15, 1845; 17 y.
Charles, s. of —— (b. in Cheshire, England), of consumption, Oct. 24, 1848; 24 y.
Nancy, wife of Philip, d. of Bartlett and Lydia LeBarron (b. in Plymouth). of dropsy, March 28, 1853; 63 y. 4 m.
Lucy, wife of ——, Jan. 26, 1861; 66 y.
Philip, s. of ——, Oct. 20, 1863; 77 y. (Gravestone.)
Luella A., d. of Asa and Julia A. (b. in Abington, Mass.), of convulsions, Oct. 5, 1864; 2 y.
John, s. of Oliver and Susan (b. in Campton, N. H.), of old age, Dec. 15, 1865; 73 y. 4 m.
Charles Burton, s. of Charles H. and Jennie E. (b. in Harrison, N. J.), of canker, Aug. 13, 1870; 4 m. 10 d.
Eunice W., wife of James, d. of Timothy and Eunice Foster (b. in Wilmington), of palsy, Oct. 31, 1870; 65 y.
James. s. of James and —— (b. in North Reading), of dropsy, July 2, 1871; 72 y.

TEARE.

Philip, 2d, s. of Charles and Jane (b. in Isle of Man), Jan. 19, 1866; 24 y.

TEEL.

—— child of Joseph, Sept. 25, 1826.
—— child of Joseph, ——, 1831.

TEMPLE.

Fannie, d. of Robert, Esq., Nov. 25, 1775; 19 y.
Madam, d. of ——, late of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; 84 y.

TENNEY.

John B., s. of ——, Feb. 17, 1857; 33 y. (Gravestone.)
John, s. of John and Louisa (b. in Concord), of cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1857; 1 y.
Harriet, widow of John G., d. of Lewis and Jerusha Goodwin (b. in Stow), of apoplexy, April 7, 1858; 56 y.
Elizabeth, d. of John G. and Harriet (b. in Bedford), of scarlatina, June 18. 1858; 20 y.
John Alpheus, s. of Warren C. and Jeannette M., April 9, 1864; 4 d.

THAYER.

Joseph W., s. of Joseph and Mary, March 14, 1832; 2 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
John W., s. of Joseph and Mary, April 7, 1832; 6 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1838; 3 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
—— d. of Mr., of Boston, Sept. 11, 1841; 10 y.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, of consumption, June 5, 1843; 43 y.

THAYER, *continued.*

John, s. of James and Hannah (b. in Boston), of consumption, Oct. 25, 1850; 42 y.
Henry W., s. of John E. and Mary, of premature birth, Feb. 19, 1862; 7 m.
John E., s. of Joseph and Mary E., of consumption, July 8, 1863; 30 y. 4 m. 22 d.
Frank H., s. of John E. and Mary, of consumption, March 6, 1871; 7 y. 7 m.

THEOBALD.

George, s. of John and Frances (b. in England), of typhoid fever, Oct. 13, 1863; 53 y.

THISTLE.

Sarah, d. of —— (b. in Glasgow, Scotland), of cancer, June 23, 1851; 18 y.

THOMAS.

James B., s. of Nehemiah and Martha (b. in Gloucester), of consumption, March 11, 1849; ab. 53 y.

THOMPSON.

Elizabeth, wife of James, Nov. 13, 1643.
John, s. of Simon, April 12, 1645.
James, s. of James, Jan. 24, 1647.
Simon, s. of ——, May —, 1658.
Susanna, wife of James, Feb. 10, 1661.
Mary, d. of Simon, Feb. 2, 1662.
Hannah, wife of James, Feb. 4. 1686.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Oct. 20, 1691.
Lieut James, s. of ——, Sept. 14, 1693; 44 y.
Susanna, d. of ——, Feb 6, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Feb. 19, 1698.
Hannah, d. of ——, May 8, 1699.
Richard, s. of ——, Jan. 7, 1719; 30 y. 9 m. 16 d.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Martha, Jan. 30, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Abigail, April 16, 1728.
Simon, s. of ——, Dec. 12, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, of Charlestown, April 19, 1741; 58 y.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lydia, May 30, 1742*.
Samuel, s. of ——, May 13, 1748; 43 y.
Lydia, d. of Mr. Jabez, Oct. 30, 1749.
Esther, d. of Mr. Jabez, Nov. 1, 1749.
Jonathan, s. of ——, of Medford, June 9, 1752; 62 y.
Hannah, d. of ——, June 16, 1754; 37 y.
Mary, widow of Ebenezer, March 11, 1755; 72 y.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Nov. 7, 1755; 25 y.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigail, April 6, 1759; 1 y. 2 m.
Esther, wife of Mr. Abijah, of small-pox, Jan. 3, 1761; 21 y.
Abigail, wife of Lieut. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1768; 35 y.
Arphaxad, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1771; 8 y. 9 m.

---

*Also recorded May 31, 1743.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Mr. Daniel, s. of ——, killed in Concord Fight, April 19, 1775; 40 y.
Ruth, widow of Samuel, Oct. —, 1775; 69 y.
Lydia, widow of ——, May —, 1776.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1776; 22 y. 4 m.
—— wife of James, Dec. 23, 1777; ab. 70 y.
Abigail (?), wife of Abijah, ——, 1778.
James, s. of ——, Jan. 6, 1784; 83 y.
Martha, widow of David, June 3, 1788; 65 y.
Lydia, second wife of Samuel, Esq., Oct. 19, 1788; 54 y.
—— child of Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1789; under 1 y.
Nancy, d. of Abijah, Jan. 15, 1790; 2 y.
—— wife of Ebenezer, May 30, 1790; 23 y.
Abigail, d. of Abijah, Jr., and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1801; 10 y.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, in Ipswich, N. H., brought to Woburn and buried, Sept. 10, 1802.
Stephen, s. of Abijah, Jr., and Lydia, July 11, 1803; 6 y.
James, s. of ——, of town's poor, May 24, 1803; 60 y.
Jabez, s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1804.
Lydia, wife of Abijah, Jr , Feb. 3, 1805; 34 y.
Abijah, s. of ——, sheriff, Jan. 16, 1811; 72 y.
Hiram, s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1812; 68 y.
Esther, d. of ——, Oct. 4, 1815; 83 (?) y.
—— infant d. of Leonard, Jr., June 1, 1816; 4 or 5 h.
Sarah S., d. of Charles and Mary, April 8, 1818; 5½ w.
Esther, wife of Samuel, Esq., Aug. 5, 1818; 84 y.
Leonard, s. of ——, Sept. 6, 1819; 56 y.
Major Abijah, s. of ——, Oct. 27, 1820; 52 y.
Samuel, Esq., s. of ——, Aug. 17, 1820; 89 y.
—— widow of Jabez, in S. Reading, Dec 21, 1820; 82 y.
Sarah, widow of Abijah, March 22, 1821; 66 y.
Lydia, d. of Major Abijah and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1822; 12 y. 10 m. 19 d.
—— child of Benjamin F., Sept 7, 1826.
—— child of Abijah, Sept. 11, 1826.
—— child of Mr. David, Sept. 17, 1826.
—— child of Mr. Daniel, Jan. 4, 1827; 2 d.
Miriam, widow of ——, Dec. 31, 1828; 83 (?) y. (63? y.)
—— child of David, May 19, 1830.
—— wife of David, ——, 1831.
—— child of David, ——, 1831.
Hannah, wife of Col. Leonard, April 17, 1834; 44 y.
Miss Submit B., d. of ——, Nov. 7, 1836; 21 y.
Capt. Jonathan, s. of Samuel, Esq., Nov. 21, 1836; 76 y. 7 m. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Mary Martha, wife of Stephen, Jan. 7, 1839; 22 y.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles R. and Elizabeth M., Nov. 11, 1840; 5 y.
Lydia, widow of Major Abijah, April 22, 1840; 63 y.
Submit R., wife of Rufus, April 14, 1841; 49 y.
Albert, s. of Albert, Aug. 30, 1841; 3 m.*
—— d. of Daniel P., Feb. 28. 1843; 2 d.
Mrs. Susanna, wife of Daniel, March 2, 1843; 38 y.
Kezia, d. of Jabez and Lydia, of old age, March 10, 1845; 96 y.
George, s. of ——, Dec. 31, 1845; 48 y. (Gravestone.)

---

* See Thompson Memorial, page 132.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Esther, widow of Leonard, d. of Jesse and Esther Wyman, of old age, Oct 2, 1846; 80 y.
Sarah S., d. of Charles and Mary, of consumption, Oct. 8, 1846; 27 y.
Margery, d. of ——, Aug. 28, 1847; 59 y. (Gravestone.)
Louisa, wife of Stephen (b. in Essex, N. Y.), of childbirth, Jan. 27, 1848; 24 y.
Elizabeth G., d. of Daniel P. and Fanny, of weakness, Feb. 21, 1848; 16 d.
Samuel, s. of —— (b. Nov. 13, 1803), Aug. 1, 1848. (Gravestone.)
Daniel P., s. of David and Rachel (b. in Guilford, N. H.), of consumption of blood, Oct. 17, 1852; 54 y.
Mary, widow of Jonathan, d. of Juduthun and Mary Richardson, of old age, May 1, 1854; 89 y. 9 m.
Alpha, s. of Abijah and Sarah, of chronic dysentery, Aug. 27, 1854; 69 y.
Anna B., wife of Leonard, d. of Samuel and Susan Mead (b. in Amesbury), of consumption, Feb. 22, 1855; 51 y. [50 y., gravestone].
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Olive (b. in Tewksbury), of paralysis, May 23, 1855; 57 y.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary (b. in Nelson, N. H.), of cancer, May 30, 1855; 69 y.
Henry S., s. of Charles and Maria, of marasmus, Oct. 4, 1855 [Sept. 14, 1856, gravestone]; 1 y. 6 m.
Susan C., wife of Stephen (b. in Cambridge, Vt.), of consumption, Oct. 13, 1860; 38 y.
Emily, d. of Jonathan and Mary, of jaundice, Dec. 10, 1860; 65 y. 10 m. 19 d.
Abijah F., s. of Abijah and Celinda, of internal cancer, Aug. 5, 1861; 32 y.
Corp. Francis, s. of Samuel I. and Lorena W. (b. in Chelsea), killed in battle, at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862; 17 y. 2 m. 16 d.
Capt. Samuel Ingalls, s. of Samuel and Lucy (b. in Tewksbury, April 17, 1820), of wounds, in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1862; 42 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Anna M., d. of Leonard and Anna B., of consumption, May 2, 1863; 22 y. 10 m. 28 d.
Fanny, d. of Aaron and Sarah Ann, of consumption, June 29, 1863; 14 y. 3 m. [9 m., gravestone].
Mary, wife of Charles, d. of Samuel and Catharine Wyman, of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 6, 1866; 83 y. 9 m. 22 d.
Celinda, wife of Abijah, d. of William and Arethusa Fox, of organic stricture of the colon, Sept. 11, 1866; 70 y. 10 m.
Alta C., d. of Samuel I. and Lorena (b. in Lawrence), of consumption, March 7, 1867; 18 y. 8 m. 27 d.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Lydia, of softening of the brain, June 7, 1868; 75 y. 17 d.
Caroline, wife of Timothy A., d. of Levi and Ruth Johnson (b. Dec. 31, 1828), July 31, 1868. (Gravestone.)
Mary, widow of Alpha, d. of John and Susan Scottow, of natural decay, Aug. 18, 1868; 86 y. 11 m.
Clarissa, widow of ——, d. of Solomon and Lydia Trull (b. in Burlington), of typhoid fever, Sept. 7, 1868; 70 y. 3 m.
Frank E., s. of Samuel F. and Mary E., of croup, Nov. 29, 1868; 3 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Charles, s. of Abijah and Sarah, of cancer, May 16, 1869; 88 y. 5 m. 21 d.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Lorena W., widow of Samuel I., d. of Stephen and Louisa Willard (b. in Sanford, Me.), of tumor, Sept. 15, 1869; 46 y. 9 m. 28 d.
Silas H., s. of George P. and Elizabeth (b. in Nova Scotia), Aug. 20, 1872.
Warren, s. of Albert and Serviah B., of typhoid fever, Dec. 12, 1872; 21 y. 10 m.

THORNTON.

Mary Ann, d. of Owen and Catharine (b. in Providence, R. I.), of hypertrophy of the heart, Oct. 21, 1868; 21 y. 6 m. 26 d.
Francis, s. of John and Ellen, of hydrocephalus, Jan. 10, 1869; 1 y. 7 m.
George, s. of —— and Margaret (b. in Boston), in Boston, April 14, 1872; 18 y.

THURLOW.

Henry J., s. of Jacob and Martha (b. in Charlestown), of consumption, June 8, 1845; 18 y.

THURSTON.

Phebe, wife of Samuel d. of Joshua and Eunice Noyes (b. in Boscawen, N. H.), of insanity, March 18, 1863; 62 y.

TIBBETTS.

Samuel, s. of John and Susan (b. in Rochester, N. H.), of consumption, Dec. 8, 1871; 67 y. 7 m.

TIDD.

Samuel, s. of——, ——, 1651.
Margaret, wife of John, ——, 1651.
John, s. of ——, April 24, 1657.
Joseph, s. of John, Feb. 1, 1661.
Ebenezer, s. of ——, Aug. 18, 1725.
Elizabeth, wife of Sergt. John, Oct. 6, 1732.
Rebecca, d. of John, May 21, 1738.
Old Mr. John, s. of ——, Aug. 3, 1743.
Jacob, s. of ——, July —, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Phebe, in the army at Lake George, Oct. 10, 1758.
Phebe, wife of Mr. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1765.
—— wife of Samuel, May 5, 1785.
Lieut. Jonathan, s. of ——, Aug. 16, 1785; 59 y.
A negro man of widow Tidd, Sept. 10, 1785; 22 y.
—— child of Jonathan, buried Jan. 11, 1790.
Samuel, Sen., s of ——, Oct. 7, 1791.
Serviah, widow of ——, May 8, 1791; 64 y.
—— child of Mr. Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1798; 3 y.
—— youngest child of Samuel, Oct. 13, 1802.
Samuel, s. of ——, Aug. —, 1804; 39 y.
Rosanna, wife of William, May 19, 1816; 21 y.
—— infant of Luke, July 26, 1818.
Jacob, s. of ——, April 15, 1819; 51 y.

TIDD, *continued.*

Alfred, s. of Jonathan, Jr., March 27, 1821; 5 y.
Susan, wife of Capt. John, Aug. 26, 1822; 27 y.
Dea. Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 12, 1826; 39 y.
—— child of William, Oct. (2?), 1826.
Jonathan, Jr., s. of ——, April 19, 1830.
Julia Ann, wife of Dea. John, June 4, 1832; 23 y.
Mr. Ebenezer, s. of ——, May 3, 1833; 31 y.
Rhoda, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1836.
Mary, wife of Dea. Samuel, March 21, 1836; 47 y.
F. J. Haydn, s. of Marshall and Sarah Ann (b. Jan. 3, 1836), March 13, 1839. (Gravestone.)
Mrs. Sally, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1841; 27 y. 6 m.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Feb. 17, 1842; 84 y.
Hannah, wife of Samuel B., d. of —— Symmes, of consumption, June 28, 1848; 45 y.
Samuel B., s. of Samuel and Ruhamah, of consumption, Sept. 19, 1848; 52 y.
Marshall, s. of Samuel and Susanna, of rheumatic fever and erysipelas, April 22, 1851; 47 y.
Don, s. of Jonathan and Sally, of typhoid fever, Feb. 12, 1852 [1851, gravestone]; 11 y. 3 d.
Warner C., s. of John and Julia A., of typhoid fever, Oct. 29, 1853; 26 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary S., of canker, Aug. 11, 1854; 21 d.
Alice, d. of Horace H. and Almira, of teething, May 15, 1858; 1 y. 9 m. 11 d.
Aurelia M., wife of Warner C., Oct. 11, 1859; 32 y. (Gravestone.)
William C., s. of Charles and Abbie, of premature birth, Feb. 24, 1860; 8 h.
Harriet A., wife of Squire, d. of Oliver and Harriet Wheeler (b. in Stoneham), of consumption, Dec. 23, 1863; 43 y.
Charles, s. of William and Rosanna, of cancer of liver, Feb. 14, 1864; 47 y. 9 m.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Cynthia, of cancer, Nov. 1, 1867; 49 y. 10 m.
John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, of pneumonia, Oct. 29, 1868; 79 y. 6 m. 15 d.
Abby E., widow of Charles, d. of Noah and Esther Eaton, of phthisis, July 22, 1869; 48 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Harriet D. F., wife of Jonathan, d. of Samuel and Sally Hitchcock (b. in Claremont, N. H.), of phthisis, Jan. 10, 1870; 51 y. 5 m. 1 d. [52 y. 8 m., gravestone].
Cynthia, widow of Jonathan, d. of John and Abigail Eames, of old age, Aug. 25, 1872; 89 y. 11 m.

TILLSON.

David H., s. of David and Catharine (b. in Boston), of concussion of the brain, Jan. 17, 1872; 42 y.

TILTON.

David, s. of John and Sally (b. in Lower Gilmanton, N. H.), of urinary calculi, Feb. 10, 1869; 62 y. 7 m.

TODD.

Ann, wife of Thomas (b. in Boston), of convulsions, Sept. 24, 1849; 37 y.
Joseph E., s. of Joseph and Sarah (b. in Charlottetown, P. E. I.), of measles, May 15, 1867; 1 y. 9 m. 19 d.

TOLAN.

Charles, s. of Charles and Mary A., of diarrhœa, Sept. 29, 1862; 15 d.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Celia (b. in Boston), of diarrhœa, July 23, 1864; 1 y. 1 m.
Patrick, s. of John and Bridget (b. in Ireland), of peritonitis, June 18, 1865; 24 y.
John, s. of Charles and Mary A., of cholera infantum, Sept. 5, 1865; 2 m.
Rosanna, d. of Charles and Mary Ann, March 20, 1867; 8 d.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Rose, of marasmus, May 6, 1868; 7 m. 14 d.
Rosie, wife of Patrick, d. of Thomas and Catharine Conlon (b. in Ireland), of hemiplegy, Sept. 28, 1869; 41 y.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary, of cholera infantum, Oct. 1, 1869; 1 y. 3 m.
William, s. of Charles and Mary A., of cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1871; 18 d.
Anna, d. of Charles and Mary, of cholera infantum, Sept. 20, 1872; 2 m.

TOOMEY.

John W., s. of Patrick and Bridget, of scarlatina, June 5, 1857; 4 y.

TOTMAN (see also TOTTINGHAM).

Charlotte, wife of Daniel, March 7, 1828; 44 y.

TOTTINGHAM.

Anna, wife of Henry, Feb. 23, 1654.
Nehemiah, s. of ——, March 28, 1714.
Eliah, s. of ——, Nov. 27, 1717.
Henry, s. of ——, April 5, 1728.
Rebecca, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, April 28, 1733.
Abigail, d. of Eliah and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1737.
Eliah, s. of ——, March 29, 1743.
Ephraim, s. of ——, Nov. 13, 1794.
Elisha, s. of ——, Jan. 19, 1802; 89 y.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Nov. 20, 1802.
Sarah, widow of Elisha, Jan. 8, 1809; 93 y.
James, s. of ——, found dead in his bed, Aug. 10, 1809; 56 y.
Abigail, d. of ——, Aug. 22, 1810; 54 y.
Mary, d. of Moses and Sarah (b. in Ashburnham), Aug. 14, 1862.

TOWNE.

Mary P., wife of Levi P. (b. in West Cambridge), of consumption, Oct. 5, 1844; 31 y.
Mary Louisa, d. of Levi and Mary P., of consumption, Jan. 29, 1845; 5 m. 15 d.

TOWNER.

William R , s. of Russell and Mary, of teething, Dec. 6, 1853; 1 y.

TRACY.

Catharine, d. of Michael and Agnes, of whooping cough, June 11, 1871; 5 m. 25 d.

TRASK.

Mary, d. of ——, pauper, of Lexington, March 17, 1797; 77 y.
Mary E., d. of Moses C. and Mary C., Aug. 3, 1839; 6 y. 11 m.
—— d. of Moses C., Sept. 5, 1841; 6 w.

TROWBRIDGE.

Willie L., s. of C. I. and Carrie A., of pneumonia, Feb. 15, 1865; 2 m. 18 d.

TRUE.

Mary E., wife of John, d. of —— and Sarah Gates (b. in Salisbury), of lung fever, Nov. 8, 1863; 33 y.
Franklin Bagley, s. of Ephraim and Ann (b. in Seabrook, N. H.), of wounds, in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1864; 25 y.

TRULL.

Lydia, d. of Solomon, May 19, 1792; 2 y.
Charles C., s. of George and Delphina R., Aug. 28, 1841; 4 m.
Lydia, widow of Solomon, late of Burlington (b. in Tewksbury), of pleurisy, May 28, 1847; 81 y.
Delphina R., wife of George, d. of Luke and Mary Reed, of cancer, May 27, 1859; 46 y. 6 m. 4 d.
Fannie H., d. of Charles and Sarah A. (b. in Boston), of typhoid dysentery, Sept. 3, 1864; 16 y. 11 m.
Mandana C., d. of Elbridge and Sylvia M., of heart disease, Sept. 9, 1865; 23 y. 3 m.
George, s. of ——, Nov. 21, 1865; 59 y. (Gravestone.)
Ella Maria, d. of Elbridge and Sylvia, of phthisis, March 12, 1866; 21 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Sylvia M., wife of Elbridge, d. of Abraham and Anna Copeland (b. in Washington, N. H.), of phthisis, Dec. 2, 1867; 57 y. 6 m.
Charles, s. of Charles and Sarah A. (b. in Boston), of dysentery, Oct. 5, 1868; 18 y. 9 m. 5 d.
George A., s. of George and Delphina R., Jan. 29, 1870; 34 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)
Mary A., d. of Alfred A. and Margaret E., of phthisis, Nov. 26, 1871; 19 y. 6 m. 28 d.

TUCK.

George W., s. of John and Sarah (b. in Beverly), of colic, Dec. 21, 1859; 23 y. 9 m.
Benjamin F., s. of John and Sarah (b. in Watertown), of apoplexy, May 12, 1865; 46 y. 2 m.

TUFTS.

Peter, s. of Mr. Peter, Jr., and Mrs. Ann. March 19, 1752; 10 m.
Samuel, s. of ——, pauper, of Medford, Feb. 2, 1808; 49 y.
Hannah A., d. of ——, Sept. 10, 1842; 2 m.
Mary Jane, wife of Franklin (b. in Porter, Me.), of consumption, May 10, 1850; 24 y.
Susannah, widow of Benjamin (b. in Charlestown), of mortification, Nov. 3, 1852; 69 y.

TURNER.

Charles A., s. of Abel and Charlotte, of fits, Nov. 24, 1850; 1 m. 27 d.
Harriet F., d. of Abel and Charlotte, of fits, Oct. 30, 1851; 3 y. 4 m.
—— s. of Cephas and V. B., of premature birth, May 15, 1867; 1 d.

TUTTLE.

Ella M., d. of Aaron, Jr., and Mary Ann, of cholera infantum, Aug. 11, 1848; 3 m.
Aaron, s. of Israel and —— (b. in Chelsea), of debilitation, Sept. 4, 1852; 57 y.
Hannah, widow of Aaron, d. of Peter and Betsey Conrey (b. in Bedford), of lung fever, Dec. 22, 1863; 77 y. 6 m.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Hannah (b. in Chelsea), of animal poison, Jan. 24, 1865; 45 y. 5 m.

TWEED.

—— wife of James, May 26, 1783; 35 y.
Sarah H., d. of James and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1819; 1 y. 8 m.
Joel, s. of —— (b. in Wilmington), of erysipelas, Sept. 25, 1844; 56 y. 3 m.
Maria, d of James, Jr., and Sarah, of scarlet fever, Dec. 24, 1844; 5 y. 11 m.
Sarah P., d. of James, Jr., and Sarah, of scarlet fever, Jan. 12, 1845; 2 y. 8 m.
Mary L., d. of James and Sarah, of typhoid fever, Jan. 18, 1862; 15 y. 4 m. 14 d.
Sarah S., wife of Joseph, May 8, 1868; 42 y. (Gravestone.)
Sarah, wife of James, d. of Francis and Sally Snow (b. in Wilmington), of phthisis, May 6, 1868; 42 y.
James, s. of James and Sarah, of consumption, Sept. 9, 1872; 42 y. 3 m. 19 d.

TWIST.

Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1743.
Lydia, wife of Mr. James, March 26, 1776; in her 57th year.
—— wife of Edward. June 18, 1784; 69 y.
Edward, s. of ——, Oct. 7, 1785; 74 y.
Jesse, s. of Edward, July 6, 1787; 17 y. 3 m.
Sybil, d. of Stephen, April 20, 1795; 11 (?) y.

TYLER.

—— wife of Mr. Jacob, Dec. 20, 1758.
Eleanor, wife of Mr. Moses, Jan. 31, 1766.
Mr. Jacob, s, of ——, March 24, 1778.

TYLER, *continued.*

Anna, wife of Moses, March 18, 1781.
John, s. of Moses and Anna, April 29, 1782.
Benjamin, s. of Moses and Anna, Sept. 24, 1782.
Isaac, s. of ——, drowned, June 24, 1788; 16 m.
—— child of Jonathan, July 14, 1789; under 1 y.
Abigail, d. of ——, of Boston, June 9, 1795.
—— child of Jonathan, April 12, 1803.
Rhoda, wife of Jonathan, Dec. 5, 1828; 68 y.
Betsey, wife of Joseph, Dec. 22, 1831; 32 (?) y.
Joseph H., s. of Joseph and Betsey, May 9, 1832; 5 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1832; 9 m. 14 d. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, Feb. 14, 1833; 72 y.
Eliza, d. of Moses and Ann, of consumption, April 14, 1846; 44 y.
Marietta L., d. of James P. and Louisa L., of lung fever, April 14, 1849; 2 y. 4 m.
Job, s. of Abraham and Sarah (b. in Boston), of asthma (old age), Jan. 1, 1857; 84 y. 2 m.
Ansel, s. of Moses and Sarah (b. in Lunenburg), of heart disease, March 12, 1858; 69 y.
Clarissa, d. of Jonathan and Rhoda ——, of neuralgia, Dec. 3, 1860; 59 y.
John N., s. of Joseph and Emeline M. (b. in Wilmington), of typhoid fever, Sept. 5, 1865; 18 y, 3 m.
Jeremiah, s. of William and Nabby (b. in West Boxford), of heart disease, April 10, 1870; 69 y. 9 m. 19 d.

TYNG.

Sarah, wife of Col. Jonathan, Esq., Feb. 8, 1714; 69 y.
Col. Jonathan, s. of ——, Jan. 19, 1724; 81 y.
Mrs. Judith, widow of Col. Jonathan, June 5, 1736; 99 y.

UNDERWOOD.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas, March 28, 1747; in her 33d year.
Sarah, widow of ——, Jan. 7, 1767.
Anna, widow of ——, pauper, at S. Wood's, Dec. 23, 1812; 90 y.

UNKNOWN SURNAMES.

Rebecca, d. of ——, 1658.
—— Sen., Feb. 14, 1737.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Prudence, April —, 1743.
Maid at Mr. Douglas's, Sept. —, 1775.
Andrew, s. of ——, May 14, 1842; 46 y.

UPTON.

—— widow of ——, Jan. 31, 1793.

USHER.

John, s. of William and Ann (b. in England), of consumption, Feb. 25, 1851; 28 y.

VAUGHAN.

Elizabeth Brown, wife of Samuel, in Boston, Sept. 21, 1819; 35 y. (Gravestone.)
Samuel, s. of ——, in Boston, Jan. 13, 1848; 68 y. (Gravestone.)

VEAZEY.

George T., s. of G. M. and Maria, Feb. 23, 1843; 4 m. 4 d.

VIALL.

Ellis Hobert, s. of Ellis and Hannah G., March 25, 1824; 3 y. 7 m. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Mr. Ellis, s. of ——, of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1826; 36 y.

VINAL.

Charles A., s. of Whitney and Catharine, of lockjaw, in New York, N. Y., May 7, 1852; 11 y.
Whitney, s. of Jonathan and Drusilla (b. in Scituate), of pneumonia, April 25, 1855; 56 y. 3 m.

VINTON.

Abigail, wife of Lieut. John, June 21, 1720; 36 y. 5 m. 6 d.
John, s. of ——, Nov. 13. 1727.
John C., s. of John and Eusebia, April 3, 1829; 14 d.
John, s. of John and Rebecca (b. in Boston), of consumption, Nov. 13, 1848; 49 y.

VOSE.

Mrs. Mary, wife of ——, Dec. 25, 1824.
Ella A., d. of John, Jr., and Hannah, of fever, Aug. 2, 1850; 3 m.
Ella Lathrop, d. of John, Jr., and Hannah R., of whooping cough, Sept. 14, 1853; 2 m. 8 d.
Edward A., s. of —— (b. in Montville, Me.), of wounds, in Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; 21 y.

WADE.

Phebe, wife of Mr. Ebenezer. Sept. 13, 1768.
—— child of Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1793.
Betsey, wife of Ebenezer, Feb. 12, 1805; 53 y.
Ebenezer, Jr., s. of ——, in Charlestown, buried from his father's, in Woburn, Jan. 19, 1807.
Freeman, s. of ——, belonged to and was buried in Stoneham, June 9, 1818.
Mr. James, s. of ——, March —, 1824.
—— child of Francis, Jan. —, 1825.
—— wife of Col. John, Jan. (?) —, 1826; 37 y.
William, s. of ——, Oct. 3, 1832; 24 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, Dec. 21. 1841; 36 y.
Mrs. Jerusha, wife of ——, Sept. 17, 1841 *; 84 y.
—— s. of B. F., Aug. 17, 1841; 1 y.
—— d. of Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1842; 9 m.
James P., s. of Nathaniel and Mary, of consumption, Aug. 24, 1844; 5 m.

---

* Also recorded 1842.

WADE, *continued.*

Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, of consumption, Oct. 9, 1847; 4 m. 15 d.
Angeline, d. of Benjamin F. and Serena, of scarlet fever, Nov. 23, 1848; 4 y. 3 m.
Hannah, widow of Nathaniel (b. in Charlestown), of old age, Jan. 19, 1849; 79 y.
William H., s. of Oliver and Eleanor, of dropsy on the brain, April 25, 1851; 3 y. 9 m.
Oliver, s. of James and Mary, of consumption, June 23, 1851; 38 y.
Elizabeth A., d. of Jackson and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1852; 1 y. 10 m.
Alonzo, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, of organic heart disease, Dec. 10, 1857; 28 y.
Hon. John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, of consumption, July 9, 1858; 78 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Mary, widow of James, d. of James and Susanna Steele (b. in Stoneham), of varioloid, April 9, 1860; 77 y.
Martin V., s. of Nathaniel and Mary, of phthisis, Sept. 18, 1869; 34 y. 7 m. 9 d.
Charles, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, of phthisis, Oct. 16, 1869; 42 y.

WADLEIGH.

Sarah [Susan, gravestone] G., wife of Rufus S., of consumption, Nov. 30, 1850; 30 y.

WAITE.

Silas, s. of Robert and Lydia (b. in Anson, Me.), killed in battle, in Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864; 28 y.

WAKEFIELD.

Abigail, widow of ——, d. of —— Reed (b. in Burlington), of old age, May 4, 1871; 80 y. 6 m.

WAKEFORD.

Charles R., s. of Robert and Mary, of pneumonia, Aug. 25, 1861; 1 y. 6 m.

WALCH (see Welch).

WALDRON.

Edward T., s. of John and Pamelia (b. in ——), of typhoid fever, Sept. 9, 1864; 22 y.

WALKER.

Benjamin, s. of John, Nov. 17, 1675.
Mary, d. of John, Jan. 24, 1676.
Benjamin, s. of John and Anna, at Charlestown, June 7, 1678.
Hannah, d. of Israel, May 8, 1681.
Sarah, wife of Samuel, Nov. 1, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. of Israel, Jan. 21, 1682.
Israel, s. of Israel, Nov. 1, 1683.

WALKER, *continued.*

Samuel, Sen., s. of ——, Nov. 6, 1684.
Edward, s. of ——, July 6, 1690.
Susanna, wife of Israel, March 7, 1694.
Mary, wife of John, Sen., Nov. 8, 1695.
John, Jr., s. of ——, April 29, 1699.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith Jan. 25, 1700.
Timothy, s of Timothy and Elizabeth, April 27, 1700.
John, s. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 18, 1701.
Susanna, d. of Henry and Ruth, Oct 11. 1703.
Dea Samuel, s. of ——, Jan 18, 1704; 61 y.
Timothy, s. of ——, June 19. 1706; 34 y. 3 d.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1707.
Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel, June 14, 1712.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Judith, March 1, 1713; 20 y.
Ann, d. of ——, March 21, 1716.
Ensign Israel, s. of ——, April 20, 1719.
John, Sen., s. of ——, Jan. 3. 1724.
Hannah, widow of ——, March 29, 1724.
Judith, wife of Dea. Samuel. Nov. 14, 1724; 57 y.
Edward, s. of Edward and Esther, June 20, 1736.
Dea. Samuel, s. of ——, Sept. 28. 1744; in his 77th year.
Mary, widow of Samuel. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1748; 80 y.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 2, 1751.
—— child of Mr. Josiah, Jan. 16, 1756.
Esther, wife of Mr. Edward, Sept. 23, 1761; 65 y.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, Jan. 19, 1769.
—— child of Josiah, Aug. —, 1775.
Judith, d. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 28, 1775; 4 y. 4 m.
Edward. s. of Edward, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1782; 2 y. 18 m.
Moses Billings, s. of Edward, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1782; 1 y. 3 m.
John, s. of John and Lucy, July 8, 1784; 3 m.
Mary, wife of Mr. Josiah, Dec. 14, 1785.
Ruth. d. of ——, April 6, 1786; 49 y.
Mr. Edward, s. of ——, Dec. 6, 1787; 93 y.
—— infant s. of John, Nov. 13, 1788.
—— infant s. of Col. John, June 16, 1793.
Esther. d. of ——, Oct. 17, 1795.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Edward, April 16, 1795; 37 y. 7 m.
Mary, wife of Edward, Sept. 18, 1797; 39 y. 4 m.
Capt. Joshua, s. of ——, Oct. 2. 1798; 70 y.
Olive, d. of M. B. and Olive, July 6, 1816; 6 y. (Gravestone.)
Mrs. Olive, wife of M. B., d. of Joseph and Betsey Winn, March 4, 1820; 36 y. (Gravestone.)
Prince, s. of ——, a black man, Sept. 6, 1825; 115 y.
Sarah, wife of Josiah, March 29, 1832; 71 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
John, s. of Josiah, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 10, 1839; 2 y. 11 m. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground)
Adaline, d. of M. B. and Olive, Oct. 23, 1843; 86 y. (Gravestone.)
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Feb. 5, 1845; 86 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground)
Billings, s. of M. B. and Olive, July 14, 1847; 34 y. (Gravestone.)
Clarence. s. of Cornelius and Clarissa (b. in Boston), of dysentery, Oct. 10, 1847; 2 y. 6 m.
—— s. of James H. and Mary A., of weakness, Dec. 24, 1847; 2 d.

WALKER, *continued.*

Orville M., s. of Charles A. and Mary J. (b. in Watertown), of dysentery, Aug. 18, 1849; 1 y. 7 m.

Christopher A., s. of Robert W. and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1855; 1 y. 1 m. 5 d.

Louis Monto, s. of William and Elizabeth G. (b. in Beverly, Mass.), of wounds, in City Point, Va , June 30, 1864; 19 y. 7 m.

WALL.

Josephine, d. of Frederick L. and Josephine, of cholera morbus, Sept. 19, 1870; 9 m. 23 d.

WALLACE.

John, s. of ——, Aug. 8, 1670.

John, s. of William W. and Catharine, of marasmus, April 5, 1852; 4 d.

Mary E., d. of Thomas and Mary A., of abscess, Dec. 10, 1856; 19 d.

John, s. of John H. and Mary (b. in Georgetown), of diarrhœa, July 15, 1871; 45 y. 11 m. 9 d.

WALSH (see Welch).

WARD.

Charles E., s. of Quincy R. and Isabella (b. in Winchester), of chronic dysentery, April 1, 1857; 2 y. 2 m. 21 d.

Robert Anderson, s. of Quincy R. and Isabella, of fracture of skull, April 15, 1865; 3 y. 11 m. 12 d.

Mary H., wife of Horace, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca Billings (b. in Acton), of consumption, June 8, 1870; 59 y. 3 m. 5 d.

WARLAND.

Catharine, wife of Thomas W., d. of Samuel and Betsey Remick (b. in Elliot, Me.), Dec 8, 1860; 55 y. 2 m.

Harriet M., wife of Paschal M., d. of George and —— Munson (b. in Palmyra, Me.), of phthisis, April 23, 1861; 29 y.

Frederick, s. of Thomas F. and Catharine H (b. in Kennebunkport, Me.), of apoplexy, Jan. 27, 1863; 34 y. 4 m, 10 d.

Isabella May, d. of Owen S. and Jane M., of heart disease, April 22, 1869; 11 y. 1 m. 2 d.

Priscilla W., wife of Paschal, d. of Robert and Olive Faulkner (b. in Nova Scotia), of consumption, Aug. 16, 1870; 37 y.

George H., s. of Paschal M. and Priscilla, of marasmus, Sept. 15, 1870; 3 m.

WARREN.

Hannah R., d. of Peter and Sophia, of scarlet fever, April 16, 1849; 14 y 6 m.

Hannah F., wife of Peter, d. of Stephen and Hannah Bugbee, of cancer, June 19, 1851; 43 y.

Charles, s. of William D. and Abby, drowned in the Middlesex canal, Aug. 5, 1857; 5 y. 10 m.

Benjamin Frank, s. of Peter and Sophia, of chronic diarrhœa, in Culpepper, Va., Dec. 21, 1863; 24 y. 11 m. 11 d.

Abigail, wife of ——, d. of Barnabas and Mary Strout (b. in Durham, Me.), of heart disease, Aug. 14, 1872; 65 y. 1 m.

WATERMAN.

Rev. Thomas. of the Baptist society, by apoplexy instantaneously, March 23, 1814; 39 y.*

Mary, the beloved wife of the late Rev. Thomas Waterman, April 1, 1864; 80 y. (Gravestone.)

WATERS.

John, s. Samuel and Mary, ——, 1689.

Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1691.

Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 20. 1691.

John. s. of Samuel and Mary, June 10, 1709.

Mary, wife of Samuel, Dec. 11, 1721; 68 y.

Mary, d. of Ephraim and Grace, Nov. 12, 1726.

Mary, d. of Ephraim and Grace, Nov. 11, 1727.

Samuel, s. of ——, May 2. 1728.

Walter, s. of John and Euphemia, Jan. 29, 1857; 15 y. 3 m. (Gravestone.)

Margaret, d. of John W. and Euphemia (b. in Bangor, Me.), of tubercular consumption, Aug. 3, 1860: 22 y. 6 m.

Etta, d. of Daniel and Jane, of teething, Nov. 10, 1869; 8 m.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Euphemia (b. in Bangor, Me.), of consumption of the blood, April 12, 1871; 34 y. 3 m. 6 d.

WATSON.

Geraldine E., d. of Josiah and Hephzibah, of dropsy in head, April 26, 1847; 4 y. 11 m. 5 d.

Caroline A., d. of David and Caroline (b. in Boston), of cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1849; 2 y. 1 m.

David, s. of ——, Sept. 12, 1849; 6 y. 10 m. (Gravestone.)

Gelinda Angeline, d. of Josiah and Hepsey C., of typhoid fever, Sept. 6, 1858; 20 y.

Gerando J., s of Josiah and Celinda H., of chronic diarrhœa, Dec. 13, 1864; 22 y. 7 m.

Susanna W., d. of Josiah and Celinda H., of abortion, Dec. 22, 1865; 20 y. 10 m. 22 d.

WATTS.

Samuel, s. of ——, —, 1734.

Samuel, s. of ——, found dead in his bed, Sept. 12, 1799; 70 y. or more.

Susanna. widow of ——, Oct 5, 1812; 84 y.

Mr. Nathaniel, s. of ——, Aug. 9, 1827; 56 y.

WEBBER.

—— child of Joseph, Oct. 20, 1793; 2½ y.

—— child of Joseph, Oct. 27, 1793; 4 y.

—— wife of Joseph, Nov. 8, 1793; 27 y.

---

* "Rev. Thomas Waterman, born in London, Dec. 31, 1774, where he received his education and was first settled in the ministry. He was the pastor of the Baptist Church in Woburn from the year 1811 until his sudden death by apoplexy, March 23, 1814. As a man he was beloved; as a Christian, devoted; as a preacher, sound, faithful, and eloquent. An able defender of civil and religious liberty. His rare intellectual endowments, combined with a great purity of character and kindness of heart secured for him universal esteem. As a tribute to his virtues this stone is erected by his parishioners and friends." (Gravestone.)

WEBSTER.

Joanna, wife of Jacob, Jan. 14, 1837; 31 y. (Gravestone.)
Emily, d. of Jacob and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1849; 17 y. (Gravestone.)
Laura A., d. of Jacob and Joanna (b. in Salisbury, Mass.), of typhoid fever, Sept. 8, 1853; 24 y.
Mary E., d. of Madison S. and Mary L., of marasmus, Oct. 15, 1855; 11 m. 15 d.
Maria C., wife of Moses P., d. of Handly and Henrietta Scott (b. in Uxbridge), of diphtheria, June 13, 1859; 42 y.
Edward M., s. of Madison S. and Mary L , of cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1861; 5 m. 6 d.
Sophia. widow of Joseph, d. of Samuel and Joanna Nason (b. in Sanford, Me.), of consumption, Dec. 29, 1861; 74 y. 7 m. 9 d.
Fred A., s. of Oliver F. and Hannah, of lung fever, March 18, 1862; 1 y. 4 m.

WEEKS.

Mary A., d. of Richard P. and Olive (b. in Newark, N. J.), of dropsy on the brain, Aug. 19, 1847; [June 24, 1845, gravestone]; 2 y. 2 m.
Charles H., s. of Andrew J. and Chestina (b. in Danville, Vt.), of fits, June 25, 1852; 3 m.
Thomas, s. of Thomas W. and Mehetabel (b. in Boston), of consumption, Jan. 2, 1860; 45 y.

WELCH.

Benjamin, s. of ——, May 23, 1736.
James, s. of James and Margaret, Dec. 3, 1860; 8 d.
James, s. of Patrick and Ann (b. in Ireland). Sept. 13, 1863; 32 y.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary (b. in East Boston), of dropsy of the brain, Jan. 2, 1866; 10 m.
Michael S., s. of Dennis and Catharine, of whooping cough, Feb. 21, 1867; 3 m. 12 d.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Catharine, of pertussis, Feb. 28, 1867; 2 y.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, of convulsions, Jan. 17, 1870; 2 y. 7 m.
Catharine, d. of Dennis and Catharine, Jan. 21, 1871; 4 h.
James B., s. of John and Mary, of whooping cough, May 7, 1871; 1 m. 21 d.
David Francis, s. of David and Catharine (b. in Chicago), of inflammation of the brain, July 24, 1871; 2 y. 2 m. 7 d.
John M., s. of Patrick and Catharine (b. in Ireland), killed by lightning, July 4, 1872; 38 y. [35 y., gravestone].
Maggie, d. of Redmond and —— (b. in Roxbury), of jaundice, Oct. 14, 1872; 3 y. 6 m.
Hannah, d. of ——, Dec. 22, 1872; 29 y. (Gravestone.)

WENTWORTH.

Lillian S., d. of Henry J. and Mary F., of marasmus, Oct. 6, 1869; 14 d.

WESTCOTT.

Judith M., wife of William, d. of John and Ruth Parker (b. in Pembroke, Mass.), of consumption, May 4, 1857; 46 y.
William H., s. of James and Mary (b. in Attleborough), of dropsy, Nov. 15, 1870; 58 y. 9 m. 3 d.

WESTON.

Ephraim, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Ruth, widow of James, Jan. 1, 1832; 65 y.
Jeremy, s. of ——, Feb. 1, 1835; 57 y.
Priscilla, wife of Jeremy, March 16, 1836; 57 y.
Priscilla, d. of ——, May 17, 1841; 57 y.
Priscilla, d. of Marshall and Nancy O., of lung fever, Feb. 6, 1846; 5 m.
Marshall, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Delia, of consumption, July 5, 1846; 24 y.
Mary Frances, d. of John and Lois, of bowel complaint, Dec. 24, 1847; 1 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Newton, s. of Ephraim and Dolly, of consumption, March 10, 1858; 27 y. 4 m.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Molly (b. in Stoneham), of insanity, Aug. 14, 1862; 72 y. 2 m. 1 d.
Dolly, widow of Ephraim, d. of Edmund and —— Nichols (b. in Reading), of lung fever, Jan. 11, 1864; 70 y.
Albert, s. of Joseph and Anna (b. in Duxbury), of typhoid fever, Oct. 2, 1867; 42 y.

WEYMOUTH.

Simeon, Jr., s. of Simeon and Adeline, of consumption, Oct. 5, 1868; 22 y. 1 m. 10 d.
Horatio S., s. of Simeon and Adeline, of consumption, June 25, 1871; 29 y. 3 m. 25 d.
John L., s. of Simeon and Adeline, of consumption, Oct. 27, 1871; 27 y.

WHEELER.

Col. Abijah, s. of ——, Dec. 28, 1812; 66 y.
Catharine, widow of ——, June 13, 1822.
William Vinton, s. of Timothy and Ann M. (b. in Plymouth), of scarlet fever, Dec. 3, 1863; 6 y. 4 m. 10 d.
Oscar R., s. of Angelo L. and Lydia, of spasms, Feb. 19, 1864; 7 y. 7 m. 21 d.
Freddie D., s. of Timothy and Eliza A., of dropsy on the brain, Aug. 16, 1864; 1 y. 6 m.
Ella W., d. of Angelo L. and Lydia C., of cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1868; 10 m.
Melancthon G., s. of Zadok and May (b. in Charlotte, Vt.), of cancer, Feb. 9, 1870; 67 y. 8 m. 19 d.

WHITCHER.

Helen S., d. of J. C. and S. G., Jan. 17, 1863; 10 y. (Gravestone.)
Sophronia G., wife of Jacob C., d. of Jeremiah and Mary Jaques (b. in Sanbornton, N. H.), of typhoid fever, Aug. 31, 1863; 36 y. 8 m. 4 d.

WHITE.

Lucinda J., wife of Joseph (b. in Livermore, Me.), of childbirth, April 22, 1847; 25 y. 6 m.
Mary E., wife of William, d. of —— Bailey, of consumption, May 26, 1849; 35 y. 10 m.

WHITE, *continued.*

Martha J., d. of Robert and Mary A. (b. in Lowell), of cholera infantum, Sept. 13 1852; 10 m.
Samuel, s. of William and —— (b. in Boston), of old age, Jan. 13, 1854; 84 y.
Robert, s. of Robert and Sally (b. in Ryegate, Vt.), of consumption, Oct. 30, 1854; 33 y. 3 m.
William, s. of Charles F. and Jane E., of scarlatina, April 6, 1857; 1 y. 2 m. 26 d.
Mary E., d. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Ireland), of congestion of the lungs, Oct. 25, 1857; 15 y.
Rosa, wife of ——, d. of Hugh and Margaret Doherty (b. in Ireland), of consumption. Oct. 24, 1863; 40 y.
Fred. Lewis, s. of Henry K. and Aldica L., of diphtheria, Nov. 4, 1864; 10 m.

WHITEHEAD.

Nancy, d. of ——, Jan. 31, 1788; 2 y.

WHITFORD.

Ellen F., d. of ——, Oct. 6, 1844; 4 m. (Gravestone.)
George F., s. of Hiram and Bethiah, of cholera infantum, Sept. 2, 1848; 6 m.
Charles S., s. of Hiram and Bethiah, of whooping cough, Dec. 5, 1858; 10 m.
Lizzie G., d. of Hiram and Bethiah, of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 19, 1864; 3 y. 6 m. 7 d.
Bertha D., d. of Hiram and Bethiah, of croup, April 1, 1869; 6 m. 23 d.

WHITMORE.

Joseph, s. of ——, March 1, 1737.

WHITNEY.

William, s. of ——, Oct. 29, 1865; 46 y. (Gravestone.)

WHITTEMORE.

Isaac, s. of Joseph and Sarah, July 27, 1712.
Warren Ellsworth, s. of ——, 1861-1861. (Gravestone.)

WHITTUM.

George R., s. of Moses and Sarah, of consumption, March 25, 1849; 6 m. 21 d.
Ann E., d. of Moses and Sarah (b. in Chelsea), of lung fever, Feb. 1, 1851; 5 y. 5 m.
George R., s. of Moses and Sarah, of cholera infantum, July 29, 1852; 1 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Clara (b. in Lewiston, Me.), of congestion of the lungs, July 5, 1863; 47 y.
Sarah S., widow of Moses, d. of Cyrus and Hannah Rice (b. in Hampden), of apoplexy, May 3, 1864; 40 y. 6 m.

WHOLEY.

Catharine, d. of Dennis and Margaret (b. in Ireland), of lung fever, Jan. 24, 1853; 25 y.

WIDGERY.

George H., s. of Walter and Mary, of jaundice, Aug. 10, 1857; 9 d.

WILEY.

Lydia M., d. of Nathaniel and Lydia (b. in Stoneham), of phthisis, Aug. 11, 1866; 38 y. 2 m.

WILLEY.

Henry H., s. of Reuben E. and Eliza, of canker, May 10, 1857; 26 d.
Clara R., wife of ——, d. of Enoch and Louisa Parsons (b. in Parsonsfield), of consumption, June 6, 1871; 30 y. 9 m. 15 d.

WILLIAMS.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of ——, Feb. 19, 1737.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna Nevers, Jan. 22, 1742.
Hannah, wife of Mr. Stephen, June 6, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of ——, Oct. 8, 1785; 75 y.
Robert B. G., s. of ——, of Boston, H. U., 1818, Nov. 4, 1829; 27 y.
Francisco, s. of Charles and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1849; 9 m. 15 d.
—— s. of Charles and Eliza, of cholera infantum, Oct. 29, 1849; 7 d.
Angeline, d. of Henry and Phebe (b. in Scarborough, Me.), of whooping cough and lung fever, July 11, 1851; 2 y. 6 m.

WILLOUGHBY.

J. Alice, d. of E. K. and Georgiana F., of cholera infantum, Feb. 8, 1865; 1 y. 28 d.
Freddie, s. of Alfred and Abbie L. (b. in Nashua, N. H.), of typhoid fever, Oct. 11, 1867; 6 y. 3 m.
Ella F., d. of Edward K. and Georgiana F. (b. in Lowell), of consumption, Dec. 9, 1869; 21 y. 1 m. 10 d.

WILMOT.

Charles William, s. of Edwin H. and Sarah, April 24, 1872; 3 d.

WILSON.

Hannah, d. of John, May 5, 1676.
John, s. of ——, July 2, 1687.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1688.
—— d. of James and Deborah, ——, 1688.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1694.
Sergt. Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 21, 1729.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1734.
Mr. Samuel, s. of ——, Oct. 11, 1750; 55 y.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Samuel, Jr., and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1750; 15 m.
Mr. Samuel, Jr., s. of ——, June 21, 1750; 29 y. 11 m.
—— wife of Samuel, Oct. —, 1775.
—— child of Samuel, Oct. —, 1775.

WILSON, *continued.*

—— s. of Timothy, Oct. 11, 1778; 2 y. 10 m.
Timothy, s. of ——, March 13, 1785; 57 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, July 8, 1785; 25 y.
Abigail, d. of ——, Jan. 26, 1787; 24 y.
Sarah C., d. of Edward V. and Jane (b. in Wilmington), of cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1844; 10 m. 25 d.
Reuel, s. of Augustus and Martha J. (b. in Charlestown), of dropsy, July 31, 1846; 3 m. 11 d.
William, s. of William and Phebe (b. in Chester, N. H.), of paralysis, Sept. 6, 1846; 48 y.
James H., s. of Horace and Eleanor, of weakness, July 31, 1847; 18 d.
Isaac Gay, s. of —— (b. in 1828), 1852. (Gravestone.)
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary A., of congestion of brain, March 10, 1856; 36 y.
Edward A. (b. in Salem, Dec. 2, 1806), in Holliston, March 20, 1856; 50 y. (Gravestone.)
Frank, s. of Enoch and Sarah, June 20, 1866; 3 m.
Eliza D. (b. in Woburn, Oct. 8, 1840), in Gloucester, May 3, 1866. (Gravestone.)
Eleanor, wife of Horace, d. of Ebenezer and Eleanor Reed, of typhoid fever, Sept. 10, 1866; 43 y. 2 d.
Louis, s. of Enoch and Sarah, of pneumonia, Feb. 6, 1869; 2 m. 8 d.
Cora May, d. of Enoch and Sarah, of cholera infantum, Aug. 15, 1870; 2 m 25 d.
Charles, s. of William A. and Helen S., of premature birth, Nov. 4, 1871; 2 d.
Mary Jane, d. of —— (b. 1809), 1872. (Gravestone.)

WINCHESTER.

Henry, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, of closed palate, June 18, 1858; 4 d.

WINN.

Joanna, wife of Edward, March 8, 1649.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, June 25, 1670.
Timothy, s. of Joseph, March 22, 1678.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, April 6, 1679.
Sarah, wife of Edward, March 15, 1680.
Edward, s. of ——, Sept. 5, 1682.
Anna, d. of Joseph, Sept. 13, 1686.
Sergt. Increase, s. of ——, Dec. 14, 1690.
Mary, wife of Edward, Dec. 1, 1710.
Increase, s. of ——, July 1, 1713*; 28 y. 4 m.
Ensign Joseph, s. of ——, Feb. 22, 1715.
Joseph, s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1718.
Hannah, widow of ——, Feb. 18, 1723.
Elizabeth, wife of Timothy, May 14, 1724; ab. 34 y.
Rebecca, widow of ——, ——, 1734.
Timothy's negro boy, ——, 1745.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Mary. Dec. 29, 1747; 6 m. 5 d.
Mr. Edward, s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1749.
Timothy, s. of ——, Jan. 5, 1752; 65 y.
Sarah, wife of Timothy, Jr., Jan. 17, 1767; 25 y.
Mrs. Mary, wife of ——, July 27, 1770.

---

* Also recorded 1717.

WINN, *continued.*

Mr. Hezekiah, s. of ——, ——, 1772.
Jane, widow of ——, of small-pox, May —, 1775;
Mrs. Sarah, wife of ——, Feb. 29, 1784.
—— wife of Timothy, 3d, May 13, 1787; 22 y.
Hezekiah. s. of Samuel, Jan. 14, 1790; 3 y.
Samuel s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1793; 45 y.
—— wife of Jeremiah, Dec. 30, 1797.
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1803; 39 y. (Gravestone.)
Sally, wife of Moses, June 1, 1807; 23 y.
Sally Johnson, infant d. of Moses and Sally, July 17, 1807; 6 w.
Hannah (Joanna —— S. Thompson, Esq.), widow of ——, of old age, Jan. 2, 1808.
Caroline. d. of Ebenezer B.. Jan. 11, 1809; 8 m.
Alanson, s. of Moses, Nov. 20, 1816; 4 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, April 30, 1817; 83 y. (Gravestone.)
Mary Nichols, d. of Moses, of dysentery, July 14, 1817.
Mrs. Betsey, wife of Joseph, Oct. 21, 1817; 75 y. (Gravestone.)
Lydia, d. of Moses, Sept. —, 1823; 13 y.
Abigail Walker, wife of William, May 11, 1826; 40 y. 8 m. (Gravestone.)
Samuel, s. of Timothy, Aug. 4, 1826; 29 y.
Miss Betsey, d. of ——, of Burlington (?), Nov. 16, 1828; 59 y. [58 y., gravestone].
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1833; 51 y. (Gravestone.)
Moses, s. of ——, April 16, 1838; 58 y.
Francis, s. of Alanson and Elizabeth, of lung fever, Feb. 11, 1847; 10 m.
Abel, s. of —— (of Burlington), Oct. 12, 1847; 80 y. (Gravestone.)
Frank Oreal, s. of Moses F. and Abigail, of disease in the head, Jan. 13, 1849: 7 m.
Ruth, widow of Abel, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Richardson, of lung fever, Jan. 25, 1849; 77 y.
Marah L., wife of John, Oct. 11, 1852; 22 y. 5 m. (Gravestone.)
Lora B., d. of Alanson and Elizabeth, of fits, July 2, 1853; 1 y. 8 m.
William, s. of Timothy and Mary, of hypertrophy of the heart, April 12, 1856; 72 y. [71 y., gravestone].
Mary, d. of Daniel D. and Lavinia, Sept. 9, 1861; 16 m. 3 d. (Gravestone.)
Nancy C., wife of Jonathan B., d. of. John and Marcia Cummings, of consumption, March 24, 1863; 48 y. 3 m 8 d.
Fanny, widow of ——, d. of Daniel and —— Damon (b. in North Reading), of old age, Jan. 27, 1864; 84 y.
Abbie Louisa, d. of George and Maria, of typhoid fever, March 28, 1867; 11 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Otis K., s. of Timothy and Abigail M., of gastro enteritis, Jan. 23, 1868; 23 y. 7 m. 6 d.
Abel, s. of —— (b. Sept. 2. 1800), May 9, 1868. (Gravestone.)
Lydia S., wife of Abel (b. May 9, 1803), Dec. 9, 1868. (Gravestone.)
Joseph, s. of Abel and Ruth (b. in Burlington), of consumption, Dec. 6, 1869; 63 y. 4 m.
Harriet Josephine, wife of William H , d. of Stephen and Celinda Dow, March 24, 1870; 26 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Mary Cutler, second wife of William, May 9, 1871; 66 y. (Gravestone.)
Michael, s. of ——, Nov. 27, 1872; 75 y. (Gravestone.)

WINNING.

Nancy, wife of John, d. of Thomas and Lydia Locke (b. in Lexington), of heart disease, Nov. 14, 1862; 67 y.
Lydia, d. of John and Nancy, of consumption, Dec. 15, 1866; 30 y.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth (b. in Billerica), of brain disease, Oct. 19, 1869; 76 y. 1 m. 10 d.

WINSHIP.

Thaddeus E., s. of Thaddeus and Mary (b. in Lexington), of consumption, May 3, 1854; 28 y. 3 m.
Carrie E., d. of ——, May 28, 1858; 19 y. (Gravestone.)
Jonas A., s. of Thaddeus and Mary (b. in Lexington), of consumption, Feb. 17, 1870; 33 y. 8 m.

WISWELL.

Richard Y., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (b. in Maine), of consumption, April 26, 1863; 36 y. 1 m. 6 d.

WITHUM.

Abba A., d. of Samuel G. and Ellen, of enlargement of the heart, Aug. 15, 1858; 2 y. 1 m. 14 d.
Austin G., s. of Samuel G. and Ella E., of croup, April 27, 1859; 5 m.
—— s. of Samuel G. and Ella, of erysipelas, March 14, 1865; 1 m. 13 d.

WOLFE.

Ellen, wife of Thomas, d. of James Carrigan (b. in Ireland), of dropsy Nov. 2, 1860; 29 y.

WOOD.

Solomon, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1699.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1713; 17 y. 8 m.
Josiah, s. of Josiah ——, Feb. 17, 1730.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1736; 37 y.
Old Mr. Josiah, s. of ——, March 9, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1741.
Abigail, widow of Josiah, Dec. 6, 1743.
Samuel, s. of ——, May 29, 1745.
Abigail, d. of ——, May 1, 1747.
—— wife of Mr. Josiah, March —, 1752.
Mr. John, s. of ——, April 29, 1752.
Mr. Josiah. s. of ——, Jan. 4, 1753.
Ruth, d. of Mr. John, Oct. 13, 1763.
Seth, s. of Mr. Solomon, Sept. —, 1763.
Solomon, s. of ——, of the small-pox, "in the army, in the Jersies," March 16, 1777.
Lucy, d. of ——, Aug. 21, 1785; 18 y. 5 m.
Mr. ——, s. of ——, Oct. 20, 1788; 80 y.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, June 4, 1796; 1 y. 8 m.
Josiah, s. of ——, at sea, of yellow fever, March 30, 1796; 24 y. 8 m.
—— wife of Seth, Nov. 27, 1803.

WOOD, *continued.*

Hannah, d. of ——, May 2, 1814; 42 y.
Seth, Jr., s. of ——, March 1, 1823.
Mr. Seth, s. of ——, of old age, Oct. —, 1824.
—— wife of Isaac Aug. (?), — 1826; 51 y.
Josiah, s. of Lieut. Sylvanus and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1835; 32 y.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, in Boston, July 24, 1837.
Lieut. Sylvanus, s. of John and Esther, Aug. 12, 1840; 92 y. 6 m. 15 d.
Robert, s. of ——, Jan. 19, 1843; 59 y.
Deborah, widow of Sylvanus, of dropsy, Dec. 10, 1846; 77 y. [78 y., gravestone].
Justin H., s. of Charles T. and Sarah J., Sept. 17, 1847; 9 m. (Gravestone.)
Fremont W., s. of James W. and Almira H., of strangulation, Feb. 21, 1848; 3 m. 15 d. [25 d., gravestone].
Lois H., wife of Stephen D., d. of Moses and Susanna Pearsons (b. in Lyndeborough, N. H.), of consumption, April 4, 1850; 26 y. 7 m.
Mary E., d. of ——, Nov. 7, 1851; 25 y. 2 m. 23 d. (Gravestone.)
William, s. of Seth and Susanna (b. in Chelsea), of old age, Jan. 19, 1853; 78 y. 11 m.
Fremont, s. of James W. and Almira H., of typhoid fever, March 7, 1853; 2 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Benjamin, s. of Seth and Susan, of dropsy, Aug. 19, 1853; 65 y.
Susan, wife of Abraham, of Boston, June 14, 1854; 52 y. (Gravestone.)
William Thomas, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Oct. 16, 1857; 2 y.
Hannah, widow of William, d. of William and Sally Parsons (b. in Westford), of cancer, Nov. 7, 1858; 71 y.
Annie, widow of Daniel, d. of Thomas and Lydia Mears (b. in Tewksbury), of old age, Aug. 30, 1859; 80 y. 3 m. 2 d.
Mary H., d. of Thomas and Betsey, (b. in Bradford), of typhoid fever, Dec. 20, 1862; 26 y. 10 m. 23 d.
Abner G., s. of Benjamin and Ruth, of fracture of skull, March 20, 1872; 49 y. 2 m. 8 d.
Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus and Deborah, of cancer, May 22, 1872; 77 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Emma C., wife of Benjamin, d. of Albert and Harriet P. Wood, of peritonitis, Sept. 17, 1872; 21 y. 6 m. 23 d.
Melvin H., s. of Charles T. and Sarah J. (b. in Georgetown, Me.), of bilious colic, Oct. 2, 1872; 22 y. 6 m. 8 d.

WOODMAN.

Timothy B., s. of George and Margaret (b. in Tamworth, N. H.), of inflammatory rheumatism, Aug. 12, 1856; 42 y. 3 m.
Philip L., s. of Charles C. and Harriet J., of rheumatism and pneumonia, June 19, 1860; 6 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Annie, d. of Charles C. and Harriet J., June 16, 1862; ½ d.
Charles C., s. of Hiram (b. in Boston), in New York City, July 17, 1867; 38 y.

WORTH.

Charles Freddie, s. of Ira A. and Emily T. J., Sept. 17, 1859; 1 y. 12 d. (Gravestone.)

WRAY.

Sarah, d. of John and Jane (b. in Quincy), of consumption, Feb. 5, 1860; 2 y.

WRIGHT.

Priscilla, wife of John, April 10, 1687.
John, s. of ——, June 21, 1688.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, Feb. 17, 1691.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Jr., ——, 1704.
Lydia, wife of John, Dec. 25, 1711.
Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Joseph, June 28, 1713.
John, Sen., s. of ——, April 30, 1714; 83 y.
Ruth, wife of Mr. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1717; 60 y.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1724; in her 3d year.
Dea. Joseph, s. of ——, March 31, 1724.
Abigail, widow of John, April 6, 1726; 84 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, Sept. 19, 1732.
James, s. of ——, Jan. 6, 1735; 59 y.
Dea. Josiah, s. of ——, Jan. 22, 1747; 73 y.
Patience, wife of Mr. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1748.
Rachel, wife of Joseph, June 21, 1750; 55 y.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, in the army, at Lake George, July 15, 1758; in his 57th year.
Dea. John, s. of ——, by his own hand, in a fit of delirium, April 29, 1763.
Ruth, widow of ——, Jan. 31, 1774; 92 y., or more.
Lydia, wife of Josiah, Nov. 2, 1780.
Deborah, wife of Mr. Jacob, Feb. 5, 1781.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, March 10, 1783.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Nov. 4, 1785.
Lydia, d. of Josiah, Sept. —, 1786; 9 y.
Ruth, relict of James, June 15, 1787; 79 y.
Nabby, d. of ——, of small-pox, Oct. 12, 1792; 7 y.
Mary, relict of Dea. John, May 26, 1795; 82 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, June 13, 1795; 86 y.
—— child of Jacob, June 10, 1796; 5 m.
Fanny, d. of Jacob and Lucretia, Oct. 5, 1801; 2 y. 9 m.
Samuel, s. of Dea. Josiah, killed, July 14, 1807; 27 y.
Mary, wife of Deacon, of old age, Sept. 16, 1823.
Mr. Timothy, s. of ——, Oct. 25, 1823.
Dea. Josiah, s. of ——, Dec. 15 (?), 1830; 80 y.
Charles, s. of ——, ——, 1831.
Jacob, s. of ——, Jan. 13, 1843; 74 y.
Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, of old age, Oct. 24, 1847; 93 y. 24 d.
Hephzibah, widow of Timothy, d. of Edward and Sarah Richardson, of palsy, Feb. 4, 1849; 73 y. 9 m.
Susan F. (b. Aug. 4, 1848), Feb. 21, 1851. (Gravestone.)
Hannah, wife of Caleb, Aug. 23, 1853; 87 y. (Gravestone.)
Lucretia, widow of Jacob, d. of Zebulun and Abigail Richardson, of old age, Oct. 24, 1857; 83 y. 8 m. 7 d.
Luther, s. of Samuel and Rachel (b. in Acton), of heart disease, June 21, 1858; 88 y. 2 m.
Caleb, s. of Isaac and Faith (b. in Plympton), of cancer of the intestine, Aug. 27, 1860; 87 y. 5 m.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Anna, widow of Rev. Luther, d. of Rev. Josiah and Martha Bridge (b. in Wayland), of old age, Feb. 23, 1861; 84 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Daniel, s. of ——, May 28, 1861; 59 y. (Gravestone.)
Elmer C., s. of Lucius B. and Mary A. (b. in Walpole, N. H.), of lung fever, April 22, 1863; 1 y. 13 d.
Flora, d. of Jacob and Hannah B. (b. in Lowell), of consumption, Nov. 3, 1870; 18 y. 10 m.
Mary Ellen, d. of Jacob and Hannah B. (b. in Lowell), of consumption, June 27, 1872; 18 y. 8 m. 11 d.

WYATT.

Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, d. of John and Mary Lowler (b. in Prince Edward Island), of consumption, May 29, 1870; 24 y.

WYER.

—— child of Edward, Nov. 30, 1793; 1½ y.
—— child of Edward, March 18, 1795; under 1 m.
Lucy (?), wife of Edward, Jan. 12, 1798.
George Warren, s of George, April 9, 1831.
Mrs. Lydia P., wife of Benjamin (b. Aug. 15, 1796), Sept. 9, 1840; 44 y.
Lydia A., d. of Benjamin F. and Sarah R., of cholera infantum, Sept. 20, 1847; 1 y. 8 m.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Mary, of scarlet fever, March 8, 1860; 9 m. 7 d.
Mary, wife of George, d. of —— and Hannah Rice (b. in Boston), of consumption, March 27, 1863; 59 y.
Edwin Carlton, s. of Edwin F. and Abba A. (b. in Cambridge), May 7, 1866; 1 d.

WYMAN.

Samuel, s. of John, Sept. 27, 1646.
Judith, d. of Francis, Dec. 22, 1652.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Nov. 21, 1658.
John, Jr., s. of ——, killed by the Indians in the Narragansett Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.
Francis, Jr., s. of ——, April 26, 1676.
Stephen, s. of Francis, Aug. 19, 1676.
David, s. of David, June 15, 1676.
David, s. of ——, of small-pox, 1678 or 1678-9.
William, s. of William, Jan. 20, 1683.
Lieut. John, s. of ——, May 9, 1684.
Abigail, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 3, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Prudence, June 25, 1690.
Jonathan, s. of Seth and Esther, Jan. 19, 1694.
—— d. of William and Prudence, ——, 1694.
Francis, s. of ——, Nov. 30, 1699; ab. 82 y.
—— negro servant of Jacob, April 21, 1700.
William, s. of ——, ——, 1705.
Timothy, s. of ——, ——, 1709.
Joseph, s. of ——, July 21, 1714.
Lieut. Seth, s. of ——, Oct. 26, 1715.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 13, 1715.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Nathaniel, s. of ——, Dec. 8, 1717.
Peleg, s. of Seth and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1719.
Hephzibah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1720.
Mr. John, s. of Jacob, July 9, 1721; 21 y.
Jasher, s. of Jasher and Mary, Nov. 24, 1721.
Samuel, s. of ——, May 17, 1725; ab. 58 y.
Capt. Seth, s. of ——, Sept. 5, 1725.
Solomon, s. of ——, Sept. 22, 1725.
Noah, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1726.
John, s. of ——, June 16, 1727.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Seth, Nov. 5, 1727; ab. 33 y.
John, Sen., s. of ——, April 10, 1728.
Eli, s. of ——, Aug. 22, 1728.
John, s. of Thomas, March 26, 1729.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1730.
Thomas, Sen., s. of ——, Sept. 4, 1731.
Israel, s. of ——, July 20, 1732.
Solomon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, July 4, 1732.
Rebecca, widow of ——, Sept. 13, 1734.
Benjamin, s. of ——, Dec. 19, 1735.
Lucy, d. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1736.
Corn't Jonathan, s. of ——, Dec. 15, 1736.
Elizabeth, wife of Jacob, Nov. 21, 1739.
Deborah, wife of Increase, Sept. 5, 1739.
Benjamin, s. of ——, July 3 (?), 1740.
Mr. Jacob, s. of ——, March 31, 1742.
Esther, widow of ——, March 31, 1742.
John, s. of David and Phebe, April 3, 1742.
Mary, widow of ——, June 7, 1743.
Hannah, widow of ——, Aug. 17, 1743.
Mr. Ensign Samuel, s. of ——, Dec. 18, 1743; 55 y.
Thomas, s. of ——, June 26, 1745.
Mr. Isaiah, s. of ——, Feb. 18 (?), 1747.
Eleazer, s. of ——, July 16, 1747.
Seth, s. of Hezekiah, March 21, 1749.
Sarah, wife of Mr. Reuben, April 20, 1750.
Phebe, wife of David, Nov. 24, 1750; 54 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 26, 1751; 4 d.
Esther, wife of Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1751; 44 y.
Susanna, widow of Ensign Samuel, Nov. 24, 1752; 65 y.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, May 2, 1752.
Jesse, s. of ——, Nov. 2, 1754; 23 y. 6 m.
Rebecca, d. of Mr. Nathan, Sept. 15, 1759.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Eliphaz, Sept. 6, 1765, in her 28th year.
Susanna, wife of Mr. Silas, Aug. 27, 1767.
Mr. Samuel, s. of ——, Dec. 23, 1767; in his 67th year.
Huldah, wife of Nathan, May 28, 1768; 68 y.
Zebadiah, s. of——, Jan. 6, 1770; 61 y.
Mr. Eli, s. of ——, Feb. 4, 1771.
Abigail, wife of Dea. Samuel, Aug. 3, 1772; 53 y.
—— wife of James, Oct. —, 1772.
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, Jr., July 6, 1773; in her 30th year.
Mr. Nathan, s. of ——, Feb. 4, 1773; 78 y.
Capt. Benjamin, s. of ——, May 26, 1774; 68 y.
—— widow of Mr. Joshua, Second Parish, June —, 1774.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mr. Benjamin, s. of Capt., July 6, 1774.
—— child of Silas, by his second wife, Aug. 26, 1774.
—— wife of Paul, Nov. 4, 1774.
—— wife of Nehemiah, Second Parish, Nov. 18, 1774.
Mr. Jonathan, Jr., s. of ——, Nov. 18, 1774.
—— s. of Noah, ——, 1775.
Nehemiah, s. of ——, of small-pox, June 7, 1775; 52 y.
Abigail, d. of Mr. Samuel, Jr., Aug. 18, 1775.
Lois, d. of ——, Sept. 8, 1775.
Sarah (?), wife of Hezekiah, Oct. 16, 1775.
Jesse, s. of ——, mortally wounded in Bunker Hill Fight, buried June 22, 1775; 21 y.*
Elizabeth, wife of Zebadiah, Aug. 12, 1776; 42 y.
Nathaniel, s. of ——, April 2, 1776; 49 y.
Jonas, s. of ——, in the army, in New York, ——, 1776.
Mr. Elijah, s. of ——, July 9, 1777.
Susanna, d. of Mr. James, Jan. 2, 1778.
—— s. of Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1778; 4 y. 4 m.
—— d. of Nathaniel, Oct. 6, 1778; 1 y. 7 m.
—— s. of Abel, March 17, 1780; 1 y. 5 m.
Mr. Jonathan, s. of ——, Aug. —, 1780.
Capt. Jesse, s. of ——, March 8, 1782.
—— child of Eliphaz, May 15, 1784; 3 w.
Peter, s. of ——, March 31, 1784.
Lucy, wife of Daniel, Dec. 24, 1785 (1784?); 34 y.
Martha, relict of Jonathan, Sen., Nov. 24, 1785.
Eliphaz, s. of ——, Dec. 16, 1785; 48 y.
—— d. of widow Sarah, Feb. 7, 1786; 7 m.
Sarah, widow of Eliphaz, Nov. 8, 1786; 38 y.
Sarah, d. of Eliphaz, deceased, Dec. 30, 1786; 15 y.
Elizabeth, d. of ——, of town's poor, March 20, 1787; 66 y.
Samuel, Esq., s. of ——, June 14, 1787; 70 y.
Abigail, relict of Jonathan, July 5, 1787.
Ezra, Jr., s. of ——, Sept. 21, 1788; in his 30th year.
Noah, s. of ——, May 27, 1789; 57 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, Nov. 29, 1789; 43 y.
Mrs. Huldah, widow of Elijah, July 18, 1790; 57 y.
Rebecca, d. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1790; 2 y.
—— child of Dea. Zebadiah, Jan. 9, 1790; under 1 m.
—— child of Benjamin, March 5, 1790; 1 y.
Nabby, wife of Benjamin, March 6, 1790; 22 y.
—— child of Abel, Oct. 4, 1790; 1 m.
Peter, s. of —— Aug. 30, 1791; 80 y.
Mrs. Abigail, widow of Mr. Zebadiah, Oct. 9, 1792; 83 y.
—— wife of John, March 14, 1792; 30 y.
Zebadiah, Esq. (deacon), s. of ——, April 14, 1793; 52 y.
Jacob Tyler, s. of —— Jan. 25, 1793; 1 m.
—— child of Joshua, 2d, Sept. 26, 1794; 6 m.
Catharine, d. of Samuel and Catharine, of canker and canker rash, Feb. 15, 1795; 17 y.
Abigail, relict of Peter, Aug. 12, 1795; 76 y.
Joshua, 2d, s. of ——, Nov. 17, 1795; 25 y.

---

*So recorded by Marrett in his account of the funeral. The name should be Samuel Russell, s. of Jesse Russell.—W. R. Cutter.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mary, wife of Joshua, Nov. 27, 1796; 63 y.
Betsey, d. of ——, March 12, 1797; 4 y.
—— child of Samuel E., Dec. 18, 1797; 1½ y.
—— wife of Paul, Dec. 26, 1797.
Amos, s. of ——, of Billerica, boarding in Woburn, Sept. 19, 1797; 76 y.
Sarah, widow of ——, April 14, 1798; 89 y.
Joshua, s. of ——, Nov. 23, 1801; 79 y.
Abigail, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1802.
—— child of Daniel (Samuel's youngest, —— S. Thompson, Esq.), Feb. 5, 1802.
—— child of Samuel E., June 26, 1802.
Nathan, s. of ——, of old age, June 12, 1802.
—— child of Zadok, Oct. 26, 1802.
—— widow of Jabez, town's poor, of old age, Dec. 31, 1802.
Paul, s. of ——, March 9, 1803.
—— child of Samuel E., July 10, 1803.
Caleb, youngest child of Nathan, Sept. 2, 1803.
—— wife of Ahira, in Burlington, Jan. —, 1803.
Mary, d. of ——, Feb. 4, 1804; 24 y.
—— child of Zadok, Nov. 11, 1806; 1 d.
Mary Ann, d. of Zebadiah and Mary B., Jan. 6, 1806; 5 y. 2 m.
Jesse, s. of —— Jan. 21, 1807; (42 y. —— S. Thompson, Esq.).
Waldron, s. of Zebadiah and Mary B., March 14, 1809.
John, s. of John, Dec. 26, 1811; (Dec. 9, S. Thompson, Esq.), 23 y.
Samuel Eames, s. of —— May 20, 1811; 42 y.
Rebecca, widow of ——, Oct. 9, 1811; 85 y.
David, s. of —— March 5, 1812; 58 y.
Anna, widow of Samuel E., Feb. 11, 1813; 51 y.
Samuel, s. of ——, of croup, May 30, 1813; 29 y.
Samuel Converse, s. of Nathan and Mary, May 25, 1814; 29 y.
—— infant of Nathan, Jr., Aug. 12, 1814; 1 d.
Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, Oct. 15, 1815; 40 y.
—— infant s. of Benjamin, Jr., Jan. 13, 1817; 1 d.
Mary, wife of Nathan, Sept. 3, 1817; 51 y.
—— infant s. of Marshall, March 20, 1818.
Anna, wife of Marshall, March 31, 1818; 24 y.
Washington, s. of ——, Oct. 1, 1818; 28 y.
Anna, wife of Marshall, March 31, 1818; 24 y.
David, s. of ——, died in Boston, buried in Woburn, Feb. 25, 1819.
Nathan, s. of ——, April 30, 1821.
—— wife of Mr. Zadok, Nov. 16, 1823; 32 y.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary E., Jan. 5, 1825.
Joseph William, s. of Joseph and Lucy T., Aug. 17, 1825; 1 y. 2 m.
—— child of Amasa, Aug. 4, 1826.
Oliver, s. of ——, Feb. 12, 1827; 36 y.
Joseph, s. of ——, Nov. 15, 1827; 36 y.
Joseph William, s. of Joseph and Lucy T., July 10, 1827; 1 y.
—— child of widow Oliver, May 15, 1827; 2 m.
Elijah, s. of ——, April 30, 1828; 56 y.
—— widow of Jesse, Jan. 17, 1829; 65 y.
Anna, widow of Samuel, died in Stoneham, Aug. 31, 1829.
Eunice, widow of ——, Nov. 5, 1830; 82 y.
Daniel, s. of ——, Dec. 18, 1831; 80 y.
—— widow of Paul, ——, 1831.
Joseph Wilder, s. of Nathan, ——, 1831.

WYMAN, *continued,*

Mary Elizabeth, wife (?) of Benjamin, Jr., Feb. 23, 1832; 12 y.
Dea. Benjamin, s. of ——, Feb. 28, 1836; 68 y.
Charles, s. of ——, March 29, 1836; 44 y.
Hannah W., widow of Daniel, Feb. 8, 1841; 79 y. (Gravestone, Second Burying-Ground.)
Andrew Jackson, s. of ——, July 17, 1842; 1 m. 22 d.
—— wife of Earl, d. of Josiah and —— Locke, of consumption, Sept. 29, 1843; 30 y.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Elizabeth, of bowel complaint, July 30, 1844; 74 y.
Lydia. wife of Herbert, d. of Ezra and Lydia Kimball, of consumption, July 24, 1845; 26 y.
Nathan P., s. of Marshall and Susan, of typhus fever, Sept. 29, 1845; 18 y.
Elizabeth, widow of Zadok, of old age, Feb. 7, 1847; 86 y.
Alvan, s. of Nathan and Esther (b. Jan. 25, 1823), of consumption, Jan. 24, 1848; 25 y.
Jesse, s. of Paul and Lucy, of consumption, April 17, 1848; 78 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Hannah, widow of Dea. Benjamin (b. in Littleton), of palsy, Feb. 1, 1849; 75 y.
Zadok, s. of Zadock and Betsey, of dropsy, Dec. 22, 1849; 62 y. 1 d.
Esther, wife of Nathan, d. of Joseph and Susanna Wilder (b. in Leominster), of exhaustion, Dec. 1, 1850; 61 y. 8 m. 15 d.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, of cancer, Nov. 30, 1852; 69 y. 2 m. 19 d.
Ruby B., widow of Jonathan, d. of Abel and Mary Richardson, of cancer, Sept. 2, 1853; 84 y.
Randolph, s. of Jesse and Esther, of pericarditis, April 14, 1854, 75 y.
Esther, widow of Elijah, d. of Jacob and Esther Eames, of dropsy, Aug. 7, 1854; 67 y. 4 m.
Zebadiah, s. of Zebadiah and Mary, of dropsy, Nov. 9, 1855; 53 y.
Amasa, s. of Zadok and Betsey, of paralysis, June 16, 1857; 62 y.
Elbridge, s. of James and Betsey (b. in Lexington), of dropsy, Oct. 8, 1859; 53 y.
Samuel E., s. of Samuel E. and Anna, of pneumonia and typhoid fever, June 12, 1860; 63 y. 4 m.
Sarah, d. of Zebadiah and Eunice, of consumption, Dec. 5, 1860; 74 y. 11 m. 22 d.
Calvin B., s. of Calvin A. and Sophia B., of consumption, July 16, 1862; 24 y. 6 m.
Rufus H., s. of Rufus P. and Abby, of putrid sore throat, Dec. 29, 1863; 6 y. 9 m. 27 d.
Abel. s. of John and Ruby, of phthisis, Feb. 10, 1864; 69 y.
Sarah T., wife of Joseph, d. of Nathaniel and Sally Turner (b. in Hampden, Me.), of heart disease, April 12, 1866; 43 y.
George, s. of Daniel and Hannah, of apoplexy, Feb. 4, 1866; 70 y. 10 m.
Catharine Mabel, d. of Samuel W. and Catharine, of cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1866; 1 y. 3 m.
Maverick, s. of ——, Jan. 15, 1868; 79 y. 2 m. 12 d. (Gravestone.)
William P., s. of —— (b in ——), of apoplexy, Dec. 5, 1869; 61 y. 29 d.
Patty, widow of Randolph, d. of Joshua and Susanna Tay, of dysentery, Oct. 3, 1870; 85 y. 3 m. 23 d.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Calvin A., s. of Benjamin and Hannah, of paralysis, Dec. 22, 1870; 69 y.
Elijah, s of Zadok and Betsey, of old age, Jan. 2, 1871; 78 y. 7 m.
Elizabeth B., wife of ——, d. of William and Mary Maloy (b. in New York). of pleurisy, March 8, 1871; 45 y.
Nancy R., widow of Oliver, d. of Joshua and Ann Reed, of dropsy, July 24, 1872; 78 y. 9 m. 23 d.
Marshall, s. of Elijah and Phebe, of exstrophy of the bladder, July 28, 1872; 51 y. 8 m. 18 d.

YORK.

Harriet Ann, d. of Thomas, April 4, 1840; 7 m.
William B., s. of William S. and Mary P., of cholera infantum, Aug. 15, 1855; 1 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Henry S., s. of William S. and Mary P., of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1861; 9 m. 23 d.

YOUNG.

Nancy, d. of ——, July 20, 1788; 6 y.
William, s. of ——, April 16, 1812; 71 y.
Elizabeth, widow of ——, June 3, 1816; 66 y.
Lydia, wife of William, Aug. 23, 1838; 50 y.
Mary Augusta, d. of ——, Aug. 2, 1839; 5 w. (Gravestone.)
Josephine W., d. of William E. and Parnell, of fits, July 14, 1843; 1 y.
Sumner, s. of William and Lydia, of diabetes, Nov. 13, 1852; 40 y.
Abby M., d. of Alonzo and Abby, of hemorrhage, Aug. 29, 1859; 2 d.
Asenath, wife of William, d. of Asa and Jerusha Richardson (b. in Reading), of dropsy, Dec. 4, 1862; 63 y.
Daniel, Jr., s. of Daniel and Bethany (b. in Acton), of suicide by hanging, Jan. 17, 1865; 39 y. 2 m. 23 d.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth (b. in ——), of old age, July 12, 1865; 77 y. 1 m. 25 d.
Otis Sumner, s. of Alonzo T. and Abby (b. in Nashua, N. H.), of dysentery, Aug. 14, 1865; 1 y. 9 m. 25 d.

WOBURN RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES,

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

PART III - - MARRIAGES.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

BY

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

BOSTON:
WINSHIP, DANIELS & CO., PRINTERS.
1891.

CITY OF WOBURN.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Jan. 9, 1891.

Be it Ordered,

That in accordance with the recommendation made by his Honor the Mayor, the manuscript copy of the Woburn Records of Marriages from 1640 to 1873, compiled by Hon. Edward F. Johnson, be printed as an appendix to twenty-five hundred copies of the City Reports of 1890.

Adopted and sent up for concurrence,

EDWARD H. LOUNSBURY,
Clerk.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Jan. 22, 1891.

Adopted in concurrence,

DAVID F. MORELAND,
Clerk.

Jan. 23, 1891.

Approved,

GEORGE F. BEAN,
Mayor.

PREFACE.

This volume of marriage records completes the publication of the Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages from 1640 to Jan. 1, 1873. Its arrangement corresponds with that adopted in the previous volumes of Births and Deaths, the surnames being arranged alphabetically, and, under the respective surnames, the Christian names are grouped chronologically. Each marriage record appears twice: once under the name of the man and again under that of the woman. The adoption of this plan renders any index unnecessary, thereby saving to the reader the time and labor usually involved in turning from index to subject matter, and avoiding the danger of error and omission to which every index is exposed.

In 1857, the Legislature of Massachusetts passed the following law: —

"The clerk of every city and town in this Commonwealth, shall make a certified copy of the record of all marriages, recorded in the books of said city or town, where either or both of the parties were resident in any other town in the Commonwealth at the time of said marriage; and he shall also, as far as the same is practicable, make a like copy of all such marriages recorded in any parish records, or in any records kept by any clergyman or magistrate within said town; and the said clerk shall transmit said certified copies to the clerk of the city or town in which such party or parties were resident at the time of said marriage."

This law applied only to marriages solemnized prior to the year 1800. In accordance with its provisions there were transmitted to the town clerk of Woburn, records of over three hundred marriages solemnized in other municipalities in this Commonwealth, in which one or both of the contracting parties were residents of Woburn. These marriages are included in this publication; and, in each instance, the name of the town or city where the marriage occurred is also given. I have also inserted the record of all marriages found in the first volume of the Second Parish Church Records (Burlington) covering the period from 1735 down to 1828.

Furthermore, I have incorporated into this volume, by way of foot-notes, a few extracts taken from the Middlesex County Court Records. These records contain a great deal of interesting and hitherto unknown facts about the early settlers of Woburn, and shed new light on their life and their customs, their faults and their virtues. The greater portion of the material thus obtained could not, with propriety, be printed in this work and has been reserved for future use. I may state that my researches in this direction have proved, among other things, that the first volume of the Woburn Records is wholly in the handwriting of Major William Johnson, the second

town clerk of Woburn, and is, therefore, prior to 1672, a copied record. The records kept by his father, Capt. Edward Johnson, the first town clerk, certified extracts of which can be found among the court files at Cambridge, are not in all cases identical with the existing town record. Moreover, the chirography of Capt. Johnson does not correspond with that to be found in our first volume of town records. As an illustration of the handwriting of father and son I have added at the end of this Preface *fac-simile* reproductions of two papers discovered among the Middlesex court files. A comparison of these *fac-similes* with the writing in the first volume of the Woburn Records, or with the *fac-simile* specimen of the town records printed in Poole's edition of "Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence," will convince any one of the truth of the above statement as to the authorship of our first volume of records. Mr. William R. Cutter was the first person to suspect that this volume of records was copied, and recent discoveries have fully sustained him in the opinions expressed in "The Woburn Journal," March 8, 1889.

The following figures,* obtained by actual count, may be of interest: —

Number of persons whose birth is published in Part I	12,755
Number of persons whose death is published in Part II	6,326
Number of persons whose marriage is published in Part III . . .	7,662
Total	26,743

It is my intention, subject to the approval of the proper authorities, to publish with the city report of next year the record of births from Jan. 1, 1873, to Dec. 31, 1890, inclusive, and with it such additions and corrections of the first published record of births (1640 to 1872 inclusive) as have been discovered and furnished by those people who have taken an interest in perfecting it. With the city report of 1892, I hope in like manner to publish the record of deaths from 1873 to Dec. 31, 1890, inclusive; and, in 1893, the record of marriages for the same period. When all this shall have been done, I recommend that for the decade ending 1900, and thereafter in each succeeding decade, the publication be continued in similar form. By omitting in the future from the annual city report the printed record of births, marriages and deaths, which has appeared there in years past without arrangement suitable for future reference, the publication of the records in the manner here recommended will impose little, if any, additional expense on the city.

I wish more of our citizens would take the pains to supply from family registers and other sources the omissions which are found to exist in the

* These figures are exclusive of entries inserted in foot-notes. In the Preface to Part I it was stated there were "upwards of 13,300 entries of births." That statement was based on a calculation of figures found in an old town report.

town clerk's records. Such supplied records may prove of great value in the future, not merely as a matter of family history, but in the adjustment and settlement of estates, and in the determination of other matters of legal and pecuniary importance. Many an applicant for a pension at the present day finds the omission of some portion of his family records to be a great obstacle to the successful prosecution of his claim. Indeed, no person can afford to allow such records to remain inaccurate or imperfect, for they are liable to prove of essential value at any time. I shall always be pleased to receive from reliable sources any informaton about our records, and shall see to it that, in subsequent publications, all valuable matter thus contributed is printed in proper form and place.

EDWARD F. JOHNSON.

WOBURN, MASS., January, 1891.

To our Honoured Magistrates Assembled in ye County Courte

Much Honoured Be pleased to Heare the Request of us who have
have here unto Subscribed: Namely that Joseph Carter may Bee
Licensed to keepe an ordinary in ye Towne in the Roome of
Mr. Seer. who is willing to lay it downe and According too
our Bounden duty wee Hope to remayn yours to Honour and
obey in the Lord

By Order of the
Selectmen of Woborn
Edw: Johnson

Fac-simile of the handwriting of Capt. Edward Johnson in the year 1671.

To the Constable of Woburne or his deputy

you are Required in his matteys Name to Attach the
goods and for want thereof the body of Richard Gardner
and take bond of him to the value of one hundred and
twenty pounds with sufficient surety or sureties for his
appearance at the next County Courte holden at
Charlestown on the fifteenth day of this present
month and there to answer the Complaint of Richard
Gardner of Charlestown in an action of the Case
for detaining his daughter Anna: Gardner with all
Just and due Dam[illegible] and to make a true Returne
Hereof under your hand: Dat: the: 8: of June 1675

By the Court William Johnson

MARRIAGES IN WOBURN, MASS.

FROM 1640 TO 1873.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ABBOTT.

Mercy Abbott of Woburn, "widdow," and Edmond Chamberlain of Billerica, at Billerica, Aug. 26, 1690.

William Abbott, Jr., of Andover, and Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, June 18, 1761.

William Abbott, Jr., and Rosanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1788.

Betsey Abbott and Nathan Kelley, both of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1791.

Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Ruth Eames of Wilmington, Oct. 15, 1793.

Samuel Abbott of Woburn and Ruth Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 4, 1816.

Miss Nancy B. Abbott and Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., both of Woburn, April 29, 1819.

Eliza Abbott of Woburn and Mr. Osgood Nichols of Reading, Nov. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth W. Abbott of Woburn and Calvin S. Pennell of Springfield, Jan. 1, 1845.

Caroline Abbott of Andover and Gawin R. Gage of Woburn, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1849.

Mary Newell Abbott of Woburn and Francis Edmond of Brookline, April 21, 1858.

James E. Abbott and Mary J. Hosmer, both of Woburn, April 3, 1859.

James E. Abbott and Jessie McDonald, both of Woburn, July 4, 1860.

Samuel W. Abbott and Martha W. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864.

Elizabeth Abbott and James Busteed, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1866.

John H. R. Abbott of Manchester, N. H., and Lucy B. Gifford of Woburn, July 6, 1872.

ACHORN.

Abbie F. Achorn of Woburn and J. F. Ober of Ashland, June 19, 1871.

ADAMS.

Mary Adams and Samuel Farley, both of Reading, Feb. 22, 1738.
Sampson Adams of Lexington and Catharine Bacon of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1779.
Polly Adams of East Sudbury and Micah Cutler of Woburn, June 16, 1796.
Ruby L. Adams and Leonard Fowle, Dec. 27, 1818.
Mr. Simon Adams of Lowell and Maria Parker of Woburn, July 8, 1829.
Miss Lucy B. Adams and Mr. Thomas Merrill, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.
Miss Susan A. Adams and Mr. Samuel W. Russell, both of West Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1838.
Miss Margaret R. Adams and Mr. Sewall W. Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1839.
William Adams of West Cambridge and Lucy G. Locke of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1846.
James Adams and Catharine Stonehouse, both of Medford, Oct. 6, 1861.
Martha Emma Adams and Edward Hiram Whitney, both of Melrose, Sept. 6, 1868.
Helen C. Adams of Uxbridge and James I. Hanson of Woburn, July 14, 1869.

ADFORD.

Mary Adford and Abraham Jaquith, March 13, 1671.

ADKINS.

Harriet A. Adkins and George W. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.

AGEN.

Ann Agen and Michael Spencer, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1867.

AIKEN.

Henry Aiken of Lexington aud Isabel Holmes of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1721.

ALBRANT.

Agnes A. Albrant and Alonzo Aldrich, both of Woburn, June 5, 1872.

ALDRICH.

Henry M. Aldrich of Boston and Clara B. Woodberry of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1871.
Alonzo Aldrich and Agnes A. Albrant, both of Woburn. June 5, 1872.

ALEXANDER.*

Philip Alexander and Sarah Satle, of Woburn, July 1, 1736.
Peter Alexander and Hannah Roberts, May 12, 1737.
David Alexander and Elizabeth Evans, Jan. 10, 1739.

---

*See note under Pierce.

ALEXANDER, *continued.*

Thomas Alexander of Woburn and Phebe Parker of Reading, May 17, 1748.

John Alexander of Woburn and Abigail Thompson of Wilmington, at Wilmington, March 8, 1757.

Abraham Alexander and Jerusha Thompson, both of Woburn, July 4, 1759.

Zachariah Alexander of Wilmington and Rebecca Hopkins of Woburn, at Wilmington, April 21, 1761.

Giles Alexander of Wilmington and Sarah Reed of Woburn, April 28, 1767.

John Alexander of Wilmington and Molly Winn of Woburn, at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1774.

Hannah Alexander of Wilmington and Isaac Pierce of Woburn, at Wilmington, April 13, 1775.

Miss Jerusha Alexander and Mr. Jeremiah Converse, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1789.

Sally Alexander of Burlington and Thomas Reed of Hebron (V. S.), at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1802,

Hannah Alexander of Burlington and William Bowers of Hebron (N. H.), at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

John Reed Alexander and Betsey Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1804.

David Alexander and Fanny Radford, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 29, 1810.

Miss Mary S. Alexander and Mr. Joseph Teel, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1838.

ALGIER.

Alice Algier [Eager, County Record] and Henry Tottingham, July 13, 1654.

ALLEN.

Elizabeth Allen and Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1792.

John Allen and Levina Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1795.†

George W. Allen of Woburn and Mary L. Tyler of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1842.

Miss Margery T. Allen and Mr. Charles Pierce, both of Woburn, May 17, 1842.

Miss Sarah M. Allen and Mr. Moses A. Tyler, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1842.

L. Houghton Allen and Sarah R. Fowle, both of Woburn, March 21, 1850.

Ann Allen of Woburn and Peter C. Hay of Stoneham, June 12, 1850.

Julia M. Allen of Woburn and Israel P. Dodge of Crestline, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1854.

William Allen and Catharine McCarthy, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1860.

---

†Mr. John Allen above named informed the subscriber that it was a mistake in his Publishment setting forth that he belonged to Hubbardstown. * * * * He has lived in Woburn near one year. January 4, 1795. Samuel Thompson, *Just. Pacis.*

ALLEN, *continued.*

Mellivell M. Allen and John Gardner Flagg, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1863.
Julia Allen and Patrick Killoughy, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1864.
Montressor T. Allen and Julia Peasley, both of Woburn, June 22, 1865.
Stephen M. Allen and Annie M. Jones, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.
Charles M. Allen and Margaret J. Warren, both of Woburn, May 27, 1869.
Agnes E. Allen and Jotham P. Hill, both of Woburn, June 7, 1869.
Hanson W. Allen and Chestina Ford, both of Lowell, Sept. 4, 1869.
James O. Allen of Charlestown and Mary A. Duren of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1869.
Charles Allen and Mary M. Munroe, both of Lexington, Sept. 2, 1870.
Ella Frances Allen and Joseph R. Green, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1872.
Mary L. Allen of Woburn and David M. Fulton of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 19, 1872.

ALLEY.

Richard Alley and Miss Susan Bailey, both of Woburn, May 8, 1827.
Mr. Isaac S. Alley of Woburn and Miss Catharine Flint of Reading, Nov. 24, 1842.

AMES. (See also EAMES.)

Robert Ames of Woburn and Sarah Gleason of Billerica, June 1, 1826.
Jacob Ames and Emily F. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1846.
Charles O. Ames and Mary B. Plummer, both of Woburn, May 28, 1846.
Harriet Ames and Edward E. Swain, both of Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1860.
Susan Ames of Hamilton, C. W., and Daniel Kimball of Woburn, April 10, 1864.

AMESBURY.

Lewis Amesbury and Ellen Pake, both of Woburn, June 2, 1860.

AMMON.

Jane Ammon and London Oxford, blacks, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1791.

ANDRAS.*

ANDREWS.

Miss Anna Andrews and Mr. Samuel Eames Wyman, both of Woburn, May 19, 1791.
John Andrews and Frances E. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, June 25, 1853.
Alonzo Andrews and Margaret Hadley, both of Stoneham, Jan. 1, 1856.
Amelia J. Andrews and John Lord Parker, both of Woburn, June 21, 1860.

---

*See note under Richardson.

ANDREWS, *continued.*

Sarah T. Andrews of Woburn and William H. Raymond of Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1866.

ANDRUS.

Jennie M. Andrus of Milford, Conn., and Frederick B. Ellis of Woburn, May 2, 1869.

ANGER.

John Anger and Azelia Pratt, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1866.

ANGIS.

Lavinia Angis and Thomas H. Clark, both of Woburn, June 2, 1851.

ANNIS.

Lizzie C. Annis and William O. Menchin, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1871.

ANSTEAD.

Alvan Anstead of Parishville N. Y., and Louisa H. Gleason of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1870.

ANSTY.

George Ansty and Ann Driscoll, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1864.

ANTHONY.

Hannah Anthony of Woburn and Sampson Yarney of Medford, negroes, May 16, 1745.

ARCHIBALD.

Marshall Archibald and Dorcas Virgie, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1870.

ARMSTRONG.

Mary E. Armstrong of Woburn and William K. Johnson of Charlestown, June 8, 1870.

Mary E. Armstrong and Charles J. Dalton, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1871.

ARNOLD.

Elizabeth Arnold of Reading, and James Richardson, Dec. 22, 1699.

Mary Arnold and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1716.

ASH.

Samuel H. Ash of Boston, and Elizabeth Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.

Nancy B. Ash and Charles E. Carroll, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1855.

William T. Ash of S. Reading, and Susan E. Penney of Saugus, June 24, 1860.

Julia A. Ash and John Porrier, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

ASHLAND.

Kittie Ashland and Charles W. Hart, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1866.

ASHWORTH.

Daniel Ashworth of Wappinger Falls, N. Y., and Caroline S. Boutwell of Woburn, July 15, 1870.

ATWOOD.

Philip Atwood and Rebecca Kendall, Sept. 6, 1738.
Lydia Atwood of Woburn, and John Giles of Medford, Nov. 25, 1756.
Mary Atwood of Woburn, and John Wesson of Reading, July 8, 1762.
James Atwood and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb 10, 1773.
Alfred S. Atwood and Melinda A. Burgess, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1869.

AUSTIN.

Clarence Austin and Ella A. Parker, both of Reading, May 28, 1857.

AVERY.

Miss Anne Eliza Avery of Wolfborough, N. H., and Rev. Leander Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1839.
Ella E. Avery and Samuel G. Withum, both of Woburn, Mar. 25, 1855.

AYER.

John Ayer of Charlestown and Tryphena R. Emerson of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1846.
Mary Ann Ayer and Nathan H. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1864.
George H. Ayer and Rebecca M. Hoskins, both of Woburn, June 17, 1872.

BABBITT.

Elizabeth Babbitt of Roxbury, and Benjamin W. Conant of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1859.

BACON.†

Michael Bacon* and Mary Richardson, Oct. 26, 1655.
Elizabeth Bacon and John Richardson, Oct. 22, 1658.
Michael Bacon, Jr., and Sarah Richardson, Mar. 22, 1660.
Michael Bacon, Sr., and Mary Noyes, Nov. 28, 1670.
Sarah Bacon and Caleb Simonds, Sept. 25, 1677.
Rachel Bacon and Thomas Pierce, March 24, 1680.
Lydia Bacon and Samuel Pierce, Dec. 9, 1680.
Abigail Bacon of Billerica, and Josiah Wood of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1686.
Abigail Bacon of Bedford, and James Simonds of Woburn, at Bedford, July 26, 1739.
Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1739.

---

* The case of the Artillery Company of Boston against William Simonds and Michael Bacon, for trespass, (see Lewis & Co.'s Hist. of Middlesex County, Vol. 1, page 350), involved a question of title to a grant of land made to Cambridge in 1644. See Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1, page 224.

† Francis B. Trowbridge of New Haven is writing a Bacon Genealogy.

BACON, *continued.*

Catharine Bacon of Woburn, and Sampson Adams of Lexington, Nov. 11, 1779.
Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, May 21, 1783.
Jonas Bacon and Louisa Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mr. Oliver Bacon of Malden, and Miss Mary B. Reed of Woburn, May 3, 1821.
William Bacon of Wilmington, and Clarimond W. Leathe of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1843.
Benjamin J. Bacon and Georgetta Boynton, both of Boston, July 5, 1868
Alton L. Bacon and Cornelia E. Foster, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1870.

BADGER.

Mr. Obadiah Badger of Chelmsford, and Miss Maria Cutler of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1827.
Minerva Badger and Simeon Jaquith, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1860.

BAILEY.

Joshua Bailey of Reading, Vt., and Susanna Boutwell of Wilmington, Mar. 10, 1795.
Miss Susan Bailey and Richard Alley, both of Woburn, May 8, 1827.
Miss Sally R. Bailey of Reading, and Mr. Samuel K. Parker of Stoneham, Apr. 10, 1834.
Jemima Bailey and Warren Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1834.
Miss Mary Bailey and Mr. William White, both of Woburn, June 24, 1840.
Mr. Walter Bailey and Miss Lydia Ann Fisk, both of Woburn, June 30, 1840.
Arethusa Bailey and John Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1843.
Mary S. Bailey and Daniel Chamberlain, both of Boston, Oct. 31, 1854.
Marcellus Bailey of Woburn, and Margaret N. Edwards of Raleigh, N. C., June 4, 1861.
Mary S. Bailey and John Madan, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1869.

BAKER.

Elizabeth Baker and John Russell, May 13, 1645.
Catharine Baker and Edward Johnson, Jr., Jan. 10, 1650.
John Baker and Susanna Martin, May 28, 1654.
Susanna Baker and John Cutler, May 22, 1682.
John Baker and Hannah Polly, Oct. 18, 1682.
Joseph Baker and Hannah Bauk, of Chelmsford, Oct. 4, 1686.
Samuel Baker and Hannah Winn, Nov. 26, 1691.
Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth Giles, of Billerica, Jan. 3, 1694.
Esther Baker and Ebenezer Beard, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1724.
Catharine Baker and Ebenezer Fish, both of Woburn, Mar. 16, 1742.
Miss Serviah Baker and Mr. Josiah M. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1838.

BAKER, *continued.*

Kenelum W. Baker and Eliza A. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1847.
Frances A. Baker of Cambridge, and Hanson B. Lewis, of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1852.
John K. Baker and Sarah C. Forbes, both of Woburn, May 5, 1859.
Eliza A. Baker of Boston, and Silas Cutler of Burlington, Sept. 17, 1865.
Andrew Baker of Andover, and Rosanna E. Dean of Woburn, April 4, 1867.
Sarah C. Baker and Cyrus Lamb, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

BALCH.

Sarah Kimball Balch of Burlington, and Isaac Jones of Wilmington, at Burlington, Dec. 4, 1800.

BALDWIN.

Henry Baldwin and Phebe Richardson, Nov. 1, 1649.
John Baldwin and Mary Richardson, "before Capt. Edward Johnson," at Billerica, May 15, 1655.*
Phebe Baldwin and Samuel Bichardson, Nov. 7, 1676.
Daniel Baldwin and Hannah Richardson, Jan. 6, 1685. (Dec. 6, 1684, County Records.)
Timothy Baldwin of Woburn, and Elizabeth Hill of Billerica, June 2, 1687.†
Henry Baldwin and Abigail Fisk, May 4, 1692.
Abigail Baldwin and John Reed, Dec. 4, 1705.
Susanna Baldwin of Woburn, and Benjamin Walker of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1712.
Timothy Baldwin of Charlestown, and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, at Charlestown, June 10, 1713.
Henry Baldwin and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1717.
Mary Baldwin and Henry Walker, both of Woburn, at Lexington, May 15, 1722.
Isaac Baldwin and Mary Flagg, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1726.
John Baldwin of Woburn, and Sarah Lawrence of Watertown, at Watertown, Dec. 8, 1726.
Abigail Baldwin of Billerica, and James Thompson of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 9, 1730.
Joseph Baldwin of Woburn, and Ruth Center of Charlestown, July 4, 1733.
Elizabeth Baldwin of Billerica, and Joseph Johnson of Woburn, May 8, 1734.
Phebe Baldwin of Woburn, and John Hamblet of Nottingham, Oct. 29, 1735.
James Baldwin and Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Elizabeth Baldwin of Stoneham, and Joseph Mathies of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1741.

---

* Quaere: Was not the above John Baldwin a brother of Deacon Henry Baldwin, of Woburn, who married Phebe Richardson in 1649? And were not their wives sisters? They both had children named John, Mary, Phebe and Susanna.—S. Sewall.
† County Records.

BALDWIN, *continued.*

Reuel Baldwin and Kezia Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1769.
Loammi Baldwin and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, July 9, 1772.
Widow Keziah Baldwin and Reuben Johnson, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1777.
Violet Baldwin and Amos Fortune, blacks, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1779.
Loammi Baldwin, Esq., and Miss Margery Fowle, both of Woburn, May 26, 1791.
Ruth Baldwin and Ichabod Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1791.
Isaac Baldwin and Hannah Caldwell, both of Woburn, May 15, 1794.
Maj. Benjamin F. Baldwin and Polly C. Coolidge, both of Woburn, May 1, 1808.
Miss Clarissa Baldwin of Woburn, and Thomas B. Coolidge of Hallowell, Jan. 20, 1812.
Mrs. Mary C. Baldwin and Wyman Richardson, Esq., both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1823.
Mr. Jonathan Baldwin and Miss Betsey Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1825.
Kezia Baldwin and Josiah Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1827.
Rosanna Baldwin and Joseph Richardson, Jan. —, 1832.
Clarissa C. Baldwin of Woburn, and Lewis Williams of Pomfret, Conn., May 16, 1843.
Micah B. Baldwin and Joanna French, both of Woburn, May 30, 1859.
John F. Baldwin and Eveline Richardson, both of Billerica, Nov. 28, 1861.

BALL.

Amelia H. Ball of Alstead, N. H., and Thomas E. Benjamin, of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1852.

BANCROFT.

Raham Bancroft of Reading, and Rebecca Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1729.
Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, and Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn, at Reading, Aug. 22, 1733.
Caleb Bancroft of Reading, and Susanna Tay of Woburn, May 28, 1776.
Mr. Cyrus Bancroft of Stoneham, and Miss Rhoda Evans of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1828.
Jeremy Bancroft of Reading, and Olive Beers of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1829.
Cyrus Bancroft, Esq., and Sarah A. Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1840.
James Bancroft of Reading, and Sally Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1846.
Bradley Bancroft of Reading, and Mary Jane Bigney of Woburn, June 16, 1853.
Francis J. Bancroft and Harriet A. Weston, both of Reading, July 29, 1855.
Sarah E. Bancroft of Wilmington, and George E. P. Morgan of Reading, May 23, 1858.

BANCROFT, *continued.*

Carrie Bancroft and Oliver P. Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Mary Bancroft and John W. Robbins, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1860.
George H. Bancroft and Sarah E. Cutter, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1868.
Sophia B. Bancroft of Wilmington, and Oscar E. Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1868.
Nettie Bancroft and John A. Stygles, both of Woburn, May 5, 1872.
Emma J. Bancroft of Wilmington, and Charles M. Wendall of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1872.

BARKER.

Lemuel M. Barker, Jr., of Malden, and Addie B. Winn of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1871.

BARNARD.

Dr. Silas Barnard of Woburn, and Miss Phebe Russell of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1784.
Jesse Barnard and Susanna Tidd, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1791.
Miss Susanna Barnard and Mr. Stephen Eames, both of Woburn, May 30, 1813.
Mr. Simon Barnard and Miss Lucy Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1818.
Miss Clarissa Barnard and Mr. Jeremiah Converse, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1818.
Miss Plooma S. (?) Barnard of Woburn, and Mr. Charles Whiting of Sterling, Dec. 25, 1825.
Mr. Prentice S. Barnard of South Reading, and Miss Lucy Ann Hinckley of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1841.
Simon Barnard and Elizabeth Beers, both of Woburn, May 23, 1843.
Margaret Barnard and John P. Callahan, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1844.
Lucy Barnard of Woburn, and Benjamin Page of Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1844.
Nathan S. Barnard and Emma Lovering, both of Woburn, Apr. 3, 1857.
Julia A. Barnard of Burlington, and Joseph H. Stephens of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1859.
Susan S. Barnard and Cyrus Munroe, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1862.

BARNES.

Rachel Barnes of Andover, and John Mansfield of Woburn, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1724.
Elizabeth Barnes of Marlboro', and Mr. John Kendall of Woburn, at Stow, Oct. 2, 1782.
Mr. William Barnes of Woburn, and Abigail Parker of Billerica, Sept. 23, 1795.
Moses Barnes of Amherst, N. H., and Nancy Tay of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1800.
Miss Mary A. Barnes of Boston and Mr. Sumner Young of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1834.
Rebecca B. Barnes of Plymouth and Lysander L. Dunham of Boston, Jan. 24, 1863.

BARNEY.

Mary Barney of Sudbury and Daniel Snow of Woburn, at Sudbury, July 20, 1721.
Anne Barney of Billerica and Isaac Kent of Concord, Aug. 18, 1724.
Easter Barney of Sudbury and Jonathan Snow of Woburn, at Sudbury, April 18, 1727.
Thomas Barney of Sudbury and Martha Bruce of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1743.
William W. Barney of Winchester and Esther Stafford of Cambridgeport, May 21, 1859.
Miles R. Barney of East Brookfield and A. Annie Lord of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1865.

BARR.

Mary Barr of Winchester and James Canney of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1867.
Susan Barr and John A. Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

BARRETT.

Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Weston, June 26, 1696.
Sarah Barrett of Chelmsford and Ambrose Swallow, Dec. 8, 1696.
Jacob Barrett of Reading and Rebecca Pierce of Wilmington, Oct. 21, 1740.
Reuben Barrett and Sarah* Fletcher, both of Chelmsford, June 19, 1751.
Miss Harriet Barrett and Mr. Samuel Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1827.
Jonas P. Barrett and Sarah L. Skinner, both of Woburn, June 1, 1855.
William T. Barrett of Northfield, Vt., and Ellen T. Dow of Woburn, May 27, 1858.
Ellen T. Barrett and George F. Ellis, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Albert P. Barrett and Mary F. Norcross, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

BARRINGTON.

Wilhelmina L. Barrington of Woburn and Edwin F. Russell of Winchester, Oct. 1, 1872.

BARRON.

William Barron of Wilmington and Olive Johnson of Woburn, March 18, 1762.
Elizabeth Barron of Billerica and Samuel Fowle of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec., 1766.
Elizabeth Barron and Reuben Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.

BARROW.

William M. Barrow of Atlanta, Ga., and Sarah A. Reed of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

BARRY.

David Barry of Woburn and Ellen F. Butler of Winchester, Nov. 24, 1866.
James Barry and Alice Finnigan, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1870.

---

*Hannah, County Record.

BARTLETT.

Joseph Bartlett, Esq., of Woburn, and Miss Ann May Wetherell of Plymouth, at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1795.
Abner Bartlett and Sarah B. Burgess, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1806.
Mary P. Bartlett of Rockport and William S. York of Woburn, April 4, 1852.
William W. Bartlett and Sarah A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1854.
L. Elizabeth Bartlett of Woburn and John Ward, Jr., of Newton, Jan. 17, 1860.
John Bartlett and Julia Hines, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1861.
Alice F. Bartlett of Woburn and Edmund P. Peck of New York, June 4, 1868.

BASS.

Emma J. Bass and John C. Buck, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1872.

BATCHELDER.

Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Wyman, Oct. 31, 1676.
Desire Batchelder and Joseph (Josiah) Brown, both of Bedford, Nov. 6, 1754.
Nathaniel Batchelder of Reading and Lydia Carter of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1799.
Miss Mehetabel Batchelder and Mr. Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 21, 1823.
Jeremiah C. Batchelder and Abby C. Warland, both of Lynn, June 17, 1858.
Jeremiah Batchelder of Lynn and Lucy J. Warland of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.

BATEMAN.

Hannah Bateman and Zachariah Converse, June 12, 1667.
Sarah Bateman and John Green, July 3, 1671.
John Bateman and Abigail Richardson, June 30, 1681.
Eliezer Bateman and Elizabeth Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1686.
Elizabeth Bateman of Woburn and Joseph Wright of Charlestown, July 7, 1692.

BATES.

Mary U. Bates and George A. Hall, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1865.

BAUK.

Hannah Bauk of Chelmsford and Joseph Baker, Oct. 4, 1686.

BAXTER.

George Baxter and Archeen Parks, both of Winchester, May 23, 1870.

BEAL.

Sarah Beal and Edward Winn, Aug. 10, 1649.
Mrs. Rebecca Beal and Mr. George Lyman, both of Boston, June 16, 1842.
Alexander Beal of Boston and Julia A. Buckman of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1852.

BEAMAN. (See also BEEMAN.)

Ebenezer Beaman of Lancaster and Sarah Lilley of Woburn, May 28, 1756.

BEAN.

Richard B. Bean of Woburn and Thankful Tileston of Medford, April 23, 1845.

James H. Bean of Woburn and Frances T. Tenney of Concord, May 20, 1849.

Rufus D. Bean of Portland, Me., and Nancy E. Blake of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1851.

Emma C. Bean of Woburn and Franklin D. Whitcomb of Boston, Dec. 8, 1870.

BEARD.

Ebenezer Beard and Esther Baker, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1724.

Abigail Beard and Timothy Pratt, Jan. 4, 1737.

Esther Beard of Billerica and Nathaniel Cutler of Woburn, at Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1757.

Deborah Beard and Benjamin Gleason, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1772.

Ruth Beard of Wilmington and Mr. Amos Blodgett of Woburn, at Wilmington, June 23, 1780.

Isaac Beard of Billerica and Martha Blanchard of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1781.

Jonas Beard of Billerica and Hannah Winn of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1797.

Mr. Merrill Beard of Reading and Olive Young of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1802.

Martha Beard and James Berry, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 18, 1809.

BECK.

Dorothy Beck of Woburn and Richard Palmer of Bow, N. H., Aug. 31, 1823.

BECKET.

Jane Becket and Matthew Heleston, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1851.

BEDELLE.

Silas N. Bedelle of East Abington and Sarah J. Fox of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1855.

BEEMAN. (See also BEAMAN.)

Ellen Sophia Beeman of North Bridgton, Me., and James Neal Dow of Woburn, at Biddeford, Me., Aug. 11, 1853.

BEERS.

Joseph Wheeler Beers and Esther Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct 3, 1786.

Mr. William Beers and Miss Elizabeth P. Johnson, both of Woburn, March 6, 1817.

BEERS, *continued.*

Miss Esther Beers and Mr. David J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, April 25, 1819.
John B. Beers and Hannah Knight, both of Woburn, April 23, 1820.
Mr. Uri Beers and Miss Mary Knight, both of Woburn, April 25, 1822.
Mr. Reuben R. Beers and Miss Ede Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1822.
Mr. John B. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Elizabeth Day of Medford, May 27, 1828.
Olive Beers of Woburn and Jeremy Bancroft of Reading, March 3, 1829.
Miss Parnel Beers and Mr. William Young, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1832.
Miss Elizabeth Julia Ann Beers and Mr. Alden Moore, both of Woburn, March 29, 1840.
Miss Eleanor Beers of Woburn and Mr. Cyrus Richardson of Amoskeag, N. H., May 11, 1841.
Elizabeth Beers and Simon Barnard, both of Woburn, May 23, 1843.
Sarah J. Beers and Theodore Collamore, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.
Mary Beers and Jesse R. Fowle, both of Woburn, April 7, 1846.
Lydia R. Beers of Woburn and Loren W. Perham of Methuen, Dec. 14, 1846.
Mary Ann C. Beers and Artemas Simonds, both of Woburn, March 12, 1847.
Ellen E. Beers and Stephen Hines, both of Woburn, March 16, 1847.
Mary K. Beers and William Rupp, both of Woburn, June 29, 1847.
Sarah R. Beers and Oliver R. Fowle, both of Woburn, May 25, 1848.
Lucy A. Beers and Charles A. Tidd, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1853.
Zillah E. Beers and James A. Perkins, both of Woburn, May 1, 1854.
John B. Beers and Abigail Gammell, both of Woburn, June 25, 1854.
Miriam Beers and Ephraim B. Penney, both of Woburn, June 22, 1855.
Esther M. Beers and Scepter Keith, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1855.
Julia A. C. Beers and Daniel Eames, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1856.
Origen P. Beers of Woburn and Harriet A. Sheldon of North Reading, Oct. 28, 1860.

BEGLEY.

Ellen Begley of Winchester and Thomas Leigh of Waltham, Nov. 27, 1869.

BELCHER.

Richard Belcher of Charlestown and Ruth Knight of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1705.
Jeremiah Belcher of Stoneham and Arminel Tottingham of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 12, 1733.

BELKNAP.

Benjamin Belknap and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 19, 1726.

BELKNAP, *continued.*

Thomas Belknap and Sarah Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1727.
Jane Belknap and Timothy Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1729.
Joseph Belknap of Woburn and Margaret Russell of Watertown, April 9, 1734.
Samuel Belknap and Abigail Lewis, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757.
Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1759.
Samuel Belknap and Abigail Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1763.
William Belknap and Mary Flagg, both of Woburn, 1763.
Abel Belknap of Newbury and Mollie Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1765.
Mary Belknap of Woburn and Elisha Sawyer, Jr., of Lancaster, May 3, 1770.
Abigail Belknap of Woburn and Josiah Fowle of Boston, April 13, 1780.
Miss Ruth Belknap and Mr. Josiah Blanchard, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1782.

BELL.

John Bell of Wilmington and Mary Reed of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1809.
Mr. Daniel Bell and Mrs. Phebe Davis, both of Woburn, June 3, 1813.
Jonathan Bell and Dorcas Trull, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1820.
Miss Mary R. Bell and Mr. Charles W. Stephens, both of Woburn, June 25, 1837.
James Bell and Susan Holt, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Lucella I. Bell and William R. Merrill, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1867.
Flora E. Bell of Woburn and Warren E. Clark of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 27, 1870.

BELLEW.

Francis Bellew of Winchester and Margaret Bradley of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

BELLOWS.

Nancy A. Bellows of Woburn and Herbert Page of Malden, Jan. 23, 1869.
Benjamin F. Bellows and Eliza M. Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
John S. Bellows and Jennie E. Robertson of Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1871.

BENJAMIN.

Thomas E. Benjamin of Woburn and Amelia H. Ball of Alstead, N. H., Feb. 4, 1852.

BENNETT.

Betty Bennett and Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1768.
Thomas Bennett and Mary Smith, both of Woburn, June 21, 1776.
Sarah Bennett and John Wyman, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
James Bennett and Mary Walker, both of Woburn, April 13, 1780.

BENNETT, *continued.*

Stephen Bennett, Jr., of Billerica, and Lucy Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1802.
Thomas Bennett of Dunstable and Nancy Tay of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1803.
James Bennett of Charlestown and Dorcas Nevers of Burlington, at Burlington, June 9, 1805.
Mrs. Nancy Bennett and Mr. Junius Richardson, both of Woburn, March 15, 1821.
Mr. William S. Bennett of Charlestown and Susan E. Russell of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1829.
Susan M. Bennett and George Gleason, both of Burlington, Oct. 29, 1843.
Harriet M. Bennett and Henry Nichols, both of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1845.
Charles W. Bennett and Susan K. Skelton, both of Burlington, Nov. 27, 1845.
Rev. Joseph Bennett of Woburn and Caroline Esty of Nashua, N. H., at Nashua, Oct. 11, 1847.
Mary L. Bennett and Thomas Morong, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1848.
Joseph L. Bennett and Eliza Ann Tillson, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1848.
William S. Bennett and Charlotte J. Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1851.
Susan L. Bennett and Otis Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1851.
Stephen R. Bennett and Georgianna Fisk, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Winthrop W. Bennett and Calista Ford, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1867.
Jonas Bennett and Sarah F. Norcross, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.
Charlotte J. Bennett and Larkin Smith, both of Lexington, June 26, 1870.
Edwin A. Bennett and Susan E. Nichols, both of Burlington, Dec. 20, 1871.
Charlotte J. Bennett and Charles H. Buss, both of Woburn, May 1, 1872.
Lucy I. Bennett and George W. Merrill, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1872.

BERRY.

Mary Berry of Burlington and Phineas Wilson of Bedford, at Burlington, May 3, 1807.
Nancy Berry and Francis Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1807.
James Berry and Martha Beard, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1809.
Mary E. Berry and E. B. Lawrence, both of Stoneham, April 1, 1855.
Simon H. Berry and Sarah E. Pettigrew, both of Woburn, June 16, 1855.
Walter B. Berry and Annie M. Hall, both of Woburn, March 15, 1866.

BERRY, *continued.*

Helen M. Berry of Bath, Me., and William Preston Brown of Woburn, May 15, 1867.

Julia Berry of Lawrence and John Freet of Woburn, May 21, 1867.

Anna A. Berry and Henry W. Melendy, both of Woburn, March 13, 1868.

John G. Berry of East Cambridge and Sarah L. Blood of Reading, June 26, 1872.

BEVERSTOCK.

Samuel Beverstock of Boston and Olive Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, March 18, 1800.

BIGELOW.

Benjamin Bigelow of Cambridge and Mary Wyman of Woburn, June 13, 1751.

BIGNEY.

Mary Jane Bigney of Woburn and Bradley Bancroft of Reading, June 16, 1853.

BIGSBEE.

Samuel Bigsbee and Mary Buck, Nov. —, 1737.

BILLINGS.

Delia A. Billings of Boston and Thomas L. Reed of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1869.

BINDEN.

Alfred H. Binden of Woburn and Mary F. Sturtevant, of Mattapoisett, Sept. 24, 1863.

BINGHAM.

Lydia Maria Bingham and Baxter P. Goodale, both of South Reading, April 17, 1852.

BIRTHS.

Christian Births and George Farley, April 9, 1641.

Hannah Births and Henry Jefts, May 21, 1649.

BISHOP.

Patrick Bishop and Mary McNulty, both of Woburn, June 24, 1863.

BLACK.

Sarah Black and James Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1858.

BLAISDELL.

Phebe T. Blaisdell and Kendall L. Flint, both of Woburn, April 2, 1868.

BLAKE.

Mr. Ebenezer N. Blake and Miss Harriet Cummings, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1843.

Joseph Blake, Jr., and Susan C. Fox, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.

Nancy E. Blake of Woburn and Rufus D. Bean of Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1851.

Sarah Blake of Woburn and John H. Perkins of Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 16, 1851.

Abba Blake and Francis F. Taylor, both of Woburn, July 10, 1853.

Jennie M. Blake of Athol and Edward Bulfinch, at Athol, Aug. 30, 1873.

BLANCHARD.

Anna Blanchard and Richard Gardner, Oct. 18, 1651.

Rachel Blanchard and Joshua Converse, both of Dunstable, July 31, 1729.

Samuel Blanchard, Jr., of Medford, and Martha Smith of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1776.

Abigail Blanchard and Jacob Coggin, A. M., both of Woburn, July 3, 1777.

Martha Blanchard of Woburn and Isaac Beard of Billerica, Jan. 30, 1781.

Mr. Benjamin Blanchard and Lucy Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1782.

Mr. Josiah Blanchard and Miss Ruth Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1782.

David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, and Eliot Bridge of Lexington, at Lexington, Feb. 7, 1786.

Hannah Blanchard and John Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1788.

Mary J. Blanchard of Wilmington and Charles H. Carter of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1843.

Edwin Blanchard of Wilmington and Helen Bond of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1857.

BLANCHER.

Thomas Blancher of Dunstable and Tabitha Lepingwell of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1689.*

BLANEY.

Miss Nabby Blaney of Malden and Rev. Samuel Sargent of Woburn, May 10, 1787.†

BLISS.

Hobart E. Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., and Louisa E. Lawson of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1867.

BLOCKHEAD.

Mary Blockhead (d. of Samuel) and Joseph Richardson (s. of Joseph), both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1693.

---

*County Record.
†See note under Sargent.

BLODGETT.‡

Susanna Blodgett and James Thompson, Feb. 15, 1644.
Susanna Blodgett and Jonathan Thompson, Nov. 28, 1655.
Samuel Blodgett and Ruth Eggleton, Dec. 13, 1655.
Samuel Blodgett and Huldah Simonds, April 30, 1683.
Thomas Blodgett and Rebecca Tidd, Nov. 11, 1685.
Susanna Blodgett and James Simonds, Dec. 29, 1685.
Sarah Blodgett of Woburn and John Hayward of Concord, Jan. 7, 1687.
Martha Blodgett and Joseph Winn, April 7, 1696.
Daniel Blodgett of Woburn and Mary Mallet of Charlestown, at Charlestown, April 4, 1709.
Joseph Blodgett and Elizabeth Sawyer, both of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 16, 1718.
John Blodgett and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, May 14, 1722.
Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1727.
Phineas Blodgett of Lexington and Joanna Locke of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1753.
Simeon Blodgett of Lexington and Susanna Skelton of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1761.
Dr. Samuel Blodgett and Jane Gillam, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1772.
Amos Blodgett and Ruth Cutler, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1772.
Mr. Amos Blodgett of Woburn and Ruth Beard of Wilmington, at Wilmington, June 23, 1780.
James Blodgett and Ruth Fowle, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 1, 1785.
Hannah Blodgett and Samuel Dale, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1798.
James Blodgett and Rhoda Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1809.
Olive A. Blodgett and John W. Perry, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1871.

BLOOD.

William Blood of Dunstable, N. H., and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, May 29, 1794.
Sarah Blood of Burlington and Newell Reed, Jr., of Lexington, at Burlington, May 27, 1808.
Miss Betsey E. Blood of Lowell and Mr. Charles Moore of Woburn, April 29, 1834.
Mr. Cyrus Blood and Miss Caroline T. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1842.
Lucy Ann Blood and Ebenezer Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1846.
Cyrus Blood and Lydia L. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1848.
Mary C. Blood of Methuen and George T. Morse of Woburn, May 18, 1863.
Sarah L. Blood of Reading and John G. Berry of East Cambridge, June 26, 1872.

---

‡In April, 1672, Sarah, the relict widow, and William Underwood, her father, are appointed administrators of the estate of Daniel Blodgett of Chelmsford, deceased. Thomas Blodgett, aged about 18, and Hannah Blodgett, aged about 16, chose Samuel Blodgett their uncle, guardian, and Daniel Blodgett, aged about 15, chose Jonathan Butterfield (son of Benjamin) his guardian. Benjamin Blodgett, aged 14, chose Jonathan Thompson guardian.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 27.* In April, 1685, Nathaniel Blodgett, aged about 15, chose his grandfather, William Underwood, guardian.—*Ibid, Vol. IV., page 160.*

BLUNDELL.

Amelia Blundell and John L. Kaplinger, both of Waltham, Aug. 6, 1870.

BOARDMAN.

Mr. Andrew Boardman of Cambridge and Miss Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1798.

Sewell Boardman of Saugus and Elizabeth W. Brooks of Woburn, April 28, 1853.

BODWELL.

Mr. Joseph R. Bodwell and Miss Nancy D. Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1841.

BOHAN. (See also BOWEN.)

John Bohan and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1872.

BOIDIAN.

Adolphus Boidian and Mary Marm, both of Winchester, July 14, 1860.

BOLLES. (See also BOWLES.)

Mary Jane Bolles of Woburn and Harry G. Pinney of Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843.

Sarah M. Bolles and Edward C. Follet, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1848.

Jesse C. Bolles and Dorothy D. Hines, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1848.

BOLSTER.

Mr. Stephen P. Bolster and Miss Judith Nelson, both of West Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1836.

BOND.

Hannah Bond and Peter Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 13, 1780.

William Bond of Wilmington and Sally Thompson of Woburn, April 21, 1808.

Henry F. Bond of Barre and Maria J. Foster of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1846.

Marah Bond and George T. Woodbury, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1854.

Rebecca Bond and David G. Pierce, both of Wilmington, Nov. 8, 1855.

Helen Bond of Woburn and Edwin Blanchard of Wilmington, Sept. 29, 1857.

Henrietta Bond and Charles G. Lund, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1858.

BONNEY.

Mary A. Bonney and Samuel C. Wardwell, both of Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1851.

BOOTH.

Orville W. Booth and Martha Maria Corbett, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1866.

BOSTON.

Charles H. Boston and Ellen Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1862.

BOSWELL.

Sarah A. Boswell and Isaac Buckminster, both of Woburn, July 2, 1844.

BOSWORTH.

Nancy O. Bosworth and Marshall Weston, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1844.

Lucy A. Bosworth and Joseph F. S. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1857.

Frederick W. Bosworth and Mary A. Stoddard, both of Woburn, June 10, 1858.

Lucretia T. Bosworth and John S. True, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.

BOULBY.

Evie Boulby and William H. Tanton, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1870.

BOUTELLE.

Ella M. Boutelle and Henry A. Hill, both of Stoneham, April 23, 1871.

BOUTWELL.

Thomas Boutwell of Reading and Ruth Knight of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1720.

Sarah Boutwell of Reading and Samuel Cole of Framingham, Sept. 25, 1728.

James Boutwell of Wilmington and Mary Johnson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1756.

Joseph Boutwell of Wilmington and Hannah Eaton of Woburn, April 12, 1763.

Susanna Boutwell of Wilmington and Joshua Bailey of Reading, Vt., March 10, 1795.

Beulah Boutwell of Wilmington and William Campbell of Woburn, at Wilmington, June 5, 1798.

Loammi Boutwell of Wilmington and Abigail Griffin of Burlington, at Burlington, June 17, 1812.

Miss Lavinia Boutwell of Wilmington and Mr. John Kendall, 2d, of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1830.

Mr. James Boutwell and Miss Mary R. Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1830.

Mr. Loammi Boutwell and Widow Mary H. Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1835.

James W. Boutwell of Woburn and Ann E. Tracy of Enosburg, Vt., April 12, 1855.

Mary E. Boutwell of Woburn and Samuel Philbrick of West Charleston, Vt., April 13, 1859.

BOUTWELL, *continued.*

Abba Boutwell of Woburn and Stephen P. Horn of Wolfborough, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863.

Caroline S. Boutwell of Woburn and Daniel Ashworth of Wappinger Falls, N. Y., July 15, 1870.

BOWEN. (See also BOHAN.)

Mr. William S. Bowen and Mrs. Mary Ann Cowdry, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1842.

Hannah F. Bowen and Charles H. Converse, both of Woburn, 1850.

Lydia M. Bowen and William Flanders, both of Woburn, March 16, 1852.

Caroline I. Bowen of Lebanon, N. H., and Charles S. Dean of Woburn, July 21, 1852.

William S. Bowen and R. J. Frances Buckman, both of Woburn, July 27, 1859.

Helen R. Bowen of East Cambridge and Alvan G. Brown of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1865.

George S. Bowen and Mary J. Porter, both of Woburn, March 7, 1866.

Ann M. Bowen and John E. Wentworth, both of Woburn, July 8, 1869.

BOWERS.

Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford and Benjamin Pierce of Woburn, April 3, 1693.

Elizabeth Bowers* of Lancaster and Phineas Parker of Groton, June 14, 1722.

Rebecca Bowers and William Patten, both of Billerica, June 16, 1761.

William Bowers of Hebron, N. H., and Hannah Alexander of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

BOWLES. (See also BOLLES.)

Deborah Bowles of Ipswich and Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, April 30, 1756.

Sally Bowles of Ipswich and Richard Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1794.

BOWLY.

Roxanna Bowly of Woburn and Melvin Hall of Ashland, Sept. 14, 1858.

BOWMAN.

Hannah Bowman of Lexington and James Walker of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 12, 1787.

BOYDEN.

Martha Boyden and Timothy Reed, Dec. 27, 1688.

Nancy J. Boyden and Charles W. H. Rolls, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1851.

---

*Bowen, County Record.

BOYLE.

John Boyle and Mary McQueen, both of Woburn, June 22, 1867.
Michael Boyle and Mary Marran, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

BOYNTON.

Elizabeth Boynton of Dorchester and Ebenezer Knight of Woburn, at Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1742.
Horace E. Boynton of Boston and Mary E. Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1859.
Georgetta Boynton and Benjamin J. Bacon, both of Boston, July 5, 1868.
Catherine V. Boynton and Austin H. Eaton, both of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1872.

BRACKETT.

John C. Brackett of Woburn and Mary M. Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, May 15, 1827.

BRADFORD.

Lydia Bradford of Wilmington and Maj. Abijah Thompson of Woburn, March 10, 1809.
Sarah Bradford and Isaac Shipsy, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1869.

BRADIGAN.

Nicholas Bradigan and Rose Farrell, both of Stoneham, April 14, 1856.

BRADLEY.

John Bradley and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1860.
Mary Bradley and Neal Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1860.
Catherine F. Bradley and John J. Powers, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1865.
Eliza Bradley and Patrick Crowley, both of Woburn, May 10, 1869.
Daniel Bradley of Dorchester and Hannah Reddy of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1869.
William F. Bradley and Margaret Mulheran, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
Margaret Bradley of Woburn and Francis Bellew of Winchester, May 29, 1872.
John F. Bradley of Woburn and Julia Gartland of Stoneham, June 3, 1872.

BRADY.

Isabella Brady of Boston and John McCourt of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1872.

BRAINARD.

Joseph L. Brainard and Hannah T. Edwards, both of Boston, Sept. 11, 1866.

BRAZIER.

William H. Brazier and Josephine A. Chase, both of Charlestown, May 16, 1860.

BREED.

Sarah Breed and Isaac Walker, both of Woburn, March 16, 1731.
Mr. Joseph N. Breed and Miss Nancy R. Wyman, both of Woburn, June 19, 1842.

BRENNAN.

Arthur Brennan of Stoneham and Ann Garrigan of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1856.
Mary E. Brennan and George Simonds, Jr., both of Lexington, Dec. 30, 1863.

BREWER.

Daniel Brewer of Concord and Phebe Locke of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1731.

BREWSTER.

Dr. Lot Brewster and Lucy Reed, both of Woburn, April 4, 1754.
Seth Brewster of Wrentham and Hannah Carter of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1757.
Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn and Benjamin Coolidge of Boston, Sept. 26, 1779.

BRIDGE.

Mr. John Bridge of Lexington and Mrs. Mary Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 14, 1756.
Mary Bridge and Timothy Winn of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Jan. 4, 1772.
Eliot Bridge of Lexington and David Blanchard, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 7, 1786.
Mr. James Bridge and Miss Mary F. Plympton, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Mr. James Bridge of Woburn and Elizabeth D. Gardner of Charlestown, May 3, 1829.

BRIGGS.

Lemuel Briggs of Salem and Phebe Wright of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1807.
William P. Briggs and Elizabeth Forbes, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1850.
Richard Briggs and Almira C. Wade, both of Woburn, March 28, 1872.

BRINTAIN.

Phebe Brintain and Samuel Kendall, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1736.

BRITTON.

Jane Britton and Isaac Cole, Feb. 1, 1659.

BROADBENT.

Joshua Broadbent and Sarah Osborne, April 6, 1685.

BROOKS.

John Brooks* and Eunice Mousall, Nov. 1, 1649.
Sarah Brooks and John Mousall, May 13, 1650.
Timothy Brooks† and Mary Russell, Dec. 2, 1659.
Isaac Brooks* and Miriam Daniels, Jan. 10, 1666.
Sarah Brooks and Ephraim Buck, Jan. 1, 1670.
Joanna Brooks and David Roberts, Oct. 2, 1678.
Henry Brooks and Annis Jaquith, July 12, 1682.
John Brooks and Mary Richardson, Feb. 25, 1684.
John Brooks and Mary Cranston, Jan. 30, 1685. [Dec. 30, 1684, County Record.]
Ebenezer Brooks and Martha Wilder, both of Woburn, June 14, 1687.‡
Henry Brooks of Woburn and Mary Graves of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1692.
Jabez Brooks and Rachel Buck, Dec. 18, 1694.
Jabez Brooks and Hephzibah Cutter, June 7, 1698.
Hannah Brooks of Woburn and Timothy Wright of Charlestown, May 25, 1702.
Mary Brooks and Thomas Henshaw, May 26, 1712.
Job Brooks of Concord and Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1721.
Timothy Brooks and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1725.
Rachel Brooks and Joseph Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1729.
Deborah Brooks and Jacob Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1733.
Mary Brooks of Woburn and Peter Hay of Stoneham, Jan. 15, 1734.
Hephzibah Brooks and John Cutter, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Ebenezer Brooks and Jemima Locke, Oct. 28, 1736.
Jonathan Brooks and Phebe Simonds, Aug. 23, 1738.
Sarah Brooks and Thomas Richardson, Oct. 18, 1742.
Mrs. Abigail Brooks of Woburn and Mr. John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, July 25, 1751.
Jemima Brooks and Jesse Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1756.
Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1756.
Hephzibah Brooks and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, March 28, 1758.
Submit Brooks of Woburn and Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster, March 14, 1761.
Jonathan Brooks and Ruth Fox, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1762.
Sally Brooks of Woburn and Zadok Richardson of Reading, April 27, 1762.
Josiah Brooks and Betty Flagg, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1763.
Zachariah Brooks and Hannah Wilde, both of Woburn, Oct 13, 1763.
Elizabeth Brooks and Zebadiah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1764.

---

*In the case of Dutton vs. Bacon, in April, 1668 (see note under Dutton), John Brooks, aged about 45, and Isaac Brooks, aged about 25, testified. (See note under Tottingham.) In September, 1691, John Brooks, senior, is dismissed from ordinary trainings on account of his decrepitness and incapacity to serve.—*Middlesex Court Records.*

†See note under Cleveland.

‡County Record.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Elizabeth Brooks and Giles Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766.
Elizabeth Brooks and Zachariah Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1767.
Sarah Brooks and Joseph Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1768.
Susanna Brooks and Abraham Skinner, July 6, 1769.
Samuel Brooks and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1769.
Abigail Brooks and Francis Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 27, 1771.
Susanna Brooks and Josiah Johnson, Esq., both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1771.
Jonas Brooks and Joanna Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1771.
Abigail Brooks of Woburn and Isaac Warren, Jr., of Medford, Oct. 29, 1772.
Joanna Brooks and Jonathan Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1774.
Jerusha Brooks of Woburn and Josiah Richardson of Stoneham, April 11, 1776.
Esther Brooks of Woburn and Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1776.
Mary Brooks and Abraham Skinner, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1777.
Hephzibah Brooks and Elijah Leathe, both of Woburn, June 22, 1780.
Joseph Brooks of Woburn and Sarah Vinton of Reading, Sept. 7, 1780.
Lieut. Zachariah Brooks and Susanna Watts, both of Woburn, June 21, 1780.
Miss Lucy Brooks and Mr. Jonathan Locke, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1783.
Mary Brooks and James Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1784.
Elizabeth Brooks and Mr. James Wyman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1787.
Miss Ruhamah Brooks and Mr. Watts Turner, both of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789.
Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1791.
Ruth Brooks of Woburn and Joseph Webber of Lexington, Oct. 5, 1794.
Caleb Brooks, 3d, of Medford and Lydia Wyman of Woburn, April 2, 1797.
Caleb Brooks, Jr., of Medford and Phebe Wyman of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 20, 1800.
Samuel W. Brooks and Eleanor Young, both of Woburn, at Burlington, April 10, 1803.
Calvin Brooks and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.
Hannah Brooks and Josiah Richardson, 2d, both of Woburn, June 26, 1804.
Nathan Brooks of Woburn and Maria Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 20, 1814.
Miss Mary R. Brooks and Mr. Luther Holden, both of Woburn, May 20, 1825.
Miss Eleanor Brooks of Reading and Mr. Pearsons B. Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1837.
Samuel W. Brooks of Reading and Harriet Flagg of Woburn, March 3, 1847.

BROOKS, *continued.*

Josiah Brooks and Lovica J. Elivell, both of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1848.
Mosely N. Brooks and Phebe M. Whitcher, both of Woburn, April 27, 1851.
Elizabeth W. Brooks of Woburn and Sewell Boardman of Saugus, April 28, 1853.
Mary C. Brooks and Benjamin Champney, both of Woburn, July 6, 1853.
Henrietta Brooks of Woburn and Clinton B. Holden of Reading, Oct., 1853.
Ardelle Brooks of Woburn and Oliver Nichols of San Leandro, Cal., April 15, 1858.
Edward W. Brooks of Woburn and Anna M. Buck of Reading, July 1, 1862.
Mary Josephine Grey Brooks and Sparrow Horton, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1862.
Mosely N. Brooks and Sarah J. Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1872.

BROUGHTON.

Abigail Broughton and Thomas Kendall, March 30, 1696.
Mary Broughton and Jacob Fowle, Nov. 3, 1701.

BROWN.

John Brown* of Billerica and Elizabeth Polly, April 22, 1682.
Joseph [Josiah] Brown and Desire Batchelder, both of Bedford, Nov. 6, 1754.
Daniel Green Brown of Stoneham and Rebecca Smith of Woburn, May 2, 1771.
Josiah Brown of Stoneham and Judith Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1772.
Joseph Brown and Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1776.
Submit Brown and Jesse Richardson, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1781.
Hannah Brown [of Bedford] and Andrew Evans of Woburn, at Bedford, Feb. 12, 1784.
Susanna Brown and Augustus Fowle, both of Woburn, July 24, 1805.
Josiah Brown, Jr., and Anna Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1810.
Mr. Ephraim Brown and Miss Sarah Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1813.
Miss Susan Brown and Mr. Joseph Damon, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1820.
Timothy N. Brown of Reading and Mahala Griffin of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Brown and Miss Rebecca Russell, both of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1830.
Mr. Benjamin B. Brown and Miss Abi A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1837.
Mr. Amasa Brown of Newton and Miss Louisa Pratt of Boston, Sept. 9, 1838.

---

*In December, 1682, a John Brown of Woburn was convicted of stealing a horse, and was sentenced to restore threefold damages, to pay costs and to be whipt twenty stripes.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV.*

BROWN, *continued.*

Mr. Asa N. Brown of Charlestown and Miss Harriet Pearsons of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1838.
Miss Eliza Brown of Woburn and Mr. Henry Cummings of Burlington, Feb. 27, 1839.
Mr. James B. Brown of Reading and Miss Harriet Tay of Woburn, April 16, 1842.
Miss Jane W. Brown and Mr. William Richardson, both of Woburn, April 2, 1843.
Susan Brown and Lorenzo Winship, both of Woburn, June 17, 1847.
Martha T. Brown and Samuel F. Daland, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1849.
Harriet W. Brown and Andrew N. Shepherd, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.
Charles Brown and Catharine Cormick, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1854.
Caroline P. Brown and John W. Knight, both of Groton, June 25, 1858.
Frances P. Brown and Thomas J. Corbett, both of Stoneham, Oct. 2, 1860.
Charles H. Brown and Orianna Tidd, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
Henry H. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, and Susie E. Weeks of Woburn, July 27, 1865.
Jacob Brown and Almira Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.
Alvan G. Brown of Woburn and Helen R. Bowen of E. Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1865.
William Preston Brown of Woburn and Helen M. Berry of Bath, Me., May 15, 1867.
John S. Brown and Julia A. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1869.
Elisha J. Brown and Helen E. Streeter, both of Woburn, June 18, 1869.
Allina C. G. Brown of Woburn and Sylvester Hodgdon of Boston, Dec. 23, 1869.
Ella W. Brown and Luther N. Johnson, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.
James A. Brown and Mary E. Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1872.

BRUCE.

George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark, Dec. 20, 1659.
Mary Bruce and Walter Cranston, June 4, 1683.
John Bruce and Rose Wattle, Jan. 31, 1693.
William Bruce of Woburn and Elizabeth Gould, widow, of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 15, 1693.
Elizabeth Bruce and Ebenezer Swan, March 2, 1698.
Margery Bruce and Isaac Walker, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1704.
John Bruce and Martha Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1721.
Abigail Bruce and Nathaniel Cutler, both of Woburn, March 21, 1723.
John Bruce, Sen., and Isabel Lepingwell, both of Woburn, May 13, 1724.
Samuel Bruce and Rebecca Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1729.
Rebecca Bruce of Woburn and Phineas Goodwall of Marlborough, Nov. 22, 1733.
Lydia Bruce and Josiah Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1734.
Martha Bruce of Woburn and Thomas Barney of Sudbury, Jan. 13, 1743.

BRUCE, *continued.*

William Bruce of Marlborough and Abigail Kendall of Woburn, March 10, 1747.
Joseph Bruce and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1758.
James Bruce and Mary Russell, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1763.
William Bruce of Marlborough and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1764.
John Bruce, Jr., and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1770.
Mehetabel Bruce and Samuel Winn, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1771.
James Bruce and Joanna Cowley, both of Woburn, April 28, 1773.
Mary Bruce and Benjamin Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1774.
Mrs. Ann Bruce of Woburn and Mr. Charles Richardson of Stoneham, June 26, 1777.
George Bruce and Esther Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1778.
Thomas Bruce, Jr., and Susanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1780.
Rhoda Bruce and Jonathan Tyler, both of Woburn, May 1, 1781.
Mr. Joseph Bruce and Miss Ruth Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1783.
Miss Deborah Bruce and Lt. Sylvanus Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1784.
Mary Bruce and Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., both of Woburn, April 19, 1787.
Abigail Bruce and Thomas Eaton, both of Woburn, July 19, 1795.
Sally Bruce of Woburn and Edward Johnson of Hollis, Nov. 13, 1796.
James Bruce of Woburn and Betty Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 15, 1797.
Miss Polly Bruce and Mr. Jesse R. Fowle, both of Woburn, June 5, 1814.
Mr. James Bruce and Miss Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1815.
Edia Augusta Bruce of Lynn and Alva S. Wood of Woburn, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1850.

BRYANT.

Jeremiah Bryant of Reading and Ruth Thompson of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 17, 1734.
Samuel Bryant and Esther Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1805.
Sally Bryant of Stoneham and Leonard Gilson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Jan. —, 1830.*
Mr. Francis L. Bryant and Miss Lydia M. Nelson, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1842.
Mary W. Bryant and Charles S. Menchin, both of Woburn, May 28, 1863.

BUCHANAN.

George M. Buchanan and Mary E. Grammer, both of Woburn, June 7, 1871.
George Buchanan and Olive J. Faxon, both of Woburn, July 20, 1871.

*Received from Alva S. Wood.

BUCK.

Ephraim Buck and Sarah Brooks, Jan. 1, 1670.
Rachel Buck and Jabez Brooks, Dec. 18, 1694.
Sarah Buck and Thomas Grover, Feb. 27, 1694.
Ephraim Buck and Esther Waget, Dec. 1, 1696.
Mary Buck and Nathaniel Pike, both of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 18, 1711.
"Ebenezer Buck and Lydia Eames, both of Woburn, were married by me, and according to the best of my remembrance it was in the year 1713.—John Fox."*
Samuel Buck and Sarah Walker, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1721.
Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, and Judith Wood of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1723.
Ephraim Buck and Abigail Pierce, both of Woburn, July 26, 1726.
Ephraim Buck of Woburn, and Mary Wood of Reading, at Reading, May 9, 1728.
Sarah Buck of Woburn, and William Fisk of Andover, May 22, 1729.
Isaac Buck of Woburn, and Ruth Graves of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 3, 1729.
Samuel Buck of Wilmington, and Rebecca Roberts of Woburn, March 6, 1734.
Mary Buck and Samuel Bigsbee, Nov. — 1737.
Sarah Buck and Jacob Winn, both of Woburn, March 2, 1743.
Esther Buck and Joshua Kendall, both of Woburn, ——— 1745.
William Buck and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1753.†
Hetty Buck of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Winn of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1775.
Lydia Buck of Wilmington, and William Carter, Jr., of Woburn, June 13, 1776.
Miss Abigail Buck of Wilmington, and Mr. John B. Tay of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1837.
Nathan Buck of Wilmington, and Charlotte Caldwell of Woburn, March 25, 1845.
Almira Buck and William Norton, both of Stoneham, June 13, 1858.
Anna M. Buck of Reading, and Edward W. Brooks of Woburn, July 1, 1862.
John C. Buck and Emma J. Bass, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1872.

BUCKLEY.

William Buckley and Joanna Kelleher, both of Woburn, April 23, 1865.

Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1748.

* To the Town Clerk of the Town of Woburn:

Sir:—These lines are to inform you that I, Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, was married to Lydia Eames of Woburn, on the 25th day of November, in the year 1713. I desire you to make a record thereof, and you will oblige, yours to serve, etc.,

Ebenezer Buck.

Woburn, Dec. 23, 1752.

†To Mr. James Fowle, Town Clerk:

It is my desire that you would be pleased to publish me to Mary Wyman, we both dwelling in Woburn, and in so doing you will oblige, yours to serve.

William Buck.

BUCKMAN.

Samuel Buckman of Malden, and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1738.
Lydia Buckman of Cambridge, and Josiah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.
Mr. Samuel Buckman of Woburn, and Miss Sally Cutter of Charlestown, July 8, 1789.
Rebecca Buckman of Stoneham, and Thomas Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, May 14, 1794.
Nathan Buckman of Stoneham, and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, June 2, 1795.
Mr. Samuel C. Buckman and Miss Electa Parker, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1813.
Miss Rosanna Buckman and Mr. William Tidd, both of Woburn, May 13, 1813.
Dennis Buckman and Ruth B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1818.
Mr. Willis Buckman and Miss Delia Pierce Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1819.
Mr. Ira Buckman and Miss Mehetabel Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Bowen Buckman and Eliza Claflin, both of Woburn, June 7, 1827.
Miss Electa P. Buckman, and Mr. Nathaniel Hill, Jr., both of Woburn, April 26, 1836.
Miss Hannah Buckman and Mr. Jacob Webster, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1838.
Miss Elizabeth M. Buckman and Mr. Alanson Winn, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Bowen Buckman, 2nd, and Amanda Chamberlain, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1843.
Alvah Buckman and Susan Bulfinch, both of Woburn, April 14, 1845.
Joseph Buckman of Woburn, and Jane B. Tyler of Lancaster, at Lancaster, April 16, 1845.
Otis Buckman and Susan A. Jones, both of Woburn, July 22, 1845.
Henry B. Buckman and Martha Cameron, both of Malden, July 19, 1846.
Lora Buckman and Cyrus Tay, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
Austin Buckman and Ann Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1848.
Harriet Buckman and Levi F. Cook, both of Woburn, May 15, 1849.
Ira Buckman and Mary Ann Nelson, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1849.
Eliza M. Buckman of Woburn, and George A. Newell of Boston, Nov. 15, 1849.
Martha Buckman and James Ham, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1849.
Julia A. Buckman of Woburn, and Alexander Beal of Boston, Nov. 3, 1852.
Joseph Buckman of Woburn, and Mary C. Foss of Barrington, N. H., Feb. 2, 1853.
Lavinia Buckman and Edwin Taylor, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1854.
Zachariah S. Buckman of Woburn, and Sarah A. Fletcher of Bedford, Dec. 24, 1854.
R. J. Frances Buckman and William S. Bowen, both of Woburn, July 27, 1859.

BUCKMAN, *continued.*

Fanny M. Buckman and Joseph W. McIntire, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1860.

Ruth M. Buckman of Woburn, and Leander Cahill of Watertown, Sept. 20, 1860.

Eliza Frances Buckman of Stoneham, and Edwin W. Pierce of Lawrence, March 24, 1861.

Catharine Buckman of Woburn, and Marquis A. Hanson of Stoneham, Oct. 31, 1861.

Minot J. Buckman of Woburn, and Anna E. Kent of Lyndeborough, N. H., March 4, 1862.

Miranda J. Buckman and Fernando Green, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1865.

Frances S. Buckman and George W. Hanson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

Ellen A. Buckman and Amasa A. Holden, both of Stoneham, Aug. 2, 1869.

Gustavus E. Buckman of Woburn, and Caroline Runnels of Hillsborough, N. H., May 2, 1872.

BUCKMINSTER.

Isaac Buckminster and Sarah A. Boswell, both of Woburn, July 2, 1844.

BUFFUM.

Lucy E. Buffum of Chelsea, and Parker L. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1872.

BUGBEE.

Sarah Ann Bugbee of Woburn, and Robert Cowdin of Boston, Oct. —— 1832*.

Miss Hannah S. Bugbee and Mr. Peter Warren, both of Woburn, April 3, 1834.

BULFINCH.†

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

† The Bulfinch family of Woburn, of Lynn and of Waldoboro,' Me., are descended from John Bulfinch of Boston, a ship-joiner by trade, who married, first, Elizabeth Bumstead of Boston, Nov. 3, 1726, and, second, Mary Peabody of Boxford, May 10, 1739. He died about 1774, and his son John, born July 17, 1727, also a ship-joiner, married Anna Breed of Boston, Sept 10, 1754. He died in Lynn, Feb. 4, 1812. His son, Jeremiah, born in Boston, in 1759, died in Maine, Nov. 19, 1846. He married, first, July 22, 1787, Rebecca Cheever (nee Johnson), and second, March 19, 1807, Hannah Flint (nee Newhall). He had fourteen children, two of whom, John and Henry, were graduated at Harvard, and the seventh, Amos Breed (born in Lynn, March 25, 1799), married, June, 1821, Hannah Coombs, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Miller) Coombs, of Marblehead. She was born Sept. 2, 1802, and died Dec. 20, 1883. They had issue born in Lynn: (1) *Henry*, born May 14, 1822; (2) *Susan*, born Oct. 9, 1823; (3) *Julia Ann*, born June 23, 1825; (4) *Maria*, born July 7, 1828; (5) *Lucinda*, born Aug. 11, 1831, died April 2, 1878. The births of four other children are published in Part I., where the birth of Charles, given as April 8, 1841, should read, April 8, 1839.

The emigrant ancestor is believed to be the John Bulfinch, referred to by Savage, who settled in Salem as early as 1640. He returned to England and died at Chatham, Kent County, about 1680. Administration on his estate in this country was granted to his daughter, Katherine Bell, widow of Abraham Bell of Charlestown.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. II., page 334.*

I have in manuscript considerable genealogical data on the Bulfinch family and should be pleased to correspond with any of that name who are interested in their family history.

BULFINCH, *continued.*

Susan Bulfinch and Alvah Buckman, both of Woburn, April 14, 1845.
Julia A. Bulfinch and John Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 18, 1846.
Henry Bulfinch and Eliza Ann Dolliver, both of Woburn, March 30, 1847.
Maria Bulfinch and John M. Merrill, both of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 16, 1856.
Ann Bulfinch and John Edgell Tidd, both of Woburn, July 19, 1864.
Henry F. Bulfinch and Lilla M. Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1867.
Warren Bulfinch and Libbie Gee, of Port Crane, N. Y., at Port Crane, Feb. 16, 1868.
Edward Bulfinch and Jennie M. Blake, of Athol, at Athol, Aug. 30, 1873.

BULLARD.

Mary Bullard and Michael Knight, Oct. 20, 1657.

BUMPUS.

Caroline E. Bumpus and Abner J. Sutherland, both of Lowell, May 20, 1854.

BURBEEN.

John Burbeen and Sarah Gould, April 16, 1660.
Mary Burbeen of Woburn and Jonah Houghton of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681.
James Burbeen and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721.
Mrs. Ruth Burbeen and Mr. Jonathan Hayward, Feb. 4, 1735.
Mrs. Bridget Burbeen and John Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Esther Burbeen and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, May 1, 1760.

BURDETT.

Thomas Burdett and Mary Sargent of Malden, Sept. 28, 1705.
Michael Benton Burdett and Albina Long, both of Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1864.

BURGESS.

John Burgess and Joanna Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1787.
Sarah B. Burgess and Abner Bartlett, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1806.
Mr. Amos H. Burgess of Woburn and Miss Mary Ann Shattuck of West Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1834.
Mrs. Mary Ann Burgess of Woburn and James Gibson of Medford, April 21, 1842.
Melinda A. Burgess and Alfred S. Atwood, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1869.
Frank S. Burgess and Helen A. Edmond, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

BURKE.

Joseph Burke and Hannah O'Brien, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1855.
William Burke and Hannah Twohig, both of Woburn, May 1, 1859.
Bridget Burke and Hugh Rooney, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
James Burke and Mary C. Connor, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1866.
Cornelius Burke and Margaret Welch, both of Woburn, March 3, 1867.
Dennis Burke of Woburn and Margaret McCarthy of Belmont, Sept. 27, 1868.
Emma N. Burke of Woburn and Edward W. Gray of Malden, Sept. 21, 1869.
Lizzie Burke and James Campbell, both of Woburn, May 25, 1870.

BURLEIGH.

John C. Burleigh of Sandwich, N. H., and Rebecca Leeds of Stoneham, Oct. 24, 1855.

BURNEY. (See BARNEY.)

BURNHAM.

Ruth Burnham and John Carter, June 20, 1678.
John Burnham and Jerusha Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1774.

BURNS.

Thomas Burns and Catharine Colly, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.
Ann Burns and Patrick McGowan, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.
Frank Burns and Sarah Gallagher, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Susan F. Burns and Richard Carton, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.
Margaret Burns and John Capell, both of Woburn, Aug 11, 1866.
Rosa Burns and Thomas Ward, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1869.
John H. Burns and Catharine Leonard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Bridget Burns and Patrick King, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1872.

BURRILL.

Louise Burrill of Lynn and Samuel Sprague of Woburn, at Boston, June 5, 1695.
Isaac Burrill and Phebe Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1728.
Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston and Esther Twist of Woburn, March 26, 1795.
Henry W. Burrill of Woburn and Ellen P. Hutchins of Chelsea, March 24, 1869.

BURTON.

Isaac Burton and Rebecca Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1765.
Benjamin Burton of Warwick and Susanna Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1770.
Isaac Burton and Mary Jewett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 14, 1822.

BUSS.

Charles H. Buss and Charlotte J. Bennett, both of Woburn, May 1, 1872.

BUSTEED.

James Busteed and Elizabeth Abbott, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1866.

BUTCHER.

George Butcher of Boston and Elizabeth Major of Reading, March 18, 1728.

BUTLER.

Aaron Butler and Mary Ann Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Moses Butler of Malden and Maria L. Knight of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1850.
Richard Butler and Catharine Gill, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Simpson D. Butler of Lynn and Olive C. Warland of Woburn, June 5, 1866.
Ellen F. Butler of Winchester and David Barry of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1866.

BUTMAN.

Eliza Butman of Lowell and John Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1848.
Henry A. Butman and Mary W. Perley, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1849.

BUTTERFIELD.

Anna Butterfield and Simon Thompson, Dec. —, 1700.*
Benjamin Butterfield and Elizabeth Fletcher, Oct. 8, 1701.
Miss Eliza Butterfield and Mr. Nahum Jennison, Jr., both of Burlington, Dec. 3, 1835.
John A. Butterfield and Mary E. Cashman, both of Lexington, Dec. 20, 1860.

BUTTERS.

Lydia Butters and Ebenezer Carter, both of Woburn, April 15, 1719.
Rebecca Butters and William Hamblet, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1720.
Mary Butters and Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
Samuel Butters and Sarah Jaquith, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1726.
Abigail Butters of Wilmington, and William Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.
Mr. Jesse Butters of Wilmington, and Miss Betty Cutler of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1787.
Willard Butters and Sally Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 23, 1797.
Simeon Butters of Wilmington, and Mary Twist of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1800.
Joshua Butters of Boston, and Susanna Peters of Burlington, at Burlington, June 1, 1806.
William Butters of Medford, and Abigail Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Joseph Butters and Asenath Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 28, 1812.
Mr. Francis Butters of Woburn, and Miss Betsey Griffin of Wilmington, Jan. 20, 1814.
Miss Mehetabel Butters of South Reading, and Mr. Lorenzo Skinner of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1817.

---

*See note under Thompson.

BUTTERS, *continued.*

Jonathan Butters of Littleton, and Lydia Shedd of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1818.
Joseph Butters and Sally Gowing, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 31, 1818.
Mr. George W. Butters and Miss Nancy* Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1824.
Miss Betsey Butters of Wilmington, and Mr. Joseph Tyler of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Mr. Samuel Butters and Miss Mary L. Parker, of Woburn, May 29, 1828.
Miss Frances C. Butters of Woburn, and Mr. Jesse Mann of Bath, N.H., March 6, 1834.
Miss Susan Butters of Woburn, and Capt. John Tidd, June 5, 1834.
Miss Lucy L. Butters and Mr. Elijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1839.
Harriet Butters and Francis H. Coffin, both of Boston, Oct. 14, 1852.
Stephen Otis Butters and Natalie Agnes Frederich, both of Burlington, May 28, 1862.

BUTTERWORTH.

James H. Butterworth and Catharine Lonsdale, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.

BUXTON.

Frederick Buxton and Miss Susan Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1822.
Miss Mary Buxton and Mr. Sewall Richardson, both of Woburn, June 18, 1828.
Mr. John Buxton and Miss Lynda Richardson, both of Woburn, May 25, 1841.
Miss Mary F. Buxton and Mr. Charles A. Wyman, both of Woburn, April 21, 1842.
Edmund Buxton and Elizabeth Buxton, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Elizabeth Buxton and Edmund Buxton, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Euphemia E. Buxton and J. Joshua Melvin, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1860.
H. Frances Buxton, and Charles G. McIntire, both of Woburn, May 16, 1866.

BYRNE.

Philip Byrne and Ann Henchy, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
Ann Byrne of Stoneham, and Peter Murray of Woburn, July 21, 1867.

CABOT.

Mr. Joseph Cabot of Boston, and Miss Rhoda Munroe of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1805.

---

*Fanny. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

CAHILL.

Leander Cahill of Watertown, and Ruth M. Buckman of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1860.

CALDWELL.

Jacob Caldwell and Sarah Perry, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1761.
John Caldwell and Sarah Trask, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1769.
Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, and Isaac Munroe of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 16, 1791.
Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, and Aaron Munroe of Carlisle, Aug. 16, 1792.
Hannah Caldwell and Isaac Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 15, 1794.
Abigail Caldwell of Woburn, and Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston, Sept. 7, 1795.
Samuel Caldwell and Eunice Johnson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1796.
Sally Caldwell and Willard Butters, both of Woburn, April 23, 1797.
Betsey Caldwell of Burlington, and John Taggard of Hillsborough (N. H.), at Burlington, June 27, 1805.
Mr. Royal Caldwell and Charlotte Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1823.
Mr. Jephtha Caldwell and Miss Maria Kittredge, of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1832.
Mr. Joshua Caldwell of West Cambridge, and Miss Mary Richardson of Woburn, May 5, 1836.
Miss Martha Caldwell and Mr. Jacob Munroe, both of Burlington, May 31, 1836.
Miss Almira Caldwell of Burlington, and Mr. Samuel C. Skelton of Woburn, July 3, 1838.
Martha M. C. Caldwell and John T. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1844.
Charlotte Caldwell of Woburn, and Nathan Buck of Wilmington, March 25, 1845.
Samuel Caldwell of Woburn, and Sarah F. Dearborn of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1852.
Lizzie M. Caldwell of Burlington, and George W. Nesmith of West Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1859.
Maria F. Caldwell of Woburn, and Wilber F. Kimball of Lynn, Dec. 11, 1861.
Eliza F. Caldwell and George E. Fowle, both of Woburn, July 13, 1865.
Ellen Caldwell of Ipswich, and Sereno Brainard Pratt of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1866.
Louisa A. Caldwell and Francis A. Welch, both of Woburn, April 14, 1866.
Carrie M. Caldwell and William H. Pound, both of Woburn, April 27, 1871.

CALHOUN.

Mr. Charles Calhoun and Miss Almira Stephens, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1824.

CALL.

Sylvester Call and Mary E. Walker, both of Burlington, May 27, 1866.

CALLAHAN.

John P. Callahan and Margaret Barnard, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1844.
William Callahan and Mary A. Lafferty, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1859.
Edward Callahan and Grace Dever, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
Mary Callahan and Bernard McConologue, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

CALNAN.

Mary Calnan and Daniel Coakley, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

CAME.

John E. Came and Sarah W. Daland, both of Woburn, May 24, 1849.

CAMERON.

Martha Cameron and Henry B. Buckman, both of Malden, July 19, 1846.

CAMPBELL.

William Campbell of Woburn and Beulah Boutwell of Wilmington, at Wilmington, June 5, 1798.
Robert Campbell and Mary Emery, both of Woburn, April 12, 1856.
Hugh C. Campbell and Ann Creighton, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
Laura E. Campbell of Woburn and Obadiah H. Newcomb of Cornwallis, N. S., March 19, 1869.
James Campbell and Lizzie Burke, both of Woburn, May 25, 1870.
Margaret Campbell of S. Boston and Alfred J. Copp of Woburn, April 5, 1871.

CANNEY.

Ellen Canney and Patrick O'Donnell, both of Woburn, June 13, 1858.
Rosa Canney and Patrick Haggerty, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1863.
James Canney of Woburn and Mary Barr of Winchester, Aug. 11, 1867.

CANNON.

Catharine Cannon and John Townsend, both of Wilmington, Oct. 5, 1855.
Patrick B. Cannon and Mary E. Rafferty, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1872.

CAPELL.

Henry Capell and Angeline Hutchinson, both of Lexington, Nov. 26, 1862.
John Capell and Margaret Burns, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1866.

CAPRON.

Elizabeth R. Capron of Uxbridge and Truman Rickard of Woburn, at Uxbridge, April 26, 1848.

CARLETON.

Mr. John D. Carleton of Boston and Miss Delphia Reed of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1841.

Rosewell Carleton of Haverhill and Margaret E. Foss of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1862.

John D. Carleton of Winchester and Fanny M. Kendall of Woburn, May 28, 1867.

CARLING.

Mary F. Carling and Henry C. Castenson, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1868.

CARNEY.

Bridget Carney and James Young, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1871.

CARNOGH.

Thomas Carnogh and Mary Finnigan, both of Woburn, May 30, 1872.

CARPENTER.

Mr. Abishai C. Carpenter of Boston and Miss Sarah A. Lyon of Woburn, April 9, 1837.

Emma S. Carpenter of Woburn and Benjamin P. Lovejoy of Boston, Feb. 24, 1856.

Alonzo D. Carpenter and Nellie F. Leslie, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1859.

CARR.

James Carr of Boston and Lois Converse of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1756.

CARROLL.

Edward Carroll and Hannah C. Hartwell, both of Woburn, May 6, 1843.

Oliver C. Carroll and Harriet Tibbetts, both of Woburn, March 17, 1852.

John Carroll and Mary McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1854.

Charles E. Carroll and Nancy B. Ash, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1855.

Mary Carroll and George W. Emery, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1857.

Terence Carroll and Catharine Hart, both of Woburn, July 18, 1867.

CARTER.*

Judith Carter and Samuel Converse, June 8, 1660.
Hannah Carter and James Converse, Esq. (Jr.), Jan. 1, 1668.
Abigail Carter and John Smith, May 7, 1674.
John Carter and Ruth Burnham, June 20, 1678.
Timothy Carter and Anna Fisk, May 3, 1680.
Thomas Carter and Margery Whitmore, ——, 1682.
Captain John Carter† and Elizabeth Grose, ——, 1691.
Lydia Carter of Cambridge and Daniel Tidd, Dec. 21, 1694.
Bethiah Carter and Roland Jones, Feb. 13, 1694.
Bethiah Carter and Stephen Williams, ——, 1697.
Ruth Carter and Josiah Wright, Sept. 17, 1700.
Elizabeth Carter and Ebenezer Flagg, Dec. 25, 1700.
Mary Carter and Joshua Sawyer, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 22, 1706.
Miss Abigail Carter and Mr. Ralph Kendall, May —, 1707.
Thomas Carter of Reading and Abigail Locke of Woburn, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1713.
Thomas Carter of Woburn and Susanna Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, April 1, 1713.
Phebe Carter and Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 3, 1713.
Daniel Carter and Sarah Center, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1716.
Joseph Carter of Woburn and Anna Cooper of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1719.‡
Ebenezer Carter and Lydia Butters, both of Woburn, April 15, 1719.
Samuel Carter of Woburn and Margery Dickson of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 30, 1719.
Martha Carter and John Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1721.
Martha [Mary ?] Carter and Jasher Wyman, both of Woburn, May 23, 1721.
Thomas Carter and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 21, 1728.
Joseph Carter and Ruth Dodge, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1728.
Sarah Carter and Nathaniel Kendall, both of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1731.
Ruth Carter and Jonathan Fox, Aug. 17, 1737.
Anna Carter of Woburn and James Perry of Scituate, Jan. 11, 1742.

---

*In April, 1659, Joseph Carter of Woburn is released from all ordinary trainings on condition that he shall pay five shillings annually to the use of the military company where he lives.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 175.* In April, 1672, and again in 1673, Joseph Carter of Woburn renewed his license for keeping an ordinary for the year ensuing.—*Ibid*, Vol. III., pages 23 and 58. Owing to the loss of Vol. II. of the Court Records, covering the period 1664—1671, there is no record of the first grant of a license to Joseph Carter; but there is on record among other papers, dated 1671, the following letter, a *fac-simile* of which appears in the Preface to this book:

"To our Honored Magistrates Assembled in the County Court. Much Honored, so pleased to hear the request of us who have have hereunto subscribed: Namely that Joseph Carter may be licensed to keep an ordinary in our town in the room of John Sear who is willing to lay it down and according too our bounden duty we hope to remain yours to honor and obey in the Lord.

By Order of the Selectmen of Woburn.

EDWARD JOHNSON."

See notes under Sears, Walker, Pierce and Tottingham.

†In Dec., 1677, Capt. John Carter and Lieut. William Johnson are allowed ten shillings apiece costs for attending the courts to give in evidence against the "Anna baptists."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 207.*

‡Also recorded Feb. 19.

CARTER, *continued.*

William Carter of Woburn, and Abigail Butters of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.

Adino Carter of Woburn, and Abigail Nutting of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1756.

Jabez Carter, [Jr.], and Lydia Dean, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1757.

Eleazar Carter, Jr., of Wilmington, and Esther Wood of Woburn, March 21, 1757.

Hannah Carter of Woburn, and Seth Brewster of Wrentham, Sept. 13, 1757.

Joanna Carter and Edward Winn, both of Woburn, July 5, 1759.

Judith Carter of Woburn, and John Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1763.

Ruth Carter of Woburn, and Jason Winship of Cambridge, April 26, 1764.

Simon Carter and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.

Jonathan Carter and Sybil Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1768.

Capt. Samuel Carter [of Woburn], and Widow Rebecca Hill [of Cambridge], at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1770.

William Carter, Jr., of Woburn, and Lydia Buck of Wilmington, June 13, 1776.

Jonas Carter of Woburn, and Lydia Carter of Wilmington, at Wilmington, May 27, 1779.

Lydia Carter of Wilmington, and Jonas Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, May 27, 1779.

Joanna Carter and John Burgess, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1787.

Jonathan Carter of Woburn, and Mary Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 5, 1788.

Mr. William Carter and Rachel Evans, both of Woburn, April 23, 1795.

Lydia Carter and Enoch Kendall, both (?) of Wilmington, Feb. 19, 1795.

Simon Carter of Woburn, and Sally Goodridge of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1795.

Lydia Carter of Woburn, and Nathaniel Batchelder of Reading, Feb. 21, 1799.

Lucy Carter of Burlington, and Abiel Jones of Wilmington, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1800.

Phebe Carter and Nathaniel Cutler, 3rd, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

Martha Carter and John Cutler Meriam, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 15, 1806.

William Carter, Jr., and Mary Marion, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 2, 1809.

Sarah Carter and Jacob Eames Evans, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 16, 1810.

Rebecca Carter and Sylvanus Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 1, 1810.

Asenath Carter and Joseph Butters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 28, 1812.

CARTER, *continued.*

Mr. Abijah Carter, Jr., of Boston, and Miss Sally Hollis of Woburn, Sept.* 26, 1812.
Rebecca Carter of Wilmington, and Mr. David J. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1815.
Susan Carter of Burlington, and Joshua Chandler, 3rd, of Andover, at Burlington, April 10, 1817.
Miss Nancy W. Carter and Mr. Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1817.
Miss Lavinia Carter of Wilmington, and Mr. Albert L. Richardson, of Boston, May 19, 1839.
Charles Carter, Esq., and Mrs. Catharine T. Tidd, both of Woburn, March 31, 1841.
Charles H. Carter of Woburn, and Mary J. Blanchard of Wilmington, Sept. 6, 1843.
Ruel Carter and Martha Thomas, both of Woburn, July 6, 1845.
Eunice W. Carter and Jonathan Thompson, at Boston, June 1, 1847.
Elizabeth A. Carter and Granville Parks, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1861.
Albert Carter of Woburn and Mary L. Clark of Henniker, N. H., Dec. 31, 1864.
George A. Carter and Catharine E. Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1865.
Austin F. Carter of Woburn, and Lucy A. Grant of Lawrence, May 18, 1869.
Mary Carter and Charles J. Grattan, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1870.
George F. Carter of Boston and Mary A. Richardson of Woburn, April 6, 1871.

CARTON.

Richard Carton and Susan F. Burns, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.

CASHMAN.

Mary E. Cashman and John A. Butterfield, both of Lexington, Dec. 20, 1860.

CASS.

Mr. Calvin Cass and Miss Almira Richardson, both of Woburn, March 4, 1841.

CASSIDY.

Ann Cassidy of Woburn, and Francis Mohan of Boston, June 22, 1862.
Mary Ann Cassidy and Thomas Quinn, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

CASTENSON.

Henry C. Castenson and Mary F. Carling, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1868.

---

* November. Church Record.

CAULFIELD.

Bridget Caulfield and Thomas Kelley, both of Woburn, April 20, 1862.
Catharine Caulfield and Damace Garvill, both of Woburn, July 25, 1872.

CAVANAGH.

Mary Cavanagh of Woburn, and Alden Weston of Boston, Feb. 14, 1866.

CAVILL.

John Cavill of Salem, and Mary Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1806.

CENTER.

Sarah Center and Daniel Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1716.
John Center and Jane Foster, both of Chelmsford, April 8, 1717.
Ruth Center of Charlestown, and Joseph Baldwin of Woburn, July 4, 1733.
Sarah Center and Andrew Evans, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1760.
Cotton Center of Woburn, and Alice Cowdry of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 27, 1760.
Bill Center and Hannah Evans, both of Woburn, March 22, 1763.
Rebecca Center of Woburn, and Nathaniel Hutchinson of Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1763.
John Sheldon Center of Billerica, and Phebe Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, May 28, 1778.
Miss Betsey Center of Woburn, and Ebenezer Damon, 4th, of Reading, April 14, 1793.
Jonas Center and Sally Tay, both of Woburn, June 16, 1794.
Mary Center and William Derby, both of Reading, Nov. 27, 1806.
Aaron Center of Londonderry, N. H., and Rebecca P. Marsh of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 2, 1819.
Mr. Stephen D. Center and Miss Dorcas Fox, both of Woburn, March 15, 1827.
Maria A. Center and Edward E. Raymond, both of Woburn, June 14, 1859.

CHADBOURNE.

Humphrey Chadbourne and Angela Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1851.

CHADWICK.

Samuel Chadwick and Mary Stocker, Jan. 22, 1685. [Dec. 22, 1684, County Record.]

CHALLIS.

Sarah Challis and Reuben Hadley, both of Woburn, March 24, 1828.
Gideon Challis and Augusta F. Converse, April —, 1832.*

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

CHALLIS, *continued.*

Mr. Enoch Challis and Miss Nancy E. Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1834.

Caroline E. Challis and George W. Corbett, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1855.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Edmond Chamberlain of Billerica and Mercy Abbott of Woburn, "widdow," at Billerica, Aug. 26, 1690.

Abraham Chamberlain and Mary Shedd, both of Billerica, July 23, 1718.

Joseph Chamberlain of Hull and Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1719.

Samuel Chamberlain and Lydia Simonds, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1744.

Miss Chloe Chamberlain and Mr. Henry Weston, both of Woburn, May* 9, 1837.

Miss Diantha Chamberlain and Mr. Harris Johnson, both of Woburn, April 25, 1839.

Amanda Chamberlain, and Bowen Buckman, 2nd, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1843.

Daniel Chamberlain and Mary S. Bailey, both of Boston, Oct. 31, 1854.

Benjamin F. Chamberlain of Woburn and Sarah F. Holden of Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1859.

Woodbury Chamberlain and Kate E. Coakley, both of Boston, June 26, 1863.

Harrison E. Chamberlain and Nancy W. Vaughn, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1869.

L. W. Chamberlain of Charlestown and Eliza J. Price of Woburn, May 29, 1872.

CHAMPNEY.

Esther Champney and Josiah Converse, March 26, 1651.

Mary Champney† and Theophilus Richardson, May 2, 1654.

Sarah Champney‡ and John Russell, Jr., Oct. 31, 1661.

Benjamin Champney and Mary C. Brooks, both of Woburn, July 6, 1853.

Mary Champney of Boston and James R. Hart of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1853.

Edward W. Champney and Esther A. Frost, both of Woburn, April 8, 1868.

Anna L. Champney of Woburn and Henry T. Remick of Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1870.

CHANDLER.

Elizabeth Chandler and Thomas Wright, both of Woburn, March 2, 1756.

Widow Abigail Chandler of Woburn and Robert Gray of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 26, 1758.

---

*April. Church Record.

†Daughter of John and Joan. After John's death, Joan married Golden Moore.

‡Probably a sister of Mary Champney.

CHANDLER, *continued.*

William Chandler of Lexington and Elizabeth Harrington of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 17, 1813.
Joshua Chandler, 3d, of Andover and Susan Carter of Burlington, at Burlington, April 10, 1817.
Mary Chandler of Lexington and Warren Duren of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Thomas A. Chandler and Evelyn A. Stoddard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1854.
William G. Chandler and Helen M. Daniels, both of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1863.

CHANEY.

Ellis Chaney of Dedham and Celia L. Colegate of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1869.

CHAPMAN.

Pamela A. Chapman and Lewis Horton, both of Woburn, July 12, 1857.
Josiah Chapman and Emma McKenzie, both of Woburn, June 27, 1867.

CHARMAN.

Frank D. Charman and Flora Tobey, both of Woburn, March 30, 1872.

CHASE.

Sarah E. Chase and Edward Williams, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1845.
Josephine A. Chase and William H. Brazier, both of Charlestown, May 16, 1860.

CHESMAN.

Louisa Chesman of Woburn and John J. Mann of Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 17, 1870.

CHILDS.

William Childs and Elizabeth Kellicott, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1793.
Sally* Childs and Abel Richardson, 3d, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1795.
Miss Catharine T. Childs and Mr. William Holden, Jr., both of Woburn, July 8, 1821.
Sophia W. Childs of West Cambridge and Jere. H. Kimball of Woburn, April 4, 1828.
Edward F. Childs and Maria B. Mullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1849.
William H. Childs and Agnes B. Darling, both of Woburn, June 23, 1859.

CHIPMAN.

David R. Chipman and Lucy L. Tilton, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1869.

CHOATE.

Martha P. Choate of Woburn and Osgood Johnson of Worcester, Aug. 9, 1855.

---

*Lucy. Church Record and Marriage Intention.

CHRISTIN.

Arthur Christin of Stoneham and Alice Damon of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.

CHUBB.

Thomas Chubb of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1810.

CHURCH.

Mr. Nathan Church of Fairhaven and Miss Sarah Howes Clapp of Woburn, March 12, 1816.
Sarah C. Church and Peter McDaniels, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1846.
Elizabeth A. Church of Melrose and John Suiger, Jr., Nov. 9, 1870.

CILLEY.

William H. Cilley of Charlestown and Elvina Wentworth of Woburn, April 6, 1852.

CLAFFERTY.

Edward Clafferty and Bridget McLaughlin, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

CLAFLIN.

Miss Julia A. Claflin and Capt. John Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Eliza Claflin and Bowen Buckman, both of Woburn, June 7, 1827.

CLAPP.

Mr. Supply Clapp and Martha Fowle, Aug. 11, 1737.
Miss Sarah Howes Clapp of Woburn and Mr. Nathan Church of Fairhaven, March 12, 1816.
Miss Susan Clapp of Woburn and Mr. John Reed of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 6, 1819.
Alexander Clapp of Charlestown and Mary Grant of Woburn, May 16, 1858.

CLARK.

Mary Clark and William Locke, Nov. 27, 1655.
Elizabeth Clark and George Bruce, Dec. 28, 1659.
Sarah Clark and Seth Sweetser, both of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1692.
Nathaniel Clark of Watertown and Mary Wyman of Woburn, June 13, 1726.
Mr. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury and Miss Abi Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1816.
Mr. Oliver R. Clark and Miss Julia A. Cutter, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1840.
Mr. John Clark of New Ipswich, N. H., and Miss Sally B. Hosmer of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1843.
George Clark and Hannah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1843.
Asenath A. Clark and John B. L. Dickerson, both of Reading, April 29, 1851.

CLARK, *continued.*

Thomas H. Clark and Lavinia Angis, both of Woburn, June 2, 1851.
Fannie M. Clark and Robert H. Hitchborn, both of Bangor, Nov. 2, 1854.
Jane Clark of Stoneham aad William Pierce of Woburn, May 3, 1857.
Mary L. Clark of Henniker, N. H., and Albert Carter of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1864.
Emily B. Clark of Boston and Ezra Wentworth of Woburn, June 29, 1870.
Warren E. Clark of Nashua, N. H., and Flora E. Bell of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.
Lucretia K. Clark and Samuel H. Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1871.

CLARRIDGE.

Henrietta Clarridge of Woburn and William F. Francis of Greenport, L. I., July 4, 1871.
Frederick H. Clarridge of Woburn and Abbie F. Preston of Revere, Dec. 24, 1872.

CLEAVES.

Thomas J. Cleaves and Harriet Flagg, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1844.

CLEMSON.

Nathan Clemson of Woburn and Elizabeth Smith of Lowell, June 21, 1856.
Susanna Clemson and Thomas A. Henshaw, both of Woburn, Oct. 8. 1857.

CLEVELAND.

Moses Cleveland and Ann Winn, Sept. 26, 1648.
Aaron Cleveland * and Dorcas Wilson, Sept. 26, 1675.
Moses Cleveland and Ruth Morton, Oct. 4, 1676.
Hannah Cleveland and Thomas Henshaw, Sept. 24, 1677.
Samuel Cleveland (son of Moses) of Woburn and Jane Keyes (daughter of Solomon) at Chelmsford, May 17, 1680.
Sarah Cleveland and Job Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718.

CLIFTON.

Anna Clifton of Lexington and Stephen Hadley of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 7, 1837.
Lucinda Clifton of Woburn and Frederick Green of Spencer, Feb. 20, 1851.

CLOUD.

Andrew Cloud of Dorchester and Laura A. Olds of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1851.

---

* In Dec. 1677, George Polly, the wife of John Wilson, Senior, John Wilson, Junior, Timothy Brooks, Francis Wyman, Aaron Cleveland and Hopestill Foster are admonished and sentenced to pay costs of court for "frequent absenting themselves from the public worship of God on the Lord's days." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 205.* (See note to Capt. John Carter.) Several of these persons were again summoned to court and fined for similar violations of law in 1679.

CLOUGH.

Nathan Clough of Brentwood and Sarah Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1778.
Mr. George Clough of Lowell and Miss Eliza R. Hardy of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1840.
Martha A. Clough and John R. Vining, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1846.
Mary W. Clough of Salisbury and Eleazer Flagg Poole of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1863.

COAKLEY.

Kate E. Coakley and Woodbury Chamberlain, both of Boston, June 26, 1863.
Daniel Coakley and Mary Calnan, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

COATES.

Mr. John H. Coates of Boston and Miss Mary G. Hutchinson of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1835.
Abigail B. Coates and Daniel H. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1846.

COBURN. (See also COLBURN.)

Polly Coburn and Mr. Stephen Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1795.
Mr. Stephen A. Coburn of Lowell and Miss Mary Hart of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1843.
Josephine Coburn of Woburn and William R. Seward of Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1861.

COCHRAN.

Alexander Cochran of Boston and Mary Fowle of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1736.
Mary Cochran and Silas Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1759.

COFFIN.

Francis H. Coffin and Harriet Butters, both of Boston, Oct. 14, 1852.
David N. B. Coffin, Jr., and Caroline H. Tufts, both of Woburn, June 5, 1862.
Eben M. Coffin and Hattie E. Eager, both of Woburn, June 8, 1864.
Eben M. Coffin and Martha E. Corey, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1866.
Theresa F. Coffin of Bangor, Me., and Clarence Littlefield of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1866.

COGAN.

Patrick Cogan and Mary Sheehan, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
James Cogan and Eliza Coveny, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Catharine Cogan and Thomas Sheeran, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1871

COGGIN.

John Coggin and Elizabeth Richardson, Apr. 12, 1692.
Abigail Coggin of Charlestown and John Teel, Jan. 1, 1701.
John Coggin and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1727.
Abigail Coggin and Richard Snow, May 31, 1739.

COGGIN, *continued.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Coggin and Mr. Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1739.

Jacob Coggin, A.M., and Abigail Blanchard, both of Woburn, July 3, 1777.

Abigail Coggin of Woburn and James Hartshorne, Jr., of Reading, July 26, 1803.

Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury and Mary Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1807.

COLBURN. (See also COBURN.)

Josiah Colburn of Dracut and Mehetabel Hall of Tewksbury, May 5, 1737.

Joseph Colburn of Lincoln and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1780.

Miss Almira Colburn* and Mr. Joshua Stoddard, both of Woburn, May 6, 1819.

COLBY.

Henry A. Colby and Elizabeth Huntress, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1851.

COLCORD.

Sarah J. Colcord and Ward Wyman, both of Woburn, Mar. 24, 1852.

COLE.

Isaac Cole† and Jane Britton, Feb. 1, 1659.

Samuel Cole of Framingham and Sarah Boutwell of Reading, Sept. 25, 1728.

Susan Cole of Boston and Stephen Thompson of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1848.

COLEGATE.

William C. C. Colegate of Woburn and Mary E. Marion of Burlington, Nov. 5, 1865.

Charles H. Colegate and Abby S. McLellan, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1867.

Celia L. Colegate of Woburn and Ellis Chaney of Dedham, Oct. 20, 1869.

COLEMAN.

Catharine Coleman and John Merritt, both of Woburn, April 17, 1864.

COLLAMORE.

Sophia Ann Collamore and Rev. Cyrus Holmes of Woburn, at Pembroke, July —, 1832.‡

---

* Coburn. Church Record.

† See note under Smith. In June 1674, administration on the estate of Isaac Cole, late of Woburn, was granted unto his relict widow, Isaac Cole and Jacob Cole, his sons.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 101.*

‡Received from Alva S. Wood.

COLLAMORE, *continued.*

Theodore Collamore and Sarah J. Beers, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844
Elizabeth H. Collamore of Woburn and Francis H. Knight of Lexington, Nov. 15, 1860.

COLLEY.

Catharine Colley and Thomas Burns, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1861.

COLLINS.

Charity Collins and David Daniels of Woburn, at Lynn, Oct, 19, 1775
John Collins and Catharine O'Driscoll, in Ireland, Feb. 16, 1836.
Patrick Collins and Margaret Riley, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1868.

COLLISON.

Lectina Collison and William A. Moore, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867

COMEY.

Elizabeth Comey and John Kendall, March 29, 1681.
Mary Comey of Woburn and Joshua Kibby, May 24, 1688.
Benjamin Comey of Malden and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Oct 17, 1768.

CONANT.

Abba E. Conant of Lyndeborough, N. H., and John Dolliver of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1853.
Benjamin W. Conant of Woburn and Elizabeth Babbitt of Roxbury April 7, 1859.

CONDON.

Richard Condon* of Cambridge and Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn, a Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.

CONN.

Mr. Horace Conn and Miss Martha Fox, both of Woburn, Dec. 29 1835.
George H. Conn and Mary E. Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1861
Charles Kyler Conn of Charlestown and Sarah Frances Woodward o Woburn, March 29, 1866.

CONNELL.

Mary Ann Connell of Woburn and John Morey of Stoneham, May 31 1864.
Patrick Connell of Montreal, Can., and Ann Considine of Wilmington July 31, 1864.
Ann Connell and John Taffe, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1871.

CONNERY.

Thomas Connery and Polly Winn, both of Woburn, July 26, 1796.

---

*Woburn Records, Vol. V., p. 349, spelled "Condun." Spelled Cudden in County Records.

CONNOLLY.

Ann Connolly and Jacob Danforth, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1768.
Rebecca Connolly and Samuel Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1770.
Ann Connolly and James McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1848.
Thomas Connolly and Mary Glynn, both of Woburn, May 15, 1859.
James Connolly of Woburn and Catharine Gavin of Boston, July 21, 1860.
Bartley Connolly and Margaret Taffe, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
John Connolly and Mary Flaherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Sarah Connolly and John O'Brien, both of Woburn, June 8, 1872.
Michael Connolly and Winnie McDonough, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1872.

CONNOR.

Mr. Hanson Connor of Malden and Miss Kezia Johnson of Woburn, March 29, 1812.
Mary B. Connor and Willard J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1845.
Mary C. Connor and James Burke, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1866.

CONNORS.

Annie Connors and Thomas Vanston, both of Boston, Jan. 30, 1865.
John Connors of Woburn and Maria Early of Winchester, June 19, 1870.

CONSIDINE.

Ann Considine of Wilmington and Patrick Connell of Montreal, Can., July 31, 1864.

CONVERSE.*

James Converse and Ann Long, Oct. 24, 1643.
Mary Converse and Simon Thompson, Dec. 19, 1643.
Josiah Converse and Esther Champney, March 26, 1651.
Samuel Converse and Judith Carter, June 8, 1660.
Edward Converse and Joanna Sprague, Sept. 9, 1662.
Deborah Converse and John Pierce. July 1, 1663.
Zachariah Converse and Hannah Bateman, June 12, 1667.
James Converse, Esq. (Jr.), and Hannah Carter, Jan. 1, 1668.
Mary Converse and Nathaniel Davis, March 31, 1675.
Hannah Converse and Nathaniel Pierce, Dec. 27, 1677.
Edward Converse and Sarah Stone, Nov. 5, 1684.
Mary Converse of Woburn and Sergt. Jacob French, at Billerica, June 30, 1685.
Josiah Converse and Ruth Marshall, Oct. 8, 1685.
Esther Converse† [of Woburn ?] and Jonathan Danforth, Senior, of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 17, 1690.

---

*An article on the Converse family, by Alfred C. Vinton, Esq., of Winchester, will be printed as an appendix to this book. In June, 1676, Samuel Converse, son of Samuel, late of Woburn, deceased, made choice of his uncle Josiah and of his mother Judith as guardians.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 141.* See note under Tottingham.

†Widow of Dea. Josiah Converse, who died Feb. 3, 1690 ?

CONVERSE, *continued.*

Hannah Converse and Jacob Richardson, Nov. 9, 1697.
Sarah Converse and Ebenezer Hils, Jan. 14, 1697.
Robert Converse and Mary Sawyer, Dec. 19, 1698.
John Converse and Abigail Sawyer, May (?) 22, 1699.
Ruth Converse and William Symmes, Dec. 7, (?) 1704.
Josiah Converse and Hannah Sawyer, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706.
Hannah Converse of Woburn and Henry Somers of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1708.
Mary Converse and John Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1718.
Joseph Converse and Isabell Furbush, both of Woburn, at Medford, July 14, 1719.
Abigail Converse of Woburn and John Vinton of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1720.
Sarah Converse [of Woburn?] and Thomas Dutton, Jr., of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. —, 1721.
Mary Converse of Woburn and Daniel Reed, Dec. 27, 1722.
Abigail Converse and Nathan Blodgett, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1727.
Hannah Converse and Ebenezer Thompson, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1728.
Joshua Converse and Rachel Blanchard, both of Dunstable, July 31, 1729.
Elizabeth Converse and Josiah Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1730.
Esther Converse and Isaac Snow, both of Woburn, July 18, 1732.
Josiah Converse of Woburn and Sarah Evans of Reading, ——, 1732.
Kezia Converse and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1740.
Susanna Converse and Caleb Simonds, March 26, 1746.
Lois Converse of Woburn and James Carr of Boston, Oct. 4, 1756.
Ruth Converse of Woburn and Ephraim Flagg of Wilmington, ——, 1757.
Josiah Converse and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, March 28, 1758.
Sarah Converse and Bartholomew Richardson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1760.
Samuel Converse and Mary Tyler, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1760.
Benjamin Converse and Sarah Wright, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1772.
Robert Converse of [Woburn] and Mary Lamb of [Cambridge], at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1773.
Josiah Converse and Martha Tidd, both of Woburn, March 22, 1780.
John Converse and Susanna Tay, both of Woburn, May 6, 1783.
Mr. Jeremiah Converse and Miss Jerusha Alexander, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1789.
Jesse Converse of Woburn and Susanna Gould of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 11, 1793.
Beulah Converse of Woburn and Jonathan Frost of Tewksbury, April 21, 1796.
Josiah Converse of Reading and Sally Dean of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1796.
Jonathan Converse and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, April 28, 1805.
Luther Converse and Polly E. Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1810.

CONVERSE, *continued.*

John Converse, Jr., and Sarah Radford, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1810.

Susanna Converse and Mixter Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 19, 1810.

Mr. Jesse Converse, Jr., and Miss Rebecca Richardson, both of Woburn, April 3, 1817.

Miss Jerusha Converse and Mr. Sylvanus Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, May 7, 1817.

Mr. Jeremiah Converse, Jr., and Miss Clarissa Barnard, both of Woburn, April 28, 1818.

Samuel Converse of Woburn and Betsey Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 27, 1821.*

Miss Abigail Converse and Mr. William Holden, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1823.

Sukey Converse and Joseph Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1823.

Jesse Converse of Woburn and Mrs. Sarah Tay of Burlington, May 3, 1827.

Lucy Converse and Levi G. Guild of Amherst, Mass., Aug. —, 1830.*

Augusta F. Converse and Gideon Challis, April —, 1832.*

Sally Barnard Converse and John Miller, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1835.

Mrs. Betsey Converse of Woburn and Mr. Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1838.

Mrs. Hannah Converse and Mr. Benjamin Stephens, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1842.

Mr. William Converse of Woburn and Miss Betsey Snow of Wilmington, Jan. 9, 1843.

Charles S. Converse and Joanna C. Hopkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1844.

Charles H. Converse and Hannah F. Bowen, both of Woburn, ——, 1850.

Parker L. Converse and Betsey D. Horton, both of Woburn, June 26, 1854.

Joshua P. Converse of Woburn and Susan E. Taylor of Somerville, Aug. 1, 1860.

Conrad R. Converse of Chelsea and Martha H. D. Dewhurst of Woburn, June 10, 1869.

Parker L. Converse of Woburn and Lucy E. Buffum of Chelsea, Aug. 1, 1872.

Charles W. Converse of Woburn and Georgianna T. Parker, of Lexington, Aug. 14, 1871.

CONWAY.

Margaret Conway and David O'Brien, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1857.

COOK.

Sarah Cook of Billerica and Archelaus Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, May 19, 1774.

Ann M. Cook and John Doherty, both of Woburn, May 7, 1848.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

COOK, *continued.*

Levi F. Cook and Harriet Buckman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1849.
Samuel Cook and Lydia Ann Pearsons, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1853.
Jeremiah C. Cook and Adeline M. Pinkham, both of Reading, March 28, 1855.
Mary Caroline Cook and William Hunting, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1861.
William W. Cook and Clara E. Dearborn, both of Woburn, July 4, 1865.
Manfred C. Cook and Mary E. Willey, both of Woburn, June 11, 1871.
Abiel J. Cook and Ella L. Varney, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1871.

COOLIDGE.

John Coolidge of Sherborn and Anne Russell of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Esther Coolidge of Watertown and Edward Johnson of Woburn, at Watertown, Dec. 13, 1750.
Benjamin Coolidge of Boston and Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1779.
Polly C. Coolidge and Maj. Benjamin F. Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 1, 1808.
Thomas B. Coolidge of Hallowell and Miss Clarissa Baldwin of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1812.
Mr. Oliver B. Coolidge and Miss Almira Wyman, both of Woburn, April 18, 1825.
Benjamin Coolidge and Mary W. Manning, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.

COOPER.

Anna Cooper of Cambridge and Joseph Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 12,* 1719.
Edward E. Cooper and Ellen F. Madan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1852.
John H. Cooper and Rebecca B. Tay, both of Woburn, June 13, 1854.
Susie A. Cooper of Woburn and George J. Pindar of Lowell, Sept. 19, 1863.
Sarah E. Cooper and James E. Tileston, both of Woburn, March 11, 1868.

COPP.

Alfred J. Copp of Woburn and Margaret Campbell of S. Boston, April 5, 1871.

CORBETT.

George W. Corbett and Caroline E. Challis, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1855.
Sarah J. Corbett and John A. Jones, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1858.
William M. Corbett and Martha M. Noyes, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.

---

* Also recorded Feb. 19.

CORBETT, *continued.*

Thomas J. Corbett and Frances P. Brown, both of Stoneham, Oct. 2, 1860.

Sophia Corbett and Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1861.

Eliza A. Corbett and Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.

Martha Maria Corbett and Orville W. Booth, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1866.

CORBIN.

John F. Corbin and Marietta Stacy, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1866.

CORCORAN. (See also COCHRAN.)

Timothy Corcoran and Mary E. Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1868.

CORDELL.

Bernard Cordell and Mary Hickey, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862.

COREY.

Martha E. Corey and Eben M. Coffin, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1866.

CORMICK.

Catharine Cormick and Charles Brown, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1854.

COSGROVE.

William Cosgrove and Ann Harvey, both of Winchester, Sept. 12, 1857.

COSTELLO.

James Costello of Woburn and Catharine Meehan of Wilmington, July 2, 1859.

Martin Costello and Catharine Donahoe, both of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1871.

COUDDEN. (See CONDON.)

COUGHLIN.

Hannah Coughlin and John Sullivan, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1866.

Maurice Coughlin of Hyde Park, Vt., and Nellie Durgin of Woburn, July 27, 1872.

COUSENS.

Abraham Cousens and Mary Eames, Nov. 19, 1684.

Mehetabel Cousens of Biddeford, Me., and Thomas Warland of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1861.

COVENY.

Eliza Coveny and James Cogan, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.

COVWELL.

Joseph Covwell and Alice Palmer, Feb. 27, 1685.

COWAN.

Miss Mary Cowan of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Reed of Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1820.

COWDIN.

Robert Cowdin of Boston and Sarah Ann Bugbee of Woburn, Oct. —, 1832.

COWDRY.

Elizabeth Cowdry of Reading and John Swan of Cambridge, March 25, 1725.
Alice Cowdry of Reading and Cotton Center of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 27, 1760.
Mrs. Mary Ann Cowdry and Mr. William S. Bowen, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1842.
Varnum Cowdry and Mary Ward, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1845.
Harriet E. T. Cowdry and George Leslie, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1858.
Eliza M. Cowdry and Orvis Philbrick, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1872.

COWLEY.

Joanna Cowley and James Bruce, both of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1773.

COX.

Mary Cox of Woburn and Eliphalet Dodge of Danvers, at Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1802.
George Cox of Lynnfield and Harriet F. Wiley of So. Reading, June 8, 1851.

COYNE.

Dennis Coyne and Ann McGeever, both of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

CRAGGEN.

John Craggen and Sarah Dawes, Nov. 4, 1661.
Abigail Craggen and John Knight, Mar. 2, 1681.
Mercy Craggen and Thomas Skelton, Dec. 29, 1701.

CRAIG.

Martha A. Craig of Woburn and Abbe Holmes of N. Strafford, N. H., Sept. 12, 1859.

CRAM.

John A. Cram and Eliza J. Kendall, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1845.

CRANE.

Mary Ella Crane and Joshua S. Matthews, both of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1869.

CRANSTON.

Walter Cranston and Mary Bruce, June 4, 1683.
Mary Cranston and John Brooks, Jan. 30, 1685. [Dec. 30, 1684, County Record.]

CRAVEN.

Ann Craven and Peter Garrigan, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1863.

CRAWFORD.

Ethan E. Crawford of Woburn and Emma L. Pierce of Lowell, Nov. 15, 1854.

CREECH.

Miss Almira Creech of Newton, and Mr. Eleazer F. Poole, Jr., of Woburn, Apr. 6, 1837.

CREIGHTON.

Ann Creighton and Hugh C. Campbell, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.

CROMACK.

George W. Cromack and Alice A. Keen, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1862.

CROMWELL.

Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge [N. J. ?] and Mary Patten of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 5, 1703.

CRONIN.

Michael Cronin and Catharine Houran, both of Winchester, May 22, 1859.
David Cronin and Mary E. Wallace, both of Winchester, July 30, 1859.
Honora Cronin and Patrick DeCourcy, both of Winchester, Nov. 19, 1859.

CROSBY.

Mr. Seth Crosby of Billerica and Mrs. Polly Parker of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1820.
Mr. George Crosby of Bedford and Miss Abigail H. Gleason of Billerica, Apr. 23, 1829.

CROUCH.

William Crouch and Joanna Grover, both of Shrewsbury, July 3, 1729.
Mr. Levi H. Crouch and Miss Maria Tidd, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1834.

CROW.

Letitia Crow of Woburn and Moses H. Sawyer of Medford, July 19, 1849.
William L. Crow and Elizabeth P. Vaughn, both of Reading, Dec. 5, 1856.

CROWLEY.

Cornelius Crowley and Joanna McCarthy, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1868.
Patrick Crowley and Eliza Bradley, both of Woburn, May 10, 1869.

CUDDEN. (See CONDON.)

CULLEN.

Mary Cullen and Thomas Doran, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1862.
Owen Cullen and Mary Gartland, both of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1869.
Thomas Cullen and Ellen Murphy, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.

CUMMINGS.

Abraham Cummings of Dunstable and Sarah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1687.*
Joanna Cummings and Jonas Brooks, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1771.
Elizabeth Cummings of Woburn and Josiah Hall of Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1773.
Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn and Jemima Hartwell of Bedford, at Bedford, June 22, 1774.
Susanna Cummings of Woburn and Calvin Moore of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1778.
Phebe Cummings and Jonathan Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1781.
Miss Abigail Cummings and Mr. Caleb Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1783.
Miss Sarah Cummings of Woburn and Mr. Aaron Winchester of Brookline, Apr. 22, 1787.
Mary Cummings and Uriah Goodwin, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1788.
Mr. Stephen Cummings and Polly Coburn, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1795.
Ruth Cummings of Woburn and Mr. John Lovering of Waltham, Apr. 9, 1795.
Mr. David Cummings of Woburn and Chloe Herrington of Lexington, Apr. 16, 1795,
Mr. Samuel Cummings of Woburn and Avis Pierce of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1795.
Phebe Cummings of Woburn and Thomas Evans, Jr., of Reading, July 15, 1802.
Ebenezer Cummings, Jr., of Woburn and Ruth Skelton of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1804.
Miss Jemima Cummings of Woburn and Mr. Zadok Rogers of Tewksbury, Dec. 5, 1805.
Ebenezer Cummings and Lydia Tay, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1810.
Mr. John Cummings and Marcia Richardson, both of Woburn, May 2, 1811.
Miss Joanna Cummings and Mr. Oliver Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1812.
Mr. Joshua Cummings and Desire Hartwell Richardson, both of Woburn, May 16, 1813.

---

* County Record.

CUMMINGS, *continued.*

Miss Hannah Cummings and Mr. Ezekiel Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1815.
Mr. Daniel Cummings of Bedford and Miss Abigail Wright of Woburn, June 1, 1817.
Samuel Cummings and Joanna Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 30, 1820.
Mary Cummings and Joseph Thayer, both (?) of Woburn, July 4, 1820.
Moses Cummings and Harriet Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 11, 1824.
Mr. Henry Cummings of Burlington and Miss Eliza Brown of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1839.
Miss Abigail Cummings and Mr. Charles Flagg, both of Woburn, April 19, 1842.
Miss Harriet Cummings and Mr. Ebenezer N. Blake, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1843.
Ebenezer Cummings and Adeline A. Dame, both of Woburn, April 28, 1845.
Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn and Sarah W. Haven of Burlington, Oct. 17, 1847.
Phebe S. Cummings and John R. Lane, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1848.
Cyrus Cummings and Sarah S. Shedd, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1848.
Lucy F. Cummings and Franklin Cutler, both of Burlington, Aug. 1, 1849.
Mary Cummings and Lewis Shaw, both of Woburn, July 11, 1850.
Warren Cummings and Isabel L. Tucker, both of Woburn, April 24, 1851.
Otis Cummings and Susan L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1851.
Martha Cummings and Parker Eaton, both of Woburn, April 26, 1852.
Eustace Cummings and Angeline Moore, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1854.
J. Eva Cummings and John D. Robinson, both of Leominster, Sept. 22, 1855.
Charles Cummings and Lucinda J. Ring, both of Woburn, May 26, 1861.
Adeline Cummings and Griffin Place, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.
William H. Cummings and Anna E. Daland, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1863.
Francis Cummings and Eveline E. Page, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.
Eustace Cummings and Susan C. Scott, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Francis Cummings and Martha A. Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1870.
Ellen Cummings and Peter Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1870.

CURLEY.

John Curley and Mary McLaughlin, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1860.

CURRAN.

Ann Curran and Patrick Monahan, both of Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1863.

CURTIS.

Charles Curtis of Boston and Anna Nevers of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Job Curtis and Elizabeth Farrar, both of Woburn, July 2, 1868.
Enoch H. Curtis and Mary L. Eaton, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.

CUSHING.

Miss Abigail Cushing and Mr. Benjamin B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1822.
Rev. James R. Cushing of Boxborough and Miss Hannah Lawrence of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1829.

CUTLER.

John Cutler* and Olive Thompson, Sept. 3, 1650.
John Cutler and Susanna Baker, May 22, 1682.
Mary Cutler and Matthew Smith, June 20, 1684.
John Cutler and Elizabeth Reed, Oct. 14, 1692.
Jemima Cutler and Zerubbabel Snow, Sept. 22, 1697.
David Cutler and Abigail Flagg, Dec. 12, 1700.
Abigail Cutler and William Hathorne, both of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1700.
John Cutler of Cambridge Farms and Hannah Snow, Feb. 6, 1701.
Lydia Cutler of Reading and John Walker of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1703.
Susanna Cutler and Joseph Hamlet, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 14, 1707.
Nathaniel Cutler of Reading and Sarah Tottingham, of Woburn, April 11, 1715.
Nathaniel Cutler and Abigail Bruce, both of Woburn, March 21, 1723.
John Cutler of Woburn and Rachel Pudney of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1743.
Nathaniel Cutler of Woburn and Esther Beard of Billerica, at Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1757.
William Cutler and Mary Trask, both of Woburn, April 17, 1760.
Mary Cutler and Shubael Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1760.
Abigail Cutler and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, April 22, 1762.
Silas Cutler and Ruth Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Nathaniel Cutler, Jr., and Betty Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1768.
Ruth Cutler and Amos Blodgett, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1772.
Esther Cutler and Simeon Reed, both of Woburn, March 15, 1780.
Mr. Samuel Cutler and Mary Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1782.
Mary Cutler and Mr. Isaac Marion, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Miss Betty Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Jesse Butters of Wilmington, Nov. 22, 1787.
Rhoda Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston, April 2, 1795.
Micah Cutler of Woburn and Polly Adams of East Sudbury, June 16, 1796.

---

*John Cutler of Woburn became "somewhat distempered in his head" in 1663. See *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 300.* In 1691, John Cutler, Jr., was fined for uttering reproachful words against the present authority, saying that he that asked him for a Rate was a fool and that those that sent him were rogues and rascals.—*Middlesex County Court Records.*

CUTLER, *continued.*

Nathaniel Cutler, 3d, and Phebe Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.
James Cutler and Mary Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1802.
Samuel Cutler, Jr., and Eunice Peters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 10, 1804.
Mary Cutler of Burlington and Ebenezer Tay of Andover, at Burlington, May 26, 1806.
Lucy Cutler and John Taylor, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 15, 1812.
Franklin Cutler and Susan Richardson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1821.
Harriet Cutler and Moses Cummings, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 11, 1824.
Samuel Cutler, Jr., and Nancy Marion, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 30, 1825.
Miss Mary Cutler and Col. William Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 21, 1826.
Miss Maria Cutler of Burlington and Mr. Obadiah Badger of Chelmsford, at Burlington, April 15, 1827.
Miss Alice Cutler and Mr. Stillman Hoisington, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1836.
Miss Rebecca J. Cutler and Mr. Joseph A. Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1839.
Miss Lucy Ann Cutler of Woburn and Mr. Moses G. F. Flanders of Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1841.
Mr. Sylvester P. Cutler and Miss Adeline Johnson, both of Woburn, April 6, 1843.
William Cutler and Helen Wade, both of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Edward Cutler and Almira A. Foss, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.
Franklin Cutler and Lucy F. Cummings, both of Burlington, Aug. 1, 1849.
Sarah A. Cutler of Lexington and Joseph R. Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1852.
Mary Cutler and John E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1853.
Cornelia M. Cutler of Lexington and S. Russell Duren, Jr., of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1856.
James A. Cutler of Woburn and Sarah S. Simonds of Lowell, Nov. 8, 1859.
Silas Cutler of Burlington and Eliza A. Baker of Boston, Sept. 17, 1865.

CUTTER.

Hephzibah Cutter and Jabez Brooks, June 7, 1698.
Sarah Cutter of Cambridge and James Locke, Dec. 5, 1700.
Ruhamah Cutter and Joseph Hartwell, Feb. 1, 1706.
John Cutter and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Ammi Cutter of Cambridge and Esther Pierce, May —, 1751.
Nathaniel Cutter and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1758.
John Cutter, Jr., and Martha Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1758.

CUTTER, *continued.*

Nathaniel Cutter of Woburn and Mary Locke of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1777.
Mary Cutter of Cambridge and Benjamin Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1783.
Sarah Cutter of Medford and John Tay of Woburn, at Medford, Sept. 11, 1787.
Miss Sally Cutter of Charlestown and Mr. Samuel Buckman of Woburn, July 8, 1789.
Rachel Cutter of Woburn and William Dickson, Jr., of Cambridge, at Cambridge, May 15, 1792.
Solomon Cutter of Cambridge and Sarah Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 30, 1793.
Mr. Stephen Cutter and Miss Adeline Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1820.
Mr. Edward Cutter and Miss Fanny Dean, both of Woburn, July 25, 1824.
Mr. William Cutter of Chelsea, and Miss Nancy Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1826.
Mr. Henry Cutter of Chelsea and Mrs. Nancy Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1827.
Mrs. Nancy Cutter of Woburn and Mr. Henry Cutter of Chelsea, Nov. 29, 1827.
Eliza B. Cutter of West Cambridge and Elbridge G. Locke of Woburn, May 15, 1832.
Miss Catharine Cutter of Woburn and Mr. Bridge Wakefield of Reading, April 14. 1835.
Miss Mary Cutter and Mr. Alvah Hatch, both of Woburn, July 27, 1835.
Miss Sarah Cutter and Mr. William T. Perry, both of Woburn, June 22, 1837.
Miss Julia A. Cutter and Mr. Oliver R. Clark, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1840.
Mr. Stephen Cutter, 2nd, and Miss Maria P. Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 10. 1841.
Stephen H. Cutter and Almira Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1844.
Adeline A. Cutter and Charles Hall, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1845.
Susan Cutter and Caleb Simonds, both of Woburn, June 10, 1846.
Ephraim Cutter and Rebecca S. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1856.
Mary W. Cutter of Woburn and Samuel A. Fowle of Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1856.
Sarah E. Cutter and George H. Bancroft, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1868.
Stephen H. Cutter of Woburn and Evelina C. Woodbury of Winchester, Nov. 15, 1869.
William Richard Cutter and Mary Elizabeth Kimball, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

CUTTING.

Francis Cutting and Frances I. Frost, both of Woburn, May 18, 1858.

CYERS.

Charles D. Cyers of New York and Alice E. Devine of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1872.

DAILY.

Ellen Daily of Woburn and Thomas Dempsey of Somerville, April 24, 1859.

DALAND.

Mr. Benjamin Daland and Miss Sally Thayer, both of Woburn, Sept. 31, 1815.
Miss Sally Daland of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Fisk of Lexington, March 20, 1827.
Joseph F. Daland of Woburn and Lucy Mulliken of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1838.
Miss Susan W. Daland and Mr. Joseph Johnson, 2nd, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1842.
Benjamin Daland and Mary A. Reed, both of Woburn, at Lancaster, July 25, 1844.
Sarah W. Daland and John E. Came, both of Woburn, May 24, 1849.
Samuel F. Daland and Martha T. Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1849.
Anna E. Daland and William H. Cummings, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1863.

DALE.

Robert Dale and Joanna Farrar, Nov. 30, 1680.
Martha Dale and Joshua Thompson, May 6, 1703.
Elizabeth Dale and Ebenezer Jones, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1719.
Joanna Dale of Woburn and Benjamin Harnden, July 17, 1722.
Abigail Dale of Woburn and Adam Hart of Reading, Sept. 29, 1725.
Samuel Dale and Hannah Blodgett, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1798.
Miss Mary E. Dale and Mr. Thomas Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1830.
Miss Abigail Dale of Boston and Mr. Sumner Richardson of Woburn, April 29, 1836.

DALTON.

Mr. James Dalton of Littleton and Mrs. Sarah Johnson of Woburn, at Littleton, March 9, 1791.
Frank S. Dalton and Sarah S. Spelman, both of Stoneham, July 6, 1856.
Charles J. Dalton and Mary E. Armstrong, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1871.
Tristram Dalton of Woburn and Mary W. Waters of Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1872.

DAME.

Adeline A. Dame and Ebenezer Cummings, both of Woburn, April 28, 1845.

DAMON.

Samuel Damon of Reading and Priscilla Wright of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 7, 1707.
Mary Damon of Reading and John Holden of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1724.
Thomas Damon of Charlestown and Abigail Rice of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1729.
Jabez Damon of Reading and Lucy Wyman of Woburn, April 3, 1755.
Joseph Damon of Reading and Patience Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 15, 1782.
Ebenezer Damon, 4th, of Reading and Miss Betsey Center of Woburn, April 14, 1793.
Mr. Joseph Damon, Jr., and Miss Susan Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1820.
Nancy Damon and Stillman Wyman, both of Woburn, May 13, 1843.
Charles R. Damon of Wayland and Mary J. Walker of Burlington, April 14, 1850.
Alice Damon of Woburn and Arthur Christin of Stoneham, Sept. 24, 1850.
Harriet Damon and Joseph Sharp, both of Woburn, June 16, 1856.

DANA.

Mary Dana of Concord and David Mead of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 15, 1713.

DANFORTH.

Jonathan Danforth, Senior, of Billerica and Esther Converse* [of Woburn?], at Billerica, Nov. 17, 1690.
Joshua Danforth and Kezia Reed, both of Woburn, July 25, 1754.
Jacob Danforth and Ann Connolly, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1768.
Mr. Joseph Danforth of Billerica and Miss Dorcas Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1789.
Mr. Otis Danforth of Cambridge and Miss Czarina Plympton of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1827.
Frank W. Danforth and Emma J. Pierce, both of Winchester, May 14, 1868.

DANIELS.

Miriam Daniels and Isaac Brooks, Jan. 10, 1666.
David Daniels of Woburn and Charity Collins, at Lynn, Oct. 19, 1775.
Charles H. Daniels and Abbie Livingston, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1854.
Helen M. Daniels and William G. Chandler, both of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1863.

DANLEY.

Samuel S. Danley and Rhoda Twist, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 20, 1824.

---

* See note under Converse.

DARBODY.

Julia Darbody and Timothy Holland, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.

DARLING.

Lydia Ann Darling and Walter M. Tuck, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.

Agnes B. Darling and William H. Childs, both of Woburn, June 23, 1859.

DARMODY.

Richard Darmody and Delia McInerny, both of Woburn, June 25, 1859.

DAVIS.*

Nicholas Davis and Elizabeth Isaac, July 12, 1643.

Nathaniel Davis and Mary Converse, Mar. 31, 1675.

Susanna Davis and John Richardson, Jr., Oct. 22, 1680.

Rebecca Davis and John Merrow, Jr., both of Reading, Jan. 30, 1722.

Joseph Davis of [Marshfield ?] and Anna Johnson of Woburn, May 24, 1722.

Rachel Davis and Joseph Kemp, both of Billerica, June 29, 1731.

Sarah Bond Davis and Benjamin B. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 21, 1807.

Dea. Thaddeus Davis of Bedford and Susanna Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1808.

Elijah Davis and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1809.

Mrs. Phebe Davis and Mr. Daniel Bell, both of Woburn, June 3, 1813.

Miss Betsy Davis of Woburn and Mr. Edward Upton of Reading, Oct. 12, 1815.

Nancy Davis and William Reed, both of Woburn, Apr. 20, 1824.

Miss Hannah Davis and Mr. Gilbert Richardson, both of Woburn, June 6, 1824.

Mr. Samuel H. Davis and Miss Hannah Steele, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1825.

Miss Eleanor Davis and Mr. Josiah Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1826.

Miss Lydia Davis of Woburn and Mr. William H. Kimball of Stoneham, Oct. 30, 1836.

Mr. John B. Davis and Miss Mary E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1840.

Mr. Nathaniel Davis and Miss Sophia Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1842.

William H. Davis and Lorena S. Flanders, both of Woburn, July 12, 1846.

Charles G. Davis of Woburn and Jane Fessenden of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec.— 1847.

Sophia B. Davis and Aaron S. Stephens, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.

Edward Davis of Winchester and Mary E. Onion of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1856.

Ephraim Davis of Lowell and Lydia A. Flagg of Woburn, June 5, 1859.

---

* See Record of Deaths, star pages 119* and 144.*

DAVIS, *continued.*

Mary E. Davis and Aurelius C. Frost, both of Woburn, May 1, 1860.
Martha J. Davis and Ira Johonnot, both of Winchester, Aug. 21, 1860.
Eleazar W. Davis and Angie Hale, both of Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1866.
Charles W. Davis of Winchester and Ann Leonard of Digby, N. S., Sept. 14, 1868.
John H. Davis and Caroline F. Hooper, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1870.
William W. Davis and Emma L. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1870.
Joseph T. Davis and Carrie A. Lewis, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.

DAWES.

Sarah Dawes* and John Craggen, Nov. 4, 1661.
Albert C. Dawes and Harriet E. Sawyer, both of Boston, Oct. 9, 1858.

DAY.

Miss Elizabeth Day of Medford and Mr. John B. Beers, Jr., of Woburn, May 27, 1828.
Miss Hannah Day of Reading and Mr. Joseph Morrill of Pepperell, May 3, 1836.
Charles H. Day of Woburn and Pauline S. Haggett of Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 4, 1867.
Alice M. Day and Frank S. Wade, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Edward G. C. Day and Delia Foss, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1871.

DEALE. (See DALE.)

DEAN.

William Dean and Sarah Underwood, March 10, 1736.
Thomas Dean and Lydia Smith, March 14, 1737.
Samuel Dean and Martha Wyman, Sept. 6, 1739.
Edward Dean and Patience Wyman, both of Woburn, May 1, 1740.
Lydia Dean and Jabez Carter [Jr.,] both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1757.
Molly Dean of Wilmington and Seth Thompson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 11, 1760.
Martha Dean and Benjamin Mann, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1762.
Molly Dean and Silas Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1766.
Thomas Dean, Jr., of Woburn and Isabel Johnson of Bedford, Apr. 24, 1770.
Patience Dean and Benjamin Gloyd, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1770.
Lemuel Dean and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1779.
Elizabeth Dean and Benjamin Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1780.
Lucy Dean and Mr. Benjamin Headley, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1782.
Sarah Dean and John Radford, both of Woburn, May 27, 1784.
Samuel Dean and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 18, 1788.
Sally Dean and Hiram Flagg, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1788.
Betsey Dean of Wilmington and Allen Lauchlen of Goffstown, Jan. 16, 1794.

---

* In 1656, Sarah Dawes aged about 21, and Daniel Mackdonnell, both servants of John Wyman, were convicted in court. Mackdonnell testified to being about 30 years of age and that he came from the north of Scotland about seven and a half years ago, leaving behind him a wife and two small children.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., pages 113, 123.*

DEAN, *continued.*

Sally Dean of Woburn and Josiah Converse of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1796.
Timothy Dean of Lexington and Mary Glover of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.
Mary Dean and James Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1802.
Loammi Dean and Harriet Reed, both of Woburn, May 6, 1810.
John Dean and Mehetabel Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 17, 1816.
Miss Abigail Dean and Mr. John S. Emerson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1821.
Miss Fanny Dean and Mr. Edward Cutter, both of Woburn, July 25, 1824.
Mr. Jesse Dean and Mrs. Ruth Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 1, 1827.
Mr. John A. Dean and Miss Susanna Wade, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1830.
Miss Mary Ann Dean of Woburn and Mr. Luke Wyman of Hanover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1834.
Mr. Sylvester Dean and Miss Catharine M. Jones, both of Woburn, Apr. 5, 1840.
Miss Sarah Dean and William Miles, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1840.
Miss Abigail R. Dean and Mr. David A. Hunt, both of Woburn, May 8, 1842.
Miss Mary Ann Dean and Mr. Aaron Tuttle, Jr., both of Woburn, May 24, 1842.
Mrs. Lucinda Dean and Mr. Joseph Gaffet, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1843.
Miss Mehetabel [H.] Dean and Mr. George L. Hunt, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1843.
Mr. John Dean of Woburn and Miss Sarah Snow of Wilmington, April 25, 1843.
Mehetabel Dean and Benjamin Stephens, both of Woburn, July 27, 1845.
Joseph G. Dean of Woburn and Harriet Tandy of Charlestown, ——, 1846.
Nancy E. Dean and James Phillips, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1846.
James W. Dean and Esther W. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1848.
Charles S. Dean of Woburn and Caroline I. Bowen of Lebanon, N. H., July 21, 1852.
Henry U. Dean and Hannah M. Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
Sarah Dean and Joseph Tweed, both of Woburn, March 6, 1863.
Rosanna E. Dean of Woburn and Andrew Baker of Andover, April 4, 1867.
George W. Dean of Woburn and Maria F. Parker of Reading, Jan. 1, 1868.
S. Elmira Dean and Julius F. Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1868.

DEARBORN.

Daniel Dearborn and Harriet O'Brien, both of Woburn, July 20, 1851.

DEARBORN, *continued.*

Sarah F. Dearborn of Portsmouth, N. H., and Samuel Caldwell of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1852.

Andrew Dearborn, Jr., and Ann J. Delaney, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1863.

Clara E. Dearborn and William W. Cook, both of Woburn, July 4, 1865.

DE COURCY.

Patrick De Courcy and Honora Cronin, both of Winchester, Nov. 19, 1859.

DEGRUSHE.

John Degrushe of Medford and Eunice Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Jan. 13, 1732.

John Degrushe and Sarah Richardson [of Woburn], at Medford, Sept. 3, 1776.

DELANEY.

Ann J. Delaney and Andrew Dearborn, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1863.

DE LORIEA.

James W. De Loriea and Elizabeth McCarthy, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

DELUCE.

Eugene F. Deluce of Melrose and C. E. Ryder of Lynn, Jan. 12, 1856.

DE MERRITT.*

Abby De Merritt and Orlando J. Hart, both of Woburn, April 10, 1863.

DEMPSEY.

Thomas Dempsey of Somerville and Ellen Daily of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

DENEHY.

Ellen Denehy and Michael Lynch, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1863.

DENNAN.

Mary Dennan and Bernard Reddy, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1863.

Catharine Dennan and James Doherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.

DENNETT.

Ellen Dennett of Woburn and Thomas H. Perkins of Malden, Jan. 25, 1848.

DERBY.

William Derby and Mary Center, both of Reading, Nov. 27, 1806.

---

* See note under Dumaresque.

DEVANEY.

Patrick Devaney and Rosanna Murray, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1870.

DEVER.

Grace Dever and Edward Callahan, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

DEVINE.

Alice E. Devine of Woburn and Charles D. Cyers of New York, Aug. 20, 1872.

DEVLIN.

Elizabeth M. Devlin and George F. McDonald, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

Hugh Devlin and Rosa Dolan, both of Woburn, April 14, 1872.

DEWHURST.

Martha H. D. Dewhurst of Woburn and Conrad R. Converse of Chelsea, June 10, 1869.

DEXTER.

George B. Dexter and Mary Wyman of Woburn, May —, 1823.

DICKERSON.

John B. L. Dickerson and Asenath A. Clark, both of Reading, April 29, 1851.

Ella A. Dickerson and William H. Lewis, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1872.

DICKSON. (See also DIXON.)

Margery Dickson of Cambridge and Samuel Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 30, 1719.

Isaiah Dickson of Cambridge and Judith Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1773.

William Dickson, Jr., of Cambridge and Rachel Cutter of Woburn, at Cambridge, May 15, 1792.

DILL.

Thomas Dill of Cambridge Farms and Mary Pierce of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1706.

DINAH. (See POOLE, 1787.)

DION.

Zoe Dion of Winchester and Calixt Gooday of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1872.

DITSON.

Thomas Ditson of Billerica and Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn, June 22, 1732.

DIX.

Sarah Dix of Woburn and Joshua Reed of Medford, at Medford, March 27, 1755.
Nathan Dix and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.
Rachel Dix and Jacob Jaquith, both of Wilmington, June 10, 1795.

DIXON. (See also DICKSON.)

Miss Deborah Dixon of Cambridge and Mr. David Tottingham of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1785.

DOANE.

Mary J. Doane and Alfred C. Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1846.

DOARY.

Neal Doary and Mary Haggerty, both of Woburn, June 9, 1859.

DODGE.

Ruth Dodge and Joseph Carter, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1728.
Hannah Dodge of Beverly and Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn, at Beverly, May 30, 1765.
Eliphalet Dodge of Danvers and Mary Cox of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1802.
Mr. William A. Dodge of Boston and Miss Elizabeth W. Hutchinson of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1841.
Israel F. Dodge of Crestline, Ohio, and Julia M. Allen of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1854.
Charles S. Dodge and Lucy A. Waite, both of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1859.

DOHERTY.

John Doherty and Ann M. Cook, both of Woburn, May 7, 1848.
Margaret Doherty and Bernard McConologue, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1857.
James Doherty and Sarah Black, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1858.
Edward Doherty and Bridget Hanna, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1858.
Hugh Doherty and Ellen Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1859.
Ellen Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1859.
Mary Doherty and Neal Lafferty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.
Neal Doherty and Mary Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1860.
Ann Doherty of Woburn and James Henney of Johnson, R. I., Sept. 1, 1862.
John Doherty and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, June 4, 1863.
Mary Doherty and John Doherty, both of Woburn, June 4, 1863.
Hugh Doherty and Catharine Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1863.
Catharine Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1863.
Mary Ann Doherty and George Reynolds, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1864.
James Doherty and Catharine Dennan, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.
Rose Doherty and John McDevitt, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

DOHERTY, *continued.*

Mary E. Doherty and Timothy Corcoran, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1868.
Hugh Doherty and Grace Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Grace Doherty and Hugh Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Neal Doherty and Catharine Porter, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Margery Doherty and William Harkins, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.
Ann Doherty and Patrick Grant, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Hannah Doherty and Hugh McColgan, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1869.
Mary Doherty and Patrick Gibbons, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1869.
John A. Doherty and Susan Barr, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.
Ann Doherty and Edward Harkins, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1871.
Cecilia Doherty of Stoneham and David Fitzpatrick of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1871.
John Doherty and Eliza Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
Eliza Doherty and John Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.
John Doherty and Belle Heckbert, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.
Michael Doherty and Susan Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1872.
Susan Doherty and Michael Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1872.
Roger Doherty and Rosa Kenney, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1872.

DOLAN.

Mary Dolan and James O'Brien, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1863.
Mary Dolan and Michael Flynn, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.
James Dolan of Woburn and Annie M. Kenney of Peabody, May 24, 1871.
Rosa Dolan and Hugh Devlin, both of Woburn, April 14, 1872.

DOLE.

Sarah Dole of Newbury and William Johnson of Woburn, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1708.

DOLLIVER.

Eliza Ann Dolliver and Henry Bulfinch, both of Woburn, March 30, 1847.
Samuel R. Dolliver and Maria L. Parker, both of Woburn, March 5, 1848.
John Dolliver of Woburn and Abba E. Conant of Lyndeborough, N.H., Feb. 3, 1853.

DONAHOE.

Ann Donahoe and James Monahan, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.
Eliza M. Donahoe and Edward Fountain, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1867.
Catharine Donahoe and Martin Costello, both of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1871.

DONLAN.

Richard Donlan of Charlestown and Georgianna Fickett of Woburn, May 8, 1848.

DONLAN, *continued.*

Patrick Donlan and Jane McNulty, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.
Georgianna Donlan and John Goodwin, both of Woburn, May 22, 1866.

DONNELLY.

Francis Donnelly of Woburn and Bridget McAvoy of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1869.

DONOVAN.

Margaret Donovan of Lowell and John Fleetwood of Woburn, April 8, 1863.

DOORLEY.

Margaret E. Doorley and Thomas Ryan, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.

DORAN.

John Doran and Catharine O'Neil, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1857.
Bridget Doran of Boston and John Gallagher of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.
Thomas Doran and Mary Cullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1862.

DORMAN.

Mrs. Phebe Dorman and Col. Bill Russell, both of Woburn, May 29, 1821.

DORR.*

DOUGLASS.

Maj. Robert Douglass and Patty Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1789.
Barnard Douglass and Hannah Pierce, both of Woburn, June 12, 1791.
Julia A. Douglass and William B. Ward, both of Woburn, May 6, 1857.

DOW. (See also DOWS.)

Mr. Stephen Dow of Portland and Miss Celende Thompson of Woburn, May 24, 1836.
Emma M. Dow of Woburn and Benjamin Pond of Boston, June 28, 1848.
Eleanor Dow and Ephraim Wentworth, both of Woburn, May 16, 1851.
James Neal Dow of Woburn and Ellen Sophia Beeman of North Bridgton, Me., at Biddeford, Me., August 11, 1853.
Ellen T. Dow of Woburn and William T. Barrett of Northfield, Vt., May 27, 1858.
Alfred A. Dow and Carrie S. Ellis, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1862.
Harriet Josephine Dow of Woburn and William Henry Winn of Burlington, Nov. 11, 1863.
Julia Thompson Dow of Woburn and James W. C. Pickering of Manchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1868.
S. Henry Dow and Emma T. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

---

* "Whereas Josiah Pierce and Mary Dorr was published the last Sabbath and I, subscriber, forbid the bans, I, being satisfied, have nothing against the clerk's proceeding according to law.
BENJAMIN WYMAN."
Woburn, August 21, 1752.

DOWNEY.

Margaret Downey and John Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1860.

DOWNING.

Jonathan P. Downing and Louisa F. Fisk, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1857.

DOWNS.

Moses J. Downs and Alma E. Keniston, both of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1859.

DOWS.

Sarah Dows of Billerica and Ebenezer Newman of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 17, 1782.

DOYLE.

John B. Doyle and Julia A. Thompson, both of Woburn, June 1, 1854.
William Doyle of Woburn and Ann Glynn of Winchester, May 21, 1859.
Ellen Doyle and Andrew Granfield, both of Woburn. June 23, 1861.
Delia Doyle of Woburn and Francis Garnier of Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1863.
John B. Doyle of Woburn and Hattie L. Pierce of Whiting, Vt., Dec. 8, 1870.

DRENNER.

Jane Drenner of Woburn and Thomas McCarthy of Winchester, Nov. 4, 1852.

DRESSER.

Phebe S. Dresser and Alvin P. Knapp, both of Stoneham, Sept. 7, 1851.

DREW.

Sarah J. Drew and James Macfarlane, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1869.
Annie E. Drew and Alexander Y. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept 12. 1871.
George A. Drew of East Milton and Mary Leona Willoughby of Woburn, June 2, 1872.

DRISCOLL.

Ann Driscoll and George Ansty, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1864.

DRIZIELL.

Miss Mary Driziell * and Mr. Samuel P. Larymand,* both of Boston, Oct. 3, 1841.

DROWN.

Samuel H. Drown and Ella G. Parker, both of Woburn. Sept. 2, 1860.
Ella G. Drown and Sydney S. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11. 1872.

---

* Langmaid and Durrell. Church Record.

DUBLOIS.

Henry Dublois and Ann Wright, both of West Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1853.

DUFFY.

Patrick Duffy and Alice Martin, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1859.
James Duffy and Catharine Powell, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1863.

DUMARESQUE.

Thomas Dumaresque* of Boston and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1736.

DUNBAR.

Emily G. Dunbar and Edward T. Moody, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1864.

DUNCAN.

John Duncan and Sarah Dutton of Billerica, June 16, 1701.
Mary Duncan and Michael Hickey, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1866.

DUNDON.

John Dundon and Margaret Murray, both of Bedford, Nov. 26, 1863.

DUNEGAN.

Michael Dunegan and Ellen Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1865.

DUNHAM.

Lysander L. Dunham of Boston and Rebecca B. Barnes of Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1863.

DUNKLEE.

Nathaniel Dunklee of Billerica and Ruth Johnson of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1758.

DUNLAP.

Harriet M. Dunlap of Taunton and Jesse Frank Frisbie of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1866.

DUNTLIN.

Ruth Duntlin and Francis Wilson, March 6, 1683.
Hannah Duntlin and Thomas Lepingwell, Jan. 15, 1691.

DUNTON.

Samuel Dunton of Billerica and Deborah Pierce of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1722.
Elizabeth Dunton and Jacob P. Richardson, both of Woburn, July 18, 1868.
Warren Dunton and Abbie Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1869.

---

* As recorded in Boston his name was Demeritt.

DUPEE.

Mary Ann Dupee and David Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1740.

DUREN.

Abraham Duren of Lexington and Mary Russell of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 25, 1801.

Miss Lydia Duren and Mr. Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1826.

Mr. Abraham Duren of Woburn and Miss Prudence Simonds of Billerica, April 5, 1842.

William Duren of Woburn and Augusta R. Locke of Lexington, Feb. 4, 1845.

Warren Duren of Woburn and Mary Chandler of Lexington, Oct. 18, 1848.

S. Russell Duren, Jr., of Woburn and Cornelia M. Cutler of Lexington, Dec. 2, 1856.

George W. Duren and Sarah F. Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1868.

Mary A. Duren of Woburn and James O. Allen of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1869.

Henrietta A. Duren and William C. Tufts, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

DURGIN.

Hannah F. Durgin of Lee, N. H., and Stillman Nichols of Woburn, June 23, 1855.

Jacob R. Durgin of Winchester and Mary Jane Murdock of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1871.

Nellie Durgin of Woburn and Maurice Coughlin of Hyde Park, Vt., July 27, 1872.

DURRELL. (See DRIZIELL.)

DUSTEN.

Samuel Dusten of Haverhill and Ruth Fowle of Woburn, March 29, 1744.

DUTTON.*

* In 1651, Thomas Dutton was convicted of beating his wife, although both he and his wife denied the fact. The Court sentenced him to be admonished and to pay a fine of five pounds and costs.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 239.* In 1668, Thomas Dutton brought an action of slander against Michael Bacon, Jr., who had charged him with being a thief. Capt. Edward Johnson, aged 69, and his wife Susan, aged 71, testified in this case "that Michell Baken, Junior, cam to our Hous & shewed us a Napkin & spoone which he said they found in Goodman Dutton's" and when the witnesses said that "Dutton was not mistrusted for any such thing as theft the said Michell Baken Junior said he had word from one of Reading that the said Dutton was known to bee soe there: & therefore wisht him [*i. e.*, Johnson] to search for his goods att his house." Twenty-two citizens of Reading signed an endorsement of Dutton to the effect that he had "Lived Amongste us in The Towne of Reeding for the Space of Seven years or Thereabouts: did carry himself well & honestly Towards his Neighbors, etc." The following paper also appears as evidence in this case and is very valuable for its autographs: "Wee whose Names are under written testyfy that Thomas dutton having lived amongst us in the Towne of woburne nere the space of tenne yeares, has bine very Industrus in his calling and has not to our knowledg bine any way given to steall or to take any thing that is not his owne. Josias Conuars, William Johnson, Mathew Johnson, James Conuars, Samuell Conuars, John Broockes, Thomas Peirce, Samual Walker senyer, John Russell Junior, henry broockes, Isack Broockes, Edward win, Richard Gardner, John Russell Sen., John Carter." The plaintiff obtained a verdict of fifteen pounds. See note under Tottingham.

DUTTON, *continued.*

Sarah Dutton of Billerica and John Duncan, June 16, 1701.
Thomas Dutton, Jr., of Billerica and Sarah Converse [of Woburn], at Billerica, Nov. —, 1721.

DWYER.

Laura A. Dwyer and Thomas T. Penney, both of Woburn, June 8, 1851.
Mary Dwyer and John Shea, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1858.

EAGER.*

David Eager of Watertown and Margaret Greenwood of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1792.
Mr. Dwight F. Eager and Miss Mary Mead, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1841.
James Eager of Lynnfield and Mary Ann Masurey of South Reading, Oct. 24, 1863.
Hattie E. Eager and Eben M. Coffin, both of Woburn, June 8, 1864.

EAMES. (See also AMES.)

John Eames and Martha Johnson, March 18, 1650.
Mary Eames and Abraham Cousens, Nov. 19, 1684.
Abigail Eames of Woburn and Samuel Wesson of Reading, Aug. 29, 1688.
Joseph Eames and Mary Everett, May 20, 1697.
"Lydia Eames and Ebenezer Buck, both of Woburn, were married by me and according to the best of my remembrance it was in the year 1713.—John Fox."
Mary Eames of Woburn and Jonathan Smith of Exeter, March 17, 1714.
Samuel Eames and Judith Simonds, both of Woburn, July 2, 1717.
Daniel Eames of Woburn and Abigail Nourse of Reading, at Reading, March 8, 1720.
Caleb Eames and Sarah Simonds, both of Woburn, April 5, 1732.
Jonathan Eames and Sarah Roberts, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Judith Eames and Mr. Zachariah Symmes, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1741.
Simon Eames and Sarah Wilson, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1762.
Huldah Eames and Elijah Wyman, both of Woburn, March 13, 1765.
Sarah Eames and Edward Twist, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1768.
Dea. Samuel Eames of Woburn and Joanna Fassett of Bedford, July 4, 1770.
David Eames and Deborah Holt, both of Woburn, July 24, 1770.
John Eames, Jr., of Wilmington and Azubah Tidd of Woburn, at Wilmington, March 18, 1773.
Jacob Eames and Esther Tay, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1775.
Rachel Eames of Woburn and Jonas Evans of Reading, Oct. 5, 1775.
Ruth Eames of Woburn and Samuel Evans of Reading, July 30, 1778.
John Eames, 3d, of Wilmington and Abigail Thompson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779.

---

* See entry under Algier.

EAMES, *continued.*

Mary Eames of Wilmington and Jonathan Carter of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 5, 1788.
Ruth Eames of Wilmington and Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 15, 1793.
Mr. Samuel Eames and Miss Elizabeth Tay, both of Woburn, May 30, 1805.
Miss Cynthia Eames and Mr. Jonathan Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1806.
Esther Eames and Elijah Wyman, both of Woburn, April 24, 1806.
John Eames, Jr., and Polly Kimball, both of Woburn, June 10, 1806.
Lydia Eames and Seth Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1810.
Mr. Stephen Eames and Miss Susanna Barnard, both of Woburn, May 30, 1813.
Miss Ruth Eames and Mr. Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1820.
Betsey Eames of Wilmington and Samuel Converse of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 27, 1821.
Mr. Robert Eames and Mrs. Lucy Oystead, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1822.
Clara C. Eames and James Leslie, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1854.
Daniel Eames, Jr., and Julia A. C. Beers, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1856.
Lavinia R. Eames and Isaac Swasey, both of Stoneham, July 19, 1857.
James Taylor Eames and Betsey Reach, both of No. Reading, Aug. 8, 1860.
Lucy L. Eames and Charles E. Morse, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1860.
Mary Eames of Winchester and Michael Ryan of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1870.

EARLY.

Maria Early of Winchester and John Connors of Woburn, June 19, 1870.

EASTMAN.

Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H., and Esther Johnson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1776.
Isaac Eastman of Concord, N. H., and Abigail [Jones*] Tay of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1807.
Miss Jemima Eastman and Mr. William Ward, both of Woburn, May 30, 1838.
Rev. Mr. David Eastman of Amherst and Miss Sarah E. Smith of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1839.
Noah B. Eastman and Martha M. Wyer, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1848.
Frank C. Eastman of Chelsea and Martha M. Fowle of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1863.
Cyrus L. Eastman of Woburn and Jane C. Rice of Springfield, Sept. 14, 1870.

EATON.

Rebecca Eaton and James Richardson, ——, 1698.

---

* Samuel Thompson's record.

EATON, *continued.*

Samuel Eaton and Ruth Russell, both of Woburn, March 20, 1722.
Noah Eaton of Reading and Phebe Lilley of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1726.
Hannah Eaton of Woburn and Joseph Boutwell of Wilmington, April 12, 1763.
Susanna Eaton of Reading and John White of Woburn, April 28, 1768.
Miss Abigail Eaton and Mr. Ichabod Parker, both of Reading, June 30, 1785.
Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., and Mary Bruce, both of Woburn, April 19, 1787.
Lucy Eaton and Edward Wyer, both of Woburn, March 20, 1788.
Lot Eaton and Mrs. Mary Tay, both of Woburn, June 17, 1788.
Mr. Noah Eaton and Rebecca Locke, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1795.
Thomas Eaton and Abigail Bruce, both of Woburn, July 19, 1795.
John Eaton and Abigail Miller, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1802.
Mr. Noah Eaton and Esther Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1811.
Abigail Eaton and Mr. William Fox, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1815.
Miss Abigail Eaton and Mr. Loammi Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.
Lot Eaton, Jr., of Woburn, and Ruth Smith of Lexington, at West Cambridge, April 17, 1817.
Mr. Jonathan Eaton, Jr., and Miss Nancy B. Abbott, both of Woburn, April 29, 1819.
Miss Polly Eaton of Woburn and Mr. William Jordan of Boston, Oct. 5, 1819.
Benjamin Eaton of Woburn and Hephzibah Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, April* 19, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Eaton and Miss Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Miss Lucy Eaton and Mr. Stanley Wyman, both of Woburn, March 26, 1828.
Esther T. Eaton and Mr. Asa C. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1829.
Daniel Eaton and Mary W. Richardson, both of Woburn, April 9, 1834.
Miss Mary Eaton and Mr. Charles Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1838.
Miss Abby Eaton and Mr. Charles Tidd, both of Woburn, March 9, 1839.
Nancy B. Eaton of Woburn and Jonas Gleason of Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 14, 1845.
Abiel Eaton and Catharine West, both of Woburn, March 28, 1846.
Emily O. Eaton and Nathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Cyrus A. Eaton and Mary Ann Jones, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Marcus Eaton of Boston and Phebe B. Wilson of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1849.
Joseph M. Eaton and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1849.

---

* April 12, according to Lexington Church Records.

EATON, *continued.*

Melzar Eaton of Stoneham and Eleanor A. Reynolds of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1851.
Parker Eaton and Martha Cummings, both of Woburn, April 26, 1852.
Alfred Eaton and Rosanna B. Parks, both of Woburn, May 23, 1852.
Susan Eaton and Humphrey French, both of Lunenburg, N. S., June 18, 1862.
Nancy M. Eaton and John W. Francis, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
Mary L. Eaton and Enoch H. Curtis, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.
George F. Eaton and Calista A. Sweetser, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.
Abby E. Eaton and Walter S. Fifield, both of Woburn, April 26, 1871.
Austin H. Eaton and Catharine V. Boynton, both of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1872.

EDDY.

George Eddy and Susan J. Johnson, both of Woburn, April 5, 1867.

EDGECOMB.

John Edgecomb and Lavinia Niles, both of Winchester, Sept. 15, 1850.
Frances E. Edgecomb and John Andrews, both of Woburn, June 25, 1853.
Sarah R. Edgecomb and William Emery, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1864.
Charles W. Edgecomb and Nellie E. Stygles, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1871.
George Henry Edgecomb and Lizzie Sowersby, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1871.

EDGELL.

John Edgell of Westminster and Rebekah Winship of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 9, 1762.
Susan Edgell and Josiah Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, May 19, 1801.

EDMOND.

Francis Edmond of Brookline and Mary Newell Abbott, of Woburn, April 21, 1858.
Helen A. Edmond and Frank S. Burgess, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.
Emma A. Edmond of Woburn and George R. Russell of Boston, Dec. 7, 1871.

EDMUNDS.

Willard Edmunds and Isabel I. Hemmingtory,* both of Malden, Nov. 14, 1847.
Jesse E. Edmunds and Charles E. Sutton, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1867.
Emma Edmunds and Henry Owen, both of Woburn, May 24, 1871.

---

* Hemmenway. See Guide Post, Nov. 18, 1847.

EDWARDS.*

Miss Sarah T. Edwards and Mr. James Kendall, both of Woburn, April 11, 1833.
Margaret N. Edwards of Raleigh, N. C., and Marcellus Bailey of Woburn, June 4, 1861.
Hannah T. Edwards and Joseph L. Brainard, both of Boston, Sept. 11, 1866.

EGGLETON.

Sarah Eggleton and John Nutting, Aug. 28, 1650.
Ruth Eggleton and Samuel Blodgett, Dec. 13, 1655.

ELDOR.†

ELDRIDGE.

Caroline M. Eldridge of Chatham and Edgar E. Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1871.

ELIVELL.

Lovica J. Elivell and Josiah Brooks, both of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1848.

ELKINS.

J. R. Elkins and Almira Simonds, both of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1845.

ELLARD.

John Ellard of Woburn and Jane B. Lamb of Boston, April 17, 1866.

ELLIOT.

Alice Elliot and Thomas Martin, June 1, 1650.

ELLIS.

Joshua Ellis of Keene and Sarah Russell of Woburn, July 11, 1776.
Carrie S. Ellis and Alfred A. Dow, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1862.
Fannie H. Ellis of Woburn and Albert J. Hayden of Lawrence, May 25, 1865.
George F. Ellis and Ellen T. Barrett, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Frederick B. Ellis of Woburn and Jennie M. Andrus of Milford, Conn., May 2, 1869.
Clara A. Ellis of Woburn and George H. Eustis of Somerville, Nov. 24, 1869.
Fred William Ellis of Woburn and Alice May Moore of Maine, Nov. 8, 1871.
Edgar E. Ellis of Woburn and Caroline M. Eldridge of Chatham, Nov. 14, 1871.

---

* An article in "The News" of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1891, entitled "Memorial Rings," contains much interesting information about the Edwards family of Woburn in the eighteenth century.

† In 1663, "Daniel Eldor, Schotchman, for seeking to drawe away the affections of Ruth Richardson, being convicted thereof by his owne confession in open Court, is fined five pounds."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., Page 281.*

ELLSWORTH.

Miss Charlotte Ellsworth and Mr. Jonathan Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1819.

Nathaniel P. Ellsworth of Woburn and Caroline Miller of Burlington, at Burlington, Apr. 17, 1825.

EMBREE.

Rebecca Embree of Woburn and Philip Russell of Lexington, Sept. 21, 1864.

EMERSON.

Timothy Emerson of Haverhill and Hannah Wright of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1739.

Jonathan Emerson of Haverhill and Sarah Wright of Woburn, at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1741.

William Emerson of Reading and Lydia Scottow of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1794.

Mr. Loring Emerson and Miss Tryphena Russell, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.

Mr. John S. Emerson and Miss Abigail Dean, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1821.

Mr. Warren Emerson and Fanny Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1834.

Miss Mary M. Emerson and Mr. Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, Mar. 18, 1838.

Mr. Robert R. Emerson of West Cambridge and Miss Elvira Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1842.

Tryphena R. Emerson of Woburn and John Ayer of Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1846.

Lincoln Emerson and Helen Stoddard, both of Woburn, July 19, 1859.

Warren Emerson of Woburn and Charlotte Heald of Lowell, May 1, 1860.

EMERY.

Isaac Emery of Concord, N. H., and Hadassah Tay of Woburn, Mar. 12, 1795.

William Emery and Susan J. Handen, both of Woburn, May 1, 1851.

William Emery and Frances R. Handen, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

Gideon F. Emery of Biddeford, Me., and Ann M. Small of Woburn, June 20, 1855.

Mary Emery and Robert Campbell, both of Woburn, Apr. 12, 1856.

George W. Emery and Mary Carroll, both of Woburn. Nov. 10, 1857.

Adolphus Emery and Catharine McCall, both of Woburn, April 29, 1860.

William Emery and Sarah R. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1864.

James Emery, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Marianna L. Rich of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1870.

ESTABROOK.

David Estabrook and Hannah Wright, Sept. 17, 1736.

Samuel Estabrook and Abigail Flagg, Dec. 18, 1738.

ESTABROOK, *continued.*

Hannah Estabrook of Lexington and Ebenezer Lawrence of Woburn, at Lexington, Apr. 6, 1785.

ESTY.

Caroline Esty of Nashua, N. H., and Rev. Joseph Bennett of Woburn, at Nashua, Oct. 11, 1847.

EUSTIS.

George H. Eustis of Somerville and Clara A. Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.

EVANS.

David Evans* of Charlestown and Abigail Walker of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1729.
Andrew Evans and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1730.
Sarah Evans of Reading and Josiah Converse of Woburn,———, 1732.
Elizabeth Evans and David Alexander, Jan. 10, 1739.
Elizabeth Evans and Nathaniel Wyman, both of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1740.
David Evans † of Reading and Hannah Nevers of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1740.
Nathaniel Evans and Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1758.
Andrew Evans, Jr., and Sarah Center, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1760.
Hannah Evans and Bill Center, both of Woburn, Mar. 22, 1763.
Samuel Evans of Woburn and Elizabeth Johnson of Leominster, at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1766.
Nathaniel Evans of Reading and Mary Hayden of Woburn, Mar. 12, 1771.
Jonas Evans‡ of Reading and Rachel Eames of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1775.
Samuel Evans of Reading and Ruth Eames of Woburn, July 30, 1778.
Sarah Evans of Woburn, and Daniel Green, Jr., of Stoneham, at Reading, Oct. 15, 1783.
Andrew Evans of Woburn and Hannah Brown [of Bedford], at Bedford, Feb. 12, 1784.
Miss Abigail Evans of Woburn and Mr. Nathan Gould of Stoneham, Apr. 23, 1789.
Rachel Evans and Mr. William Carter, both of Woburn, Apr. 23, 1795.

---

* David Evans removed to Pennacook about 1731. In 1762, his sons, David and John, were among the first settlers of Fryeburg, Me.— S. A. Evans, M.D., of Conway, N. H.

† This David Evans was a son of Nathaniel Evans of Reading. By deed dated May 2, 1750, Nathaniel Evans conveys his homestead in Reading to his "dutiful son," David. In 1761, David conveys it to Jonathan Evans of Reading, and Hannah Evans, wife of David, releases dower.

‡ Rachel Evans was appointed administratrix of Jonas Evans of Woburn in 1784.

The will of Jonathan Evans of Reading, who died in 1798 makes mention of his wife Eunice, of Jonathan "my eldest son," of sons Thomas and Samuel (the youngest), of grandsons, Jonas and Jacob Evans, "son of my third son Jonas," of son Amos and children of Amos [Rachel Carter and Elizabeth Evans] of eldest daughter Eunice Alexander, and of "youngest surviving daughter Lois Evans."

There was also a Jonathan Evans of Wilmington who died in 1783, and in his will mention is made of his father, Thomas Evans, to whom he gives "all the Land which I am intitled to in Consequence of my inlisting into the Continental army for Dureing the war. Likewise all the wages and Cloathing which is Due to me for my Services in the army." The testator refers to his sisters Ruth Upton, Lydia Cowdri, Anna Beard, and Sarah Eaton, and to his brothers Sherebiah and Thomas Evans.

There is on record at Cambridge an inventory of the estate of Henry Evans [of Malden?] who was "drowned about the first of March 1666-7."

EVANS, *continued.*

Asaph Evans of Woburn and Rhoda Hutchinson, of Carlisle, at Carlisle, Nov. 22, 1796.

Thomas Evans, Jr., of Reading and Phebe Cummings of Woburn, July 15, 1802.

Elizabeth Evans of Woburn and Samuel H. Ash of Boston, Dec. 1, 1803.

Jacob Eames Evans and Sarah Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 16, 1810.

Miss Rhoda Evans of Woburn and Mr. Cyrus Bancroft of Stoneham, Dec. 30, 1828.

Mr. Thomas J. Evans of Woburn and Miss Mary D. Simonds of Reading, Dec. 1, 1836.

Hosea Evans of Townsend and Miss Hannah P. Martin of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1839.

EVERETT.

Mary Everett and Joseph Eames, May 20, 1697.

FAIRBANKS.

Isaac Fairbanks and Harriet Fullum, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1856.

FAIRFIELD.

William Fairfield of Boston and Clarissa A. Stiles of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1853.

FALCK.

Eugene C. Falck of Newark, N. J., and Mary J. Munn of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1868.

FALEY.

Hugh Faley and Eliza McDonald, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1867.

Dennis Faley and Margaret Looby, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1872.

FALTEEN.

William Falteen and Emma J. Trask, both of Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1852.

FARLEY. (See also FARLOW.)

George Farley * and Christian Births, April 9, 1641.

Samuel Farley and Mary Adams, both of Reading, Feb. 22, 1739.

Lydia Farley of Billerica and James Twist of Woburn, at Billerica, June 27, 1754.

Ebenezer Farley of Billerica and Hephzibah Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1755.

Lawrence Farley and Mary A. Lamb, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1858.

---

* In June, 1672, "George Farley, Thomas Foster & William Hamlet, being presented for breach of the ecclesiastical laws they all confess the presentment, were admonished & ordered to pay costs, 4s 6d a peece."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 35.* See note under Russell.

FARLOW.

Timothy Farlow of Billerica and Abigail Foster of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1704.

FARMER.*

Oliver Farmer of Billerica and Abigail Johnson of Woburn at Billerica, Jan. 24, 1717.
Elijah Farmer and Charlotte Hollis, both of Woburn [July 23†], 1801.
Miss Mary Farmer and Mr. Alvah T. Wilkins, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1830.
Ann Farmer and Patrick Toole, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

FARNSWORTH.

Jeremiah T. Farnsworth and Susan W. James, both of Lowell, Aug. 22, 1851.

FARRAR.‡

Ann Farrar and John Sears, Nov. 2, 1680.
Joanna Farrar and Robert Dale, Nov. 30, 1680.
Hannah Farrar and John Wyman, Dec. 14, 1685.
Deborah Farrar and Robert Fenton, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1688.
Isaac Farrar of Woburn and Mary Walcott of Salem, at Salem, April 29, 1696.
Abbie A. Farrar and Edwin F. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.
Elizabeth Farrar and Job Curtis, both of Woburn, July 2, 1868.

FARRASE.

Mr. Henry Farrase of Charlestown and Miss Phebe Pierce of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1782.

FARRELL.

Rose Farrell and Nicholas Bradigan, both of Stoneham, April 14, 1856.
Mary Farrell of Lowell and Dennis McNulty of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1862.

FARREY.

Mary Farrey and Timothy Lennon, both of Woburn, June 19, 1872.

FARRINGTON.

Matthew Farrington of Lexington and Ruth Reed of Woburn, June 5, 1777.
Matthew Farrington and Rhoda Kendall, both of Woburn, July 4, 1791.
Margaret B. Farrington of Woburn and John S. Flynn of Lowell, Nov. 27, 1845.

---

* In June, 1675, Woburn Selectmen "do disallow of Widow Farmour's settling in that town."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 129.*

† Samuel Thompson's record.

‡ In Dec., 1676, Hannah Farrar is granted administration on the estate of her husband, Jacob, deceased.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 149.* In Oct., 1690, the will of John Farrier, late of Woburn, is exhibited in court by his widow Joanna and her son Isaac.—*Middlesex Court Records.*

FARRINGTON, *continued.*

Charles L. Farrington of Malden and Emily B. Perry of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1856.
Eliza A. Farrington and Stephen T. Seaver, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

FARWELL.

Miss Sophia Farwell and Mr. David Hollis, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1817.
Adeline S. Farwell and Rodney Tapley, both of Milford, N. H., May 26, 1857.

FASSET.

Joanna Fasset of Bedford and Dea. Samuel Eames of Woburn, July 4, 1770.
Susanna Fasset and John Skinner, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1774.

FAULKNER.

Priscilla Faulkner and Paschal Warland, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1868.

FAVOR.

Rolinda Favor of Woburn and George Lynde of Malden, Mass., Aug. —, 1830.*

FAWCETT.

Amos Fawcett and Frances M. Wyer, both of Winchester, Jan. 11, 1851.
John E. Fawcett and Emily L. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1856.

FAXON.

Olive J. Faxon and George Buchanan, both of Woburn, July 20, 1871.

FAY.

Mr. Dana Fay and Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1819.
Maria B. Fay and John Kirk, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1847.
Delia Fay and Coleman Feeney, both of Woburn, July —, 1869.
Martin Fay and Margaret J. Rooney, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

FEDIGAN.

Patrick Fedigan and Ann Gibbons, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

FEENEY.

Coleman Feeney and Delia Fay, both of Woburn, July —, 1869.
Julia Feeney and Bernard Joyce, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1870.

FELCH.

Eliza A. Felch and Charles A. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

FELTON.

Joshua Felton Jr., of Roxbury and Hephzibah Skinner of Woburn, June 19, 1808.

FENTON.

Robert Fenton and Deborah Farrar, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1688.*

FERGUSON.

William H. Ferguson and Mary E. Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1864.

John Ferguson and Annette E. Teare, both of Woburn, June 28, 1871.

FERRIN.

Susan A. Ferrin and Michael J. Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1865.

Albert A. Ferrin and Isabella Miller, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1867.

John Ferrin and Mary A. Marrinan, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1872.

FESSENDEN.

Mr. Albert F. Fessenden of Lexington and Miss Eliza Johnson of Woburn, March 13, 1838.

Jane Fessenden of Lexington and Charles G. Davis of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. —. 1847.

Arthur E. Fessenden and Mary W. Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1858.

FICKETT.

Georgianna Fickett of Woburn and Richard Donlan of Charlestown, May 8, 1848.

Ruth Ann Fickett and James McCoy, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1861.

Andrew Fickett and Sarah Ring, both of Woburn, March 8, 1866.

John Fickett and R. Amanda White, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.

FIELD.

Augusta D. Field of Woburn, and Ward C. Wetmore of Portland, Me., June 7, 1852.

Warren R. Field of Attleborough and Louisa M. Piper of Wolfborough, Sept. 24, 1855.

Julia E. Field of Independence, Iowa, and George J. Hittinger of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1862.

FIELDING.

Catharine Fielding and Thomas Long, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1869.

FIFIELD.

Elizabeth Fifield and John Tidd, June 12, 1678.

Lydia Fifield and Benoni Macrest, Sept. 12, 1681.

---

* County Record. In 1691, Robert Fenton and Samuel Polly, both of Woburn, were convicted of uttering false bills of credit and were sentenced to stand in the Pillory three public days, etc.—*Middlesex County Court Records.*

FIFIELD, *continued.*

Stephen Fifield of Lowell and Mary Shields of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1864.
Walter S. Fifield and Abby E. Eaton, both of Woburn, April 26, 1871.
Charles W. Fifield and Clara A. Tyler, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

FILLEBROWN.

Mary J. Fillebrown of West Cambridge and Charles P. Pollard of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.

FINN.

Peter Finn and Ann Halpin, both of Woburn, July 5, 1858.
Catharine Finn and Gustin Morrill, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1870.

FINNICAN.

Alice Finnigan and James Barry, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1870.
Mary Finnigan and Thomas Carnogh, both of Woburn, May 30, 1872.

FIRTH.

John Firth and Melinda Teel, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1851.

FISH.

Ebenezer Fish and Catherine Baker, both of Woburn, March 16, 1742.
George W. Fish and Allie M. Munroe, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

FISHER.

Sarah Fisher and David Hadley, Jr., both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 10, 1797.
Mr. John Fisher and Miss Sally Ann Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1815.
Alfred H. Fisher and Hattie O. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 4, 1870.

FISK.

Anna Fisk and Timothy Carter, May 3, 1680.
Abigail Fisk and Henry Baldwin, May 4, 1692.
Robert Fisk of Lexington and Mary Stimpson of Reading, May 26, 1718.
William Fisk of Andover and Sarah Buck of Woburn, May 22, 1729.
Daniel Fisk and Susanna Lilley, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1732.
Jonathan Fisk of Lexington and Abigail Locke of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1755.
David Fisk of Woburn and Rebecca Garfield of Lincoln, at Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1765.
Joel Fisk of Cambridge and Ruth Reed of Woburn, June 8, 1766.
Benjamin Fisk and Lydia Kittredge, both of Tewksbury, Aug. 13, 1783.
John Fisk of Lexington and Lydia Pierce of Woburn, July 20, 1809.
Mr. Benjamin Fisk of Lexington and Miss Sally Daland of Woburn, March 20, 1827.
Miss Abigail Fisk and Mr. Baxter B. Otis, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1828.

FISK, *continued.*

Miss Priscilla A. Fisk of Charlestown and Mr. James Shute of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1838.
Miss Lydia Ann Fisk and Mr. Walter Bailey, both of Woburn, June 30, 1840.
Miss Clara W. Fisk and Mr. Thomas Waterman Kimball, both of Woburn, July * 30, 1840.
Sarah A. Fisk of Lexington and Levi McLean of Boston, Sept. 11, 1844,
Louisa F. Fisk and Jonathan P. Downing, both of Woburn, Dec. 24 1857.
Mary J. Fisk of Woburn and Daniel C. Skelton of Burlington, Oct. 4, 1860.
Benjamin H. Fisk of Lexington and Mary A. Mahoney of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1863.
Georgianna Fisk and Stephen R. Bennett, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Carrie A. Fisk and John P. Green, both of Woburn, July 20, 1866.
Mary M. Fisk of Lexington and John R. Hamilton of Woburn, March 16, 1872.

FITCH.

David Fitch of Bedford and Mary Fowle of Woburn, April 3, 1770.
David Fitch, Jr., of Bedford and Olive Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 8, 1805.
Ann Fitch and William S. Jordan, both of Woburn, April 9, 1855.

FITZ.

Patrick Fitz and Ann McFeeley, both of Woburn, May 9, 1870.

FITZGERALD.

James Fitzgerald and Catharine Ward, both of Woburn, May 24, 1858.
Mary Fitzgerald and Cornelius Mahoney, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1858.
Mary Fitzgerald and John Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1860.
John Fitzgerald and Margaret Downey, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1860.
Bartholomew Fitzgerald of Woburn and Mary Leary of Lowell, July 28, 1866.

FITZGIBBONS.

Thomas Fitzgibbons of Woburn and Ellen Reavell of Winchester, Jan. 21, 1872.

FITZPATRICK.

David Fitzpatrick of Woburn and Cecilia Doherty of Stoneham, Dec. 31, 1871.

FLAGG.

Gershom Flagg † and Hannah Lepingwell, April 15, 1668.

---

* June. Church Record.

† Giddy, the negro servant of Gershom Flagg, was in Court for an alleged larceny in Feb. 1680.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., Page 305.* In Oct. 1690, administration on the estate of Lieut. Gershom Flagg of Woburn, was granted to his widow Hannah and his son Gershom.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Eliezer Flagg and Esther Green, Jan. 17, 1694.
Hannah Flagg and Henry Green, Jan. 9, 1695.
Hannah Flagg and Ensign Israel Walker, Dec. 10, 1696.
Abigail Flagg and David Cutler, Dec. 12, 1700.
Ebenezer Flagg and Elizabeth Carter, Dec. 25, 1700.
Abigail Flagg and Stephen Wright, April 12, 1704.
Hannah Flagg of Woburn and Stephen Wasson of Reading, at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1716.
Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn and Job Brooks of Concord, Jan. 26, 1721.
Ebenezer Flagg and Hannah Knight, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 2, 1725.
Mary Flagg and Isaac Baldwin, both of Woburn, March 24, 1726.
Gershom Flagg and Lydia Waters, both of Woburn, June 11, 1730.
Zachariah Flagg of Woburn and Mary Gardner of Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1733.
Hannah Flagg and Nathaniel Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1733.
Abigail Flagg and Samuel Estabrook, Dec. 18, 1738.
Martha Flagg of Woburn and John Lane of Bedford, Oct. 28, 1747.
Benjamin Flagg and Hannah Thompson, both of Woburn, March 8, 1753.
Ephraim Flagg of Wilmington and Ruth Converse of Woburn, ——, 1757.
Betty Flagg and Josiah Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1763.
Abigail Flagg and Samuel Belknap, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1763.
Mary Flagg and William Belknap, both of Woburn, ——, 1763.
Dr. John Flagg and Susanna Fowle, both of Woburn, June 21, 1769.
John Flagg and Hannah Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1769.
Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole and Molly Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.
Hiram Flagg and Sally Dean, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1788.
Abigail Flagg and David Lovering, both of Woburn, April 20, 1797.
John Flagg, Jr., and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1801.
Hiram Flagg and Martha Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1811.
Mr. Charles Flagg and Miss Harriet Jones, both of Woburn, May 21, 1815.
Mr. William Flagg and Myra Fowle, both of Woburn, June 28, 1821.
Henry Flagg and Susan W. Jones, both of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Miss Abigail Flagg of Woburn and Mr. Amos Sweetser of Reading, Nov. 4, 1830.
Miss Harriet H. Flagg and Mr. William Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1836
Capt. Henry Flagg and Miss Caroline Winn, both of Woburn, April 12, 1838.
Miss Cynthia Flagg and Mr. Nehemiah Littlefield, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1838.
Miss Adeline Flagg of Woburn and Mr. Asahel W. Goodell of Charlestown, May 28, 1839
Mr. Charles Flagg and Miss Abigail Cummings, both of Woburn, April 19, 1842.
Harriet Flagg and Thomas J. Cleaves, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1844.
Betsey Flagg and Andrew Pierce, both of Woburn, May 20, 1846.

FLAGG, *continued.*

Harriet Flagg of Woburn and Samuel W. Brooks of Reading, March 3, 1847.
Charles G. Flagg of Needham and Orphenia E. Grant of Woburn, June 3, 1856.
Sarah E. Flagg of Woburn and William H. Loring of Boston, Sept. 2, 1856.
Elizabeth A. Flagg and John M. Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1856.
Lydia A. Flagg of Woburn and Ephraim Davis of Lowell, June 5, 1859.
John Gardner Flagg, Jr., and Mellivell M. Allen, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1863.
Abbie A. Flagg and C. Alonzo Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.

FLAHERTY.

Mark Flaherty and Susan Howley, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1870.
Mary Flaherty and John Connolly, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.
Patrick Flaherty and Mary Mulkeen, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.
Edmund Flaherty and Bridget Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1872.

FLANAGAN.

Julia Flanagan and Bernard Nash, both of Woburn, April 9, 1866.
James Flanagan and Catharine McNiff, both of Woburn, May 25, 1871.
Bridget Flanagan and Lawrence Griffin, both of Woburn, April 17, 1872.

FLANDERS.

Mr. John Flanders and Miss Elizabeth W. Reed, both of Woburn, June 5, 1838.
Mr. Henry H. Flanders and Miss Margaret G. Haynes, both of Lowell, May 2, 1839.
Mr. Benjamin F. Flanders and Miss Rhoda R. Tay, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Mr. Moses G. F. Flanders of Charlestown and Miss Lucy Ann Cutler of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1841.
Lorena S. Flanders and William H. Davis, both of Woburn, July 12, 1846.
William Flanders and Lydia M. Bowen, both of Woburn, March 16, 1852.
Winthrop B. Flanders and Harriet Lovering, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1852.
Leonard Flanders and Martha A. Mason, both of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

FLEETWOOD.

John Fleetwood of Woburn and Margaret Donovan of Lowell, April 8, 1863.

FLEMING.

Bridget Fleming and Thomas Waldron, both of Winchester, April 22, 1869.

FLETCHER.

Elizabeth Fletcher and Benjamin Butterfield, Oct. 8, 1701.
Sarah* Fletcher and Reuben Barrett, both of Chelmsford, June 19, 1751.
Sarah A. Fletcher of Bedford and Zachariah Buckman of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1854.
Frances E. Fletcher and Hubbard Walker, both of Reading, June 10, 1855.
Bernard Fletcher and Lydia S. Horn, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1856.
Henry W. Fletcher and Ellen A. Lowell, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1865.

FLINT.

Mr. Frederick Flint and Miss Susan Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1831.
Miss Catharine Flint of Reading and Mr. Isaac S. Alley, of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1842.
Lucy M. Flint and Alden Knight, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1860.
Susan Flint of Woburn and Benjamin F. Smith of Salem, Mar. 2, 1864.
Abby H. Flint and John H. Linscott, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
John R. Flint and Addie Furlong, both of Woburn, May 23, 1866.
Thomas W. Flint and Emma J. Linscott, both of Woburn, May 4, 1867.
Kendall L. Flint and Phebe T. Blaisdell, both of Woburn, April 2, 1868.
Frank Flint and Lizzie Osborne, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1868.

FLISK.

Bridget Flisk and Bartholomew McDonough, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.

FLOYD.

Miss Clarissa Floyd of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Livingston of Chelmsford, Jan. 22, 1822.
Gertrude A. Floyd and Theodore M. Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.

FLYNN.

John S. Flynn of Lowell and Margaret B. Farrington of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1845.
Michael Flynn and Mary Dolan, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1869.

FOLEY.

Bartholomew Foley and Ellen Lahey, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1862.
John Foley and Elizabeth Gill, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1864.
Bartholomew Foley and Julia Kearns, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Michael Foley and Nappy Joyce, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1865.
Edward Foley of Woburn and Catharine Hammel of Lynn, Aug. 6, 1871.
Bridget Foley and Edmund Flaherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1872.

---

* Hannah. County Record.

FOLLET.

Edward C. Follet and Sarah M. Bolles, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1848.
Lucinda C. Follet of Stoneham and Warren Larrabee of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1849.

FOLSOM. (See FULSOM.)

FOOT.

Diantha Foot and James W. Merrill, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1852.

FORBES.

Elizabeth Forbes and William P. Briggs, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1850.
Sarah C. Forbes and John K. Baker, both of Woburn, May 5, 1859.

FORD.

Mr. Jefferson Ford and Miss Lydia W. Symmes, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1835.
Henrietta M. Ford and Allen Tufts, both of Woburn, April 19, 1848.
Calista Ford and Winthrop W. Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1867.
Chestina Ford and Hanson W. Allen, both of Lowell, Sept. 4, 1869.
Howard M. Ford and Sarah S. Gould, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1869.
Isabella Ford of Hull and William Prouse of Boston, July 10, 1872.

FORTUNE.

Amos Fortune of Woburn and Lydia Somerset of Billerica, at Lexington, July 8, 1778.
Amos Fortune and Violet Baldwin, blacks, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1779.

FOSKET.

Ebenezer Fosket and Susanna Richardson, Nov. 16, 1738.

FOSS.

Almira A. Foss and Edward Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1845.
Mary C. Foss of Barrington, N. H., and Joseph Buckman of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1853.
Margaret E. Foss of Woburn and Rosewell Carleton of Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1862.
Mary J. Foss of Charlestown and John W. Sanborn of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.
William H. Foss and Ella I. White, both of Woburn, May 20, 1868.
Delia Foss and Edward G. C. Day, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1871.

FOSTER.

Hopestill Foster* and Elizabeth Whittemore, Oct. 15, 1670.
Elizabeth Foster and Nathaniel Pierce, Mar. 23, 1680.
Abigail Foster of Woburn and Timothy Farlow of Billerica, Nov. 1, 1704.
Jane Foster and John Center, both of Chelmsford, April 8, 1717.
Hannah Foster and John Lovejoy, both of Andover, June 25, 1722.
Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Proctor, Mar. 2, 1738.
Sarah Foster of Boxford and Asher Hardy of Woburn, at Boxford, July 18, 1782.
Mr. John Foster of Billerica and Miss Sally Tweed of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1787.
Judith Foster of Wilmington and Loammi Richardson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1789.†
Miss Lydia Foster of Wilmington and Mr. Edward Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1830.
Mr. Charles Foster and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, April 15, 1838.
Harriet Foster and John M. Willoughby, both of Wilmington, Mar. 28, 1844.
Maria J. Foster of Woburn and Henry F. Bond of Barre, Oct. 1, 1846.
Benjamin Foster and Rachel Richardson, both of Wilmington, June 9, 1853.
Charles F. Foster of Dorchester and Catharine S. Hovey of Woburn, Nov. 4. 1857.
Susan M. Foster and James Swaney, both of Woburn, June 1, 1858.
Willis H. Foster of Woburn and Sarah E. Kempton of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1869.
Cornelia E. Foster and Alton L. Bacon, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1870.
Catharine Foster of Woburn and James Wooton of Moncton, N. B., Feb. 4, 1871.
Annie Foster and William Graham, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.

FOUNTAIN.

Edward Fountain and Eliza M. Donahoe, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1867.
Charles A. Fountain and Mary L. Goodrow, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1868.

FOWLE.

James Fowle and Mary Richardson, Oct. 2, 1688.
Abigail Fowle and Jonathan Wyman, July 29, 1689.
Hannah Fowle‡ and Jonathan Wyman, July 31, 1690.

---

* Oct. 1, 1650, Thomas Stow and others bring an action against Hopestill Foster, alleging that the defendant has deprived them of 15£ per annum, given unto them by the last will of John Big, of Maidstone. The jury found for the plaintiffs, who later, in 1652, brought another action concerning land that was John Big's of Maidstone, in Kent.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., pages 13 and 27.*

Elizabeth, relict widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Hopestill Foster in June, 1679.—*Ibid. Vol. III., page 279.*

See notes under Farley, Russell and Cleveland.

† County Record.

‡ Daughter of Peter Fowle.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Peter Fowle of Charlestown and Sarah Winn of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1691.
Abigail Fowle and Ensign Samuel Walker, Apr. 18, 1692.
John Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth Prescott of Concord, at Concord, July 1, 1696.
Elizabeth Fowle and Timothy Walker, Mar. 2, 1699.
Jacob Fowle and Mary Broughton, Nov. 3, 1701.
Hannah Fowle of Woburn and Samuel Trumbull of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1705.
Mary Fowle and James Simonds, both of Woburn, June 17, 1714.
John Fowle and Mary Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1718.
Elizabeth Fowle of Woburn and Benjamin Newhall of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1721.
John Fowle and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1723.
Esther Fowle and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1726.
Samuel Fowle and Susanna Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1727.
Rebecca Fowle and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1728.
Sarah Fowle and James Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1728.
Catherine Fowle of Woburn and Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1730.
Mary Fowle of Woburn and Alexander Cochran of Boston, Nov. 2, 1736.
Martha Fowle and Mr. Supply Clapp, Aug. 11, 1737.
Mr. James Fowle and Mrs. Susanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1741.
Ruth Fowle of Woburn and Samuel Dusten of Haverhill, Mar. 29, 1744.
James Fowle and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1744.
Jonathan Fowle and Mehetabel Hosmer [Rossum, County Record], both of Woburn, Aug 1, 1754.
John Fowle, Jr., and Mrs. Bridget Burbeen, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1759.
Mary Fowle and Joshua Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 24, 1760.
James Fowle, 3rd, and Ruhamah Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1765.
Samuel Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth Barron of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec.—, 1766.
Susanna Fowle and Dr. John Flagg, both of Woburn, June 21, 1769.
Mary Fowle of Woburn and David Fitch of Bedford, Apr. 3, 1770.
Jonathan Fowle, Jr., and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, June 7, 1770.
Mary Fowle and Loammi Baldwin, both of Woburn, July 9, 1772.
Catharine Fowle and Samuel Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Apr. 22, 1773.
Benjamin Fowle and Mary Bruce, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1774.
Josiah Fowle of Boston and Abigail Belknap of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1780.
John Fowle 3rd, and Lois Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1780.
Mary Fowle and Luke Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1781.
Ruth Fowle and Joseph Wyman, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1781.
Benjamin Fowle and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, July 26, 1781.
James Fowle, Jr., and Jane Watts, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1781.
Mr. John Fowle and Miss Mary Parker, Feb. 19, 1782.
Mr. William Fowle and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1782.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Samuel Fowle, Jr., and Rachel Lawrence, both of Woburn, July 21, 1784.
Ruth Fowle and James Blodgett, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 1, 1785.
Miss Susanna Fowle and Mr. Zadok Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1789.
Miss Margery Fowle and Loammi Baldwin, Esq., both of Woburn, May 26, 1791.
Samuel Fowle and Polly Watts, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1797.
Mary Fowle and John Flagg, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1801.
Lydia R. Fowle and Ezra Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1802.
Mary Fowle and Jonathan Converse, both of Woburn, Apr. 28. 1805.
Augustus Fowle and Susanna Brown. both of Woburn, July 24, 1805.
Sally Fowle and Jonas Hale, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1806.
Margery Fowle and Mr. Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1808.
Mr. Jesse R. Fowle and Miss Polly Bruce, both of Woburn, June 5, 1814.
Miss Fanny Fowle and Mr. Ezra W. Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1814.
Mr. Benjamin Fowle, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1815.
Miss Mary Fowle and Mr. Benjamin Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1815.
Mr. William Fowle, Jr., of Woburn and Miss Anna Kelton* Apr. 6, 1817.
Miss Mary Fowle and Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1818.†
Leonard Fowle and Ruby L. Adams, Dec. 27, 1818.
Myra Fowle and Mr. William Flagg, both of Woburn, June 28, 1821.
Miss Susan Fowle and Frederick Buxton, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1822.
Miss Eusebia H. Fowle of Woburn and Mr. John Vinton, Jr., of Boston, Nov. 20, 1825.
Josiah Fowle and Kezia Baldwin, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1827.
Mr. Edward Fowle and Miss Mary Locke, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1828.
Mr. Jeduthun Fowle and Miss Louisa Locke, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1828.
Miss Abi Fowle of Woburn and Mr. Caleb McIntire of Reading, Apr. 7, 1829.
James L. Fowle and Luthera Tay, both of Woburn, Mar. 27, 1845.
Luke Fowle and Eliza Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1845.
Mary E. Fowle and John B. Sprague, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1845.
Jesse R. Fowle and Mary Beers, both of Woburn, Apr. 7, 1846.
Oliver R. Fowle and Sarah R. Beers, both of Woburn, May 25, 1848.
Rhoda C. Fowle and Horatio Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1848.
Emeline Fowle and Eugene O'Neil, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1849.
Sarah R. Fowle and L. Houghton Allen, both of Woburn, Mar. 21, 1850.

---

* Nancy Hilton of Dorchester. Church Record.

† See note under Richardson.

FOWLE, *continued.*

Charles A. Fowle of Woburn and Elizabeth A. Ingalls of Lynn, at Lynn, May 9, 1850.
Samuel A. Fowle of Roxbury and Mary W. Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1856.
H. Lizzie Fowle and Edward P. Scales, both of Woburn, May 4, 1859.
Mary R. Fowle of Woburn and Levi S. Rowe of Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1859.
Martha M. Fowle of Woburn and Frank C. Eastman of Chelsea, Aug. 13, 1863.
Edward Fowle of Woburn and Nancy Harwood of Mt. Vernon, N. H., March 8, 1865.
George E. Fowle and Eliza F. Caldwell, both of Woburn, July 13, 1865.
Louisa F. Fowle of Woburn and Rodney W. Greenleaf of Boston, Sept. 17, 1865.
William R. Fowle of Woburn and Louisa E. Perham of Chelmsford, Oct. 27, 1870.
Isabel L. Fowle of Woburn and Charles F. Patch of Lynn, June 15, 1871.
Eliza M. Fowle and Benjamin F. Bellows, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Hannah A. Fowle of Conway, N. H., and William F. Parsons of Winchester, May 23, 1872.

FOX.

David Fox and Lydia Jaquith, Jan. 10, 1678.
Mrs. Mary Fox of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Abijah Weld of Attleborough, Oct. 17, 1728.
Mrs. Judith Fox of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Nathan Stone of Southborough, Oct. 21, 1734.
Jonathan Fox and Ruth Carter, Aug. 17, 1737.
Ruth Fox and Jonathan Brooks, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1762.
Thomas Fox and Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, March 31, 1763.
William Fox and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Jonathan Fox and Serviah Tidd, both of Woburn, April 18, 1769.
William Fox and Mary Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1772.
Judith Fox of Woburn and Josiah Wilkins of Marlborough, May 21, 1775.
Miss Susanna Fox and Mr. Gideon Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1782.
Abigail Fox and Benjamin Wyman, June 26, 1788.
William Fox of Woburn and Arethusa Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, June 20, 1793.
Catherine Fox and Noah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1796.
Miss Celinda Fox and Mr. Abijah Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 29, 1814.
Mr. William Fox, Jr., and Abigail Eaton, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1815.
Miss Elizabeth Fox and Mr. Dennis Munroe, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1816.

FOX, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel Fox and Miss Harriet Barrett, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1827.
Miss Dorcas Fox and Mr. Stephen D. Center, both of Woburn, March 15, 1827.
Mr. Warren Fox and Miss Elizabeth R. Parker, both of Woburn, May 14, 1827.
Miss Martha Fox and Mr. Horace Conn, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1835.
Miss Abigail Fox and Mr. Artemas Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1840.
Susan C. Fox and Joseph Blake, Jr., both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
Margaret J. Fox of Woburn and Charles H. Guild of Somerville, Nov. 21, 1848.
Warren P. Fox and Maria M. Newhall, both of Woburn, June 16, 1853.
Sarah J. Fox of Woburn and Silas N. Bedelle of East Abington, Dec. 26, 1855.
Mary E. Fox and John S. Wheeler, both of Woburn, March 19, 1857.
Celenda Thompson Fox and Jacob C. Whitcher, both of Woburn, April 24, 1864.
Sarah J. Fox and Mosely N. Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1872.

FRAMPTON.

Eleanor Frampton and Thomas T. Long, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1870.

FRANCIS.

Lydia Francis of Medford and Nathaniel Pierce, June 2, 1701.
John W. Francis and Nancy M. Eaton, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.
William F. Francis of Greenport, L. I., and Henrietta Clarridge of Woburn, July 4, 1871.

FRAZIER.

Alexander Frazier of Woburn and Catharine Smith of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 5, 1857.

FREDERICH.

Natalie Agnes Frederich and Stephen Otis Butters, both of Burlington, May 28, 1862.

FREEBORN.

Richard Freeborn and Elizabeth Kerrigan, both of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

FREET.

John Freet of Woburn and Julia Berry of Lawrence, May 21, 1867.

FRENCH.

Sergt. Jacob French and Mary Converse of Woburn, at Billerica, June 30, 1685.

FRENCH, *continued.*

John French of Braintree and Mary Vinton of Woburn, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1711.

Elizabeth French of Billerica and Jacob Reed of Woburn, at Billerica, April 2, 1745.*

Samuel French of Woburn and Rebecca Wade of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1750.

Abiah† French of Tewksbury and Polly Miller of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1809.

Jonathan French of Orford, N. H., and Joanna Swan of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1810.

Miss Sarah French and Mr. Stillman Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1834.

Frances A. French of Bedford, N. H., and John G. Richardson of Winchester, Jan. 4, 1852.

Ann E. French and George F. Shaw, both of Woburn, June 18, 1858.

Joanna French and Micah B. Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 30, 1859.

Samuel R. French and Ellen L. Tyler, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1860.

Humphrey French and Susan Eaton, both of Lunenburg, N. S., June 18, 1862.

FRIEND.

Frederick Friend and Ann Elizabeth Rehl, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

FRISBIE.

Jesse Frank Frisbie of Woburn and Harriet M. Dunlap of Taunton, Nov. 27, 1866.

FROST.

Thomas Frost of Billerica and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, March 28, 1706.

Hannah Frost and Samuel Preston, both of Wilmington, May 27, 1754.

Ebenezer Frost, Jr., of Cambridge and Ruth Wright of Woburn, March 18, 1761.

Abigail Frost of Cambridge and Hezekiah Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, May 31, 1770.

Jonathan Frost of Tewksbury and Beulah Converse of Woburn, April 21, 1796.

Susanna Frost of Cambridge and Josiah Locke, Jr., of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1803.

Frances I. Frost and Francis Cutting, both of Woburn, May 18, 1858.

Aurelius C. Frost and Mary E. Davis, both of Woburn May 1, 1860.

Esther A. Frost and Edward W. Champney, both of Woburn, April 8, 1868.

FROTHINGHAM.

Mr. Joshua Paine Frothingham of Charlestown and Miss Dorcas Harrington of Woburn, June 10, 1813.

---

*See note under Reed.

† Abiel. Church Record.

FRYE.

Mr. Noah B. Frye of Woburn and Miss Abigail Wyman of Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1813.

Nathan Wyman Frye and Barbara A. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.

Timothy Frye and Sophronia B. Seeley, both of Woburn, May 25, 1853.

FULLER.

Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Tidd, June 13, 1643.

Deborah Fuller and Isaac Richardson, June 19, 1667.

Thomas Fuller and Sarah Wyman, Aug. 25, 1684.

Mary Fuller of Woburn and Edward McQueen of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1862.

Fanny M. Fuller of Woburn and John Shea of Boston, Jan. 3, 1864.

Abby C. Fuller and Luther C. Newton, both of Woburn, June 8, 1865.

Elizabeth Fuller and John Maloney, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

FULLERTON.

Eunice Fullerton and James Tolan, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1872.

FULLUM.

Harriet Fullum and Isaac Fairbanks, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1856.

FULMORE.

Margaret Fulmore and Alexander Murdock, both of Woburn, July 12, 1852.

FULSOM.

Henry W. Fulsom of Monmouth, Me., and Fidelia M. Richardson of Woburn, June 23, 1847.

James A. Fulsom and Elizabeth Waterhouse, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1856.

FULTON.

David M. Fulton of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary L. Allen of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

FURBUSH.

Isabelle Furbush and Joseph Converse, both of Woburn, at Medford, July 14, 1719.

John R. Furbush of Charlestown and Esther W. Richardson of Winchester, June 17, 1859.

FURLONG.

Addie Furlong and John R. Flint, both of Woburn, May 23, 1866.

GAFFET.

Mr. Joseph Gaffet and Mrs. Lucinda Dean, both of Woburn, Jan. 1843.

GAFFIELD.

Emery Gaffield and Betsey Harrington, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 4, 1823.

GAGE.

Nancy Gage and John H. Hayden, both of Woburn, May 30, 1847.
Richard M. Gage and Lydia Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1847.
Gawin R. Gage of Woburn and Caroline Abbott of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1849.
Benjamin Gage of Concord, N. H., and Lydia Moor of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.

GAINER.

Hannah Gainer, an Irishwoman and Rose Thomas, a Dutchman, at Casco Bay, July 29, 1702.*

GALBRAITH.

Eliza Galbraith and Hiram G. Randall, both of Reading, June 15, 1871.

GALLAGHER.

Mary Gallagher and Hugh Rooney, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1862.
John Gallagher of Woburn and Bridget Doran of Boston, Nov. 27, 1862.
Sarah Gallagher and Frank Burns, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Catharine Gallagher and George Long, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1865.
Patrick Gallagher and Ann McHugh, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Mary Gallagher and Patrick Lawn, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1872.

GAMMELL.

Abigail Gammell and John B. Beers, both of Woburn, June 25, 1854.

GARDNER.

Richard Gardner † and Anna Blanchard, Oct. 18, 1651.
Abigail Gardner of Charlestown and James Thompson of Woburn, Apr. 13, 1687.
Mary Gardner of Charlestown and Zachariah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1733.
Sarah Gardner of Charlestown and Josiah Johnson, Jr,, of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1760.
Samuel Gardner of Woburn and Dorothy Miles of Concord, at Concord, Aug. 9, 1769.
Lucy Gardner of Charlestown and Samuel Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Hannah Gardner of Charlestown and Josiah Parker of Woburn, July 21, 1774.
Lucy Gardner of Charlestown and Daniel Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1776.

---

* See entry under Thomas.
† See note under Tottingham.

GARDNER, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel Gardner of Charlestown and Widow Catherine Richardson of Woburn, May 26, 1799.
Joseph Gardner and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1808.
Miss Hephzibah Gardner of Charlestown and Mr. Jonas Willoughby of Woburn, April 24, 1815.
Elizabeth D. Gardner of Charlestown and Mr. James Bridge of Woburn, May 3, 1829.
Dea. Henry Gardner of Charlestown and Mrs. Susanna Locke of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1834.
Mary Gardner and Ebenezer L. Pierce, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Martha Gardner of Woburn and Allen Lincoln of Gray, Me., April 16, 1856.
John C. Gardner and Myra H. Wyman, both of Boston, April 4, 1860.

GARFIELD. (See also GAFFIELD.)

Rebecca Garfield of Lincoln and David Fisk of Woburn, at Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1765.
Joseph W. Garfield and Mary C. Harris, both of Woburn, April 19, 1869.

GARGAN.

Ann Gargan and Thomas Salmon, both of Woburn, June 19, 1859.

GARLAND.

Mr. Joseph P. Garland and Miss Lucy Kendall, both of Burlington, March 28, 1838.

GARNIER.

Francis Garnier of Pittsfield and Delia Doyle of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1863.

GARRICK.

Sarah Garrick and Thomas Rocke, both of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1864.

GARRIGAN.

Ann Garrigan of Woburn and Arthur Brennan of Stoneham, Feb. 12, 1856.
Peter Garrigan and Ann Craven, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1863.

GARTLAND.

Mary Gartland and Owen Cullen, both of Woburn, April 29, 1869.
Julia Gartland of Stoneham and John F. Bradley of Woburn, June 3, 1872.

GARVILL.

Damace Garvill and Catharine Caulfield, both of Woburn, July 25, 1872.

GARVIN.

Thomas Garvin and Bridget McHugh, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1871.

GAULT.

Miss Elsie Gault of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Page of Bedford, Aug. 27, 1815.

GAVIN.

Catharine Gavin of Boston and James Connolly of Woburn, July 21, 1860.

GAY.

Ebenezer R. Gay of Charlestown, N. H., and Belle W. Lamb of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1872.

GEARFIELD. (See GARFIELD.)

GEE.

Libbie Gee of Port Crane, N. Y., and Warren Bulfinch at Port Crane, Feb. 16, 1868.

GERALD.

Henry J. Gerald and Eliza E. Taylor, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1869.

GERRY.

John Gerry of Charlestown and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, March 12, 1723.

Jonas Gerry and Nancy C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1847.

Sarah Gerry of Stoneham and Charles Nichols of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1852.

GIBBONS.

Ann Gibbons and Patrick Fedigan, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1862.

Elizabeth Gibbons and James Graham, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1863.

Patrick Gibbons and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1869.

GIBBS.

Nathaniel Gibbs of Sudbury and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, April 18, 1753.

GIBSON.

Mr. Thomas Gibson and Miss Frances M. Hastings, both of Woburn, March 28, 1815.

Hannah Gibson, a resident of Wilmington and Edward Johnson of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 14, 1824.

James Gibson of Medford and Mrs. Mary Ann Burgess of Woburn, Apr. 21, 1842.

GIFFORD.

Lucy B. Gifford of Woburn and John H. R. Abbott of Manchester, N. H., July 6, 1872.

GILES.

Elizabeth Giles of Billerica and Jonathan Baker, Jan. 3, 1694.
John Giles of Medford and Lydia Atwood of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1756.

GILGUN.

Susan Gilgun and Patrick McCauley, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1870.
Elizabeth Gilgun of Boston and John McCauley of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1872.

GILL.

Philip H. Gill and Alice McMahon, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1863.
Catharine Gill and Richard Butler, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Elizabeth Gill and John Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1864.
Alice A. Gill and Michael Noonan, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1869.

GILLAM. (See also GILLIM.)

Jane Gillam and Dr. Samuel Blodgett, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1772.

GILLESPIE.

Martin Gillespie and Alice McGovern, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.
Margaret Gillespie and Warren F. McKee, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1869.
Mary Gillespie and Edward Hoskins, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1872.

GILLIM. (See also GILLAM.)

Mr. John W. Gillim and Miss Mary Ann Varney, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1835.

GILLIS.

Mr. William Gillis and Miss Dorcas E. Pettee, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1834.

GILMAN.

William Gilman and Phebe E. Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1844.
Rila Gilman and Sarah A. Vose, both of Woburn, April 7, 1864.
Carlos R Gilman of Woburn and Sarah G. Smith of Strafford, Vt., March 14, 1872.

GILMORE.

Abigail Gilmore and Lazarus Hubbard, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1764.
John Gilmore and Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1774.

GILSON.

Leonard Gilson of Woburn and Sally Bryant of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Jan. —, 1830.
Miss Mary Gilson and Mr. Marshall L. Richardson, both of Medford, May 5, 1839.

GINNINGS.

Elizabeth Ginnings and George Reed, Oct. 4, 1652.

GIROUX.

Joseph Giroux and Mary Willing, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1846.
Joseph H. Giroux and Ellen M. Thornton, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

GIVEN.

Bernard Given and Catharine Matthews, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

GLAZIER.*

Joseph Glazier and Sarah Stedman, Oct. 8, 1702.

GLEASON.

Isaac Gleason and Elizabeth Harrington of Waltham, June 26, 1740.
Susanna Gleason and Joseph Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1751.
Elizabeth Gleason and Jonas Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1771.
Benjamin Gleason and Deborah Beard, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1772.
Thomas Gleason and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1773.
Sarah Gleason of Billerica and Robert Eames of Woburn, June 1, 1826.
Miss Abigail H. Gleason of Billerica and Mr. George Crosby of Bedford, April 23, 1829.
Miss Lydia Gleason and Mr. John Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1838.
George Gleason and Susan M. Bennett, both of Burlington, Oct. 29, 1843.
Albert Gleason and Abigail M. Pratt, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1843.
Jonas Gleason of Philadelphia, Penn., and Nancy B. Eaton of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1845.
Louisa H. Gleason of Woburn and Alvan Anstead of Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1870.
Lucy M. Gleason and John M. Willoughby, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1872.

GLINES.

John Glines and Mary C. Hastings, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1855.

GLOVER.

Mary Glover of Burlington and Timothy Dean of Lexington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1802.

GLOYD.

Benjamin Gloyd and Patience Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1770.

---

* In 1656, John Glazier of Woburn, aged about 19, was servant unto Deacon Samuel Richardson. Ruth Richardson, "his fellow servant," was aged about 10 years, and the "woman of the house" was an aunt "unto the said maid."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., Page 119.*

GLOYD, *continued.*

Sally [Johnson] Gloyd and Mr. James Heath, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1795.

Esther Gloyd (?) and Moses Harrington, Jr. (?), both of Lexington, May 4, 1817.

GLYNN.

Mary Glynn and Thomas Connolly, both of Woburn, May 15, 1859.

Ann Glynn of Winchester and William Doyle of Woburn, May 21, 1859.

Julia M. Glynn and Alexander R. Murdock, both of Woburn, April 30, 1863.

Ann Glynn and James Glynn, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1869.

James Glynn and Ann Glynn, both of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1869.

GODFREY.

Mary Godfrey and Edward Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.

Timothy C. Godfrey of Wolcott, Vt., and Betsey Stygles of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1867.

GOFF.

Anthony Goff of Billerica and Sarah Polly of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1686.

GOING. (See also GOWING.)

Martha Going and Joseph Kilham, both of Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1732.

GOLDEN.

Bartholomew Golden and Hannah Welch, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1867.

GOLDSMITH.

Rachel G. Goldsmith and Alonzo S. Hadley, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1861.

GOODALE.

Baxter P. Goodale and Lydia Maria Bingham, both of South Reading, April 17, 1852.

GOODAY.

Calixt Gooday of Woburn and Zoe Dion of Winchester, Jan. 14, 1872.

GOODELL.

Mr. Harry (?) Goodell and Miss Laura Griswold, both of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1834.

Mr. Asahel W. Goodell of Charlestown and Miss Adeline Flagg of Woburn, May 28, 1839.

Mary F. Goodell of Woburn and John H. Sumner of Quincy, Aug. 9, 1860.

GOODRIDGE.

Sally Goodridge of Beverly and Simon Carter of Woburn, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1795.

GOODROW.

Mary L. Goodrow and Charles A. Fountain, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1868.

GOODWALL.

Phineas Goodwall of Marlborough and Rebecca Bruce of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1733.

GOODWIN.

Nathaniel Goodwin and Mary Townsend of Reading, Sept. 1, 1701.
Ann Goodwin and Isaac Kidder, both of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 25, 1775.
Sarah Goodwin of Woburn and Eliphalet Manning, Jr., of Tewksbury, Mar. 4, 1785.
Uriah Goodwin and Mary Cummings, both of Woburn, Mar. 20, 1788.
Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston and Rhoda Cutler of Woburn, April 2, 1795.
Mr. John Goodwin, 3rd, of Reading and Miss Polly Richardson of Woburn, April 8, 1813.
Uriah Goodwin of Bedford and Olive Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 6, 1818.
Henry W. Goodwin of Reading and Sarah Lewis of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1852.
Sarah J. Goodwin and Samuel C. Young, both of Reading, April 20, 1859.
Susan C. Goodwin and Charles Scott, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
James W. Goodwin and Faustina Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1861.
John Goodwin and Georgianna Donlan, both of Woburn, May 22, 1866.

GORDON.

Adam Gordon, Esq., of East Florida and Miss Eliza Page of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1825.

GOULD.

Sarah Gould and John Burbeen, April 16, 1660.
Adam Gould of Groton and Hannah Knight of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1687. *
Elizabeth Gould and William Bruce, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1693.
Daniel Gould and Sarah Grover, both of Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1702.
John Gould of Charlestown and Judah Walker of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1715.
Thomas Gould of Charlestown and Ruth Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1721.

---

* County Record.

GOULD, *continued.*

Abigail Gould of Stoneham and John Tidd of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1729.
Deacon Daniel Gould of Stoneham and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Apr. 15. 1747.
Jacob Gould and Elizabeth Holden, both of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1751.
Sarah Gould of Woburn and Job Miller of Charlestown, at Billerica, Feb. 27, 1776.
Mr. Nathan Gould of Stoneham and Miss Abigail Evans of Woburn, April 23, 1789.
Susanna Gould of Stoneham and Jesse Converse of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 11, 1793.
William H. Gould and Sarah J. Wright, both of Reading, Apr. 30, 1865.
Sarah S. Gould and Howard M. Ford, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1869.
Katharine W. Gould and Daniel H. Richards, Jr., both of Woburn, May 9, 1871.
Henry Gould and Ann Jenkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1871.

GOVE.

Amos W. Gove and Hannah S. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1851.

GOWING. (See also GOING.)

Ezekiel Gowing of Lynn and Deliverance Wyman of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1732.
Nathaniel Gowing of Sutton and Patience Richardson of Woburn, Mar. 17, 1757.
Sally Gowing and Joseph Butters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 31, 1818.
Jaques Gowing and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, May 12, 1860.

GRAHAM.

James Graham and Elizabeth Gibbons, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1863.
Isaac Graham and Catharine McCrea, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1871.
William Graham and Annie Foster, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.
Margaret Graham of Winchester and Robert Hawkes of Woburn, July 2, 1872.

GRAMMER.

Miss Betsey Grammer of Boston and Mr. Minot Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1825.
William T. Grammer and Mary E. Wade, both of Woburn, May 9, 1843.
Samuel A. Grammer and Caroline Gray, both of Woburn, Feb. 29, 1848.
Mary E. Grammer and George M. Buchanan, both of Woburn, June 7, 1871.

GRANFIELD.

Andrew Granfield and Ellen Doyle, both of Woburn, June 23, 1861.

GRANT.

Sophia A. Grant of Woburn and Hamilton E. Kinsbury of Needham, June 29, 1855.
Orphenia E. Grant of Woburn and Charles G. Flagg of Needham, June 3, 1856.
Frances H. Grant of Woburn and William H. Pattee of West Cambridge, Mar. 3, 1857.
Mary Grant of Woburn and Alexander Clapp of Charlestown, May 16, 1858.
Patrick Grant and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Lucy A. Grant of Lawrence and Austin F. Carter of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

GRATTAN.

Charles J. Grattan and Mary Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1870.

GRAVES.

Mary Graves of Sudbury and Henry Brooks of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1692.
Ruth Graves of Reading and Isaac Buck of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 3, 1729.

GRAY.

Jonathan Gray and Persis Reed, Feb. 20, 1738.
Persis Gray and James Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1756.
Robert Gray of Andover and Widow Abigail Chandler of Woburn, at Andover, Oct. 26, 1758.
Caroline Gray and Samuel A. Grammer, both of Woburn, Feb. 29, 1848.
Thomas J. Gray and Harriet E. Hussey, both of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1856.
Mary Jane Gray of Woburn and Eben Knapp Long of Loogootee, Ind., Aug. 27, 1860.
Edward W. Gray of Malden and Emma N. Burke of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1869.

GRAYDON.

Maria M. Graydon and Thomas P. Stowers, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1857.
Isabella Graydon and Joseph E. Stewart, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1862.
John E. Graydon and Helen M. Neal, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1868.
William B. Graydon and Jane Scales, both of Woburn, May 4, 1871.

GREELEY.

Charles W. Greeley and Rhoda Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1872.

GREEN.

Hannah Green and Joseph Richardson, Nov. 5, 1666.
John Green and Sarah Bateman, July 3, 1671.
Esther Green and Eliezer Flagg, Jan. 17, 1694.
Henry Green and Hannah Flagg, Jan. 9, 1695.

GREEN, *continued.*

Thomas Green of Malden and Hannah Vinton of Woburn, May 10, 1698.
William Green of Woburn and Mary Parker of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 23, 1703.
Josiah Green of Malden and Esther Thompson of Woburn, May 16, 1734.
Abigail Green and Joseph Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1742.
Mary Green and Joshua Wyman, both of Woburn, July 14. 1747.
Mr. Jonathan Green, Jr., and Mrs. Dorcas Hay, both of Stoneham, by Josiah Johnson, Esq., May 9, 1769.*
Mary Green of Malden and Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn, at Malden, Dec. 14, 1777.
Daniel Green, Jr. of Stoneham and Sarah Evans of Woburn, at Reading. Oct. 15, 1783.
Mr. Abel Green and Miss Rhoda Watson, both of Woburn, June 23, 1839.
Mr. Abel Green of Woburn and Miss Harriet M. G. Jackson of Charlestown, June 6, 1842.
Oliver Green of Stoneham and Susan W. Richardson of Woburn, June 3, 1849.
Frederick Green of Spencer and Lucinda Clifton of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1851.
Julia A. Green of Reading and Joseph R. Morton of Woburn, Aug. —, 1852.
Fernando Green and Miranda J. Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1865.
John P. Green and Carrie A. Fisk, both of Woburn, July 20, 1866.
Joseph R. Green and Ella Frances Allen, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1872.
Thomas Green of Woburn and Ellen Melanefy of Winchester, Oct. 14, 1872.

GREENEY.

Patrick Greeney of Burlington and Sabina Minouge of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1871.

GREENLEAF.

Mary Greenleaf of Medford and Addison Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 24, 1761.
Charles H. Greenleaf of Boston and Sarah K. Reed of Woburn, June 18, 1862.
Rodney W. Greenleaf of Boston and Louisa F. Fowle of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1865.

GREENOUGH.

Thomas Greenough of Boston and Esther Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1767.
Mary Greenough and Jonathan Taylor, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1801.

---

* County Record.

GREENWOOD.

Joseph Greenwood of Boston and Margery Reed of Woburn, July 18, 1765.

Margaret Greenwood of Woburn and David Eager of Watertown, Nov. 11, 1792.

Curtis Greenwood and Lucy A. Taylor, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.

Ormond E. Greenwood and Louisa C. Payden, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1871.

Curtis Greenwood and Sarah E. Payden, both of Woburn, May 3, 1871.

GREGORY.

Peggy Gregory of Woburn and Titus Vespasian of Sandown, negroes, June 3, 1761.

GRIDLEY.

Edwin Gridley of West Cambridge and Mary C. Locke of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1849.

GRIFFIN.

Abigail Griffin of Burlington and Loammi Boutwell of Wilmington, at Burlington, June 17, 1812.

Miss Betsey Griffin of Wilmington and Mr. Francis Butters of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1814.

Mahala Griffin of Woburn and Timothy N. Brown of Reading, May —, 1823.

Mrs. Mary Griffin and Mr. Josiah Walker, Jr., both of Burlington, Sept. 26, 1833.

Woodbury Griffin and Eliza Oliver, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1856.

Charles H. Griffin of Winchester and Celia A. Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.

Patrick Griffin and Mary Kilderry, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1869.

James Griffin and Ellen O'Brien, both of Medford, Feb. 4, 1871.

Lawrence Griffin and Bridget Flanagan, both of Woburn, April 17, 1872.

GRIGGS.

[Mrs.?] Thankful Griggs of Roxbury and Mr. Joshua Wyman of Woburn, at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1798.

GRISWOLD.

Mr. Matthew Griswold and Mrs. Hannah Vial, both of Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1828.

Miss Laura Griswold and Mr. Harry (?) Goodell, both of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1834.

Miss Lucy Griswold and Mr. Edwin Richardson, both of Woburn, April 17, 1837.

GROSE.

Elizabeth Grose and Capt. John Carter, ——, 1691.

GROVE.

Mary Grove and Joseph Whittemore, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1730.
James R. Grove of Trenton, N. Y., and Clara G. Hayes of Woburn, March 7, 1872.

GROVER.

Thomas Grover and Sarah Buck, Feb. 27, 1694.
Matthew Grover and Noami Hines of Malden, Aug. 20, 1701.
Sarah Grover and Daniel Gould, both of Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1702.
Thomas Grover and Eliza Taylor, both of Reading, Dec. 3, 1702.
Joanna Grover and William Crouch, both of Shrewsbury, July 3, 1729.
Patty Grover and Peter Richardson of Woburn, at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1769.
Lydia Grover and Eleazer Richardson of Woburn, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1788.

GUILD.

Levi G. Guild of Amherst, Mass., and Lucy Converse, ———, Aug. —, 1830.*
Charles H. Guild of Somerville and Margaret J. Fox of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1848.

GUNNER.

Nanny Gunner and Jonathan Williams, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1750.

GUSTIN.

John H. Gustin of Danvers and Angela G. Morrison of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1870.
Peter Gustin of Medford and Camille Lemieux of Winchester, Nov. 3, 1870.

GYE.

John Gye of Rehoboth and Mary Knight of Woburn, at Rehoboth, March 21, 1726.

HACKETT.

Sarah S. Hackett and Edward E. Thompson, both of Woburn, at South Hadley, Sept. 9, 1848.

HADE.

Patrick Hade and Catharine Marrow, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

HADLEY. (See also HEADLEY.)

Samuel Hadley of Stoneham and Abigail Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, March 2, 1739.
Willis Hadley of Stoneham and Abigail Hadley of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1791.

---

* Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

HADLEY, *continued.*

Abigail Hadley of Woburn and Willis Hadley of Stoneham, Sept. 8, 1791.
Else Hadley and James Pearsons, both of Malden, Jan. 26, 1794.
David Hadley, Jr., and Sarah Fisher, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 10. 1797.
Daniel Hadley of Woburn and Lois Holden of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1797.
Ebenezer Hadley of Medford and Sally Hadley of Woburn, June 20, 1806.
Sally Hadley of Woburn and Ebenezer Hadley of Medford, June 20, 1806.
Mr. Willis Hadley of Woburn and Miss Abigail Pierce of Boston, Nov. 28, 1816.
Mr. Daniel Hadley, Jr., and Miss Sally Hadley, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1820.
Miss Sally Hadley and Mr. Daniel Hadley, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1820.
Mr. Gamaliel J. Hadley and Miss Martha F. Knight, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1820.
Miss Elizabeth Hadley and Mr. Zadock Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1826.
Reuben Hadley and Sarah Challis, both of Woburn, March 24, 1828.
Stephen Hadley of Woburn and Anna Clifton of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 7, 1837.
Cyrus Hadley and Harriet Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1844.
Cyrus Hadley and Nancy Tarbox, both of Woburn, at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1846.
Amos Hadley and Nancy J. Raymond, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1851.
Margaret Hadley and Alonzo Andrews, both of Stoneham, Jan. 1, 1856.
Alonzo S. Hadley and Rachel G. Goldsmith, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1861.
Ephraim W. Hadley and Dorinda Stone, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1861.
Emma Hadley and James Rice, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

HAGGERTY.

Ellen Haggerty and Daniel McMahon, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1857.
Mary Haggerty and Neal Doary, both of Woburn, June 9, 1859.
Patrick Haggerty and Rosa Canney, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1863.
John Haggerty and Mary Ann McGee, both of Woburn, May 20, 1865.

HAGGETT.

Pauline S. Haggett, of Norridgewock, Me., and Charles H. Day of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1867.

HALE.

Jonas Hale and Sally Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1806.
Sarah F. Hale of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin F. Swanton of Lexington, July 15, 1829.
Miss Mary Ann Hale of Woburn and Mr. William J. Niles of Boston, Nov. 19, 1829.

HALE, *continued.*

Jonas Hale and Abigail Winn, at Burlington, May —, 1832.
John W. Hale of Lynn and Sarah J. Plummer of Woburn, March 23, 1856.
Mary E. Hale and John A. Taylor, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1863.
Mary B. Hale and Charles Wendall Macy, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1865.
Angie Hale and Eleazer W. Davis, both of Wilmington, Nov. 1, 1866.

HALL.*

Percival Hall and Jane Willis, Feb. 2, 1696.
Stephen Hall and Elizabeth Willis, Oct. 18, 1697.
Mehetabel Hall of Tewksbury and Josiah Colburn of Dracut, May 5, 1737.
Elizabeth [Hall] of Bedford and James Simonds [3rd,] of Woburn, at Lexington, June 30, 1763.
Josiah Hall of Cambridge and Elizabeth Cummings of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1773.
Mr. Isaac Hall of West Cambridge and Miss Hannah Kendall of Woburn, May 22, 1826.
Charles Hall and Adeline A. Cutter, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1845.
Orlando P. Hall and Juliette A. Smith, both of Keene, N. H., Jan. 13, 1857.
Martin Hall and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Aug. 15. 1857.
Melvin Hall of Ashland and Roxanna Bowly of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.
Abiathar M. Hall of Woburn and Mary Washburn of Weston, June 2, 1859.
Harriet E. Hall and George H. Harris, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1859.
George A. Hall and Mary U. Bates, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1865.
Annie M. Hall and Walter B. Berry, both of Woburn, Mar. 15. 1866.
Alicia Hall and Samuel E. Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.

HALLORAN.

Patrick Halloran and Bridget Sheehan, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1865.

HALPIN.

Ann Halpin and Peter Finn, both of Woburn, July 5, 1858.

HAM.

James Ham and Martha Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1849.
Benjamin F. Ham and Sarah R. Wise, both of Boston, Aug. 2, 1856.
Mark Ham and Maria R. Page, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1860.

HAMBLET. (See also HAMLET.)

William Hamblet † and Rebecca Butters, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1720.

---

* See note under Henshaw.

† See note under Farley. In April, 1680, Jacob Hamlet and his wife Mary, relict widow of Abram Jaquith, petition the court for administration on his estate.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 312.*

HAMBLET, *continued.*

John Hamblet of Nottingham and Phebe Baldwin of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1735.

Rebecca Hamblet of Wilmington and Joshua Simonds of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 27, 1746.

HAMILTON.

Miss Rebecca C. Hamilton and Mr. Alpheus Merriam, both of Woburn, July 12, 1835.

Elizabeth B. Hamilton and John J. Pearsons, both of Burlington, Aug. 10, 1843.

William M. Hamilton and Jane H. Richards, both of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1850.

Ellen Hamilton and Patrick McGowan, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1866.

John R. Hamilton of Woburn and Mary M. Fisk of Lexington, Mar. 16, 1872.

HAMLET. (See also HAMBLET.)

Joseph Hamlet and Susanna Cutler, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 14, 1707.

HAMMEL.

Catharine Hammel of Lynn and Edward Foley of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1871.

HAMMOND.

Joseph W. Hammond and Elizabeth P. Smith, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1851.

HANCOCK.

Elizabeth Hancock of Cambridge and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1702.

Hannah Hancock of Stoneham and Hezekiah Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, ———, 1759.

HANDEN.

Susan J. Handen and William Emery, both of Woburn, May 1, 1851.

Frances R. Handen and William Emery, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

HANDY.

Emma I. Handy of Dedham and Charles L. Lyman of Woburn, June 11, 1867.

HANLEY.

Annie Hanley and William Porter, both of Burlington, June 20, 1872.

HANNA.

Bridget Hanna and Edward Doherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1858.

HANSON.

Henrietta Hanson of Woburn and Enoch Holt of Lowell, Dec. 16, 1827.
Phineas G. Hanson and Helen L. Weston, both of Woburn, April 26, 1860.
Marquis A. Hanson of Stoneham and Catharine Buckman of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1861.
Sarah B. Hanson of So. Danvers and Josiah Parker, 2nd, of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1864.
George W. Hanson and Frances S. Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.
James I. Hanson of Woburn and Helen C. Adams of Uxbridge, July 14, 1869.
Marquis A. Hanson and Julia A. C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 5, 1871.
Joseph Hanson of Stoneham and Sarah A. Morrison of Woburn, July 19, 1871.

HARDY.

Milicent Hardy and Richard Penhallow, both of Woburn, at Boston, Mar. 4, 1760.
Asher Hardy of Woburn and Sarah Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, July 18, 1782.
Martha Hardy of Medford and Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, Feb. 4, 1810.
Miss Eliza R. Hardy of Woburn and Mr. George Clough of Lowell, Oct. 16, 1840.
William Hardy of East Cambridge and Susan W. Robinson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1845.

HARKINS.

Mary Harkins and Terence McGowan, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865.
Margery Harkins and Michael Shields, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1868.
William Harkins and Margery Doherty, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.
Michael Harkins and Nancy McIntire, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1870.
Edward Harkins and Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1871.
Daniel Harkins and Bridget Hillary, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1872.

HARNDEN.

Hannah Harnden of Reading and Stephen Wright of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 21, 1713.
Benjamin Harnden and Joanna Dale of Woburn, July 17, 1722.
John Harnden of Reading and Mary Jaquith of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 13, 1727.
Miss Janet Harnden of Reading and Mr. Preston Richardson of Woburn, April 26, 1837.

HARRINGTON. (See also HERRINGTON.)

Elizabeth Harrington of Waltham and Isaac Gleason, June 26, 1740.
Thaddeus Harrington of Lexington and Lydia [Phebe, County Record] Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 20, 1764.

HARRINGTON, *continued.*

Mary Harrington of Lexington and Newhall Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, Oct. 16, 1777.
Betty Harrington of Lexington and James Bruce of Woburn, at Lexington, June 15, 1797.
Miss Dorcas Harrington of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Paine Frothingham of Charlestown, June 10, 1813.
Elizabeth Harrington of Woburn and William Chandler of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 17, 1813.
Moses Harrington Jr. (?), and Esther Gloyd (?), both of Lexington, May 4, 1817.
Betsey Harrington and Emery Gaffield, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 4, 1823.
Franklin M. Harrington of Lexington and Susan Wiley of Ashby, June 2, 1847.
Edward Harrington of Charlestown and Margaret J. Holland of Winchester, July 16, 1867.

HARRIS.

Joseph Harris of Concord and Sarah Snow of Woburn, April 8, 1724.
Hannah E. Harris and John K. Pearson, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1851.
George H. Harris and Harriet E. Hall, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1859.
James W. Harris of Woburn and Anna F. Pattee of Foxborough, Oct. 25, 1860.
William H. Harris and Susan A. McCarthy, both of Woburn, April 4, 1867.
Mary C. Harris and Joseph W. Garfield, both of Woburn, April 19, 1869.
Otis S. Harris and Lucy Jane Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1870.

HARRISON.

Charles J. Harrison and Alcesta Onion, both of Woburn, June 11, 1848.
Mary A. Harrison of Woburn and William Nolan of Boston, May 22, 1872.

HART.

Adam Hart of Reading and Abigail Dale of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1725.
Miss Lavinia Hart of Woburn and Mr. John B. Kendall of Tewksbury, May 2, 1839.
Miss Mary Hart of Woburn and Mr. Stephen A. Coburn of Lowell, Jan. 19, 1843.
Sylvania Hart of Woburn and John Wood of Burlington, Dec. 26, 1847.
James R. Hart of Woburn and Mary Champney of Boston, Sept. 28, 1853.
Orlando J. Hart and Abby DeMerritt, both of Woburn, April 10, 1863.
Charles W. Hart and Kittie Ashland, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1866.
Catharine Hart and Terence Carroll, both of Woburn, July 18, 1867.
Charles C. Hart of Woburn and Philena G. Richardson of Stoneham, April 12, 1868.

HARTFORD.

Daniel Hartford, Jr., and Alcina Shedd, both of Billerica, Jan. 29, 1860.

HARTSHORNE.

James Hartshorne, Jr., of Reading and Abigail Coggin of Woburn, July 26, 1803.

Abby A. Hartshorne and J. Frederick Leslie, both of Woburn, April 6, 1870.

HARTWELL.

Joseph Hartwell and Ruhamah Cutter, Feb. 1, 1706.

Joseph Hartwell and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 21, 1738.

Abigail Hartwell of Charlestown and Samuel Wyman of Woburn, at Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1742.

Tabitha Hartwell and Judah Wright, both of Bedford, at Lexington, May 14, 1767.

Ruth Hartwell of Bedford and Daze Skelton of Woburn, June 19, 1770.

Elizabeth Hartwell of Bedford and Robert Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, March 2, 1771.

Jemima Hartwell of Bedford and Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn, at Bedford, June 22, 1774.

Hannah C. Hartwell and Edward Carroll, both of Woburn, May 6, 1843.

Frederick A. Hartwell and Lavinia A. Nichols, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1865.

HARTY.

Sarah Harty and Timothy Martin, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1859.

HARVEY.

Ann Harvey and William Cosgrove, both of Winchester, Sept. 12, 1857.

HARWOOD. (See also HAYWARD.)

Mary Harwood and Thomas Powers, both of Concord, Oct. 28, 1702.

Nancy Harwood of Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Edward Fowle of Woburn, March 8, 1865.

HASSELL.

Elizabeth Hassell and Joseph Wright, Nov. 1, 1661.

HASTINGS.

Elizabeth C. Hastings of Woburn and Moses S. Judkins of Castine, March 6, 1808.

Miss Frances M. Hastings and Mr. Thomas Gibson, both of Woburn, March 28, 1815.

Harriet Hastings of Woburn and Joseph Young of Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1855.

Mary C. Hastings and John Glines, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1855.

HATCH.

Mr. Daniel P. Hatch of Woburn and Miss Sally D. Richardson of Charlestown, April 7, 1835.

Mr. Alvah Hatch and Miss Mary Cutter, both of Woburn, July 27, 1835.

Mr. Horace Hatch and Miss Esther W. Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1841.

Mr. Nason M. Hatch and Miss Maria J. Thompson, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.

Alvah Hatch and Lucinda Walton, both of Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1845.

Sarah Abby Hatch and John Francis Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.

James I. Hatch of Peabody and Ella B. Kilbourn of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1870.

HATHAWAY.

Aaron K. Hathaway of Woburn and Mary A. Holmes of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1836.

HATHORNE.

William Hathorne and Abigail Cutler, both of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1700.

Mr. Samuel Hathorne of Wilmington and Grace Walker of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1741.

HAVEN.

Jonas Haven and Sally Wilson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 9, 1801.

Jonas Haven and Mary Tay, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 26, 1820.

Jonas Haven and Abigail Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1822.

Sarah W. Haven of Burlington and Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1847.

Timothy W. Haven and Laura A. Tibbetts, both of Burlington, April 22, 1857.

HAWKES.

Robert Hawkes of Woburn and Margaret Graham of Winchester, July 2, 1872.

HAWKINS.

Caroline A. Hawkins and Sereno B. Pratt, both of Woburn, April 24, 1860.

HAY.

Peter Hay of Stoneham and Mary Brooks of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1734.

John Hay of Woburn and Sarah King of Danvers, at Danvers, May 6, 1762.

HAY, *continued.*

Mrs. Dorcas Hay and Mr. Jonathan Green, Jr., both of Stoneham, by Josiah Johnson, Esq., May 9, 1769.*
Peter C. Hay of Stoneham and Ann Allen of Woburn, June 12, 1850.

HAYDEN.

Mary Hayden of Woburn and Nathaniel Evans of Reading, March 12, 1771.
John H. Hayden and Nancy Gage, both of Woburn, May 30, 1847.
Edward D. Hayden and Marcia A. Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1860.
Albert J. Hayden of Lawrence and Fannie H. Ellis of Woburn, May 25, 1865.

HAYES.

Timothy Hayes and Ellen O'Connor, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1858.
Susan Hayes and Charles Kearns, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1865.
Charles Hayes of Woburn and Mary A. White of Framingham, June 30, 1865.
Clara G. Hayes of Woburn and James R. Grove of Trenton, N. Y., March 7, 1872.

HAYNES. (See also HINES.)

Miss Margaret G. Haynes and Mr. Henry H. Flanders, both of Lowell, May 2, 1839.

HAYWARD.

Judith Hayward and William Simonds, Jan. 18, 1644. [March 18, 1643, County Record.]
Sarah Hayward and Samuel Richardson, Sept. 8, 1680.
Persis Hayward and Jacob Kendall, Jan. 2, 1683.
John Hayward of Concord and Sarah Blodgett of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1687.*
Abigail Hayward and William Locke, June 8, 1698.
Mr. Jonathan Hayward and Mrs. Ruth Burbeen, Feb. 4, 1735.
Nathaniel Hayward and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 14, 1747.
Jonathan Hayward [Harwood] of Chelmsford and Judith Reed of Woburn, May 2, 1759.
Nathaniel Hayward of Woburn and Amy Richardson of Billerica, July 12, 1764.
Prudence Hayward and Henry Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1768.
Bathsheba Hayward and Luther Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1775.
James Hayward of Malden and Elizabeth † Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1795.
H. Porter Hayward and Frances A. Young, both of Stoneham, June 26, 1864.

---

* County Record.
† Ruth. Marriage Intention.

HAZELTINE.

Hiram R. Hazeltine of Pomeroy, Ohio, and Catharine J. McDonald of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1869.

HAZELTON.

Mr. Peter Hazelton of Dracut and Miss Hannah Smith of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1812.

HEADLEY. (See also HADLEY.)

Mr. Benjamin Headley and Lucy Dean, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1782.

HEALD.

Charlotte Heald of Lowell and Warren Emerson of Woburn, May 1, 1860.

HEALEY.

George H. Healey and Nellie McCarthy, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1866.

HEARAN.

John Hearan and Catharine McGee, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

HEARD. (See HURD.)

HEATH.

Mr. James Heath and Sally [Johnson *] Gloyd, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1795.

HECKBERT.

Belle Heckbert and John Doherty, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.

HELESTON.

Matthew Heleston and Jane Becket, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1851.

HEMMENWAY.

Isabel I. Hemmenway † and Willard Edmunds, both of Malden, Nov. 14, 1847.

HENCHY.

Ann Henchy and Philip Byrne, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

HENDERSON.

William Henderson of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith of Woburn, March 13, 1740.

Mary Jane Henderson and Colin Sutheland, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

---

* Precinct Church Record.

† See entry under Edmunds where the name is spelled as it appears on the records.

HENNESSY.

John Hennessy [of Billerica (?)] and Sarah Proctor [of Woburn (?)], at Billerica, April 2, 1784.

Nora A. Hennessy and Patrick W. Kinney, both of Woburn, April 28, 1870.

HENNEY.

James Henney of Johnson, R. I., and Ann Doherty of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

HENNIGAN.

Ellen Hennigan and Thomas Madden, both of Woburn, May 22, 1864.

Hannah Hennigan and James Mahoney, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

HENSHAW.

Thomas Henshaw * and Hannah Cleveland, Sept. 24, 1677.

Elizabeth Henshaw of Charlestown and John Mansur, June 3, 1701.

Hannah Henshaw and Thomas Lepingwell, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 28, 1706.

Thomas Henshaw and Mary Brooks, May 26, 1712.

William Henshaw and Priscilla Reed, March 8, 1739.

Thomas A. Henshaw and Susanna Clemson, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1857.

HERRINGTON.

Chloe Herrington of Lexington and Mr. David Cummings of Woburn, April 16, 1795.

HETHERINGTON.

Eliza A. Hetherington of Lawrence and William H. Lee of Marlborough, Sept. 10, 1867.

HICKEY.

Mary Hickey and Bernard Cordell, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862.

Michael Hickey and Mary Duncan, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1856.

Elizabeth Hickey and Michael Lowe, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.

Sarah Hickey and John McCarthy, both of Woburn, April 8, 1869.

James Hickey and Mary A. Kelley, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

HIGGINS.

James W. Higgins of Crawford, N. J., and Adelia J. Littlefield of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1869.

HILDRETH.

Isaac Hildreth and Elizabeth Wilson of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Nov. 12, 1685.

---

* In April, 1672, "Thomas Henshaw and Thomas Hall, singlemen of Woburn, being convicted of living from under family government, contrary to law, are ordered forthwith to submit themselves to family government as the law directs, and to appear at next Court & bring with them certificate thereof."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. II., page 24.*

HILL.* (See also HILS.)

Elizabeth Hill of Billerica and Timothy Baldwin of Woburn, June 2, 1687.
Isaac Hill of Woodstock and Sarah Wright of Woburn, at Medford, May 20, 1719.
Nathaniel Hill of Cambridge and Martha Paine of Woburn, June 25, 1723.
Sarah Hill and Thomas Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1727.
Widow Rebecca Hill [of Cambridge] and Capt. Samuel Carter [of Woburn], at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1770.
Amos Hill and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1807.
Amos Hill of Nottingham West (N. H.,) and Lucy Locke of Lexington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1807.
James Hill of Stoneham and Nancy Symmes of Woburn, March 28, 1811.
Miss Abigail E. Hill and Mr. Josiah Wood, both of Woburn, May 5, 1824.
Mr. Nathaniel Hill, Jr., and Miss Electa P. Buckman, both of Woburn, April 26, 1836.
Miss Nancy Hill and Mr. Jonas Wood, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1837.
Mr. Jotham Hill and Miss Lucy F. Locke, both of Woburn, May 26, 1841.
Mary Hill and Alpha E. Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1844.
Samuel Hill and Martha M. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1849.
Henry S. Hill of New York and Kate E. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1854.
Alexander Hill and Mary Ryan, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1859.
Alfred C. Hill of Saugus and Mary C. Wiley of Stoneham, June 23, 1861.
Jotham F. Hill and Agnes E. Allen, both of Woburn, June 7, 1869.
Henry A. Hill and Ella M. Boutelle, both of Stoneham, April 23, 1871.
Waldo Hill and Mariette Quimby, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1872.

HILLARY.

Bridget Hillary and Daniel Harkins, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1872.

HILS.

Ebenezer Hils and Sarah Converse, Jan. 14, 1697.

HILTON.

Nancy Hilton† of Dorchester and Mr. William Fowle, Jr., of Woburn, April 6, 1817.

HINCKLEY.

Miss Lucy Ann Hinckley of Woburn and Mr. Prentice S. Barnard of South Reading, Nov. 25, 1841.

---

* In 1657, Woburn was presented by Ralph Hill for want of a pound and for not sufficient repairing of a Bridge called blind Bridge.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.*

† See entry and note under Fowle.

HINCKLEY, *continued.*

Helen M. Hinckley of Woburn and Capt. Joseph M. Whitman of Westminster, Feb. 6, 1851.
William Hinckley and Carrie F. Worth, both of Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 13, 1867.

HINES. (See also HAYNES.)

Naomi Hines of Malden and Matthew Grover, Aug. 20, 1701.
Stephen Hines and Ellen E. Beers, both of Woburn, March 16, 1847.
Dorothy D. Hines and Jesse C. Bolles, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1848.
Julia Hines and John Bartlett, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1861.

HITCHBORN.

Robert H. Hitchborn and Fanny M. Clark, both of Bangor, Nov. 2, 1854.

HITTINGER.

George J. Hittinger of Woburn and Julia E. Field of Independence, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862.

HODGDON.

Sylvester Hodgdon of Boston and Allina C. G. Brown of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1869.

HODGE.

John C. Hodge of Winchester and Mary Rooney of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1866.

HODGKINS.

Francis B. Hodgkins of South Weymouth and Elizabeth Ward of Woburn, June 11, 1871.

HOGAN.

Peter Hogan and Bridget Whalen, both of Woburn, July 7, 1860.
Joanna Hogan and Thomas Long, both of Woburn, April 13, 1872.

HOISINGTON.

Mr. Stillman Hoisington and Miss Alice Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1836.
Stillman M. Hoisington and Miss Miriam Watson, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1839.
Stillman M. Hoisington of Woburn and Margaret J. Rogers of Waltham, Aug. 1, 1847.

HOLDEN.*

Elizabeth Holden and John Reed, March 21, 1682.
John Holden and Sarah Pierce, June 19, 1690.

---

* For some genealogical information on the Holden family see Woburn Record of Deaths, star page 135. See note under Tottingham.

HOLDEN, *continued.*

Anna Holden and Ephraim [John, County Record] Leatherby, both of Charlestown, April 17, 1717.
Thomas Holden and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, March 7, 1723.
John Holden of Woburn and Mary Damon of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1724.
Jonathan Holden and Joanna Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1731.
Rebecca Holden of Woburn and Nathaniel Tay, at Boston, Aug. 3, 1748.
Elizabeth Holden and Jacob Gould, both of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1751.
Sarah Holden of Woburn and Joseph Knight, Jr., of Stoneham, April 16, 1769.
Ruhamah Holden of Woburn amd Joseph Whittemore of Malden, Sept. 10, 1771.
Thomas Holden of Stoneham and Polly Munroe of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1794.
Asa Holden and Sally Miller, both of Woburn, July 23, 1795.
Lois Holden of Stoneham and Daniel Hadley of Woburn, at Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1797.
Asa Holden and Polly Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1798.
Asa Holden of Woburn and Nancy Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1801.
Mr. William Holden and Miss Sally Tay, both of Woburn, May 4, 1817.
Mr. William Holden, Jr., and Miss Catharine T. Childs, both of Woburn, July 8. 1821.
Mr. William Holden and Miss Abigail Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1823.
Mr. Luther Holden and Miss Mary R. Brooks, both of Woburn, May 20, 1825.
Mr. William Holden, Sen., and Miss Betsey Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1841.
Susan T. Holden and Levi P. Littlefield, both of Woburn, April 5, 1843.
Stoughton B. Holden and Emeline L. York, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1851.
Emily T. Holden and John B. Reed, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.
Clinton B. Holden of Reading and Henrietta Brooks of Woburn, Oct. —, 1853.
Albert P. Holden and Lydia Shaw, both of Woburn, July 1, 1858.
Mary A. Holden of Billerica and Stephen Lynde of Stoneham, Sept. 26. 1858.
Sarah F. Holden of Ottawa, Ill., and Benjamin F. Chamberlain of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1859.
Amasa A. Holden and Ellen A. Buckman, both of Stoneham, Aug. 2, 1869.

HOLLAND.

Ceazar Holland and Jane Prescott, both of Bedford, Jan. 30, 1787.
George A. Holland and Huldah A. Spaulding, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1854.

HOLLAND, *continued.*

Timothy Holland and Julia Darbody, both of Woburn, July 2, 1859.
Susan Holland and Francis Warren Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1863.
Nancy Holland and H. James Lynch, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.
Ellen Holland and Michael Dunegan, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1865.
Magaret J. Holland of Winchester and Edward Harrington of Charlestown, July 16, 1867.
Peter Holland and Ellen Cummings, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1870.

HOLLIS.

Charlotte Hollis and Elijah Farmer, both of Woburn [July * 23], 1801.
Miss Sally Hollis of Woburn and Mr. Abijah Carter, Jr., of Boston, Sept.† 26, 1812.
Miss Mary Hollis and Mr. Abel Richardson, 5th, both of Woburn, June 18, 1816.
Mr. David Hollis, Jr., and Miss Sophia Farwell, both of Woburn. Jan. 14, 1817.
Miss Prudence Hollis and Mr. Moses Knight, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1817.

HOLMAN.

Miss Mary Holman and Mr. Asa Holt, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1834.

HOLMES.

Isabel Holmes of Woburn and Henry Aiken of Lexington, Aug. 22, 1721.
Mr. William Thomas Holmes of Holden and Miss Ruth Wyman, of Woburn, April 10, 1783.
Rev. Cyrus Holmes of Woburn and Sophia Ann Collamore, at Pembroke, July —, 1832.
Mary A. Holmes of Newburyport and Aaron K. Hathaway of Woburn, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1836.
Abbe Holmes of N. Strafford, N. H., and Martha A. Craig of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1859.

HOLT.

Dinah Holt of Andover and Daniel Pierce of Woburn, July 3, 1705.
Martha Holt of Andover and Summers Pierce of Woburn, at Andover, March 3, 1726.
John Holt of Boston and Mary Tuttle of Woburn, June 22, 1732.
John Holt and Sarah Wright, Nov. 26, 1739.
Deborah Holt and David Eames, both of Woburn, July 24, 1770.
Enoch Holt of Lowell and Henrietta Hanson of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1827.
Mr. Asa Holt and Miss Mary Holman, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1834.
Susan Holt and James Bell, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Julia A. Holt and Irad S. Ingerson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1854.

---

* Samuel Thompson's record.
† November. Church Record.

HOOPER.

Phebe Hooper of Wilmington and Nicholas Stricker of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1731.
Olive Hooper and Zebadiah Tweed, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Samuel Hooper and Bridget Mooney, both of Woburn, June 6, 1858.
Olive C. Hooper and Martin V. Wade, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1865.
Caroline F. Hooper and John H. Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1870.
George E. Hooper of Reading and Martha E. Stowers of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1871.

HOPKINS.

William Hopkins of Wilmington and Rebecca Reed of Woburn, March 28, 1754.
Rebecca Hopkins of Woburn and Zachariah Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 21, 1761.
Mr. Jesse Hopkins of Wilmington and Keziah Twist of Woburn, at Wilmington, Feb. 1, 1782.
Joanna C. Hopkins and Charles S. Converse, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1844.
Leonard F. Hopkins and Emeline O'Neil, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1858.

HOPLEY.

Mr. John Hopley and Miss Harriet Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1842.

HORN.

Daniel H. Horn and Maria L. Hovey, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Leonard W. Horn and Laura A. Smith, both of Woburn, July 12, 1849.
Harriet N. Horn and James G. Shute, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849.
Lydia S. Horn and Bernard Fletcher, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1856.
Margaret J. Horn and Benjamin F. Warren, both of Woburn, July 14, 1859.
Abby W. Horn of Woburn and Charles A. Sweetser of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1859.
Stephen P. Horn of Wolfborough, N. H., and Abba Boutwell of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1863.
Thomas W. Horn of Stratham, N. H., and Mary Jane Patterson of Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 7, 1867.

HORSEY.

Thomas Jones Horsey of Charleston, S. C., and Floranna Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 19, 1811.

HORTON.

Sevina R. Horton and John Knight, 3rd, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1845.
Betsey D. Horton and Parker L. Converse, both of Woburn, June 26, 1854.
Lewis Horton and Pamela A. Chapman, both of Woburn, July 12, 1857.

HORTON, *continued.*

Cynthia Horton and Daniel H. Richards, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1857.
Louise B. Horton of Woburn and Horace Wyman of Worcester, May 1, 1860.
Sparrow Horton and Mary Josephine Grey Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1862.

HOSKINS.

Edward Hoskins and Mary Gillespie, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1872.
Rebecca M. Hoskins and George H. Ayer, both of Woburn, June 17, 1872.

HOSLEY.

Rebecca Hosley of Billerica and Joseph Johnson, 4th, of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1765.

HOSMER.

Mehetabel Hosmer of Concord and Samuel Kendall of Woburn, at Concord, July 23, 1751.
Mehetabel Hosmer [Rossum, County Record.] and Jonathan Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1754.
Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer of Bedford and Nancy Thompson of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1812.
Miss Lucy Ann Hosmer of Billerica and Mr. Franklin Jones of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1824.
Miss Sally B. Hosmer of Woburn and Mr. John Clark of New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 1, 1843.
Christopher P. Hosmer and Susan T. Small, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1853.
Mary J. Hosmer and James E. Abbott, both of Woburn, April 3, 1859.

HOUGHTON.

Jonah Houghton of Lancaster and Mary Burbeen of Woburn, at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681.
Sarah Houghton of Lancaster and Francis Richardson of Woburn, at Charlestown, July 7, 1708.
Oliver Houghton of Charlestown and Ruth Taylor of Woburn, June 24, 1798.

HOURAN.

Catharine Houran and Michael Cronin, both of Winchester, May 22, 1859.

HOURIHAN.

Mary Hourihan and Richard Neagle, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1861

HOVEY.

Maria L. Hovey and Daniel H. Horn, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Catharine S. Hovey of Woburn and Charles F. Foster of Dorchester, Nov. 4, 1857.

HOWARD.

Judith Howard [of Concord]* and Samuel Walker, [of Woburn]* June 1, 1689. [1688.]*

James Howard and Harriet Poole, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.

Mr. Joseph P. Howard and Miss Cynthia Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1833.

Miss Elizabeth Howard and Mr. Francis F. Kimball, both of Woburn, May 16, 1839.

Elvira E. Howard of Reading and Joseph W. Russell of Middletown, Nov. 14, 1867.

HOWE.

David Howe of Lancaster and Mary Reed of Woburn, May 29, 1733.

Mary Howe and Josiah Walker, both of Woburn, May 3, 1753.

Elizabeth Howe of Woburn and Hezekiah Richardson of Townsend, Sept. 4, 1766.

Miss Mary Howe and Mr. Tufts Richardson, both of Woburn, May 22, 1826.

HOWLAND.

Nellie A. Howland and Charles E. Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1867.

HOWLEY.

Susan Howley and Mark Flaherty, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1870.

HOYT.

Mary G. Hoyt of Lynn and Caleb S. Moulton of Woburn, May 8, 1871.

HUBBARD.

Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Gilmore, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1764.

George N. Hubbard of Chelsea and Eliza Jury of Woburn, March 4, 1868.

HUDSON. (See also HUTSON.)

Edward Hudson and Sarah L. Lowery, both of Woburn, March 1, 1859.

HUFFMASTER.

Mr. Isaac Huffmaster of Lexington and Miss Frances Wyer of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1827.

HUGHES.

Patrick Hughes and Hannah O'Brien, both of Woburn, July 4, 1869.

HUMPHREYS.

Joshua Humphreys of Boston and Elizabeth Skinner of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1809.

---

* County Record.

HUNNEWELL.

James Hunnewell and Esther Reed, both of Woburn, March 27, 1755.
Mary E. Hunnewell and Horace Nowell, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1849.

HUNT.

Catherine Hunt of Woburn and Amos Whitney of Boston, Oct. 31, 1802.
Mr. David A. Hunt and Miss Abigail R. Dean, both of Woburn, May 8, 1842.
Mr. George L. Hunt and Miss Mehetabel H. Dean, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1843.
Susan E. Hunt of Woburn and Jacob Page, Jr., of Charlestown, May 11, 1847.
Georgianna L. Hunt and Harvey S. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1872.

HUNTING.

William Hunting and Mary Caroline Cook, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1861.

HUNTRESS.

Elizabeth Huntress and Henry A. Colby, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1851.

HURD.

Elizabeth Hurd of Charlestown and Isaac Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1801.
Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown and Miss Hannah B. Skinner of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1815.

HURLESTON.

Emma Hurleston and Thomas Robinson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1845.

HURLEY.

Dennis Hurley and Ellen Williams, both of Woburn, April 21, 1866.

HUSE.

Emily Huse and Joseph A. Parker, both of Woburn, June 11, 1854.

HUSSEY.

Alvan Hussey of Bristol, Me., and Maria L. Thurlow of Woburn, July 1, 1847.
Harriet E. Hussey and Thomas J. Gray, both of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1856.

HUTCHINS.

Ellen P. Hutchins of Chelsea and Henry W. Burrill of Woburn, March 24, 1869.
Sarah Hutchins of Melrose and Luzen Weeks of Malden, May 4, 1870.

HUTCHINSON.

Elizabeth Hutchinson of Sutton and Israel Richardson of Woburn, at Sutton, Aug. 13, 1762.

Nathaniel Hutchinson of Charlestown and Rebecca Center of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1763.

Rhoda Hutchinson of Carlisle and Asaph Evans of Woburn, at Carlisle, Nov. 22, 1796.

Abigail Hutchinson of Charlestown and Henry Parker of Woburn, at West Cambridge, May 28, 1807.

Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson and Harriet Sanderson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1819.

Miss Mary G. Hutchinson of Woburn and Mr. John H. Coates of Boston, April 2, 1835.

Mr. John B. Hutchinson of Boston and Miss Ruthy B. Wyman of Woburn, June 12, 1838.

Miss Elizabeth W. Hutchinson of Woburn and Mr. William A. Dodge of Boston, Feb. 16, 1841.

Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson and Miss Lydia Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1842.

Adeline M. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Gardner Symmes of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

Thomas O. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Harriet A. Locke of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1846.

Maria L. Hutchinson of West Cambridge and Francis H. Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1846.

Eliza A. Hutchinson and Kenelum W. Baker, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1847.

Lydia L. Hutchinson and Cyrus Blood, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1848.

Harriet N. Hutchinson and Richard Y. Wiswall, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1852.

John W. Hutchinson of Woburn and Clara W. Tibbetts of Burlington, March 24, 1859.

Angeline Hutchinson and Henry Capell, both of Lexington, Nov. 26, 1862.

HUTSON.

Daniel Hutson * of Bridgewater and Mary Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, May 19, 1719.

INGALLS. (See also INGLES).

David Ingalls, Sen.(?), of Wilton and Anna Winn of Woburn, April 6, 1779.

Mr. Ezra C. Ingalls and Miss Ruthy B. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 29, 1839.

Elizabeth A. Ingalls of Lynn and Charles A. Fowler of Woburn, at Lynn, May 9, 1850.

Annie R. Ingalls and Robert E. Jameson, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1865.

---

* In April, 1683, administration was granted to "Daniel Hudsun" Senior, on the estate of William Whitburn, deceased. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 63.*

INGERSON.

Irad S. Ingerson and Julia A. Holt, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1854.
George L. Ingerson and Mary Luce, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1866.

INGLES.

Sarah Ingles of Andover and Joshua Swan, formerly of Haverhill, but now a mariner at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.

IRIS.

Elizabeth Iris and William Wilson, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1820.
Miss Sally Iris and Mr. William Nichols, both of Woburn, June 1, 1825.

IRON.*

IRVING.

Maria S. Irving and Charles E. Nelson, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1847.

ISAAC.

Elizabeth Isaac and Nicholas Davis, July 12, 1643.

JACKSON.

Miss Harriet M. G. Jackson of Charlestown and Mr. Abel Green of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1842.

JAMES.

Susan W. James and Jeremiah T. Farnsworth, both of Lowell, Aug. 22, 1851.

JAMESON.

John Jameson and Mariette Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1856.
Martha E. Jameson of Woburn and Lewis Miller of Kinston, N. C., Aug. 28, 1856.
Robert E. Jameson and Annie R. Ingalls, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1865.

JAQUES.

Sophronia G. Jaques of Stoneham and Jacob C. Whitcher of Woburn, April 24, 1851.

---

* "In 1651, Edward Iron of Woburn, upon promise to take some effectual course to send for his wife now in England by the next opportunity, hath liberty granted him by this Court to abide in the Country until the next return of ships from England, and in case such provisions he shall make shall fail, then the aforenamed Iron is ordered by this Court to depart out of this Jurisdiction by the next opportunity." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 22.* Iron had not secured his wife two years later when the Court granted him liberty "yet to use what more effectual means he may or can to send for his wife from old England." —*Ibid*, page 45.

JAQUITH.*

Abraham Jaquith and Mary Adford, March 13, 1671.
Lydia Jaquith and David Fox, Jan. 10, 1678.
Annes Jaquith and Henry Brooks, July 12, 1682.
Abraham Jaquith and Sarah Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1700.
Sarah Jaquith and Samuel Butters, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1726.
Mary Jaquith of Woburn and John Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 13, 1727.
John Jaquith of Woburn and Mary Needham of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 30, 1729.
Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington and Lydia Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1773.
Isaac Jaquith and Prudence Wyman,† both of Woburn, July 18, 1775.
Lydia Jaquith of Wilmington and Jonathan Johnson of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.
Jacob Jaquith and Rachel Dix, both of Wilmington, June 10, 1795.
Andrew Jaquith and Lucy Peters, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 15, 1802.
Miss Susan Jaquith and Mr. Amos Shattuck, both of Woburn, April 8, 1830.
Miss Achsah Jaquith of Woburn and Mr. William B. Littlefield of Reading. March 30, 1837.
Simeon Jaquith and Minerva Badger, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1860.

JEFFARDS.

Louisa M. Jeffards of East Boston and Matthew F. Kirk of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1871.

JEFTS.

Henry Jefts and Anna Stowers, Sept. 13, 1647.
Henry Jefts and Hannah Births, May 21, 1649.

JEME.‡

JENKINS.

Elizabeth Jenkins and Timothy Stearns, both of Wilmington, Nov. 3, 1737.
Ann Jenkins and Henry Gould, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1871.

JENKS.

Eleazer J. Jenks of Woburn and Elvira A. Walcott of Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1860.
Eleazer J. Jenks and Eliza W. Thomas, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1868.

JENNINGS. (See GINNINGS.)

---

* In 1659, Abram Jaquis of Woburn presented to the court his inability to military exercise by reason of his bodily infirmity as also the same certified to under the hand of Capt. Edward Johnson is dismissed from all ordinary trainings, he paying 5 shillings per annum to the use of the military company in the town where he dwells.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 187.* See note under Hamlet.

† See note under Wyman.

‡ See Wyman, June 24, 1684.

JENNISON.

Eunice Jennison of Weston and Joshua Richardson of Woburn, at Weston, July 11, 1739.

Nahum Jennison and Lucretia Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 25, 1807.

Mr. Nahum Jennison, Jr., and Miss Eliza Butterfield, both of Burlington, Dec. 3, 1835.

Miss Lucretia Jennison of Burlington and Mr. Jonathan K. Woodman of Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1842.

JEWETT.

Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., and Lydia Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, June 7, 1808.

Mary Jewett and Isaac Burton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 14, 1822.

Fifield H. Jewett of Tewksbury and Miss Melicent L. Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1840.

JOHNSON.*

Edward Johnson (Jr.) and Catherine Baker, Jan. 10, 1650.

Martha Johnson and John Ames, March 18, 1650.

William Johnson † and Hesther Wiswall, May 16, 1655.

Matthew Johnson † and Hannah Palfrey, Nov. 12, 1656.

John Johnson ‡ and Bethiah Reed, April 28, 1657.

Matthew Johnson and Rebecca Wiswall, Oct. 23. 1662.

Hesther Johnson and Seth Wyman, Dec. 17, 1685.

Edward Johnson § and Sarah Walker, both of Woburn, by John Brown, Esq., of Reading, J. P., Jan. 12, 1687.

Ebenezer Johnson and Sarah Winn, April 13, 1691.

Rebecca Johnson and Samuel Wyman, ——, 1692.

Matthew Johnson, Jr., and Mary Reed, Dec. 12, 1695.

Ruth Johnson and John Reed, Jan. 10, 1697.

---

* In 1876 Rev. William W. Johnson of North Greenfield, Wisconsin, published a genealogy entitled "Records of the Descendants of David Johnson of Leominster, Mass." (Milwaukee, 1876.) In his introduction he assumes that David Johnson was born in Woburn between the years 1700 and 1710; that he was a son of Josiah Johnson of Woburn, and great-grandson of Capt. Edward Johnson. The publication of the Woburn Records of Births convinced Rev. Mr. Johnson that his assumptions in regard to the ancestry of David Johnson were erroneous, and at his request I undertook to determine the parentage of David Johnson. After a somewhat extended research, the following facts were ascertained: John Johnson, the emigrant ancestor, and a shoemaker by trade, first settled in Ipswich as early as 1635, and removed to Andover a few years later with his son Thomas. (See deed from Thomas Johnson of Andover to Alexander Lovewell of Ipswich, dated Sept. 12, 1715, and recorded in Essex Registry of Deeds, at Salem, book 32, page 42.) Susanna, wife of John Johnson, died in Andover Sept. 12, 1683. Thomas Johnson, the son, a carpenter, was born in 1631, married Mary Holt of Andover in 1657, and died there Feb. 15, 1719. His first wife died Nov. 15, 1700, and July 14, 1703, he married, second, Damaris Marshall of Billerica. Josiah Johnson, youngest son of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson, was born in Andover Oct. 29, 1683. He married Annis Chandler June 19, 1711, and moved to that part of Lancaster, now Harvard, about 1725, and died there Oct. 15, 1727. His son David was born in Andover Aug. 20, 1715, and died in Leominster Nov. —, 1799. He married, first, Mary Warner, Feb. 22, 1739, and, second, Prudence ———. His will, dated July 30, 1798, is on file at Worcester. For more detailed information see probate records and deeds of Essex County, probate records of Middlesex and Worcester Counties, and town records of Andover, published in *Andover Townsman*, 1888-89, by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, a copy of which is in Woburn Public Library.

† See notes under Pierce, Capt. John Carter, and Tottingham.

‡ For a reference to Bethiah Johnson, daughter of John, see *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., pages 311, 317.* See note under Russell.

§ Son of William Johnson, Esq.

JOHNSON, *continued*

Benjamin Johnson of Woburn and Sarah Walker of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 22, 1699.
Sarah Johnson and Daniel Reed, Jan. 17, 1700.
Matthew Johnson and Alice Ward, Nov. 30, 1704.
Susanna Johnson and Daniel Reed, both of Woburn, at Watertown, June 6, 1704.
Abigail Johnson and Samuel Pierce, June 14, 1705.
Josiah Johnson of Woburn and Martha Whitmore of Medford, Jan. 24, 1706.
William Johnson of Woburn and Sarah Dole of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 1, 1708.
Esther Johnson of Woburn and John Stearns, Jr., of Billerica, at Billerica, "about January," 1716.
Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn and Richard Condon of Cambridge, at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.
Abigail Johnson of Woburn and Oliver Farmer of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 24, 1717.
Abigail Johnson and Timothy Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1717.
Mary Johnson and Ebenezer Knight, both of Woburn, Nov. —, 1717.
Sarah Johnson and John Blodgett, both of Woburn, May 14, 1722.
Susanna Johnson and Samuel Jones, both of Woburn, May 23, 1722.
Anna Johnson of Woburn and Joseph Davis of [Marshfield?], May 24, 1722.
Elizabeth Johnson and John Winn, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1723.
Ruth Johnson of Woburn and Thomas Robbins of Charlestown, May 2, 1723.
Samuel Johnson and Mary Butters, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, and Sarah Stearns of Billerica, at Billerica. May 19, 1725.
Matthew Johnson of [Woburn?] and Elizabeth Prentice of ———, at Cambridge, March 9, 1726.
Matthew Johnson of Woburn and Ann Tuttle, at Boston, Sept. 28, 1727.
Abigail Johnson and Zurishaddai Pierce, both of Woburn, July 24, 1728.
Benjamin Johnson and Mary Walker, both of Woburn, April 10, 1728.
Samuel Johnson of Woburn and Judith Kendall of Wilmington, Dec. 23, 1731.
Joseph Johnson of Woburn and Elizabeth Baldwin of Billerica, May 8, 1734.
Timothy Johnson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1734.
Mary Johnson and Enoch Richardson, both of Woburn, June 3, 1735.
Rebecca Johnson and Ebenezer Wyman, Feb. 24, 1736.
Esther Johnson and John Wood, Oct. 21, 1736.
Joseph Johnson and Sarah Thompson, both of Woburn, July 5, 1739.
Francis Johnson and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1741.
Hannah Johnson of Woburn and Benjamin Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 16, 1743.
Abigail Johnson and Samuel Wilson, June 5, 1744.
Edward Johnson of Woburn and Esther Coolidge of Watertown, at Watertown, Dec. 13, 1750.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Samuel Johnson and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1751.
Mary Johnson [daughter of Benjamin] and Eli Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1751.
Mary Johnson* of Woburn and Joseph Wyman, Jr., of Pelham, April 16, 1752.
Martha Johnson and Solomon Wood, both of Woburn, Sept. 20. 1752.
Susanna Johnson and Joshua Kendall, both of Woburn, May 2, 1753.
Dea. Edward Johnson and Sarah Wilson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1755.
Judith Johnson of Woburn and David Wilson of Bedford, July 9, 1755.
Mary Johnson of Woburn and James Boutwell of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 4, 1756.
Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Deborah Bowles of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1756.
Sarah Johnson and Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1757.
Azel Johnson and Rebecca Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1757.
Mary Johnson of Woburn and John Wyman of Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1757.
Elizabeth Johnson and Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1757.
Ruth Johnson of Woburn and Nathaniel Dunklee of Billerica, Nov. 23, 1758.
Joseph Johnson, 3rd, and Hannah Snow, both of Woburn, July 26, 1759.
Joseph Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Ruth Kendall of Wilmington, April [Sept., County Record] 10, 1760.†
Kezia Johnson and Jacob Kendall, both of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1760. [June 25, 1761. County Record.]
William Johnson,‡ Jr., and Sarah Kendall, both of Woburn, July 9, 1760.

---

* She afterwards married John Wells.

†"And said Johnson declared before marriage in presence of a number of witnesses, that he was about to take Mrs. Ruth Kendall without any of the effects of her former husband, Ephraim Kendall, deceased, and that she was now clothed with his effects or of his providing as those witnesses could testify."

‡ Son of William (born 1710) and Elizabeth (Pierce) Johnson and grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winn) Johnson. William Johnson, Jr., removed to Acton about 1770 and, about 1774, to Westford. Sometime prior to 1788 he removed to Littleton. He, or his son William and possibly both, afterwards lived in Ashby. His wife was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Kendall.

Nathaniel Kendall died in Woburn in 1776. His will, dated April 22, 1776, makes mention of his grandson, John Kendall (son of John Kendall, deceased) to whom he gives his messuage bounded south and west by the Country road, east by lands of Joseph Winn and north by lands of Timothy Winn; and of his daughters, *Anna* Tyler [wife of Moses Tyler, and formerly wife of John Munroe], *Elizabeth* Johnson [wife of Samuel], *Sarah* Johnson [wife of William, then of Westford], and *Abigail* Bruce, deceased, [wife of William of Marlboro'.] The will also speaks of the heirs of John Lock, alias Kendall. The residue of the testator's estate was to be divided among the heirs of his four daughters. In 1776 these heirs appear to have been: (1) Anna Munroe, aged 17, Sarah Munroe 11, Lydia Munroe 9, Benjamin Tyler 5, and Jonas Tyler 3; (2) Rhoda, Olive, John and Jesse Johnson, children of Samuel and Elizabeth Johnson; (3) William, Nathaniel, Sarah [afterwards wife of Peter Whitcomb], Martha, Anna, Lucretia, Betty and Lydia Johnson, who were children of William and Sarah Johnson, then living in Westford; and (4) John Bruce, aged 17, and Martha Bruce, aged 15, both of Marlboro'.

The following signatures are found appended to a receipt of the residue of the estate in 1790:—William Young, Jonas Reed, Thomas Gleason, Samuel Johnson, James Reed, John Bruce, Moses Tyler, Guardian, William Johnson, Guardian, Joshua Walker [formerly guardian of Rhoda, Olive, John and Jesse Johnson], Abel Severance, John Wilkins, Elisha Flagg, Elisha Morse, John Bruce and Nathaniel Bruce.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Josiah Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Sarah Gardner of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1760.
Shubael Johnson and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1760.
James Johnson and Judith Wilson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1761.
Olive Johnson of Woburn and William Barron of Wilmington, March 18, 1762.
Abigail Johnson of Woburn and Jesse Wyman of Billerica, Sept. 18, 1764.
David Johnson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1765.
Rebecca Johnson and Isaac Burton, both of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1765.
Joseph Johnson (4th) of Woburn and Rebecca Hosley of Billerica, Jan. 31, 1765.
Benjamin Johnson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.
Abijah Johnson and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 7, 1765.
Edward Johnson, Jr., and Mary Godfrey, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Ruth Johnson and Silas Cutler, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765.
Elizabeth Johnson of Leominster and Samuel Evans of Woburn, at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1766.
Giles Johnson and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1766.
William Johnson, 3rd, of Woburn and Abigail Richardson of Billerica, at Billerica, March 10, 1767.
Abiathar Johnson and Sarah Skelton, both of Woburn, July 9, 1767.
Sybil Johnson and Jonathan Carter, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1768.
Joanna Johnson and John Skelton, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1768.
Isaac Johnson and Judith Pierce, both of Woburn, March 29, 1768.
Elizabeth Johnson and Thomas Skelton, Jr., both of Woburn, May 10, 1768.
Sarah Johnson and Eliphaz Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1768.
Sarah Johnson and Samuel Tay, both of Woburn, April 27, 1769.
Elizabeth Johnson and William Young, both of Woburn, June 8, 1769.
Samuel Johnson [Thompson]* of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, at Concord, May 10, 1770.
Isabel Johnson of Bedford and Thomas Dean, Jr., of Woburn, April 24, 1770.
Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Rebecca Connolly, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1770.
Sarah Johnson and John Bruce, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1770.
Daniel Johnson of Woburn and Joanna Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 20, 1770.
Francis Johnson, Jr., and Abigail Brooks, both of Woburn, June 27, 1771.
Josiah Johnson, Esq., and Susanna Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1771.
Lydia Johnson of Woburn and Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, Jan. 14, 1773.
Abigail Johnson and Thomas Gleason, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1773.
Susanna Johnson and Joseph Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1773.
Jotham Johnson and Eunice Reed, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 23, 1775.

---

* See note under Jones.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Esther Johnson of Woburn and Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H., at W. Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1776.

Jonathan Johnson of Woburn and Lydia Jaquith of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.

Reuben Johnson and Widow Keziah Baldwin, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1777.

Sarah Johnson of Woburn and Nathan Clough of Brentwood, Jan. 13, 1778.

Rhoda Johnson and Jonas Reed, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.

Deborah Johnson and Joseph Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1778.

Olive Johnson and James Reed, both of Woburn, July 29, 1779.

Seth Johnson of Woburn and Abigail Symmes of Medford, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1780.

Mr. Samuel Johnson and Martha Wood, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1782.

Sarah Johnson and Mr. Obadiah Kendall, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.

Mr. Isaac Johnson and Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1783.

Martha Johnson and Jacob Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1783.

John Johnson and Achsah Simonds, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1783.

Miss Lucy Johnson of Woburn and Mr. John Walker of Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1784.

Ichabod Johnson and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, May 26, 1784.

Miss Abigail Johnson and Mr. Timothy Walker,* both of Woburn, May 31, 1787.

Miss Rebecca Johnson and Mr. Jeremiah Winn, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1787.

Patty Johnson and Maj. Robert Douglass, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1789.

Miss Lydia Johnson and Mr. Edmund Parker, both of Woburn, April 5, 1790.

Mrs. Sarah Johnson of Woburn and Mr. James Dalton of Littleton, at Littleton, March 9, 1791.

Jesse Johnson and Sukey Symmes, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1792.

Catherine Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Jacob Kendall of Boston, Sept. 22, 1795.

Edward Johnson of Hollis and Sally Bruce of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1796.

Eunice Johnson and Samuel Caldwell, both of Woburn, May 8, 1796.

William Johnson, Jr., and Sarah Twist, both of Woburn, July 19, 1796.

Munson Johnson and Betsey Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, March 20, 1798.

Martha Johnson and Ahira Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1798.

Mrs. Achsah Johnson and Mr. Paul Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.

Miss Dorothy Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Nathaniel Simonds of Lexington, Sept. 21, 1800.

Mr. Francis Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Young, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1800.

Miss Sarah Johnson and Mr. Moses Winn, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.

---

* T. W. of Medford. Precinct Church Record.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Mr. David Johnson and Mrs. Betty or Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1805.

Samuel Johnson of Salem and Abigail Penney of Woburn, July 29, 1806.

Betsey Johnson of Woburn and Josiah Symmes of Medford, at Medford, May 28, 1807.

Lucy Johnson of Burlington and Samuel Kent of Charlestown, at Burlington, April 10, 1808.

Susanna Johnson and Josiah Tay, both of Woburn, May 29, 1808.

Noah Johnson of Woburn and Katharine Thompson of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 15, 1808.

Susanna Johnson and James Reed, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1810.

Seth Johnson and Lydia Eames, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1810.

Maj. Francis Johnson and Mehetabel Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1810.

Miss Kezia Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Hanson Connor of Malden, March 29, 1812.

Miss Susanna Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Josiah Learned of Watertown, April 12, 1812.

Miss Mary Johnson and Mr. Freeman Wade, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.

Mr. John Johnson and Miss Sally Kendall, both of Woburn, April 22, 1813.

Mr. Ezekiel Johnson and Miss Hannah Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1815.

Miss Abigail Johnson and Mr. James Bruce, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1815.

Miss Elizabeth P. Johnson and Mr. William Beers, both of Woburn, March 6, 1817.

Mr. Reuel Johnson and Miss Betsey Kendall, both of Woburn, April 28, 1817.

Josephus Johnson of Woburn and Maria Wellington of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 18, 1819.

Miss Delia Pierce Johnson and Mr. Willis Buckman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1819.

Nathan B. Johnson and Miss Almira Parker, both of Woburn. Nov. 2, 1819.

Miss Charlotte Johnson and Mr. Horatio Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1819.

Edward Johnson of Burlington and Hannah Gibson, a resident of Wilmington, at Burlington, Oct. 14, 1824.

Mr. Minot Johnson of Woburn and Miss Betsey Grammer of Boston, Jan. 13, 1825.

Nathan M. Johnson and Charlotte Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1827.

Miss Elizabeth M. Johnson and Mr. Charles R. Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1829.

Mr. Munson Johnson, Jr., and Miss Sarah S. Thompson, of Woburn, ———, 1831.

Miss Betsey Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel M. Rice of Lynn, May 19, 1836.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Miss Eliza Johnson of Woburn and Mr. Albert F. Fessenden of Lexington, Mar. 13, 1838.
Francis Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Susan E. Munroe, of Lexington, at Lexington [May 22], 1838.
Mrs. Rachel P. Johnson of West Cambridge and Mr. John C. Martain of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1838.
Mr. Harris Johnson and Miss Diantha Chamberlain, both of Woburn, April 25, 1839.
Mr. John Johnson, Jr., of Woburn and Miss Rosella Malvina Waldo of Chesterfield, N. H., at Chesterfield, Nov. 25, 1841.
Mr. Joseph Johnson, 2nd, and Miss Susan W. Daland, both of Woburn, Sept 28, 1842.
Miss Adeline Johnson and Mr. Sylvester P. Cutler, both of Woburn, April 6, 1843.
Hannah Johnson and George Clark, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1843.
Mary Johnson and John W. Whitney, both of Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1843.
Almira Johnson and Stephen H. Cutter, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1844.
Sarah K. Johnson and Stephen R. Moreland, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1845.
John Johnson, Jr., and Julia A. Bulfinch, both of Woburn, July 28, 1846.
Francis H. Johnson of Woburn and Maria L. Hutchinson of W. Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1846.
John Johnson of Woburn and Eliza Butman of Lowell, Jan. 12, 1848.
Caroline Johnson and Timothy F. Reed, both of Woburn, April 28, 1849.
Martha Johnson and Joseph M. Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1849.
Charlotte J. Johnson and William S. Bennett, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1851.
Albert B. Johnson and Abba A. Moore, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1854.
Osgood Johnson of Worcester and Martha P. Choate of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1855.
Eliza S. Johnson of Newbury, Vt., and Newell Z. Tabor of Woburn, at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1858.
Mary Johnson and Jaques Gowing, both of Woburn, May 12, 1860.
Edward Johnson and Isabella Sholes, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1866.
George Johnson and Winifred McAvoy, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1866.
Susan J. Johnson and George Eddy, both of Woburn, April 5, 1867.
Anna Lida Johnson of Woburn and John Page, Jr., of Quincy, Aug. 26, 1868.
Oscar E. Johnson of Woburn and Sophia B. Bancroft of Wilmington, Dec. 17, 1868.
Charles H. Johnson and Caroline A. Poole, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1869.
Elizabeth A. Johnson and Timothy A. Thompson, both of Winchester, Jan. 10, 1870.
William K. Johnson of Charlestown and Mary E. Armstrong of Woburn, June 8, 1870.
Lucinda F. Johnson of S. Sutton, N. H., and Moses T. Palmer of Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1870.

JOHNSON, *continued.*

Thomas Johnson and Flora A. Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1871.
Amanda A. Johnson and Henry H. Leathe, both of Woburn, March 1, 1871.
Luther N. Johnson and Ella W. Brown, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

JOHONNOT.

Mary Johonnot and Joseph E. Teel, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1839.
Ira Johonnot and Martha J. Davis, both of Winchester, Aug. 21, 1860.

JONES.

Roland Jones and Bethiah Carter, Feb. 13, 1694.
Rachel Jones and Daniel Snow, Aug. 5, 1696.
Sarah Jones and Abraham Jaquith, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1700.
Ebenezer Jones and Elizabeth Dale, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1719.
Jonathan Jones and Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721.
Samuel Jones and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1722.
Abigail Jones and William Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1724.
Abigail Jones of Wilmington and John Taylor of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1732.
William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Locke of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1733.
Joshua Jones and Abigail Waters, April 26, 1737.
Rev. Mr. Thomas Jones of Woburn and Abigail Wiswall of Dorchester, at Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1751.
Lydia Jones of Concord and Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1770.*
Samuel Jones, Jr., of Bolton and Martha Tay of Woburn, March 20, 1777.
Mrs. Martha Jones and Rev. Mr. John Marrett, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1779.
Jonathan Jones and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1781.
Miss Lucy Jones of Woburn and Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston, July 21, 1784.
Willard Jones of Wilmington and Bridget Thompson of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1793.
Ruth† Jones and Jonathan Thompson, both of Wilmington, ——†, 1795.
Mary Jones and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1796.
Abiel Jones of Wilmington and Lucy Carter of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1800.
Isaac Jones of Wilmington and Sarah Kimball Balch of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 4, 1800.
Martha Jones and Hiram Flagg, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1811.
Miss Harriet Jones and Mr. Charles Flagg, both of Woburn, May 21, 1815.
Susan W. Jones and Henry Flagg, both of Woburn, May —, 1823.

---

*The certificate transmitted by the town clerk of Concord to the town clerk of Woburn reads: "Samuel *Johnson* of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, married by Rev. William Emerson, May 10, 1776." The name "Johnson" is clearly an error for Thompson. Johnson in County Record.

† Rachel, Sept. 13. Church Record.

JONES, *continued.*

Mr. Joshua Jones of Charlestown and Abigail Thompson of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Mr. Franklin Jones of Woburn and Miss Lucy Ann Hosmer of Billerica, Sept. 12, 1824.
Miss Catharine M. Jones and Mr. Sylvester Dean, both of Woburn, April 5, 1840.
Susan A. Jones and Otis Buckman, both of Woburn, July 22, 1845.
Elijah M. Jones of Framingham and Mary C. Maloy of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.
Mary Ann Jones and Cyrus A. Eaton, both of Woburn, April 22, 1849.
Loring Jones of North Reading and Clarena S. Poole of Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1854.
John A. Jones and Sarah J. Corbett, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1858.
Mary E. Jones and Eugene Reddy, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1863.
Catharine E. Jones and George A. Carter, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1865.
Annie M. Jones and Stephen M. Allen, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.
Charles S. Jones of Woburn and Elda V. Moore of Ballardvale, Oct. 16, 1865.
Charlie Arthur Jones and Emily Eaton Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1870.
Eldridge P. Jones and Emma M. Pond, both of Milford, N. H., April 4, 1872.

JORDAN. (See also JOURDEN.)

Mr. William Jordan of Boston and Miss Polly Eaton of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1819.
Mr. William Jordan and Miss Sarah T. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 1, 1833.
William S. Jordan and Ann Fitch, both of Woburn, April 9, 1855.
William Jordan and Catharine Stiles, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1860.

JOSLIN.

Abraham Joslin of Marlborough and Jemima Snow of Woburn, May 9, 1728.

JOURDEN.

John Jourden of Stoneham* and Sally Young, Oct. 5, 1795.

JOYCE.

Nappy Joyce and Michael Foley, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1865.
Bernard Joyce and Julia Feeney, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1870.

JUDKINS.

Moses S. Judkins of Castine and Elizabeth C. Hastings of Woburn, March 6, 1808.

---

* Both of Woburn. Marriage Intention.

JUDSON.*

JURY.

Eliza Jury of Woburn and George N. Hubbard of Chelsea, Mar. 4, 1868.

KAPLINGER.

John L. Kaplinger and Amelia Blundell, both of Waltham, Aug, 6, 1870.

KEAN. (See also KEEN.)

Clarence H. Kean and Abbie C. Tait, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1871.

KEARNS.

Mary A. Kearns of Woburn and William A. Pierce of Wilmington, Feb. 4, 1861.
Charles Kearns and Susan Hayes, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1865.
Julia Kearns and Bartholomew Foley, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
James Kearns and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.

KEATING.

Mary Keating and James McDonald, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1867.

KEEN. (See also KEAN.)

Elizabeth Keen and Edward F. Kendall, both of Woburn, June 21, 1848.
Alice A. Keen and George W. Cromack, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1862.

KEIRMAN.

Catherine E. Keirman and James H. Murray, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1853.

KEITH.

Scepter Keith and Esther M. Beers, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1855.

KELLEHER.

Joanna Kelleher and William Buckley, both of Woburn, April 23, 1865.

KELLEY.

Nathan Kelley and Betsey Abbott, both of Lexington, Oct. 11, 1791.
Joseph Kelley of Woburn and Sarah P. Maston of North Hampton, Aug. 17, 1851.
Patrick Kelley and Margaret Sheehan, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1857.
Adam Kelley and Mary Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1859.
Mary Kelley and Adam Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1859.
Alexander Kelley and Bridget Murray, both of Woburn. July 19, 1860.
Thomas Kelley and Bridget Caulfield, both of Woburn. April 20, 1862.
George A. Kelley and Mary V. Perkins, both of Woburn, June 15, 1864.

---

* In Dec., 1689, John Richardson was appointed administrator of the estate of Richard Judson (spelled Jdson), deceased. — *Middlesex County Court Records.*

KELLEY, *continued.*

Catharine Kelley and Frank McDonald, both of Woburn, June 6, 1870.
Mary A. Kelley and James Hickey, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.
Valecia M. Kelley of Woburn and Benjamin F. Perry of Wilmington, June 26, 1872.

KELLICOTT.

Elizabeth Kellicott and William Childs, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1793.

KEMMICK.

Mary S. Kemmick and Adam Plannett, both of Woburn, June 4, 1861.
Anna Kemmick and George F. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1866.

KEMP.

Joseph Kemp and Rachel Davis, both of Billerica, June 29, 1731.
Benjamin Kemp and Judith Reed of Woburn, at Chelmsford, May 5, 1761.

KEMPTON.

Sarah E. Kempton of Stoneham and Willis H. Foster of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1869.

KENARD. (See under POOLE, of date 1787.)

KENDALL.

Francis Kendall,* alias Miles, and Mary Tidd, Dec. 24, 1644
Thomas Kendall and ——, 1673.† Ruth Bridgett
John Kendall and Elizabeth Comey, March 29, 1681.
Jacob Kendall and Persis Hayward, Jan. 2, 1683.
Samuel Kendall and Rebecca Mixer, Nov. 13, 1683.
Abigail Kendall and William Reed, May 24, 1686.
Ruth Kendall and John Walker, Nov. 9, 1691.
Samuel Kendall and Mary Locke, March 30, 1692.
Jacob Kendall and Alice Temple, Jan. 10, 1694.
Thomas Kendall and Abigail Broughton, March 30, 1696.
Lydia Kendall and John Wright, Sept. 21, 1698.
Mary Kendall and Joseph Whitmore, Feb. 13. 1699.
Isaac Kendall and Hannah Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1706.
Mr. Ralph Kendall ‡ and Miss Abigail Carter, May —, 1707.
Jane Kendall and Joseph Russell, Nov. 3, 1712.

---

* In 1657, Francis Kendall is released from all "Ordnary Traynings."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., page 143.* See note under Tottingham. There is a well authenticated tradition in the Kendall family that Francis Kendall was stolen from a Ralph Miles in England and brought to this country.

† See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 39 (1885), page 388.

‡ He was a tailor. In 1718 he sold his homestead of 120 acres in Woburn to Samuel Green, bounded on the east "by the highway to Charlestown from the West End of said Woburn, and northerly and northwest by the land and medow of Thomas Kendall, Jr." Ralph Kendall, with his wife, Abigail, then removed to Lancaster, where six of his children, including Benjamin, were born. Benjamin lived in Sherborn. He died testate in 1805, leaving a widow, Eunice; children, Benjamin, Timothy, Kezia Boden (wife of William), Lydia Holbrook (wife of Micah), Eunice Burbank (wife of Samuel), Elizabeth Houghton (wife of Benjamin); granddaughter, Asenath Pratt, and only brother, Elisha Kendall. But was Benjamin of Sherborn the son of Ralph? Apparently not.

KENDALL, *continued.*

John Kendall and Deborah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 25, 1718.
Abigail Kendall of Woburn and William Nichols of Reading, Jan. 14, 1719.
Nathaniel Kendall and Abigail Locke, both of Woburn, March 16. 1720.
Elizabeth Kendall and Amos Knight, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1720.
Sarah Kendall of Woburn and Benjamin Whitmore of Boston, Dec. 10, 1723.
Hannah Kendall and Thomas Lepingwell, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Rebecca Kendall of Woburn and Raham Bancroft of Reading, Jan. 2, 1729.
Tabitha Kendall and Nathan Richardson, both of Woburn, July 3, 1729.
Judith Kendall of Wilmington and Samuel Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1731.
Nathaniel Kendall and Sarah Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 11, 1731.
James Kendall of Lancaster and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, July 21, 1735.
Samuel Kendall and Phebe Brintain, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1736.
Josiah Kendall and Tabitha Wyman, —— 17, 1736.
Ephraim Kendall and Ruth Pierce, both of Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1737.
Rebecca Kendall and Philip Atwood, Sept. 6, 1738.
Jabez Kendall of Woburn and Sarah Parker of Lexington, at Lexington, June 21, 1739.
Timothy Kendall and Esther Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1740.
James Kendall of Lancaster and Lydia Richardson of Woburn, March 1, 1741.
Joshua Kendall and Esther Buck, both of Woburn, ——, 1745.
Mary Kendall and Ignatius Marion, March 20, 1746.
Abigail Kendall of Woburn and William Bruce of Marlborough, March 10, 1747.
Samuel Kendall of Woburn and Mehetabel Hosmer of Concord, at Concord, July 23, 1751.
Joshua Kendall and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 2, 1753.
Nathan Kendall of Woburn and Sarah White of Watertown, at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1754.
John Kendall and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1754.
Obadiah Kendall of Woburn and Elizabeth Miles of Concord, at Lexington, Jan 27, 1756.
Jerusha Kendall and Reuben Richardson, March 3, 1757.
Anna Kendall and John Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1757.
Joseph Kendall and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1757.
Ruth Kendall of Wilmington and Joseph Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, April [Sept., County Record] 10, 1760.*
Jacob Kendall and Kezia Johnson, both of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1760 [June 25, 1761, County Record].
Sarah Kendall and William Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 9, 1760.
Sarah Kendall and Reuben Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1762.

---

* See note under Johnson.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Sarah Kendall of Woburn and William Bruce of Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1764.
Abigail Kendall and Jonathan Munroe, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1769.
Jonathan Kendall and Joanna Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1774.
Joseph Kendall and Deborah Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1778.
Kezia Kendall of Woburn and Amos Wyman of Billerica, Feb. 2, 1779.
Benjamin Kendall and Elizabeth Dean, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1780.
Sarah Kendall of Woburn and Stephen Wyman of Lunenburg, Dec. 12, 1780.
Mr. Obadiah Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Mr. John Kendall of Woburn and Elizabeth Barnes of Marlboro. at Stow, Oct. 2, 1782.
Rhoda Kendall and Matthew Farrington, both of Woburn, July 4, 1791.
Enoch Kendall and Lydia Carter, both (?) of Wilmington, Feb. 19, 1795.
Mr. Jacob Kendall of Boston and Catherine Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1795.
William Kendall and Ruth Skelton, both of Woburn, June 8, 1797.
Daniel Kendall and Kezia Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 27, 1799.
Miss Sally Kendall and Mr. John Johnson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1813.
Mr. Nathaniel Kendall of Burlington and Lucretia Wright of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1815.
Mr. Josiah Kendall of Woburn and Miss Mary W. Russell of West Cambridge, March 25, 1817.
Miss Betsey Kendall and Mr. Reuel Johnson, both of Woburn, April 28, 1817.
Lucy Kendall of Burlington and Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1818.
Almira Kendall of Burlington and Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn at Burlington, April 8, 1819.
Mr. Noah Kendall and Miss Lydia Richardson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.
Miss Hannah Kendall of Woburn and Mr. Isaac Hall of West Cambridge, May 22, 1826.
Mr. Joseph Kendall and Miss Lydia Duren, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1826.
Mr. John Kendall, 2d, of Woburn, and Miss Lavinia Boutwell of Wilmington, Jan. 5, 1830.
Miss Mary R. Kendall and Mr. James Boutwell, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1830.
Mr. James Kendall and Miss Sarah T. Edwards, both of Woburn, April 11, 1833.
Miss Lucy Kendall and Mr. Joseph P. Garland, both of Burlington, March 28, 1838.
Mr. John B. Kendall of Tewksbury and Miss Lavinia Hart of Woburn, May 2, 1839.
Noah Kendall and Caroline Russell, both of Woburn, June 17, 1845.
Eliza J. Kendall and John A. Cram, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1845.

KENDALL, *continued.*

Holmes Kendall and Mary E. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1847.
Edward F. Kendall and Elizabeth Keen, both of Woburn, June 21, 1848.
Eli Kendall of Winchester and Orpah F. Keniston of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1850.
Joseph R. Kendall of Woburn and Sarah A. Cutler of Lexington, Jan. 14, 1852.
Lavinia H. Kendall of Woburn and Stephen Peabody, Jr., of Danvers, March 15, 1855.
Sarah E. Kendall of Woburn and George H. Sprague of Boston, Feb. 17, 1866.
Martha B. Kendall of Woburn and Charles S. Root of Lowell, Nov. 28, 1866.
Fanny M. Kendall of Woburn and John D. Carleton of Winchester, May 28, 1867.
Louisa A. Kendall of Woburn and George F. Larrabee, of Peabody, June 12, 1870.

KENISTON.

Orpah F. Keniston of Woburn and Eli Kendall of Winchester, Nov. 6, 1850.
Ann M. Keniston and Ebenezer R. Spencer, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Alma E. Keniston and Moses J. Downs, both of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1859.
Ira G. Keniston and Margaret H. Purcell, both of Lexington, Nov. 22, 1863.

KENNEY.

Hugh Kenney and Mary McConologue, both of Woburn, May 21, 1859.
Hugh Kenney and Mary C. Salisbury, both of Woburn, July 3, 1868.
Annie M. Kenney of Peabody and James Dolan of Woburn, May 24, 1871.
Rosa Kenney and Roger Doherty, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1872.

KENNIER.

Bertha Kennier and James Weldon, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1869.

KENT.

Isaac Kent of Concord and Anne Barney of Billerica, Aug. 18, 1724.
Samuel Kent of Charlestown and Lucy Johnson of Burlington, at Burlington, April 10, 1808.
Elbridge L. Kent and Diantha T. Tidd, both of Woburn, in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 25, 1858.
Anna E. Kent of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Minot J. Buckman of Woburn, March 4, 1862.

KERRIGAN.

Cornelius Kerrigan and Catharine Sullivan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

Elizabeth Kerrigan and Richard Freeborn, both of Woburn, May 18, 1869.

KEYES.

Jane Keyes (daughter of Solomon) and Samuel Cleveland of Woburn (son of Moses), at Chelmsford, May 17, 1680.

Franklin Keyes and Mary Jane Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

KIBBY.

Joshua Kibby and Mary Comey of Woburn, May 24, 1688.*

KIDDER.

Isaac Kidder and Ann Goodwin, both of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 25, 1775.

KILBOURN.

Ella B. Kilbourn of Woburn and James I. Hatch of Peabody, Sept. 5, 1870.

KILDERRY.

Mary Kilderry and Patrick Griffin, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1869.

KILHAM.

Joseph Kilham and Martha Going, both of Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1732.

Martha Kilham of Wilmington and John Tottingham of Woburn, at Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1750.

Francenia Kilham and Daniel Porter, both of Wilmington, July 19, 1863.

KILLOUGHY.

Patrick Killoughy and Julia Allen, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1864.

KIMBALL.

Reuben Kimball and Sarah Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1762.

John Kimball and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1764.

Joseph Kimball and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1773.

Ezra Kimball and Lydia R. Fowle, both of Woburn, Jan 26, 1802.

Polly Kimball and John Eames, Jr., both of Woburn, June 10, 1806.

Nancy Kimball and Mr. Maverick Wyman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1811.

Clarissa B. Kimball of Woburn and George Poole, Dec. 31, 1823.

Miss Louisa R. Kimball and Mr. Tracy C. Nichols, both of Woburn, May 7, 1826.

Jere H. Kimball of Woburn, and Sophia W. Childs of West Cambridge, April 4, 1828.

---

* County Record.

KIMBALL, *continued.*

Mr. Daniel Kimball of Lowell and Miss Mary Munroe of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1828.

Mr. Jeremiah H. Kimball and Miss Jerusha Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1832.

Mr. William H. Kimball of Stoneham and Miss Lydia Davis of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1836.

Mr. Francis F. Kimball and Miss Elizabeth Howard, both of Woburn, May 16, 1839.

Miss Lydia A. Kimball and Mr. Herbert Wyman, both of Woburn, June 7, 1840.

Mr. Thomas Waterman Kimball and Miss Clara W. Fisk, both of Woburn, July * 30, 1840.

Alfred C. Kimball and Mary J. Doane, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1846.

George W. Kimball and Maria Melvin, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1849.

Wilber F. Kimball of Lynn and Maria F. Caldwell of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1861.

Daniel Kimball of Woburn and Susan Ames of Hamilton, C. W., April 10, 1864.

John P. Kimball and Emily Skelton, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1868.

Elizabeth P. Kimball of Woburn and Charles A. Torrey of Swampscott, Feb. 24, 1870.

Mary Elizabeth Kimball and William Richard Cutter, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

KING.

Sarah King of Danvers and John Hay of Woburn, at Danvers, May 6, 1762.

Frederick G. King and Harriet A. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1864.

Patrick King and Bridget Burns, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1872.

KINGMAN.

Mr. Matthew Kingman of Woburn and Miss Maria Norton of Bridgewater, Sept. 8, 1835.

KINGSBURY.

Hamilton E. Kingsbury of Needham and Sophia A. Grant of Woburn, June 29, 1855.

KINGSLY.

Hannah Kingsly and Samuel Richardson, Sept. 30, 1674.

KINNEY.

Patrick W. Kinney and Nora A. Hennessy, both of Woburn, April 28, 1870.

KINSMAN.

Frank E. Kinsman and E. Maria Mullen, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

---

* June. Church Record.

KIRK.

John Kirk and Maria B. Fay, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1847.
Matthew F. Kirk of Woburn and Louisa M. Jeffards of E. Boston, Sept. 21, 1871.
Emily C. Kirk of Woburn and William F. Ribro of Chelsea, Dec. 25, 1871.

KITTREDGE.

Joseph Kittredge of Billerica and Elizabeth Wright of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.
William Kittredge of Billerica and Mary Wright of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1731.
Ebenezer Kittredge and Sarah Leviston, both of Tewksbury, Feb. 26, 1783.
Lydia Kittredge and Benjamin Fisk, both of Tewksbury, Aug. 13, 1783.
Job Kittredge of Tewksbury and Eleanor Wright of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1795.
Miss Maria Kittredge of Woburn and Mr. Jephtha Caldwell, Sept. 20, 1832.
Miss Eliza Kittredge of Woburn and Mr. Brown Sweetser of Stoneham, July 12, 1835.
Miss Mary B. Kittredge and Mr. James Steele, Jr., both of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1838.

KNAPP.

Alvin P. Knapp and Phebe S. Dresser, both of Stoneham, Sept. 7, 1851.
William H. Knapp and Josephine L. Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1860.

KNIGHT.*

Michael Knight and Mary Bullard, Oct. 20, 1657.
Jonathan Knight and Ruth Wright, March 31, 1663.
Sarah Knight and Thomas Lepingwell, May 11, 1675.
Mary Knight and George Polly, Oct. 24, 1677.
John Knight and Abigail Craggen, March 2, 1681.
Dinah Knight and John Morse, March 5, 1686.
Hannah Knight of Woburn and Adam Gould of Groton, Sept. 28, 1687.
Joseph Knight and Martha Lilley, April 4, 1699.
Edward Knight and Joanna Winn, July 13, 1699.
Ruth Knight of Woburn and Richard Belcher of Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1705.
Ebenezer Knight and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. —, 1717.
Amos Knight and Elizabeth Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1720.
Ruth Knight of Woburn and Thomas Boutwell of Reading, Nov. 17, 1720.
Edward Knight and Elizabeth Russell, both of Woburn, July 17, 1722.

---

* In Oct. 1690, administration on the estate of Joseph Knight of Woburn, was granted to his son, John. See note under Tottingham.

KNIGHT, *continued.*

Hannah Knight and Ebenezer Flagg, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 2, 1725.
Mary Knight of Woburn and John Gye of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, March 21, 1726.
Joseph Knight of Stoneham and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Jan. 31, 1734.
John Knight and Lucy Knight, Aug. 13, 1735.
Lucy Knight and John Knight, Aug. 13, 1735.
Ebenezer Knight of Woburn and Elizabeth Boynton of Dorchester, at Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1742.
Elizabeth Knight and Increase Winn, Oct. 5, 1742.
Joseph Knight, Jr., of Stoneham and Sarah Holden of Woburn, April 16, 1769.
Thomas Knight of Andover and Rebecca Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1792.
Ann Knight of Stoneham and Joseph Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Sept. 28, 1795.
Mary H. Knight of Burlington and Louis Lincoln of Boston, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1815.
Mr Moses Knight and Miss Prudence Hollis, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1817.
Miss Sally Knight and Mr. Stephen Skinner, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Miss Mercy Knight of Woburn and Mr. Amos Nichols of Reading, April 4. 1820.
Hannah Knight and John B. Beers, both (?) of Woburn, April 23, 1820.
Miss Martha F. Knight and Mr. Gamaliel J. Hadley, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1820.
Miss Mary Knight and Mr. Uri Beers, both of Woburn, April 25, 1822.
Miss Mary Knight * and Mr. Samuel S. Porter, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1826.
David H. Knight and Maria H. Richards, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1844.
John Knight, 3rd, and Sevina R. Horton, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1845.
John Knight, 2nd, and Nancy P. Knight, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1846.
Nancy P. Knight and John Knight, 2nd, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1846.
Franklin Knight and Elizabeth Noble, both of Stoneham, June 9, 1850.
Maria L. Knight of Woburn and Moses Butler of Malden, Oct. 20, 1850.
Katie L. Knight and Isaac D. Stearns, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1857.
John W. Knight and Caroline P. Brown, both of Groton, June 25, 1858.
Alden Knight and Lucy M. Flint, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1860.
Francis H. Knight of Lexington and Elizabeth H. Collamore of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1860.

---

* Wright. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

KNOTT.

William Knott and Charlotte Perkins, both of Woburn, July 2, 1855.

KNOX.

Archibald Knox of Medford and Mary * Watts of Woburn, at Medford, Feb. 7, 1744.
Joseph J. Knox and Lottie A. Robbins, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

LABODY.

Lewis Labody and Elizabeth H. Mayers, both of Woburn, June 17, 1851.
Martin Labody of Malden and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, May 1, 1853.

LADD.

Mary J. Ladd and George L. Patten, both of Boston, Oct. 20, 1852.

LAFFERTY.

Mary A. Lafferty and William Callahan, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1859.
Neal Lafferty and Mary Doherty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.

LAFLEUR.

Francis Xavier Lafleur and Margaret Mulligan, both of Winchester, Nov. 21, 1863.

LAHEY.

Ellen Lahey and Bartholomew Foley, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1862.
Mary Lahey and Daniel J. Murphy, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1864.
David Lahey and Hannah Lynch, both of Winchester, April 16, 1865.

LAKIN.

Joseph Lakin of Groton and Jerusha Simonds of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1770.

LAMB.

Mary Lamb of [Cambridge] and Robert Converse of [Woburn] at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1773.
Mary A. Lamb and Lawrence Farley, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1858.
Jane B. Lamb of Boston and John Ellard of Woburn, April 17, 1866.
Belle W. Lamb of Woburn and Ebenezer R. Gay of Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1872.
Cyrus Lamb and Sarah C. Baker, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

LAMON.

Mrs. Sally Lamon of Woburn and Mr. Warren Peabody of Wenham, Nov. 8, 1838.

---

* See note under Watts.

LAMSON.

Timothy Lamson of Concord and Patience Thompson of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1734.
Amos Lamson of Concord and Esther Thompson of Woburn, April 8, 1740.

LANE.

Thomas Lane and Mary Tottingham, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1721.
John Lane of Bedford and Martha Flagg of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1747.
John R. Lane and Phebe S. Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1848.
Elliot Lane and Cyrus Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1857.
Daniel H. Lane of Boston and Susie M. Winn of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1871.

LANGDELL.

Eunice B. Langdell and Franklin E. Myers, both of Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1869.

LANGLEY.

James T. Langley of So. Arlington and Mary R. Swan of West Cambridge, May 23, 1844.

LANGMAID. (See LARYMAND.)

LANK.

John W. Lank and Martha W. Seloy, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

LARRABEE.

Nathaniel Larrabee and Prudence Winn, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1780.
Sarah Larrabee and Nathan Pierce, both of Woburn, July 24. 1781.
Esther Larrabee and Andrew Pashaw, a Hessian, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1783.
Warren Larrabee of Woburn and Lucinda C. Follet of Stoneham, Sept. 27, 1849.
George F. Larrabee of Peabody and Louisa A. Kendall of Woburn, June 12, 1870.

LARYMAND.

Mr. Samuel P. Larymand * and Miss Mary Driziell,* both of Boston, Oct. 3, 1841.

LAUCHLEN.

Allen Lauchlen of Goffstown and Betsey Dean of Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1794.

LAWN.

Patrick Lawn and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1872.

---

* Langmaid and Durrell. Church Record.

LAWRENCE.

Sarah Lawrence of Watertown and John Baldwin of Woburn, at Watertown, Dec. 8, 1726.
Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn and Thomas Ditson of Billerica, June 22, 1732.
Sarah Lawrence and Elisha Tottingham, both of Woburn, May 27, 1736.
John Lawrence and Mary Simonds, Oct. 23, 1736.
Mary Lawrence and William Tuttle, May 30, 1738.
Anna Lawrence and James Simonds, both of Woburn, May 12, 1740.
Rebecca Lawrence and Thomas Locke both of Woburn, June 27, 1751.
Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1757.
Rachel Lawrence and Samuel Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, July 21, 1784.
Ebenezer Lawrence of Woburn and Hannah Estabrook of Lexington, at Lexington, April 6, 1785.
Mr. Jonas Lawrence of Lexington and Mrs. Dorcas Wood of Woburn, April 23, 1789.
Dorcas Lawrence of Burlington and Silas Winn of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 19, 1807.
Miss Ruth Lawrence of Woburn and Mr. James Weston of Reading, Sept.* 26, 1812.
Miss Maricent Lawrence and Mr. Jacob Pierce, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1816.
Miss Hannah Lawrence of Woburn and Rev. James R. Cushing of Boxborough, Sept. 15, 1829.
Miss Mary Lawrence and Mr. Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1830.
Peleg Lawrence and Mary A. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1844.
E. B. Lawrence and Mary E. Berry, both of Stoneham, April 1, 1855.
Lois Lawrence and Noah M. Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 31, 1860.
Noah M. Lawrence and Lois Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 31, 1860.

LAWSON.

Louisa E. Lawson of Woburn and Hobart E. Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 26, 1867.

LAYTON. (See also LEIGHTON.)

Edwin D. Layton and Phebe M. Thomas, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

LEARNED.

Isaac Learned † and Mary Stearns, July 9, 1646.
Mr. Josiah Learned of Watertown and Miss Susanna Johnson of Woburn, April 12, 1812.
Mr. Phineas Learned of Watertown and Miss Abigail Leathe of Woburn, May 16, 1822.

---

* November. Church Record.

† Administration on the estate of Isaac Learned in 1658, granted to his widow Mary and her father Isaac Stearns.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 153.*

LEARNED, *continued.*

Nancy E. Learned and John I. Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Mary J. Learned and Charles S. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1854.

LEARY.

Joanna Leary of Woburn and James Looby of Burlington, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ellen Leary and John Wolfe, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.
Mary Leary of Lowell and Bartholomew Fitzgerald of Woburn, July 28, 1866.

LEATHE.

Mrs. Sarah Leathe of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 22, 1733.
Mary Leathe and Edmund Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1771.
Elizabeth Leathe and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, May 26, 1772.
Samuel Leathe and Sarah Porter, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1775.
Esther Leathe and George Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1778.
Elijah Leathe and Hephzibah Brooks, both of Woburn, June 22, 1780.
Susanna Leathe of Woburn and and Jonas Parker, Jr., of Reading, Dec. 28, 1780.
Rhoda Leathe of Woburn and Joseph Munroe of Lexington, July 22, 1783.
James Leathe and Mary Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1784.
Samuel Leathe and Elizabeth Allen, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1792.
Jacob Leathe and Mehetabel Winn, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Mr. William Leathe and Miss Betsey Wyman, both of Woburn, June 11, 1818.
Mr. Samuel Leathe and Miss Ruth Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1820.
Mr. Jacob Leathe and Mrs. Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1820.
Miss Abigail Leathe of Woburn and Mr. Phineas Learned of Watertown, May 16, 1822.
John Leathe of Woburn, and Mary W. Reed of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 13, 1832.
Miss Maria P. Leathe and Mr. Stephen Cutter, 2nd, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1841.
Clarimond W. Leathe of Woburn and William Bacon of Wilmington, Dec. 31, 1843.
James S. Leathe of Reading and Ann M. Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1844.
Margaret E. Leathe and Alfred A. Trull, both of Woburn, July 9, 1845.
J. D. Leathe of Cambridgeport and Sarah B. Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1845.
Mary Ann Leathe and James Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1846.
William Leathe and Charlotte G. Small, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1846.

LEATHE, *continued.*

Benjamin B. Leathe and Lucy C. Martain, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1848.

Abigail Leathe of Woburn and Timothy Wakefield of Reading, June 3, 1852.

Mary Jane Leathe and Franklin Keyes, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1854.

John M. Leathe and Elizabeth A. Flagg. both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1856.

Henry H. Leathe and Amanda A. Johnson, both of Woburn, March 1, 1871.

Clarence H. Leathe and Marianna Spinney, both of Woburn, June 12, 1872.

LEATHERBY.

Ephraim [John, County Record] Leatherby and Anna Holden, both of Charlestown,* April 17, 1717.

LEAVITT.

Louisa A. Leavitt of Woburn and F. B. Sanborn of Concord, Aug. 16, 1862.

LE BARRON.

Joseph F. S. Le Barron and Lucy A. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1857.

Louisa P. Le Barron and Albert L. Wood, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1868.

Harvey S. Le Barron and Georgianna L. Hunt, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1872.

LE CONTE.

Anna Le Conte of Cheshire, Conn., and Daniel March of Woburn, April 19, 1859.

LEE.

Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston and Miss Lucy Jones of Woburn, July 21, 1784.

Ellen Lee and Andrew Lynch, both of Winchester, June 4, 1859.

William H. Lee of Marlborough and Eliza A. Hetherington of Lawrence, Sept. 10, 1867.

LEEDS.

Rebecca Leeds of Stoneham and John C. Burleigh of Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 24, 1855.

LEIGH.

Thomas Leigh of Waltham and Ellen Begley of Winchester, Nov. 27, 1869.

---

* Now Stoneham.

LEIGHTON. (See also LAYTON.)

Mary Leighton and John Scanlon, both of Woburn, May 13, 1871.

LEIMAN. (See LYMAN.)

LEMIEUX.

Camille Lemieux of Winchester and Peter Gustin of Medford, Nov. 3, 1870.

LENNON.

Timothy Lennon and Mary Farrey, both of Woburn, June 19, 1872.

LEONARD.

Rachel Leonard of Boston and Luke Tay of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Ann Leonard of Digby, N. S., and Charles W. Davis of Winchester, Sept. 14, 1868.
Timothy Leonard and Abby McMurray, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1870.
Catharine Leonard and John H. Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1872.

LEPINGWELL.

Hannah Lepingwell and Gershom Flagg, April 15, 1668.
Thomas Lepingwell and Sarah Knight, May 11, 1675.
Tabitha Lepingwell of Woburn and Thomas Blancher of Dunstable, Feb. 13, 1689.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Duntlin, Jan. 15, 1691.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Henshaw, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 28, 1706.
Isabel Lepingwell and John Bruce, Sen., both of Woburn, May 13, 1724.
Thomas Lepingwell and Hannah Kendall, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.

LESLIE.

Louisa Leslie and Stephen Thompson, both of Woburn, May 9, 1847.
James Leslie and Clara C. Eames, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1854.
George Leslie and Harriet E. T. Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1858.
Nellie F. Leslie and Alonzo D. Carpenter, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1859.
J. Frederick Leslie and Abby A. Hartshorne, both of Woburn, April 6, 1870.

LEVISTON.

Sarah Leviston and Ebenezer Kittredge, both of Tewksbury, Feb. 26, 1783.

LEWIS.*

* In June, 1683, the Selectmen of Billerica enter their Caution against Samuel Lewis, late Inhabitant of Woburn, that they allow him not to reside among them.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 75.*

LEWIS, *continued.*

Joseph Lewis and Lydia Pearsons, both of Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1731.
Mr. John Lewis, Jr., of Lynn, and Mrs. Abigail Brooks of Woburn, July 25, 1751.
Abigail Lewis and Samuel Belknap, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1757.
Mr. David Lewis and Dorcas Smith, both of Woburn, April 15, 1829.
Marshall P. Lewis and Caroline Thomas, both of Woburn, April 8, 1847.
Jane Lewis of Lynn and Henry Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1848.
Hanson B. Lewis and Olive W. Weeks, both of Woburn, April 4, 1850.
Sarah A. Lewis and John S. Tay, both of Woburn. Oct. 9, 1851.
Sarah Lewis of Woburn and Henry W. Goodwin of Reading, Jan. 28, 1852.
Hanson B. Lewis of Woburn and Frances A. Baker of Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1852.
Hattie O. Lewis and Alfred H. Fisher, both of Woburn, April 4, 1870.
Carrie A. Lewis and Joseph T. Davis, both of Woburn, June 8, 1871.
William H. Lewis and Ella A. Dickerson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1872.

LILLEY.

Martha Lilley and Joseph Knight, April 4, 1699.
Reuben Lilley and Sarah Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1720.
Phebe Lilley of Woburn and Noah Eaton of Reading, Dec. 1, 1726.
Susanna Lilley and Daniel Fisk, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1732.
Sarah Lilley [of Woburn] and Ebenezer Beaman [of Lancaster], May 28, 1756.

LINCOLN.

Louis Lincoln of Boston and Mary H. Knight of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1815.
Mr. Louis Lincoln of Charlestown and Abigail R. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1826.
Ann M. Lincoln and Edward P. Wilbur, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.
Allen Lincoln of Gray, Me., and Martha Gardner of Woburn, April 16, 1856.
Lucy A. Lincoln and Cyrus B. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1865.

LINNELL.

Pamela A. Linnell of Charlestown and James H. Moulton of Woburn, April 3, 1862.
Joseph Linnell and Susan F. Young, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1864.
George W. Linnell and Abbie E. Thompson, both of Wakefield, June 27, 1872.

LINSCOTT.

John H. Linscott and Abby H. Flint, both of Woburn, July 6, 1865.
Emma J. Linscott and Thomas W. Flint, both of Woburn, May 4, 1867.
Andrew R. Linscott and Mary H. Ryder, both of Woburn, July 3, 1867.

LINSCOTT, *continued.*

Mary C. Linscott of Woburn and Henry A. Thomas of Boston, Aug. 12, 1868.

LINSKY.

Mary Linsky and John Tierney, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1867.

LIPPITT.

Palace Lippitt and William M. Mann, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1872.

LITTLEFIELD.

Mr. William B. Littlefield of Reading and Miss Achsah Jaquith of Woburn, March 30, 1837.

Mr. Nehemiah Littlefield and Miss Cynthia Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1838.

Mr. Joshua E. Littlefield of Cambridge and Miss Czarina Wood of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1838.

Levi P. Littlefield and Susan T. Holden, both of Woburn, April 5, 1843.

Clarence Littlefield of Woburn and Theresa F. Coffin of Bangor, Me., Oct. 31, 1866.

Marion H. Littlefield and Charles H. Taylor, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1868.

Adelia J. Littlefield of Woburn and James W. Higgins of Cranford, N. J., Feb. 17, 1869.

Marcellus Littlefield and Mary Isabelle Warren, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1869.

LIVINGSTON.

Larkin Livingston of Woburn and Susan Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec. 7, 1821.

Mr. Benjamin Livingston of Chelmsford and Miss Clarissa Floyd of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1822.

Abbie Livingston and Charles H. Daniels, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1854.

Mary F. Livingston and Henry J. Wentworth, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1868.

LOCKE.

William Locke* and Mary Clark, Nov. 27, 1655.

William Locke (Jr.) and Sarah Whitmore, May 29, 1683.

John Locke and Elizabeth Plympton, May 31, 1683.

---

* See note under Tottingham.

"William Simonds and William Locke of Woburn, being convicted of seditious & contemptuous carriages towards Authority, & of putting in their votes for the choice of Deputy for the General Court, although they were warned to forbear, & also of affronting the Church in their private consultations, this Court doth sentence them to be severely whipt with thirty stripes a piece, or to pay a fine of twenty pounds a piece, and to stand bound with sufficient sureties in 20 £ bond a piece, for their good behavior & appearance at the next Court." William Clarke and Francis Kendall engaged to pay the forty pounds and to stand as bondsmen for the offenders.—*County Court Records, Vol. I., page 175, April, 1659.* These fines were afterwards abated fifteen pounds apiece, on condition that satisfactory acknowledgments of the offences were made.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Mary Locke and Samuel Kendall, March 30, 1692.
Ebenezer Locke and Susanna Walker, Oct. 18, 1697.
William Locke and Abigail Hayward, June 8, 1698.
Elizabeth Locke and James Markham, Oct. 14, 1700.
James Locke and Sarah Cutter of Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1700.
Ebenezer Locke and Hannah Mead, Oct. 14, 1701.
Abigail Locke of Woburn and Thomas Carter of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1713.
Sarah Locke of Lexington and Samuel Snow of Woburn, June 10, 1718.
Abigail Locke and Nathaniel Kendall, both of Woburn, March 16, 1720.
John Locke and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.
Hannah Locke and Thomas Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1722.
Ruhamah Locke of Woburn and Benjamin Whittemore of Concord, June 15, 1726.
Samuel Locke and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, March 2, 1730.
Phebe Locke of Woburn and Daniel Brewer of Concord, Sept. 9, 1731.
Joshua Locke and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, Mar. ——,1732.
Sarah Locke of Woburn and William Jones of Lunenburg, Dec. 25, 1733.
Rebecca Locke of Woburn and William Munroe of Lexington, Mar. 6, 1735.
Jemima Locke and Ebenezer Brooks, Oct. 28, 1736.
Mary Locke and John Wright, Jan. 4, 1737.
Sarah Locke and Timothy Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1744.
Thomas Locke and Rebecca Lawrence, both of Woburn, June 27, 1751.
Joanna Locke of Woburn and Phineas Blodgett of Lexington, Oct. 10, 1753.
Abigail Locke of Woburn and Jonathan Fisk of Lexington, Sept. 4, 1755.
Ebenezer Locke, 3d, and Lucy Wood, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Mary Locke and Ezekiel Reed, both of Woburn, June 17, 1760.*
Amos Locke of Lexington and Sarah Locke of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1769.
Sarah Locke of Woburn and Amos Locke of Lexington, Oct. 19, 1769.
Phebe Locke and Aaron Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1770.
Josiah Locke and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1775.
Mary Locke of Cambridge and Nathaniel Cutter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1777.
Thomas Locke, Jr., of Woburn and Lydia Reed of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 5, 1778.
Mr. Jonathan Locke and Miss Lucy Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1783.
Rebecca Locke and Mr. Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1795.
Josiah Locke, Jr., of Woburn and Susanna Frost of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1803.
Asa Locke and Lucy Wyman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1807.
Lucy Locke of Lexington and Amos Hill of Nottingham West, N. H., at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1807.

---

* See note under Reed.

LOCKE, *continued.*

Joel Locke of Concord and Abigail Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, April 20, 1809.
Jonathan Locke of Woburn and Elizabeth Russell of West Cambridge, at West Cambridge, March 5, 1816.
Miss Elizabeth Locke and Mr. Samuel Smith, both of Woburn, May 20, 1824.
Miss Mary Locke and Mr. Edward Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1828.
Miss Louisa Locke and Mr. Jeduthun Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1828.
Miss Susanna B. Locke of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Perkins of Medford, Feb. 10, 1832.
Elbridge G. Locke of Woburn and Eliza B. Cutter of West Cambridge, May 15, 1832.
Mrs. Susanna Locke of Woburn and Dea. Henry Gardner of Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1834.
Miss Rebecca Ann Locke and Mr. Earl Wyman, both of Woburn, June 9, 1840.
Miss Lucy F. Locke and Mr. Jotham Hill, both of Woburn, May 26, 1841.
Mr. Josiah Locke of Woburn and Miss Harriet P. Symmes of West Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1843.
Daniel W. Locke and Adeline M. Locke, both of Woburn, April 20, 1843.
Adeline M. Locke and Daniel W. Locke, both of Woburn, April 20, 1843.
Augusta R. Locke of Lexington and William Duren of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1845.
Lucy G. Locke of Woburn and William Adams of West Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1846.
Harriet A. Locke of Woburn and Thomas O. Hutchinson of West Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1846.
Sarah E Locke of Lexington and Jeduthun Richardson of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 1, 1849.
Mary C. Locke of Woburn and Edwin Gridley of West Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1849.
Lucius M Locke of Winchester and Lydia H. McIntire of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1851.

LOMBARD.

Julia A. Lombard of Augusta, Me., and Artemas Simonds of Woburn, May 14, 1844.
Gilman P. Lombard of Belfast, Me., and Addie Strout of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1871.
David C. Lombard and Lettie E. Wilson, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1871.

LONG.

Elizabeth Long and James Parker, May 23, 1643.
Ann Long and James Converse, Oct. 24, 1643.

LONG, *continued.*

Eben Knapp Long of Loogootee, Ind., and Mary Jane Gray of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1860.
Albina Long and Michael Benton Burdett, both of Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1864.
George Long and Catharine Gallagher, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1865.
Thomas Long and Catharine Fielding, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1869.
Thomas T. Long and Eleanor Frampton, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1870.
Thomas Long and Joanna Hogan, both of Woburn, April 13, 1872.

LONSDALE.

Catharine Lonsdale and James H. Butterworth, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1856.

LOOBY.

James Looby of Burlington and Joanna Leary of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1864.
Ann Looby and Daniel Ryan, both of Woburn, June 10, 1868.
Margaret Looby and Dennis Faley, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1872.

LOPES.

John Lopes of Woburn and Katherine Watson of Cambridge, at West Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1760.*

LORD.

John Lord and Jane A. Lyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
A. Annie Lord of Woburn and Miles R. Barney of East Brookfield, Jan. 3, 1865.

LORING.

William H. Loring of Boston and Sarah E. Flagg of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1856.

LOVEJOY.

John Lovejoy and Hannah Foster, both of Andover, June 25, 1722.
Louise Lovejoy of Pepperell and Noah Wyman of Woburn, at Pepperell, March 13, 1793.
Benjamin P. Lovejoy of Boston and Emma S. Carpenter of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1856.

LOVERING.

Mr. John Lovering of Waltham and Ruth Cummings of Woburn, April 9, 1795.
David Lovering and Abigail Flagg, both of Woburn, April 20, 1797.
Mr. John Lovering of Deering, N. H., and Miss Clarissa Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1817.
Lydia L. Lovering of Woburn and Abel Winn, Jr., of Burlington, April 19, 1827.
Harriet Lovering and Winthrop B. Flanders, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1852.

---

* County Record.

LOVERING, *continued.*

Emma Lovering and Nathan S. Barnard, both of Woburn, April 3, 1857.

Lena Lovering of Woburn and Horatio Moore of Rutland, Oct. 11, 1870.

LOWE.

Michael Lowe and Elizabeth Hickey, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.

Mary E. Lowe of Dresden, Me., and Henry C. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1869.

LOWELL.

Ellen A. Lowell and Henry W. Fletcher, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1865.

LOWERY.

Sarah L. Lowery and Edward Hudson, both of Woburn, March 1, 1859.

LUCE.

Mary Luce and George L. Ingerson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1866.

LUNAGIN.

Jane Lunagin and John Wrightson, both of Reading, Nov. 25, 1740.

LUND.

Charles G. Lund and Henrietta Bond, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1858.

LUNT.

Catharine F. Lunt of Malden and Samuel W. Wyman of Woburn, April 23, 1860.

LYMAN.

Mr. George Lyman and Mrs. Rebecca Beal, both of Boston, June 16, 1842.

Jane A. Lyman and John Lord, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.

Charles L. Lyman of Woburn and Emma I. Handy of Dedham, June 11, 1867.

LYNCH.

Elizabeth Lynch and Zachariah Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1811.

Andrew Lynch and Ellen Lee, both of Winchester, June 4, 1859.

Thomas Lynch, Jr., and Bridget Shea, both of Winchester, Feb. 19, 1860.

Michael Lynch and Ellen Denehy, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1863.

H. James Lynch and Nancy Holland, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.

Hannah Lynch and David Lahey, both of Winchester, April 16, 1865.

Mary Lynch of Winchester and Miles Reagan of Woburn, June 18, 1865.

LYNDE.

John Lynde of Malden and Hannah Nichols of Woburn, at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1710.

George Lynde of Malden and Rolinda Favor of Woburn, Aug.—, 1830.*

Stephen Lynde of Stoneham and Mary A. Holden of Billerica, Sept. 26, 1858.

LYON.

Miss Sarah A. Lyon of Woburn and Mr. Abishai C. Carpenter of Boston, April 9, 1837.

McAFEE.

Andrew McAfee and Elizabeth Scott, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1868.

McAVOY.

James McAvoy and Ann Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.

Winifred McAvoy and George Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1866.

Bridget McAvoy of Cambridge and Francis Donnelly of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1868.

McCALL.

Patrick McCall and Elizabeth Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1858.

Catharine McCall and Adolphus Emery, both of Woburn, April 29, 1860.

Owen McCall and Mary McKenna, both of Woburn, July 13, 1860.

Michael McCall and Catharine Rooney, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1866.

Edward McCall of Lynn and Sarah Riley of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1872.

McCARRON.

Bridget McCarron and George Stanley, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.

Margaret McCarron and Bernard O'Donnell, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1867.

Eliza McCarron and John Maloy, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1870.

McCARTHY.

Elizabeth McCarthy and James W. De Loriea, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

Thomas McCarthy of Winchester and Jane Drenner of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1852.

Catharine McCarthy and William Allen, both of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1860.

Nellie McCarthy and George H. Healey, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1866.

Susan A. McCarthy and William H. Harris, both of Woburn, April 4, 1867.

---

* Contributed by Alva S. Wood.

McCARTHY, *continued.*

Margaret McCarthy of Belmont and Dennis Burke of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1868.
Joanna McCarthy and Cornelius Crowley, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1868.
John McCarthy and Sarah Hickey, both of Woburn, April 8, 1869.
James W. McCarthy of Jersey City, N. J., and Mary E. McCarthy of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1869.
Mary E. McCarthy of Woburn and James W. McCarthy of Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 10, 1869.
Charles McCarthy and Catharine Weafer, both of Woburn, July 4, 1872.

McCAULEY.

Patrick McCauley and Susan Gilgun, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1870.
John McCauley of Woburn and Elizabeth Gilgun of Boston, Oct. 10, 1872.

McCOLGAN.

Daniel McColgan and Ann McConologue, both of Woburn, April 23, 1863.
Hugh McColgan and Hannah Doherty, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1869.

McCONOLOGUE.

Bernard McConologue and Margaret Doherty, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1857.
Mary McConologue and Hugh Kenney, both of Woburn, May 21, 1859.
Ann McConologue and Daniel McColgan, both of Woburn, April 23, 1863.
Bernard McConologue and Mary Callahan, both of Woburn, June 25, 1871.

McCOURT.

John McCourt of Woburn and Isabella Brady of Boston, Oct. 17, 1872.

McCOY.

Rosa McCoy and Owen Rafferty, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860.
James McCoy and Ruth Ann Fickett, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1861.

McCREA.

Catharine McCrea and Isaac Graham, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1871.

McCUNE.

Henry C. McCune and Jane M. Young, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1865.

McDANIELS.

Mr. William B. McDaniels of Danville, Vt., and Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown, April 19, 1836.
Peter McDaniels and Sarah C. Church, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1846.

McDERMOTT.

George McDermott and Elizabeth O'Hagan, both of Woburn, July 15, 1860.
Michael McDermott and Mary Mooney, both of Woburn, June 16, 1870.
Thomas McDermott and Bridget Meehan, both of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1871.

McDEVITT.

Catharine McDevitt of Boston and George Nelson of Woburn, May 14, 1859.
John McDevitt and Rose Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug 19, 1866.

McDONALD. (See also McDANIELS; MACKDONNELL.)

John McDonald and Syrene Moulton, both of Charlestown, June 3, 1852.
Charles A. McDonald and Sarah A. Reynolds, both of Woburn, April 18, 1858.
Jessie McDonald and James E. Abbott, both of Woburn, July 4. 1860.
Ann McDonald and Robert Murdock, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1862.
Louisa M. McDonald and S. Everett Richardson, both of Woburn, June 16. 1863.
Joseph B. McDonald and Martha C. Parker, both of Woburn, July 14, 1863.
James McDonald and Jane McHugh, both of Woburn, Feb 17, 1867.
James McDonald and Mary Keating. both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1867
Eliza McDonald and Hugh Faley, both of Woburn. Sept. 8, 1867.
Catharine J. McDonald of Woburn and Hiram R. Hazeltine of Pomeroy, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1869.
Patrick McDonald and Mary McDonald. both of Woburn, Jan 27, 1870.
Mary McDonald and Patrick McDonald, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1870.
Frank McDonald and Catharine Kelley, both of Woburn. June 6, 1870.
George F. McDonald and Elizabeth M. Devlin, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

McDONOUGH.

Bartholomew McDonough and Bridget Flisk, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Winnie McDonough and Michael Connolly, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1872.

McELHANEY.

Edward McElhaney and Bridget McLaughlin. both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1869.

MACFARLANE.

James Macfarlane and Sarah J. Drew, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1869.

McFEE. (See McPHEE.)

McFEELEY.

Ann McFeeley and Patrick Fitz, both of Woburn, May 9, 1870.

McGEE.

Elizabeth R. McGee and Charles L. Skinner, both of Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1853.
Mary Ann McGee and John Haggerty, both of Woburn, May 20, 1865.
Catharine McGee and John Hearan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

McGEEVER.

Ann McGeever and Dennis Coyne, both of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

McGOFF.

Bridget McGoff and Philip Riley, both of Woburn, May 13, 1864.
Mary McGoff and Thomas Murphy, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1867.

McGOVERN.

Alice McGovern and Martin Gillespie, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.

McGOWAN.

Patrick McGowan and Ann Burns, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.
Terence McGowan and Mary Harkins, both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1865.
Patrick McGowan and Ellen Hamilton, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1866.

McGRATH.

Roger McGrath and Hannah Rafferty, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1858.
Honora McGrath and Robert O'Brien, both of Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1863.

McGUINNIS.

Daniel McGuinnis * and Rose Neal, Feb. 10, 1676.
Anthony McGuinnis and Mary Matthews, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1862.

McHUGH.

Ann McHugh and Patrick Gallagher, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Jane McHugh and James McDonald, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1867.
Patrick McHugh and Ann McMurray, both of Woburn, Mar. 1, 1870.
Mary McHugh and Patrick Sloan, both of Woburn, June 1, 1870.
Bridget McHugh and Thomas Garvin, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1871.

McINERNY.

Delia McInerny and Richard Darmody, both of Woburn, June 25, 1859.

McINTIRE.

Joseph McIntire of Woburn and Sarah Whittridge of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1789.
Mr. Caleb McIntire of Reading and Miss Abi Fowle of Woburn, April 7, 1829.

---

* In Dec. 1677, the Selectmen of Woburn "enter their caution against the entertaining of Daniel Macginnys an Inhabitant of that town."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 206.* In June, 1684, Joseph Winn sues "Daniel Macginny" for debt due for a horse — *Ibid. Vol. IV., page 115.* In Oct., 1685, "Daniel Mackginney" sues Michael Bacon of Billerica for defaming plaintiff's title to land bought of John Abbott and lying on the southeast of Shawshin River and has part of it in Michael's farm in Billerica lying upon Stop Brook, near the mouth of said brook. Verdict for defendant.—*Ibid, page 184.*

McINTIRE, *continued.*

Mr. Joseph McIntire and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1835.
Lydia H. McIntire of Woburn and Lucius M. Locke of Winchester, Jan. 31, 1851.
Abbie F. McIntire and Reuben B. Richardson, both of Woburn. July 10, 1851.
Joseph W. McIntire and Fanny M. Buckman, both of Woburn, Feb. 22, 1860.
Charles G. McIntire and H. Frances Buxton, both of Woburn, May 16, 1866.
Nancy McIntire and Michael Harkins, both of Woburn. Sept. 29, 1870.

McKAY.

Michael McKay and Margaret Murray, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1863.
John McKay and Mary Nuckley, both of Woburn, May 9, 1872.

MACKDONNELL. (See DAWES.)

McKEE.

John McKee and Fanny Perry, both of Woburn. Oct. 30, 1808.
Warren F. McKee and Margaret Gillespie, both of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1869.

McKEEN.

Laura L. McKeen and William F. Taylor, both of Woburn, Oct 30, 1853.

McKENNA.

Mary McKenna and Owen McCall, both of Woburn, July 13, 1860.

McKENZIE.

Duncan McKenzie and Laura A. Penney, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Emma McKenzie and Josiah Chapman, both of Woburn, June 27, 1867.

McLAUGHLIN. (See also LAUCHLEN.)

James McLaughlin and Ann Connolly, both of Woburn. Feb. 13, 1848.
Mary McLaughlin and John Carroll, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1854.
Bridget McLaughlin and Edward Clafferty, both of Woburn, April 24, 1859.
Mary McLaughlin and John Curley, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1860.
Ann McLaughlin and Bernard O'Donnell, both of Woburn, July 25, 1863.
Bridget McLaughlin and Edward McElhaney, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1869.

McLEAN.

Levi McLean of Boston and Sarah A. Fisk of Lexington, Sept. 11, 1844.
John S. McLean and Janet Robinson, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1872.

McLELLAN.

Abby S. McLellan and Charles H. Colegate, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1867.

McMAHON.

Daniel McMahon and Ellen Haggerty, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1857.
Alice McMahon and Philip H. Gill, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1863.

McMASTER.

Miss Lydia McMaster and Mr. Archelaus Tay, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.

McMORROW.

Katie McMorrow of Winchester and Timothy Sheehan of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

McMURRAY.

Peter McMurray and Mary Winn, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1868.
Abby McMurray and Timothy Leonard, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1870.
Ann McMurray and Patrick McHugh, both of Woburn, March 1, 1870.

McNABB.

Alexander McNabb of Woburn and Elizabeth Rogers of Lowell, Dec. 3, 1868.

McNALLY.

Bridget McNally and Dennis Shields, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1872.

McNEIL.

Mary McNeil and Valorous A. Simmons, both of Watertown, Oct. 4, 1871.

McNEVIN.

Catharine McNevin and Daniel McPhee, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

McNIFF.

Catharine McNiff and James Flanagan, both of Woburn, May 25, 1871.

McNULTY.

Dennis McNulty of Woburn and Mary Farrell of Lowell, Feb. 3, 1862.
Mary McNulty and Patrick Bishop, both of Woburn, June 24, 1863.
Jane McNulty and Patrick Donlan, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1863.
Michael McNulty and Ann O'Brien, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1870.

McPHEE.

Daniel McPhee and Catharine McNevin, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1871.

McPHERSON.

Jeannette McPherson and Charles H. Stephens, both of Winchester, March 22, 1860.

McQUEEN.

Edward McQueen of Cambridge and Mary Fuller of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1862.

Mary McQueen and John Boyle, both of Woburn, June 22, 1867.

MACREST.*

Benoni Macrest and Lydia Fifield, Sept. 12, 1681.

McTAGUE.

Dominick McTague and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1863.

MACY.

Charles Wendall Macy and Mary B. Hale, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1865.

MADAN.

Ellen F. Madan and Edward E. Cooper, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1852.

John Madan and Mary S. Bailey, both of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1869.

MADDEN.

Thomas Madden and Ellen Hennigan, both of Woburn, May 22, 1864.

MADISON.

Bessie Madison and Charles H. Neville, both of Woburn, April 4, 1871.

MAGEE.

Rosetta Magee and Theophilus F. Page, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1866.

MAHONEY.

Cornelius Mahoney and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1858.

Mary A. Mahoney of Woburn and Benjamin H. Fisk of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1863.

Margaret Mahoney of Woburn and Frederick Schultz of Boston, April 14, 1866.

James Mahoney and Hannah Hennigan, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

Timothy Mahoney and Ellen Moore, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

Amelia E. Mahoney and Charles D. Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1871.

---

* A Scotch name. In 1659, David Mecrest, Scotchman, and Sarah Dawes are both sentenced to be openly whipt twenty stripes apiece.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 191.* See note to Dawes.

MAILEY.

Nicholas James Mailey and Elizabeth Marton, both of Lynn, May 25, 1851.

MAJOR.

Elizabeth Major of Reading and George Butcher of Boston, March 18, 1728.

MALLET.

Mary Mallet of Charlestown and Daniel Blodgett of Woburn, at Charlestown, April 4, 1709.

MALONEY.

Michael Maloney and Mary O'Connor, both of Woburn, May 12, 1871.
John Maloney and Elizabeth Fuller, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

MALOY.

Elizabeth B. Maloy and Mr. Seth Wyman, both of Woburn, July 23, 1840.
Mary C. Maloy of Woburn and Elijah M. Jones of Framingham, Nov. 19, 1846.
John Maloy and Eliza McCarron, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1870.

MANN.

Sarah Mann of Woburn and Reuben Wilson of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1760.
Benjamin Mann and Martha Dean, both of Woburn, March 18, 1762.
Mr. Jesse Mann of Bath, N. H., and Miss Frances C. Butters of Woburn, March 6, 1834.
John J. Mann of Sandwich, N. H., and Louisa Chesman of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1870.
William M. Mann and Palace Lippitt, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1872.

MANNING.

Eliphalet Manning, Jr., of Tewksbury and Sarah Goodwin of Woburn, March 4, 1785.
Jonas Manning and Polly Wright, both of Woburn, April 4, 1809.
Mr. Uriah Manning of Woburn and Sarah Walker of Burlington, Nov. 19, 1811.
Mr. Elson W. Manning and Miss Rebecca W. Tufts, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.
Mary W. Manning and Benjamin Coolidge, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1844.
Frances W. Manning and Abijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1844.

MANSFIELD.

John Mansfield of Woburn and Rachel Barnes of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1724.

MANSON.

Harriet A. Manson and Paschal M. Warland of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1854.

MANSUR.

John Mansur and Elizabeth Henshaw of Charlestown, June 3, 1701.
Thomas H. Mansur and Eleanor Tweed, both of Stoneham, April 3, 1871.

MARBLE.

Samuel Marble, Jr., of Sutton, and Lucretia Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.

MARCH.

Daniel March of Woburn and Anna Le Conte of Cheshire, Conn., April 19, 1859.

MARION. (See also MERRIAM.)

Mary Marion of Boston and Joseph Whitmore, Dec. 24, 1741.
Isaac Marion and Judith Snow, June 9, 1743.
Ignatius Marion and Mary Kendall, March 20, 1746.
Abigail Marion of Lexington and Bartholomew Richardson of Woburn, at Lexington, June 27, 1765.
Sybil Marion and Benjamin Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1770.
Ebenezer Marion of Woburn and Elizabeth Teel of Medford, at Medford, Sept. 5, 1776.
Mr. Isaac Marion and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1782.
Mary Marion and William Carter, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 2, 1809.
Nancy Marion and Samuel Cutler, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 30, 1825.
Mr. Elijah Marion of Burlington and Miss Ann Parker of Woburn, June 4, 1840.
Annie E. Marion of Burlington and John Pollock of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1865.
Mary E. Marion of Burlington and William C. C. Colegate of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1865.
Leonard W. Marion and Sarah N. Warren, both of Burlington, March 7, 1872.

MARKHAM.

James Markham and Elizabeth Locke, Oct. 14, 1700.

MARM.

Mary Marm and Adolphus Boidian, both of Winchester, July 14, 1860.

MARQUIS.

Daniel Marquis and Ellen O'Hara, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1867.

MARRAN.

Mary Marran and Michael Boyle, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

MARRETT.

Rev. Mr. John Marrett and Mrs. Martha Jones, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1779.

Martha Marrett and Rev. Samuel Sewall, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1818.

MARRINAN.

Mary A. Marrinan and John Ferrin, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1872.

MARROW. (See also MERROW.)

Catharine Marrow and Patrick Hade, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MARSH.

Rebecca P. Marsh of Burlington and Aaron Center of Londonderry, N. H., at Burlington, Sept. 2, 1819.

MARSHALL.

Ruth Marshall and Josiah Converse, Oct. 8, 1685.

Elizabeth A. Marshall of Woburn and Samuel Tufts, Jr., of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1848.

MARTAIN.

Miss Sarah Ann Martain and Marshall Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1826.

Mr. John C. Martain of Woburn and Mrs. Rachel P. Johnson of West Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1838.

Lucy C. Martain and Benjamin B. Leathe, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1848.

Louisa F. Martain of Woburn and Samuel W. Parmenter of Waltham, Nov. 14, 1864.

MARTIN.*

Thomas Martin and Alice Elliot, June 1, 1650.

Susanna Martin and John Baker, May 28, 1654.

Miss Hannah P. Martin of Woburn and Hosea Evans of Townsend, Nov. 3, 1839.

Alice Martin and Patrick Duffy, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1859.

Timothy Martin and Sarah Harty, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1859.

MARTON.

Elizabeth Marton and Nicholas James Mailey, both of Lynn, May 25, 1851.

MARVIN.

Mary F. Marvin and Julius L. D. Sullivan, both of Woburn, March 26, 1856.

---

* In 1660, Edward Converse, in behalf of Woburn Selectmen, complained in Court that contrary to their town orders and against warning, John Martin and Daniel Wines were come into their town and desired relief from the Court according to law.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 223.*

MASON.

Hesther Mason and John Sears, Nov. 20, 1677.
Aaron Mason and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1752.
Martha A. Mason and Leonard Flanders, both of Woburn, April 10, 1855.

MASTON.

Sarah P. Maston of North Hampton and Joseph Kelley of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1851.

MASUREY.

Mary Ann Masurey of South Reading and James Eager of Lynnfield, Oct. 24, 1863.

MATHIES.

Joseph Mathies of Woburn and Elizabeth Baldwin of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1741.

MATLEN.

Alfred Matlen and Mary Watson, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1849.

MATTHEWS. (See also MATHIES.)

Lydia Matthews and Angelo Wheeler, both of Woburn, Nov. 23. 1853.
Sarah J. Matthews of Lowell and Thomas S. Scales of Woburn, July 13, 1859.
Mary Matthews and Anthony McGuinnis, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1862.
William H. Matthews and Eunice L. Spinney, both of Woburn, June 13, 1868.
Peter Matthews and Mary Morris, both of Woburn, June 3, 1869.
Joshua S. Matthews and Mary Ella Crane, both of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1869.
Catharine Matthews and Bernard Given, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1870.

MAXFIELD.

Levi Maxfield and Rebecca R. Munroe, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1827.
Abba F. Maxfield and Jacob P. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1847.
Mary E. Maxfield of Woburn and Russell L. Towner of Malden, Jan. 29, 1851.
John Maxfield and Harriet Roe, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1856.

MAYERS.

Elizabeth H. Mayers and Lewis Labody, both of Woburn, June 17, 1851.

MAYNARD.

Mary A. Maynard and George Pringle, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1866.

MAYO.

Almira B. Mayo and William P. Warren, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1859.

Mc (For names with this prefix, see page 171. Mc is treated alphabetically as if spelled Mac.)

MEAD.

Thomas Mead and Hannah Smith of Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1695.
Hannah Mead and Ebenezer Locke, Oct. 14, 1701.
David Mead of Woburn and Mary Dana of Concord, at Concord, Sept. 15, 1713.
Benjamin Mead and Susanna Thompson, both of Woburn, March 21, 1722.
Benjamin Mead and Mehetabel Parker, Sept. 2, 1736.
Lydia Mead of Bedford and Abijah Thompson of Woburn, at Bedford, July 1, 1790.
Stephen Mead of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1795.
Miss Susan Mead and Mr. George Wyman, both of Woburn, May 10, 1821.
Miss Sarah B. Mead and Mr. Baxter B. Otis, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1832.
Miss Anna Mead and Col. Leonard Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1835.
Mr. Timothy W. Mead and Miss Fanny Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1840.
Mr. Artemas Mead and Miss Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, May 5, 1841.
Miss Mary Mead and Mr. Dwight F. Eager, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1841.
Charlotte E. Mead of Woburn and John W. Scott of Boston, Aug. 11, 1869.

MEEHAN.

Catharine Meehan of Wilmington and James Costello of Woburn, July 2, 1859.
Bernard Meehan and Mary Rourke, both of Woburn, June 9, 1868.
Bridget Meehan and Thomas McDermott, both of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1871.

MELANEFY.

Ellen Melanefy of Winchester and Thomas Green of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1872.

MELENDY.

Richard Melendy, Jr., of Reading and Polly Tay of Woburn, April 25, 1793.
George W. Melendy of Woburn and Sophronia G. Saunders of Bucksport, Me., Aug. 15, 1866.

MELENDY, *continued.*

Henry W. Melendy and Anna A. Berry, both of Woburn, March 13, 1868.

Joseph D. Melendy and Mary Jane Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1872.

MELVIN.

Maria Melvin and George W. Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 29. 1849.

J. Joshua Melvin and Euphemia E. Buxton, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1860.

MENCHIN.

Charles S. Menchin and Mary W. Bryant, both of Woburn, May 28, 1863.

William O. Menchin and Lizzie C. Annis, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1871.

MERRIAM. (See also MARION.)

Benjamin Merriam,* Jr., of Lexington and Ginger Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 25, 1762.

Sal Merriam of Woburn and John Saunders of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 8, 1774.

Abigail Merriam of Danvers and Jonathan Reed of Woburn, at Danvers, April 1, 1787.

John Cutler Merriam and Martha Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, June 15, 1806.

Mr. Alpheus Merriam and Miss Rebecca C. Hamilton, both of Woburn, July 12, 1835.

MERRIHEW.

Mr. Stephen Merrihew of New Bedford and Mrs. Susan C. Reed of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1828.

MERRILL.

Mr. Thomas Merrill and Miss Lucy B. Adams, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.

James W. Merrill and Diantha Foot, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1852.

John M. Merrill and Maria Bulfinch, both of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 16, 1856.

William R. Merrill and Lucella I. Bell, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1867.

John W. Merrill of Bath, Me., and Elizabeth Shaw of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1869.

Frederick D. Merrill and Emma F. Stephens, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

George W. Merrill and Lucy I. Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1872.

---

* Marion. Marriage Intention.

MERRITT.

John Merritt and Catharine Coleman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1864.

MERROW.

Henry Merrow * and Jane Wallace, Dec. 19, 1661.
John Merrow, Jr., and Rebecca Davis, both of Reading, Jan. 30, 1722.
Moses H. Merrow of New Hampton, N. H., and Ella R. Proctor of Chelsea, June 13, 1863.

MESERVEY.

Elizabeth Meservey and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, March 11, 1810.

MESSER.

Maria E. Messer and Josiah O. Paul, both of Woburn, July 28, 1872.

MILES.

Francis Miles, alias Kendall, and Mary Tidd, Dec. 24, 1644.
Elizabeth Miles of Concord and Obadiah Kendall of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 27, 1756.
Dorothy Miles of Concord and Samuel Gardner of Woburn, at Concord, Aug. 9, 1769.
William Miles and Miss Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1840.
William A. Miles and Ruth M. Miles, both of Woburn, April 21, 1859.
Ruth M. Miles and William A. Miles, both of Woburn, April 21, 1859.

MILLER.

Job Miller of Charlestown and Sarah Gould of Woburn, at Billerica, Feb. 27, 1776.
Sally Miller and Asa Holden, both of Woburn, July 23, 1795.
Abigail Miller and John Eaton, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1802.
Polly Miller of Woburn and Abiah† French of Tewksbury, Sept. 7, 1809.
Caroline Miller of Burlington and Nathaniel P. Ellsworth of Woburn, at Burlington, April 17, 1825.
John Miller and Sally Barnard Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1835.
John Miller and Susan Smith, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1854.
Lewis Miller of Kinston, N. C., and Martha E. Jameson of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1856.
Joshua Miller and Mary Sheehan, both of Burlington, Jan. 16, 1858.
Isabella Miller and Albert A. Ferrin, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1867.
Charlotte L. A. Miller and Charles Smith, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MILLETT.

Elizabeth Millett of Woburn and Henry A. Munroe of Lexington, April 12, 1849.

---

* See notes under Wallace and Whitmore.

† Abiel. Church Record.

MILLS.

Henry F. Mills of Boston and Annie M. Taylor of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1869.

MINOT.

Martha Minot of Concord and Rev. Josiah Sherman of Woburn, at Concord, Jan. 24, 1757.

MINOUGE.

Sabina Minouge of Woburn and Patrick Greeney of Burlington, Feb. 21, 1871.

MIRICK.

Benjamin Mirick and Lydia Scottow, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1776.

MITCHELL.

Helen Mitchell and Alfred Richardson, both of Reading, Jan. 1, 1855.
Alfred H. Mitchell of Malden and Emma F. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1871.

MIXER.

Rebecca Mixer and Samuel Kendall, Nov. 13, 1683.
Mr. Daniel Mixer and Miss Catharine Wyman, both of Woburn, April 11, 1826.

MIXTER.

Amos Mixter of Boston and Nancy Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1819.

MOHAN.

Francis Mohan of Boston and Ann Cassidy of Woburn, June 22, 1862.

MONAHAN.

Ann Monahan and Joseph L. Munroe, both of Woburn, April 4, 1844.
Patrick Monahan and Ann Curran, both of Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1863.
James Monahan and Ann Donahoe, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1866.

MOODY.

Edward T. Moody and Emily G. Dunbar, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1864.

MOONEY.

Bridget Mooney and Samuel Hooper, both of Woburn, June 6, 1858.
Mary Mooney and Michael McDermott, both of Woburn, June 16, 1870.

MOORE.

Calvin Moore of Lancaster and Susanna Cummings of Woburn, at Lancaster, April 20, 1778.
Mr. Charles Moore of Woburn and Miss Betsey E. Blood of Lowell, April 29, 1834.

MOORE, *continued.*

Mr. Alden Moore and Miss Elizabeth Julia Ann Beers, both of Woburn, March 29, 1840.

Mr. Charles L. Moore and Miss Mary A. Page, both of Woburn, May 9, 1841.

John W. Moore and Phebe R. Tay, both of Woburn, July 17, 1847.

Angeline Moore and Eustace Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1854.

Abba A. Moore and Albert B. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1854.

Ellen S. Moore and Alonzo K. Worth, both of Watertown, Sept. 5, 1859.

Milton Moore and Martha A. Nichols, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1865.

Elda V. Moore of Ballardvale and Charles S. Jones of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1865.

William A. Moore and Lectina Collison, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.

Horatio Moore of Rutland and Lena Lovering of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1870.

Ellen Moore and Timothy Mahoney, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

Thomas Moore and Sarah Talty, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.

Alice May Moore of Maine and Fred William Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1871.

George B. Moore of Watertown and Lydia A. Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1872.

MOORS.

Lydia Moors of Woburn and Benjamin Gage of Concord, N. H., Oct. 1, 1863.

MORASS.

P. C. Morass of Toledo, Ohio, and Addie C. Sumner of Bellevue, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1865.

MORELAND.

Mr. James Moreland and Miss Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, July 28, 1839.

Stephen R. Moreland and Sarah K. Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1845.

MOREY.

John Morey of Stoneham and Mary Ann Connell of Woburn, May 31, 1864.

MORGAN.

George E. P. Morgan of Reading and Sarah E. Bancroft of Wilmington, May 23, 1858.

MORLEY.

Thomas Morley and Mary Mulkeen, both of Woburn, May 12, 1866.

MORONG.

Mrs. Jane C. Morong of Cahawba, Alabama, and Edward A. Wilson of Salem, Aug. 27, 1839.

Thomas Morong and Mary L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1848.

MORRILL.

Mr. Joseph Morrill of Pepperell and Miss Hannah Day of Reading, May 3, 1836

Mr. Moses Morrill and Mrs. Mary E. Wyman, both of Woburn, April 28, 1839.

George H. Morrill of Andover and Sarah B. Tidd of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1852.

George H. Morrill of Dedham and Louisa J. Tidd of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1865.

Gustin Morrill and Catharine Finn, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1870.

MORRIS.

Mary Morris and Peter Matthews, both of Woburn, June 3, 1869.

MORRISON.

Charles Morrison and Melissa Woodbury, both of Woburn, June 11, 1855.

Angela G. Morrison of Woburn and John H. Gustin of Danvers, Jan. 1, 1870.

Sarah A. Morrison of Woburn and Joseph Hanson of Stoneham, July 19. 1871.

MORSE.

John Morse and Dinah Knight, March 5, 1686.

Dinah Morse of Woburn and James Tufts of Medford, June 16, 1725.

Hannah B. Morse of Lowell and Bartholomew Richardson, 2d, of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1855.

Willard K. Morse and Malvina Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 9, 1857.

Charles E. Morse and Lucy L. Eames, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1860.

George T. Morse of Woburn and Mary C. Blood of Methuen, May 18, 1863.

MORTON.

Joseph R. Morton of Woburn and Julia A. Green of Reading, Aug. ——, 1852.

Isabella D. Morton of Woburn and George T. Savage of Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1867.

MOULTON.

Syrene Moulton and John McDonald, both of Charlestown, June 3, 1852.

James H. Moulton of Woburn and Pamela A. Linnell of Charlestown, April 3, 1862.

Caleb S. Moulton of Woburn and Mary G. Hoyt of Lynn, May 8, 1871.

Maria F. Moulton and Charles B. Platts, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1871.

MOUSALL.

Eunice Mousall and John Brooks, Nov. 1, 1649.
John Mousall * and Sarah Brooks, May 13, 1650.

MUCKLER.

Francis C. Muckler and Ellen M. Saurin, both of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1858.

MULHERAN.

Margarer Mulheran and William F. Bradley, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1872.

MULKEEN.

Mary Mulkeen and Thomas Morley, both of Woburn, May 12. 1866.
Mary Mulkeen and Patrick Flaherty, both of Woburn, April 2, 1872.

MULLEN.

William H. Mullen and Esther Tweed, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1844.
Maria B. Mullen and Edward F. Childs, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1849.
E. Maria Mullen and Frank E. Kinsman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1871.

MULLIGAN.

Margaret Mulligan and Francis Xavier Lafleur, both of Winchester, Nov. 21, 1863.

MULLIKEN.

Lucy Mulliken of Lexington and Joseph F. Daland of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 1, 1838.

MUNN.

Mary J. Munn of Woburn and Eugene C. Falck of Newark, N. J., Oct. 21, 1868.
Emma H. Munn of Woburn and Daniel M. Wright of New York, Jan. 11, 1871.

MUNROE.

William Munroe of Lexington and Rebecca Locke of Woburn, March 6, 1735.
John Munroe and Anna Kendall, both of Woburn, Dec. 23. 1757.
Stephen Munroe of Lexington and Nanny Perry of Woburn, July 8, 1766.
Jonathan Munroe and Abigail Kendall, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1769.
Anna Munroe and Moses Tyler, both of Woburn, June 28, 1770.
Hannah Munroe of Lexington and William Porter, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 13, 1774.
[Mary] Munroe of Lexington and Caleb Simonds of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 6, 1774.

---

* In 1655, Deacon Mousall and others were appointed by the Court "to take order for effecting a house of correction at Cambridge," etc. —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 82.* See note under Tottingham.

MUNROE, *continued.*

Susanna Munroe of Lexington and Isaac Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, April 27, 1780.
Joseph Munroe of Lexington and Rhoda Leathe of Woburn, July 22, 1783.
Andrew Munroe and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, March 22, 1785.
Dilly Munroe and Elijah Pierce, both of Lexington [afterwards of Woburn], at Lexington, Jan. 29, 1789.
Elizabeth Munroe of Lexington and Abel Walker of Woburn, at Lexington, March 23, 1789.
Miss Hephzibah Munroe of Lexington and Mr. Joshua Wyman, 2d, of Woburn, April 24, 1791.
Isaac Munroe of Cambridge and Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, at Cambridge, June 16, 1791.
Aaron Munroe of Carlisle and Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1792.
Arethusa Munroe of Lexington and William Fox of Woburn, at Lexington, June 20, 1793.
Ishmael Munroe and Elizabeth Skelton, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1794.
Polly Munroe of Woburn and Thomas Holden of Stoneham, Oct. 12, 1794.
Jonas Munroe and Abigail Tay, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1795.
Betsey Munroe of Lexington and Munson Johnson, at Lexington, March 20, 1798.
Miss Rhoda Munroe of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Cabot of Boston, Aug. 9, 1805.
Sarah Munroe of Lexington and Jesse Russell of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1808.
Mr. Jephtha Munroe and Miss Fanny Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1815.
Mr. Dennis Munroe and Miss Elizabeth Fox, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1816.
Susan Munroe of Lexington and Larkin Livingston of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 7, 1821.
Miss Abigail Munroe and Mr. Oliver B. Richardson, 2nd, both of Woburn, July 2, 1821.
Betsey Munroe and Jonathan Simonds, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 2, 1823.
Rebecca R. Munroe and Levi Maxfield, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1827.
Miss Mary Munroe of Woburn and Mr. Daniel Kimball of Lowell, Feb. 13, 1828.
Mr. Jacob Munroe and Miss Martha Caldwell, both of Burlington, May 31, 1836.
Susan E. Munroe of Lexington and Francis Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington [May 22], 1838.
Mr. Jephtha Munroe and Miss Clarissa Skelton, both of Woburn, April 30, 1840.
Joseph L. Munroe and Ann Monahan, both of Woburn, April 4, 1844.
Henry A. Munroe of Lexington and Elizabeth Millett of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Cyrus Munroe and Elliot Lane, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1857.
Cyrus Munroe and Susan S. Barnard, both of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1862.
John I. Munroe and Ada W. Trull, both of Woburn, June 13, 1867.

MUNROE, *continued.*

George J. Munroe and Sarah M. Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1869.
Martha A. Munroe and Charles B. Vining, both of Woburn, April 17, 1870.
Mary M. Munroe and Charles Allen, both of Lexington, Sept. 2, 1870.
Cyrus Munroe of Woburn and Amelia Sanborn of Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1870.
Allie M. Munroe and George W. Fish, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

MURDOCK.

Alexander Murdock and Margaret Fulmore, both of Woburn, July 12, 1852.
Henry H. Murdock and Sarah J. Rea, both of Woburn, June 17, 1858.
Robert Murdock and Ann McDonald, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1862.
Alexander R. Murdock and Julia M. Glynn, both of Woburn, April 30, 1863.
John K. Murdock and Christina M. Skinner, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1867.
Mary Jane Murdock of Woburn and Jacob R. Durgin of Winchester, Feb. 9, 1871.

MURPHY.

Annie W. Murphy of Nantucket and Eliab M. Noyes, Jr., of South Abington, July 4, 1859.
Daniel J. Murphy and Mary Lahey, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1864.
Thomas Murphy and Mary McGoff, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1867.
Ellen Murphy and Thomas Cullen, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.
Katie Murphy of Fitchburg and Daniel M. Webber of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1871.

MURRAY.

Mr. William W. Murray and Miss Mary Wentworth, both of Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1838.
Mr. John Murray and Miss Susanna Thompson, both of Woburn, April 13, 1843.
James H. Murray and Catherine E. Keirman, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1853.
Mary Murray and Martin Hall, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1857.
Margaret Murray and James Welch, both of Woburn, May 6, 1859.
Bridget Murray and Alexander Kelley, both of Woburn, July 19, 1860.
Susan N. Murray and Samuel Thurston, both of Woburn, July 4, 1863.
Margaret Murray and Michael McKay, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1863.
Mary Murray and Dominick McTague, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1863.
Margaret Murray and John Dundon, both of Bedford, Nov. 26, 1863.
Peter Murray of Woburn and Ann Byrne of Stoneham, July 21, 1867.
Rosanna Murray and Patrick Devaney, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1870.
Mary Murray and John Bohan, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1872.
Dennis Murray and Julia Sheehan, both of Woburn, May 16, 1872.

MYERS.

Franklin E. Myers and Eunice B. Langdell, both of Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1869.

NASH.

Howard N. Nash and Elizabeth Sutton, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1862.
Bernard Nash and Julia Flannigan, both of Woburn, April 9, 1866.

NASON.

Dudley Nason and Lydia Ann Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1847.

NEAGLE.

Richard Neagle and Mary Hourihan, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1861.

NEAL.*

Rose Neal and Daniel McGuinnis, Feb. 10, 1676.
Helen M. Neal and John E. Graydon, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1868.

NEEDHAM.

Mary Needham of Billerica and John Jaquith of Woburn, at Billerica, Oct. 30, 1729.

NELSON.

Miss Judith Nelson and Mr. Stephen P. Bolster, both of West Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1836.
Miss Lydia M. Nelson and Mr. Francis L. Bryant, both of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1842.
Mr. John Nelson and Miss Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, March 30, 1843.
Charles E. Nelson and Maria S. Irving, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1847.
Mary Ann Nelson and Ira Buckman, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1849.
Catharine Nelson and Samuel Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.
George Nelson of Woburn and Catharine McDevitt of Boston, May 14, 1859.
George Nelson and Margaret Porter, both of Woburn, May 23, 1861.
Mary E. Nelson and John J. Reddy, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1865.

NESMITH.

George W. Nesmith of West Cambridge and Lizzie M. Caldwell of Burlington, Dec. 12, 1859.

NEVERS.

Samuel Nevers and Susanna Williams, Aug. 2, 1739.

---

* In 1661, John Neal was convicted of drunkenness and "being a second conviction of that great evil & wickedness was fined 20 shillings, & for his profanation of the Sabbath to be admonished & to pay costs of Court." Joseph and John Richardson testified that they had seen him "come out of the ordinary at Woburn where they had seen him drink strong liquors."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.*

NEVERS, *continued.*

Hannah Nevers of Woburn and David Evans of Reading, Aug. 5, 1740.
Samuel Nevers, Jr., of Woburn and Anna Wyman of Townsend, at Townsend, April 2, 1777.*
Mary Nevers of Woburn and William Wesson of Boston, Sept. 16, 1792.
Susanna Nevers of Woburn and Benjamin Webber of New Suncook, April 23, 1797.
Anna Nevers of Burlington and Charles Curtis of Boston, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Dorcas Nevers of Burlington and James Bennett of Charlestown, at Burlington, June. 9, 1805.
Maria Nevers and John Raymond, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 13, 1817.

NEVILLE.

Samuel G. Neville and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, May 30, 1833.
Charles H. Neville and Bessie Madison, both of Woburn, April 4. 1871.

NEWCOMB.

James T. Newcomb and Mary M. Newton, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1847.
Obadiah H. Newcomb of Cornwallis, N. S., and Laura E. Campbell of Woburn, March 19, 1869.

NEWELL.

Reuben Newell of Reading and Polly Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1794.
Sarah Newell of Lexington and Eliphaz Reed, May 24, 1753.
Miss Lucy R. Newell of Stow and Mr. George W. Warren of Charlestown, April 30, 1835.
George A. Newell of Boston and Eliza M. Buckman of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1849.

NEWHALL. (See also NOWELL.)

Benjamin Newhall of Lynn and Elizabeth Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1721.
Mr. Timothy Newhall of Woburn and Mary Winn of Burlington, May 4, 1828.
George B. Newhall of Lynn and Sarah Phillips of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1851.
Maria M. Newhall and Warren P. Fox, both of Woburn, June 16, 1853.

NEWMAN.

Ebenezer Newman of Woburn and Sarah Dows of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 17, 1782.

---

* County Record. In the suit of Richard Gardner of Charlestewn against Richard Nevers (see Preface) it appears in evidence that Nevers was plaintiff's hired servant. In April, 1675, Susanna Johnson aged about 83, and Elizabeth Carter aged about 61, testified in said case. *Middlesex Court Files.*

NEWTON.

Mr. Amos Newton and Miss Sarah Swan, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1805.
Mary M. Newton and James T. Newcomb, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1847.
Luther C. Newton and Abby C. Fuller, both of Woburn, June 8, 1865.

NICHOLS.

James Nichols of Malden and Hannah Whittemore of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1686.*
Hannah Nichols of Woburn and John Lynde of Malden, at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1710.
William Nichols of Reading and Abigail Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1719.
Elizabeth Nichols of Reading and Pierson Richardson of Woburn, June 4, 1723.
Stephen Nichols and Abigail Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1807.
[Widow] Fanny Nichols and Moses Winn, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1807.
Miss Fanny Nichols and Mr. Jephtha Munroe, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1815.
Mr. Amos Nichols of Reading and Miss Mercy Knight of Woburn, April 4, 1820.
Mr. William Nichols and Miss Sally Iris, both of Woburn, June 1, 1825.
Mr. Tracy C. Nichols and Miss Louisa R. Kimball both of Woburn, May 7, 1826.
Mr. Osgood Nichols of Reading and Eliza Abbott of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1826.
Miss Rhoda S. Nichols and Mr. Thomas Poole, Jr., both of Woburn, April 15, 1828.
Mr. Stephen Nichols, Jr., and Miss Mary Ann Thompson of Woburn, June 25, 1832.
Miss Serviah B. Nichols and Mr. Albert Thompson, both of Woburn, April 22, 1834.
Mr. Charles Nichols and Miss Mary Eaton, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1838.
Mr. Tracy C. Nichols and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, both of Woburn, April 1, 1838.
Miss Rosanna B. Nichols and Mr. Leonard W. Parks, both of Woburn, June 19, 1838.
Henry Nichols and Harriet M. Bennett, both of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1845.
George C. Nichols and Sarah Ann Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1849.
Fanny M. Nichols and James D. Taylor, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.
Parker Nichols and Esther L. Spaulding, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1852.
Charles Nichols of Woburn and Sarah Gerry of Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1852.
Stillman Nichols of Woburn and Hannah F. Durgin of Lee, N. H., June 23, 1855.

* County Record.

NICHOLS, *continued.*

John S. Nichols and Hannah A. Snow, both of Burlington, July 19, 1857.
Oliver Nichols of San Leandro, Cal., and Ardelle Brooks of Woburn, April 15, 1858.
Eben W. Nichols and Eliza J. Titcomb, both of Woburn. June 4. 1859.
Eunice Nichols and Charles Stearns, both of Burlington, March 22, 1860.
Mary E. Nichols and George H. Cory, both of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1861.
Mary L. Nichols and George Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1862.
Charles A. Nichols and Evie O. Sutherland, both of Woburn, March 30, 1865.
Martha A. Nichols and Milton Moore, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1865.
Lavinia A. Nichols and Frederick A. Hartwell, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1865.
Charles H. Nichols of Woburn and Helen M. White of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1865.
Sarah M. Nichols and George J. Munroe, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1869.
Etta W. Nichols and James S. Owens, both of Winchester, Nov. 1, 1871.
Susan E. Nichols and Edwin A. Bennett, both of Burlington, Dec. 20, 1871.
Everett H. Nichols of Woburn and S. Carrie Spaulding of Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1872.

NICKLES.

John R. Nickles, Jr., of Sandwich and Abbie A. Warren of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

NILES.

Mr. William J. Niles of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Hale of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1829.
Lavinia Niles and John Edgecomb, both of Winchester, Sept. 15, 1850.

NOBLE.

Miss Abigail Noble and Mr. Cyrus Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1816.
Elizabeth Noble and Franklin Knight, both of Stoneham, June 9, 1850.
George H. Noble and Margaret Paget, both of Woburn, June 1, 1864.

NOLAN.

William Nolan of Boston and Mary A. Harrison of Woburn, May 22, 1872.

NOONAN.

Michael Noonan and Alice A. Gill, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1869.

NORCROSS.

Sarah F. Norcross and Jonas Bennett, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1867.

NORCROSS, *continued.*

Mary F. Norcross and Albert P. Barrett, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1868.

Lucy H. Norcross of Woburn and Ellis Sparrook of Worcester, Sept. 12, 1870.

NORRIS.

Mr. Lewis Norris and Miss Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.

Addie B. Norris and Otis K. Winn, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.

NORTON.

Ruth Norton and Moses Cleveland, Oct. 4, 1676.

Miss Maria Norton of Bridgewater and Mr. Matthew Kingman of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1835.

William Norton and Almira Buck, both of Stoneham, June 13, 1858.

NOTTAGE.

Mary L. Nottage and John L. Weymouth, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.

NOURSE. (See also NURSE.)

Abigail Nourse of Reading and Daniel Eames of Woburn, at Reading, March 8, 1720.

NOWELL.

Horace Nowell and Mary E. Hunnewell, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1849.

NOYES.*

Mary Noyes and Michael Bacon, Sen., Nov. 28, 1670.

Leonard Noyes of Lexington and Lucretia Totman of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1827.

Martha M. Noyes and William M. Corbett, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.

Eliab M. Noyes, Jr., of South Abington and Annie W. Murphy of Nantucket, July 4, 1859.

NUCKLEY.

Mary Nuckley and John McKay, both of Woburn, May 9, 1872.

NURSE.

Miss Margaret C. Nurse of Danvers and Mr. Nathaniel R. Small of Woburn, July 28, 1828.

---

* "John Noyes, a mulatto servant to Lieut. James Hay of Stoneham and Phillis of Woburn were married by Rev. John Searl, Sept. 3, 1760."— Extract from letter of town clerk of Stoneham. The marriage intention recorded in Woburn is dated Oct. 3, 1760, but the County Record is Sept. 3, 1760.

NUTT.

Sarah Nutt and John Wyman, Nov. 5, 1644.
Ann Nutt and Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, June 19, 1732.
Mr. Samuel Nutt of Medford and Miss Hannah Usher of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1814.

NUTTING.

John Nutting and Sarah Eggleton, Aug. 28, 1650.
Benjamin Nutting of Medford and Ruth Wood of Woburn, March 3, 1742.
John Nutting and Hannah Reed, both of Bedford, July 10, 1754.
Abigail Nutting of Cambridge and Adino Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1756.
Benjamin Nutting of Woburn and Lucy Wyman of Wilmington, June 30, 1772.

OBER.

J. F. Ober of Ashland and Abbie F. Achorn of Woburn, June 19, 1871.

O'BRIEN.

Harriet O'Brien and Daniel Dearborn, both of Woburn, July 20, 1851.
Hannah O'Brien and Joseph Burke, both of Woburn, Aug. 13, 1855.
David O'Brien and Margaret Conway, both of Woburn, Aug. 28, 1857.
James O'Brien and Mary Dolan, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1863.
Robert O'Brien and Honora McGrath, both of Stoneham, Nov. 28, 1863.
Catharine O'Brien and John Sullivan, both of Woburn, May 19, 1867.
Hannah O'Brien and Patrick Hughes, both of Woburn, July 4, 1869.
Ann O'Brien and Michael McNulty, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1870.
Ellen O'Brien and James Griffin, both of Medford, Feb. 4, 1871.
John O'Brien and Sarah Connolly, both of Woburn, June 8, 1872.

OCHSALER.*

Pauline Ochsaler and Tobias Shrimp, both of Woburn, April 27, 1857.

OCKINGTON.

Lydia Ockington of Needham and Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn, at Watertown. Aug. 8, 1717.

O'CONNOR.

Ellen O'Connor and Timothy Hayes, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1858.
Bridget O'Connor and Dennis O'Leary, both of Woburn, June 1, 1862.
James O'Connor and Mary Porter, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Mary O'Connor and Michael Maloney, both of Woburn, May 12, 1871.

O'DONNELL.

Patrick O'Donnell and Ellen Canney, both of Woburn, June 13, 1858.
Bernard O'Donnell and Ann McLaughlin, both of Woburn, July 25, 1863.

---

* Spelled Oaksrla in the record.

O'DONNELL, *continued.*

Bernard O'Donnell and Margaret McCarron, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1867.

O'DRISCOLL.

Catharine O'Driscoll and John Collins, in Ireland, Feb. 16, 1836.

O'HAGAN.

Elizabeth O'Hagan and George McDermott, both of Woburn, July 15, 1860.

O'HARA.

Elizabeth O'Hara and William Sentner, both of Woburn, June 28, 1860.
Ellen O'Hara and Daniel Marquis, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1867.

OLDS.

Laura A. Olds of Woburn and Andrew Cloud of Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1851.

O'LEARY.

Dennis O'Leary and Bridget O'Connor, both of Woburn, June 1, 1862.

OLIVER.

Eliza Oliver and Woodbury Griffin, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1856.

O'NEIL.

Eugene O'Neil and Emiline Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1849.
Catharine O'Neil and John Doran, both of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1857.
Emiline O'Neil and Leonard F. Hopkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1858.
James O'Neil and Ellen Reddy, both of Woburn, May 7, 1860.

ONION.

Aldisa Onion and Henry K. White, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1847.
Alcesta Onion and Charles J. Harrison, both of Woburn, June 11, 1848.
Mary E. Onion of Woburn and Edward Davis of Winchester, April 2, 1856.
Mary E. Onion and William H. Ferguson, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1864.
Charles D. Onion and Amelia E. Mahoney, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1871.

ORCUTT.

Joseph C. Orcutt and Mary A. Pringle, both of N. Reading, Jan. 3, 1860.

ORNE.

W. H. Orne of Winchester and Mary A. Sanborn of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1860.

OSBORNE.

Sarah Osborne and Joshua Broadbent, April 6, 1685.
Abraham Osborne and Elizabeth Reed, March 16, 1756.
Lizzie Osborne and Frank Flint, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1868.

OSGOOD.

Dr. John Osgood * and Eliza W. Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 30, 1818.
Hannah M. Osgood and Oren Sanborn, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1858.
Augusta N. Osgood of Woburn and George D. Pease of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1872.

OTIS.

Mr. Baxter B. Otis and Miss Abigail Fisk, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1828.
Mr. Baxter B. Otis and Miss Sarah B. Mead, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1832.
Sarah C. Otis of Woburn and Samuel G. Sewall of Cambridge, May 1, 1845.
George H. Otis and Elizabeth A. Peters, both of Woburn, April 8, 1850.

OWEN.

Henry Owen and Emma Edmunds, both of Woburn, May 24, 1871.
James S. Owen and Etta W. Nichols, both of Winchester, Nov. 1, 1871.

OXFORD.

London Oxford and Jane Ammon, blacks, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1791.

OYSTEAD.

John Oystead of Boston and Lucy Tay of Woburn, July 1, 1806.
Mrs. Lucy Oystead and Mr. Robert Eames, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1822.

PAGE.

Christopher Page of Billerica and Abigail Reed of Woburn, May 23, 1720.
Joanna Page of Bedford and Samuel Reed [Jr.] of Woburn, at Lexington, July 25, 1771.
Elizabeth Page of Bedford and Micah Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 3, 1772.
Mr. Ebenezer Page of Bedford and Miss Susanna Simonds of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1781.
Miss Polly Dorcas Page and Capt. John Wade, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1806.
William Page, Jr., of Bedford and Lucy Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.
Mr. Joshua Page of Bedford and Miss Elsie Gault of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1815.

---

* "Late of Burlington, now going to settle in N. Carolina."

PAGE, *continued.*

Miss Eliza Page of Woburn and Adam Gordon, Esq., of East Florida, Oct. 17, 1825.
Miss Mary A. Page and Mr. Charles L. Moore, both of Woburn, May 9, 1841.
Miss Sarah B. Page and Mr. Benjamin F. Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1842.
Benjamin Page of Haverhill and Lucy Barnard of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1844.
Lamila O. Page and Marshall L. Richardson, both of Woburn, May 3, 1846.
Jacob Page, Jr., of Charlestown and Susan E. Hunt of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
James N. Page and Elizabeth R. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
Lucy A. Page and Herbert Wyman, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Martha J. Page of Woburn and Luther Richardson of Winchester, June 1, 1854.
John Page, Jr., of Stoneham and Caroline L. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1859.
Maria R. Page and Mark Ham, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1860.
Eliza H. Page and Edward E. Tupper, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1860.
Eveline E. Page and Francis Cummings, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1863.
Theophilus F. Page and Rosetta Magee, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1866.
John Page, Jr., of Quincy, and Anna Lida Johnson of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1868.
Herbert Page of Malden and Nancy A. Bellows of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1869.

PAGET.

Margaret Paget and George H. Noble, both of Woburn, June 1, 1864.

PAINE.

Martha Paine of Woburn and Nathaniel Hill of Cambridge, June 25, 1723.
Samuel Paine and Mary G. Vose of Woburn, at Boston, Oct. ——, 1832.

PAKE.

Ellen Pake and Lewis Amesbury, both of Woburn, June 2, 1860.

PALFREY.

Hannah Palfrey and Matthew Johnson, Nov. 12, 1656.
Phebe Palfrey and Jacob Winn, July 14, 1737.

PALMER.

Elizabeth Palmer and John Russell, Dec. 21, 1682.
Alice Palmer and Joseph Covwell, Feb. 27, 1685.
Richard Palmer of Bow, N. H., and Dorothy Beck of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1823.

PALMER, *continued.*

Moses T. Palmer of Concord, N. H., and Lucinda F. Johnson of S. Sutton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1870.

PARKER.

James Parker and Elizabeth Long, May 23, 1643.
Abraham Parker* and Rose Whitlock, Nov. 18, 1644.
Tabitha Parker (daughter of Jacob) of Chelmsford and Stephen Pierce (son of Thomas) of Woburn, at Chelmsford, Nov. 1[illegible], 1676.
Sarah Parker of New Cambridge (Newton) and Samuel Snow of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1686.
Mary Parker and John Pierce, ——, 1697.
Mary Parker of Reading and William Green of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 23. 1703.
Sarah Parker and Reuben Lilley, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1720.
Phineas Parker of Groton and Elizabeth Bowers of Lancaster, June 14, 1722.
Samuel Parker and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Ebenezer Parker of Stoneham and Ruth Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, April 6, 1726.
Benjamin Parker of Billerica and Mary Putney of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1726.
Mehetabel Parker and Benjamin Mead, Sept. 2, 1736.
Stephen Parker and Abigail Wright, Jan. 12, 1737.
Lydia Parker of Andover and Thomas Reed of Woburn, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1737.
Sarah Parker of Lexington and Jabez Kendall of Woburn, at Lexington, June 21, 1739.
Phebe Parker of Reading and Thomas Alexander of Woburn, May 17, 1748.
Martha Parker of Reading and Jonas Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, July 27, 1756.
John Parker of Dracut and Lydia Reed of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1761.
Caleb Parker of Reading and Kezia Reed of Woburn, ——, 1767.
Lydia Parker and Jesse Wright, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1772.
Josiah Parker of Woburn and Hannah Gardner of Charlestown, July 21, 1774.
Mary Parker and John Gilmore, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1774.
Benjamin Parker and Mehetabel Tidd, both of Woburn, May 25, 1779.
Jonas Parker, Jr., of Reading and Susanna Leathe of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1780.
Miss Mary Parker and Mr. John Fowle, Feb. 19, 1782.
Mr. Ichabod Parker and Miss Abigail Eaton, both of Reading, June 30, 1785.
Rebecca Parker of Malden and Daniel Thompson of Woburn, at Malden, May 10, 1787.†

---

* Mr. John L. Parker of Lynn published in "The News" of Woburn, commencing Feb. 21, 1891, a very interesting and complete article on his emigrant ancestor, Abraham Parker, "One of the Founders of Woburn."

† Oct. 15, 1789. County Record.

PARKER, *continued.*

Joseph Parker of Reading and Lucy Tidd of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1788.
Mr. Edmund Parker and Miss Lydia Johnson, both of Woburn, April 5, 1790.
Ruth Parker and Abel Pierce, both of Woburn, March 14. 1793.
Nathan Parker and Polly Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1793.
Abigail Parker of Billerica and Mr. William Barnes of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1795.
Mr. Edmund Parker and Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, July 7, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Parker and Miss Betsey Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1805.
Henry Parker of Woburn and Abigail Hutchinson of Charlestown, at West Cambridge, May 28, 1807.
Polly Parker and Caleb Richardson, both of Woburn, June 11, 1807.
Hannah Parker and Abel Richardson, 4th, both of Woburn, April 28, 1808.
Polly E. Parker and Luther Converse, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1810.
Mehetabel Parker and Maj. Francis Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1810.
Anna Parker of Woburn and Joshua Swan Robbins of West Cambridge, March 14, 1811.
Miss Mary Parker and Mr. Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1812.
Miss Electa Parker and Mr. Samuel C. Buckman, both of Woburn, Feb. 16, 1813.
Miss Lydia Parker and Mr. Benjamin Wyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1814.
Mr. David J. Parker of Woburn and Rebecca Carter of Wilmington, Jan. 5, 1815.
Mr. Edmund Parker, Jr., and Miss Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, March 21, 1816.
Miss Almira Parker and Nathan B. Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1819.
Mary Parker and Mr. Dana Fay, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1819.
Mrs. Polly Parker of Woburn and Mr. Seth Crosby of Billerica, Aug. 31, 1820.
Mr. Thaddeus Parker and Miss Lydia Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1821.
Miss Susanna Parker and Mr. Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, April 10, 1821.
Charlotte Parker and Mr. Royal Caldwell, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1823.
Miss Nancy * Parker and Mr. George W. Butters, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1824.
Miss Betsey Parker and Mr. Jonathan Baldwin, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1825.
Mr. Frederick Parker and Miss Nabby Thompson, both of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Miss Elizabeth R. Parker and Mr. Warren Fox, both of Woburn, May 14, 1827.

---

* Fanny. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

PARKER, *continued.*

Miss Mary L. Parker of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Butters, May 29, 1828.

Maria Parker of Woburn and Mr. Simon Adams of Lowell, July 8, 1829.

Miss Abigail Parker of Woburn and Mr. William Winn, Jr., of Burlington, Nov. 7, 1833.

Mr. Oliver H. Parker and Miss Patty Parker, both of Woburn, March 4, 1834.

Miss Patty Parker and Mr. Oliver H. Parker, both of Woburn, March 4, 1834.

Mr. Samuel K. Parker of Stoneham and Miss Sally R. Bailey of Reading, April 10, 1834.

Mr. Harrison Parker and Miss Hannah M. Richardson, both of Woburn. July 10, 1834.

Mr. Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., and Mrs. Betsey Converse of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1838.

Mr. Samuel P. Parker of Lynn and Miss Eliza Richardson of Woburn, March 4, 1838.

Miss Louisa Parker and Mr. John Weston, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1839.

Mr. Joseph A. Parker and Miss Rebecca J. Cutler, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1839.

Miss Ann Parker of Woburn and Mr. Elijah Marion of Burlington, June 4, 1840.

Elizabeth Parker of Woburn and Thomas Rice of West Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1844.

Maria Parker of Woburn and George Winn of Burlington, Dec. 10, 1844.

Mary R. Parker of Woburn and Charles Swan, 2nd, of West Cambridge, April 21, 1846.

James Parker and Mary Ann Leathe, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1846.

Benjamin Parker and Mary E. Waite, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.

Josiah Parker and Nancy M. Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 26. 1847.

Maria L. Parker and Samuel R. Dolliver, both of Woburn, March 5, 1848.

Calvin L. Parker of Reading and Adeline A. Richardson of Woburn, May 22, 1849.

Hannah M. Parker of Woburn and Walter Wellington of Lexington, Jan. 6, 1852.

Kate E. Parker of Woburn and Henry S. Hill of New York, Jan. 23, 1854.

Joseph A. Parker and Emily Huse, both of Woburn, June 11, 1854.

George E. Parker and Frances Wells, both of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1854.

Clarkson Parker and Ellen A. Pratt, both of Reading, Sept. 20, 1856.

Betsey F. Parker of Woburn and George Russell of Somerville, Feb. 26, 1857.

Ella A. Parker and Clarence Austin, both of Reading, May 28, 1857.

Caroline L. Parker of Woburn and John Page, Jr., of Stoneham, Jan. 17, 1859.

Theodore M. Parker of Woburn and Susan H. Whitehouse of Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 26, 1859.

PARKER, *continued.*

John Lord Parker and Amelia J. Andrews, both of Woburn, June 21, 1860.
Josephine L. Parker and William H. Knapp, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1860.
Ella G. Parker and Samuel H. Drown, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1860.
Samuel P. Parker and Vashti Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 28. 1860.
George Parker and Mary L. Nichols, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1862.
Albert Parker and Eliza A. Sawyer, both of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1862.
Charles Symmes Parker and Cornelia F. Swaney, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1863.
Martha C. Parker and Joseph B. McDonald, both of Woburn, July 14, 1863.
Francis Warren Parker and Susan Holland, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1863.
Susan A. Parker of Reading and Stephen Swan of Winchester, May 17, 1864.
Josiah Parker, 2nd, of Woburn, and Sarah B. Hanson of S. Danvers, Nov. 17, 1864.
Luther Parker of Reading and Mary W. Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1865.
T. Marvin Parker and H. Maria Swan, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1866.
Joseph H. Parker and Henrietta M. Young, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1867.
Maria F. Parker of Reading and George W. Dean of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Theodore M. Parker and Gertrude A. Floyd, both of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1869.
Ebenezer Parker and Clara Richardson, both of Woburn, March 30, 1869.
Georgianna T. Parker of Lexington and Charles W. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 14, 1872.

PARKS.

Mr. Leonard W. Parks and Miss Roxanna B. Nichols, both of Woburn, June 19, 1838.
Rosanna B. Parks and Alfred Eaton, both of Woburn, May 23, 1852.
Granville Parks and Elizabeth A. Carter, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1861.
Ella J. Parks of Woburn and Charles W. Tidd of Stoneham, June 8, 1865.
Archeen Parks and George Baxter, both of Winchester, May 23, 1870.

PARMENTER.

Samuel W. Parmenter of Waltham and Louisa F. Martain of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1864.

PARSONS.

William F. Parsons of Winchester and Hannah A. Fowle of Conway, N. H., May 23, 1872.

PASHAW.

Andrew Pashaw, a Hessian, and Esther Larrabee, both of Woburn, Jan. 30. 1783.

PATCH.

Nora Patch and Daniel M. Webber, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1865.
Charles F. Patch of Lynn and Isabel L. Fowle of Woburn, June 15, 1871.

PATTEE.

William H. Pattee of West Cambridge and Frances H. Grant of Woburn, March 3, 1857.
Anna F. Pattee of Foxborough and James W. Harris of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1860.

PATTEN.

Nathaniel Patten of Cambridge and Deborah Wright of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1702.
Mary Patten* of Woburn and Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge [N. J.?], at Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1703.
Nathaniel Patten of Woburn and Grace Walker of Wilmington, at Wilmington, May 27, 1760.
William Patten and Rebecca Bowers,† both of Billerica, June 16, 1761.
George L. Patten and Mary J. Ladd, both of Boston, Oct. 20, 1852.

PATTERSON.

Mary Jane Patterson of Edgecomb, Me., and Thomas W. Horn of Stratham, N. H., Feb. 7, 1867.

PAUL.

Josiah O. Paul and Maria E. Messer, both of Woburn, July 28, 1872.

PAYDEN.

Louisa C. Payden and Ormond E. Greenwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1871.
Sarah E. Payden and Curtis Greenwood, both of Woburn, May 3, 1871.

PAYNE. (See PAINE.)

PAYNTON.

William H. Paynton and Angelina Spear, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1853.

PEABODY.

Mr. Warren Peabody of Wenham and Mrs. Sally Lamon of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1838.
Stephen Peabody, Jr., of Danvers, and Lavinia H. Kendall of Woburn, March 15, 1855.

PEARSONS.

Mary Pearsons and John Richardson, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1673.
Tabitha Pearsons of Lynn and William Williams of Reading, Nov. 18, 1731.

---

* Also recorded Patterson.
† Bowen. County Record.

PEARSONS, *continued.*

Lydia Pearsons and Joseph Lewis, both of Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1731.
Kendall Pearsons and Mary Smith, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Sarah Pearsons of Wilmington and Jonathan Smith of Kingston, April 12, 1739.
Nathan Pearsons of Wilmington and Rebecca Tay of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1766.
James Pearsons and Else Hadley, both of Malden, Jan. 26, 1794.
Hannah Pearsons of Lynnfield and Mr. Samuel Wade of Woburn, at Lynnfield, Dec. 16, 1796.
Jonas Pearsons and Rhoda Underwood, both of Tyngsborough, Dec. 17, 1798.
Moses Pearsons, 2d, of Wilmington * and Susanna Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1804.
Mr. Hezekiah J. Pearsons and Sally Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1818.
Mr. David J. Pearsons and Miss Esther Beers, both of Woburn, April 25, 1819.
David Pearsons and Miss Pamela Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1827.
Mr. Moses J. Pearsons and Miss Lydia T. Wyman of Woburn, May 19, 1831.
Miss Harriet Pearsons of Woburn and Mr. Asa N. Brown of Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1838.
John J. Pearsons and Elizabeth B. Hamilton, both of Burlington, Aug. 10, 1843.
Submit R. Pearsons of Woburn and J. Woodbury of Dedham, Nov. 30, 1843.
John T. Pearsons and Martha M. C. Caldwell, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1844.
Willard J. Pearsons and Mary B. Connor, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1845.
Alvah [A.] Pearsons and Mary E. White, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1848.
Esther W. Pearsons and James W. Dean, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1848.
Lois H. Pearsons and Stephen D. Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1849.
John K. Pearsons and Hannah E. Harris, both of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1851.
Lydia Ann Pearsons and Samuel Cook, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1853.
Julia A. Pearsons and Philemon C. Spaulding, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Abby T. Pearsons of Woburn and Sumner S. Putnam of Milford, N. H., Dec. 28, 1863.
Mary M. Pearsons of Woburn and Jesse Richardson of Winchester, Jan. 27, 1864.
Martha C. Pearsons and Samuel Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1867.
Nancy W. Pearsons and Henry J. Rogers, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1867.
Sarah Pearsons and William P. Pierce, both of Woburn, April 21, 1869.

* Andover. See certificate of Joseph Chickering in Records. Also Marriage Intention.

PEASE.

George D. Pease of Chicago, Ill., and Augusta N. Osgood of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1872.

PEASLEY.

Julia Peasley and Montressor T. Allen, both of Woburn, June 22, 1865.

PECK.

Edmund P. Peck of New York and Alice F. Bartlett of Woburn, June 4, 1868.

PENHALLOW.

Richard Penhallow and Milicent Hardy, both of Woburn, at Boston, March 4, 1760.

PENNELL.

Calvin S. Pennell of Springfield and Elizabeth W. Abbott of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1845.

PENNEY.

Abigail Penney of Woburn and Samuel Johnson of Salem, July 29, 1806.
Thomas T. Penney and Laura A. Dwyer, both of Woburn, June 8, 1851.
Ephraim B. Penney and Miriam Beers, both of Woburn, June 22, 1855.
Susan E. Penney of Saugus and William T. Ash of S. Reading, June 24, 1860.
Laura A. Penney and Duncan McKenzie, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.

PERHAM.

Loren W. Perham of Methuen and Lydia R. Beers of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1846.
Louisa E. Perham of Chelmsford and William R. Fowle of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

PERKINS.

Eunice Perkins and Ezra Wyman, both of Woburn, May 3. 1758.
Hannah Perkins and Edward Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 30, 1799.
Miss Rachel Perkins and Mr. Barnabas Richardson, 3d, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.
Lavina Perkins and James M. Woodbridge, Nov. 11, 1819.
Elias Perkins and Rebecca Simonds, both of Burlington,† at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1820.
Mr. Joseph Perkins of Medford and Miss Susanna B. Locke of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1832.
Mr. Warren B. Perkins and Miss Phebe R. Woodbridge, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1839.
Thomas H. Perkins of Malden and Ellen Dennett of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1848.

---

*November. Church Record.

† "Both, till lately, residing at Medford and now about to go to Alexandria, N. H."

PERKINS, *continued.*

John H. Perkins of Damariscotta, Me., and Sarah Blake of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1851.
James A. Perkins and Zillah E. Beers, both of Woburn, May 1, 1854.
Charlotte Perkins and William Knott, both of Woburn, July 2, 1855.
Mary V. Perkins and George A. Kelley, both of Woburn, June 15, 1864.
Hamilton H. Perkins of Boston and Emma M. Perry of Wilmington, April 3, 1872.
Maria L. Perkins and George E. Pickering, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1872.

PERLEY.

Mary W. Perley and Henry A. Butman, both of Woburn, Dec. 4. 1849.

PERMON.

John Permon of Cambridge and Mary Pierce of Woburn, April 26, 1727.

PERRING.

Mary Perring and Pierson Richardson, April 17, 1695.
Mehetabel Perring and Zachariah Richardson, Feb. 14, 1700.

PERRY.

James Perry of Scituate and Anna Carter of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1742.
Elizabeth Perry and Eliphaż Reed, both of Woburn, ———, 1747.
Sarah Perry and Jacob Caldwell, both of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1761.
Nanny Perry of Woburn and Stephen Munroe of Lexington, July 8, 1766.
Fanny Perry and John McKee, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1808.
Mr. William T. Perry and Miss Sarah Cutter, both of Woburn, June 22, 1837.
Emily B. Perry of Woburn and Charles L. Farrington of Malden, Feb. 24, 1856.
John S. Perry of Albany, N. Y., and Mary E. Thompson of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1867.
John W. Perry and Olive A. Blodgett, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1871.
Emma M. Perry of Wilmington and Hamilton H. Perkins of Boston, April 3, 1872.
Benjamin F. Perry of Wilmington and Valeria M. Kelley of Woburn, June 26, 1872.

PETERS.

Lucy Peters and Andrew Jaquith, both of Burlington, at Burlington. July 15, 1802.
Eunice Peters and Samuel Cutler, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 10, 1804.
Susanna Peters of Burlington and Joshua Butters of Boston, at Burlington. June 1, 1806.
Elizabeth A. Peters and George H. Otis, both of Woburn, April 8, 1850.
Emma C. Peters of Bridgport, Vt., and Andrew J. Tarleton of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1870.

PETTEE.

Miss Dorcas E. Pettee and Mr. William Gillis, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1834.

PETTIGREW.

Sarah E. Pettigrew and Simon H. Berry, both of Woburn, June 16, 1855.

PHELPS.

Tryphena Phelps and Bill Russell, both of Woburn, June 19, 1791.
Elisha Phelps of Andover and Rhoda Tay of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1795.

PHILBRICK.

Samuel Philbrick of West Charleston, Vt., and Mary E. Boutwell of Woburn, April 13, 1859.
Orvis Philbrick and Eliza M. Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1872.

PHILLIPS.

Thomas Phillips of Cambridge and Hannah Reed of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Jacob M. Phillips and Mary C. Thayer, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1846.
James Phillips and Nancy E. Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1846.
Sarah Phillips of Woburn and George B. Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1851.
Mary C. Phillips and Oliver Tay, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1867.
Joseph M. Phillips and Ella E. Tay, both of Woburn, July 6, 1869.

PHILLIS. See note under NOYES.

PHIPPS.

Abigail Phipps and Joseph Whittemore, both of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1732.

PICKERING.

James W. C. Pickering of Manchester, N. H., and Julia Thompson Dow of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1868.
George E. Pickering and Maria L. Perkins, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1872.

PICKETT.

George B. Pickett of Boston and Catharine G. Stoddard of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1850.

PIERCE.*

---

* See notes to Dorr, and under Simonds, Smith and Tottingham. In Oct., 1663, "Woburn presenting their election of military officers for the acceptance & approbation of this Court, viz.:

Ens: John Carter their Leiftenant
Will'n Johnson, Ensigne
Thomas Peirce } Sergeants
Matthew Johnson }

testimony being given of their good conversation & that they are freemen of this comonweale, the Court declared ye approbation ye of."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. 1., 294.*

PIERCE, *continued.*

Judith Pierce and Francis Wyman, Jan. 30, 1644. [Dec. 30, 1644, County Record.]
John Pierce and Deborah Converse, July 1, 1663.
Elizabeth Pierce and Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 9, 1666.
Mary Pierce and John Walker, Oct. 14, 1672.
Stephen Pierce of Woburn (son of Thomas) and Tabitha Parker (daughter of Jacob) of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Nov. 18, 1676.
Nathaniel Pierce * and Hannah Converse, Dec. 27, 1677.
Nathaniel Pierce and Elizabeth Foster, March 23, 1680.
Thomas Pierce and Rachel Bacon, March 24, 1680.
Samuel Pierce and Lydia Bacon, Dec. 9, 1680.
Joseph Pierce and Mary Richardson, June 22, 1681.
Elizabeth Pierce and Samuel Wilson, Feb. 24, 1682.
Abigail Pierce and George Reed, Feb. 18, 1685. [Jan. 18, 1685, County Record.]
Deborah Pierce and James Wilson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1687.
Benjamin Pierce and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1688.
Jonathan Pierce and Hannah Wilson, Nov. 19, 1689.
William Pierce and Abigail Somers, alias Warren, April 8, 1690.
Sarah Pierce and John Holden, June 19, 1690.
Thomas Pierce and Mary Wyman, ———, 1692–3.
Benjamin Pierce of Woburn and Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford, April 3, 1693.
John Pierce and Mary Parker, ———, 1697.
Nathaniel Pierce and Lydia Francis of Medford, June 2, 1701.
Samuel Pierce and Abigail Johnson, June 14, 1705.
Daniel Pierce of Woburn and Dinah Holt of Andover, July 3, 1705.
Lydia Pierce and Timothy Snow, Jan. 16, 1706.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and Thomas Dill of Cambridge Farms, Jan. 17, 1706.
Ichabod Pierce and Sarah Waters, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1706.
Rebecca Pierce of Woburn and Nathaniel Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1714.
Abigail Pierce of Woburn and Peter Waite of Medford, at Medford, May 22, 1718.
Esther Pierce and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and Daniel Hutson of Bridgewater, at Medford, May 19, 1719.
Deborah Pierce of Woburn and Samuel Dunton of Billerica, Sept. 25, 1722.
Thomas Pierce and Hannah Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1722.
Mary Pierce and Solomon Wyman, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 9, 1725.
Summers Pierce of Woburn and Martha Holt of Andover, at Andover, March 3, 1726.
Abigail Pierce and Ephraim Buck, both of Woburn, July 26, 1726.
Mary Pierce of Woburn and John Permon of Cambridge, April 26, 1727.

* In Oct., 1689, Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn was appointed administrator on the estate of his sister, Judith Pierce.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Zurishaddai Pierce and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, July 24, 1728.
Phebe Pierce and Isaac Burrill, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1728.
Deborah Pierce and Increase Wyman, both of Woburn, March 11, 1729.
Mary Pierce and Samuel Wyman, both of Woburn, July 8, 1730.
Benjamin Pierce and Phebe Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Thomas Pierce of Wilmington and Hannah Thompson of Woburn, July 27, 1732.
Martha Pierce and Joseph Tidd, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1732.
Abigail Pierce and Zebadiah Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1733.
Robert Pierce and Eunice Wyman, Oct. 28, 1736.
Ruth Pierce and Ephraim Kendall, both of Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1737.
Martha Pierce of Woburn and Jonathan Williams of Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1740.
Rebecca Pierce of Wilmington and Jacob Barrett of Reading, Oct. 21, 1740.
Joseph Pierce and Abigail Green, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1742.
Joseph Pierce and Susanna Gleason, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1751.
Esther Pierce and Ammi Cutter of Cambridge, May —, 1751.
Elizabeth Pierce and Amos Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1754.
Susanna Pierce and John Tay, both of Woburn, March 11, 1755. [March 1, County Record.]
Eunice Pierce and Oliver Richardson, March 30, 1756.
Judith Pierce and Isaac Johnson, both of Woburn, March 29, 1768.
Benjamin Pierce of Medford and Ruth Smith of Woburn, May 24, 1768.
Martha Pierce and Samuel Brooks, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1769.
Isaac Pierce of Woburn and Hannah Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 13, 1775.
Nathan Pierce and Sarah Larrabee, both of Woburn, July 24, 1781.
Miss Phebe Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Henry Farrase of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1782.
Jacob Pierce and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1783.
Mr. Josiah Pierce, Jr., and Phebe Thompson, both of Woburn, March 11, 1787.
Mr. Benjamin Pierce and Miss Jerusha Richardson,* both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787.
John Pierce of Woburn and Rebecca Wilson of Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1788.
Elijah Pierce and Dilly Munroe, both of Lexington, afterwards of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 29, 1789.
Hannah Pierce and Barnard Douglass, both of Woburn, June 12, 1791.
Abel Pierce and Ruth Parker, both of Woburn, March 14, 1793.
Avis Pierce and Mr. Samuel Cummings, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1795.
Martha Pierce and Joseph Gardner, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1808.
Lydia Pierce of Woburn and John Fisk of Lexington, July 20, 1809.
Nathaniel Pierce of Woburn and Martha Hardy of Medford, at Medford, Feb. 4, 1810.

---

* Alexander. Marriage Intention. This marriage was solemnized by Samuel Thompson, Esq., and his private records read: "Benjamin Pierce and Jerusha Alexander, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787."

PIERCE, *continued.*

Mary Pierce of Woburn and Rev. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston, May 29, 1810.
Miss Harriet Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Wyman of Charlestown, April 19, 1812.
Miss Sarah Pierce and Mr. Ephraim Brown, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1813.
Mr. Jacob Pierce, Jr., and Miss Melicent Lawrence, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1816.
Miss Abigail Pierce of Boston and Mr. Willis Hadley of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.
John F. Pierce of Dorchester and Lois W. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 13, 1818.
Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Bradley Simonds of Lexington, May 26, 1824.
Mr. Josiah Pierce and Miss Eleanor Davis, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1826.
Mr. William Pierce and Miss Lydia Sleeper, both of Woburn, June 19, 1828.
Rev. Sylvester G. Pierce of Dracut and Miss Clarimond Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1828.
Mr. Stillman Pierce and Miss Sarah French, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1834.
Miss Rosanna Pierce of Woburn and Mr. Wilder S. Thurston of Boston, Oct. 8, 1836.
Mr. Sewall W. Pierce and Miss Margaret R. Adams, both of Woburn, Feb. 7, 1839.
Miss Mary S. Pierce and Mr. Henry Tidd, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Mr. Charles Pierce and Miss Margery T. Allen, both of Woburn, May 17, 1842.
John Pierce and Arethusa Bailey, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1843.
Andrew Pierce and Betsey Flagg, both of Woburn, May 20, 1846.
Ebenezer L. Pierce and Mary Gardner, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
John Pierce and Prudence B. Small, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1850.
Hannah M. Pierce and Henry U. Dean, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1854.
Emma L. Pierce of Lowell and Ethan E. Crawford of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1854.
David G. Pierce and Rebecca Bond, both of Wilmington, Nov. 8, 1855.
William Pierce of Woburn and Jane Clark of Stoneham, May 3, 1857.
William A. Pierce of Wilmington and Mary A. Kearns of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1861.
Edwin W. Pierce of Lawrence and Eliza Frances Buckman of Stoneham, March 24, 1861.
Marianna Pierce of Kittery, Me., and William R. Stewart of Rockport, Me., Sept. 15, 1862.
C. Alonzo Pierce and Abbie A. Flagg, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.
Samuel Pierce and Martha C. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1867.
Emma J. Pierce and Frank W. Danforth, both of Winchester, May 14, 1868.
Sarah F. Pierce and George W. Duren, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1868.
William P. Pierce and Sarah Pearsons, both of Woburn, April 21, 1869.

PIERCE, *continued.*

Hattie L. Pierce of Whiting, Vt., and John B. Doyle of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1870.

Winslow Pierce and Mary Townsend, both of Winchester, April 9, 1871.

PIKE.

Nathaniel Pike and Mary Buck, both of Woburn, at Reading, Jan. 18, 1711.

Mary Pike of Woburn and Elisha Tottingham of Reading, May 31, 1764.

PINDAR.

George J. Pindar of Lowell and Susie A. Cooper of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1863.

PINGREE.

Charles H. Pingree and Catharine M. Seister, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1863.

Julia M. Pingree and Frank C. Taylor, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1867.

PINKHAM.

Adeline M. Pinkham and Jeremiah C. Cook, both of Reading, March 28, 1855.

PINNEY.

Harry G. Pinney of Potsdam, N. Y., and Mary Jane Bolles of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1843.

PIPER.

Louisa M. Piper of Wolfborough and Warren R. Field of Attleborough, Sept. 24, 1855.

PLACE.

Griffin Place and Adeline Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1862.

PLANNETT.

Adam Plannett and Mary S. Kemmick, both of Woburn, June 4, 1861.

PLATTS.

Charles B. Platts and Maria F. Moulton, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1871.

PLUMMER.

Mary B. Plummer and Charles O. Ames, both of Woburn, May 28, 1846.

Sarah J. Plummer of Woburn and John W. Hale of Lynn, March 23, 1856.

PLYMPTON.

Elizabeth Plympton and John Locke, May 31, 1683.
Dr. Sylvanus Plympton and Miss (?)* Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 12, 1785.
Miss Mary F. Plympton and Mr. James Bridge, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Miss Czarina Plympton of Woburn and Mr. Otis Danforth of Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1827.
Georgianna G. Plympton and George A. Sanderson, both of Woburn, Apr. 30, 1857.

POLLARD.

Mary Pollard of Billerica and Eliphaz Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, Feb. 15, 1763.
Benjamin Pollard of Billerica and Susanna Tay of Woburn, at Billerica, Sept. 15, 1768.
Joanna Pollard of Billerica and Daniel Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 20, 1770.
Hannah Pollard of Billerica and William Tay, 3rd, of Woburn, July 26, 1771.
Abigail Pollard and Samuel Straw, both of Woburn, May 29, 1776.
Charles P. Pollard of Woburn and Mary J. Fillebrown of West Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1865.
Francis H. Pollard of Woburn and Annie M. Sisson of Boston, June 21, 1871.

POLLOCK.

John Pollock of Woburn and Annie E. Marion of Burlington, Oct. 5 1865.

POLLY.

George Polly and Elizabeth Winn,† May 21, 1649.
George Polly and Mary Knight, Oct. 24, 1677.
Elizabeth Polly and John Brown of Billerica, April 22, 1682.
Hannah Polly and John Baker, Oct. 18, 1682.
Sarah Polly of Woburn and Anthony Goff of Billerica, Sept. 29, 1686.‡
Lucy Polly and Ebenezer Tidd, both of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 1, 1755.

POND.

Benjamin Pond of Boston and Emma M. Dow of Woburn, June 28, 1848.
Emma M. Pond and Elbridge P. Jones, both of Milford, N. H., April 4, 1872.

---

* Widow of Luke? Yes.

† In 1658, John Crownwell, a Scotchman, confessed "that he was in the house of George Polly alone with his wife, and that he kissed her once & eate some strawberies" etc. The Court ordered both Crownwell and the wife of George Polly "severely whipt ten stripes a peece."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 158.* Crownwell died in 1662 near Chelmsford. He is referred to as "late trader with ye Indians," and "Seaborne Crownwell" was his relict widow.
See notes under Cleveland and Fenton.

‡ County Record.

POODNEY. (See PUDNEY.)

POOLE.

Mary Poole and Ephraim Wasson, both of Reading, Nov. 30, 1731.
Betsey Poole of Lynnfield and Joseph Wason of Woburn, at Lynnfield, Oct. 16, 1760.
Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole and Molly Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.
Mary Poole of Woburn and Daniel Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, March 23, 1780.
Dinah Poole of Reading and Kenard Blackman of Woburn, at Reading, Oct. 21, 1787.*
Thomas Poole of Reading and Ruth Thompson of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1796.
Mr. Timothy Poole of Reading and Miss Jerusha F. Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1798.
Eleazer F. Poole and Abigail E. Thayer, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.
George Poole and Clarissa B. Kimball of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1823.
Harriet Poole and James Howard, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.
Mr. Thomas Poole, Jr., and Miss Rhoda S. Nichols, both of Woburn, April 15, 1828.
Mr. Eleazer F. Poole, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Almira Creech of Newton, April 6, 1837.
Clarena S. Poole of Gloucester and Loring Jones of North Reading, Nov. 30, 1854.
Eleazer Flagg Poole of Woburn and Mary W. Clough of Salisbury, Dec. 23, 1863.
Caroline A. Poole and Charles H. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1869.
George O. Poole and Eleanor Wayland, both of Woburn, July 28, 1870.
Ella Frances Poole and Huntington Porter, both of Woburn, April 6, 1871.

POOR.

Lemuel Poor of Andover and Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn, at Andover, Dec. 28, 1797.
Rev. Daniel J. Poor of Foxborough and Miss Susan Thompson of Woburn, April 7, 1840.

PORRIER.

John Porrier and Julia A. Ash, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1869.

PORTER.

Mrs. Mary Porter of Woburn and Mr. John Bridge of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 14, 1756.
Ginger Porter of Woburn and Benjamin Merriam,† Jr., of Lexington, at Lexington, Feb. 25, 1762.

---

* County Record.
† Marion. Marriage Intention.

PORTER, *continued.*

Lydia [Phebe, County Record.] Porter of Woburn and Thaddeus Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington, Sept. 20, 1764.
Anna Porter of Woburn and James Wyman of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 14. 1766.
William Porter, Jr., of Woburn and Hannah Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 13, 1774.
Sarah Porter and Samuel Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1775.
Mr. Samuel S. Porter and Miss Mary Knight,* both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1826.
Thomas J. Porter of Woburn and Ellen C. Wood of Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 22, 1858.
Margaret Porter and George Nelson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1861.
Daniel Porter and Francenia Kilham, both of Wilmington, July 19, 1863.
Mary J. Porter and George S. Bowen, both of Woburn, March 7, 1866.
Mary Porter and James O'Connor, both of Woburn, June 17, 1866.
Catharine Porter and Neal Doherty, both of Woburn, April 19, 1868.
Huntington Porter and Ella Frances Poole, both of Woburn, April 6, 1871.
Eliphalet Porter of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lydia A. Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1871.
William Porter and Annie Hanley, both of Burlington, June 20, 1872.

POST.

Richard Post and Susanna Sutton, Feb. 27, 1650.
Richard Post and Mary Tyler, Nov. 18, 1662.

POUND.

William H. Pound and Carrie M. Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 27, 1871.

POWELL.

Catharine Powell and James Duffy, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1863.
Andrew Powell and Bridget Ryan, both of Woburn, May 19, 1870.

POWERS.

Thomas Powers and Mary Harwood, both of Concord, Oct. 28, 1702.
Miss Abigail Powers and Mr. Leonard Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1790.
John J. Powers and Catharine F. Bradley, both of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1865.

PRATT.

Lydia Pratt of Cambridge and John Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. —, 1704.
Timothy Pratt and Abigail Beard, Jan. 4, 1737.
Miss Louisa Pratt of Boston and Mr. Amasa Brown of Newton, Sept. 9, 1838.

---

* Wright. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

PRATT, *continued.*

Abigail M. Pratt and Albert Gleason, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1843.
Ellen A. Pratt and Clarkson Parker, both of Reading, Sept. 20, 1856.
Sereno B. Pratt and Caroline A. Hawkins, both of Woburn, April 24, 1860.
Sereno Brainard Pratt of Woburn and Ellen Caldwell of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1866.
Azelia Pratt and John Anger, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1866.

PRAY.

Charles M. Pray of Boston and Czarina C. Simpson of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1860.

PRENTICE.

Rev. Nathaniel Prentice of Dunstable and Mrs. Mary Tyng of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1723.
Elizabeth Prentice of ——— and Matthew Johnson of [Woburn?], at Cambridge, May 9, 1726.
William Prentice of Sutton and Abigail Wilson of Bedford, Oct. 29, 1754.
Thomas Prentice of Cambridge and Ruth Symmes of Woburn, July 20, 1774.

PRESCOTT.

Elizabeth Prescott of Concord and John Fowle of Woburn, at Concord, July 1, 1696.
Jane Prescott and Ceazar Holland, both of Bedford, Jan. 30, 1787.

PRESTON.

Samuel Preston and Hannah Frost, both of Wilmington, May 27, 1754.
Abbie F. Preston of Revere and Frederick H. Clarridge of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1872.

PRICE.

Eliza J. Price of Woburn and L. W. Chamberlain of Charlestown, May 29, 1872.

PRINCLE.

Mary A. Pringle and Joseph C. Orcutt, both of N. Reading. Jan. 3, 1860.
George Pringle and Mary A. Maynard, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1866.

PRINTY.

Ann Printy of Woburn and James Thompson of Winchester, July 29, 1864.

PROCTOR.

Elizabeth Proctor and Benjamin Foster, March 2, 1738.
Judith Proctor and John Reed, Jan. 3, 1739.
Ruth Proctor of Woburn and John Taylor of Reading, at Reading, May 27, 1772.

PROCTOR, *continued.*

Sarah Proctor [of Woburn?] and John Hennessy [of Billerica?], at Billerica, April 2, 1784.

Mary Proctor and Jesse Russell, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1793.

William Proctor of West Cambridge and Martha M. Wyman of Woburn, March 9, 1862.

Ella R. Proctor of Chelsea and Moses H. Merrow of New Hampton, N. H., June 13, 1863.

PROUSE.

William Prouse of Boston and Isabella Ford of Hull, July 10, 1872.

PUDNEY.

Mary Pudney of Salem and Ebenezer Snow of Woburn, at Salem, ——— 1714.

Rachel Pudney of Wilmington and John Cutler of Woburn, at Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1743.

PURCELL.

Margaret H. Purcell and Ira G. Keniston, both of Lexington, Nov. 22, 1863.

PUSHEE.

Frank M. Pushee of Worcester and Alice M. Winn of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.

PUTMAN. (See PUTNAM.)

PUTNAM.

Prudence Putnam of Salem and William Wyman of Woburn, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1719.

Elizabeth Putnam of Woburn and Joseph Wilson of Bedford, at Bedford, June 11, 1745.

Ruth Putnam and Abel Wyman of Woburn, were married pursuant to a license from Governor Wentworth, of New Hampshire, Oct. 20, 1772.

Sumner S. Putnam of Milford, N. H., and Abby T. Pearsons of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1863.

PUTNEY. (See also PUDNEY.)

Mary Putney of Woburn and Benjamin Parker of Billerica, Nov. 23, 1726.

Francis F. Putney of Dougherty Co., Ga., and Harriet A. Whitford of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1866.

Burrill Putney and Malvina Richardson, both of Woburn, June 20, 1871.

QUEENAN.

Michael Queenan of Woburn and Margaret Winn of Lexington, Aug. 30, 1871.

QUIMBY.

Mariette Quimby and Waldo Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1872.

QUINN.

Thomas Quinn and Mary Ann Cassidy, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1871.

QUINT.

Henrietta A. Quint and Elmus P. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1871.

RADFORD.

John Radford and Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, May 27, 1784.
Sarah Radford and John Converse, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 15, 1810.
Fanny Radford and David Alexander, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 29, 1810.

RAFFERTY.

Elizabeth Rafferty and Patrick McCall, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1858.
Hannah Rafferty and Roger McGrath, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1858.
Owen Rafferty and Rosa McCoy, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860.
Ann Rafferty and James McAvoy, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1864.
Mary Rafferty and James Kearns, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1869.
Mary E. Rafferty and Patrick B. Cannon, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1872.

RAMSDELL.

Mrs. Mehetabel Ramsdell and Mr. Seth Sweetser, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1842.
Julius F. Ramsdell and S. Elmira Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1868.
Flora A. Ramsdell and Thomas Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1871.

RAND.

Patience D. Rand of Reading and David B. Wright of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1853.

RANDALL.

Josiah Randall of Dorchester and Ruth Wyman of Woburn, June 29, 1775.
Hiram G. Randall and Eliza Galbraith, both of Reading, June 15, 1871.

RAYMOND.

Sarah Raymond and Thomas Smith, both of Lexington, April 12, 1753.
John Raymond and Maria Nevers, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 13, 1817.
Nancy J. Raymond and Amos Hadley, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1851.
Charles L. Raymond of Colchester, Conn., and Sarah L. Wales of Woburn, May 6, 1857.
Edward E. Raymond and Maria A. Center, both of Woburn, June 14, 1859.
William H. Raymond of Cambridge and Sarah T. Andrews of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1866.

REA.

Sarah J. Rea and Henry H. Murdock, both of Woburn, June 17, 1858.

REACH.

Betsey Reach and James Taylor Eames, both of N. Reading, Aug. 8, 1860.

REAGAN.

Miles Reagan of Woburn and Mary Lynch of Winchester, June 18, 1865.

REAVELL.

Ellen Reavell of Winchester and Thomas Fitzgibbons of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1872.

REDDY.

Ellen Reddy and James O'Neil, both of Woburn, May 7, 1860.
Bernard Reddy and Mary Dennan, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1863.
Eugene Reddy and Mary E. Jones, both of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1863.
John J. Reddy and Mary E. Nelson, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1865.
Hannah Reddy of Woburn and Daniel Bradley of Dorchester, Oct. 3, 1869.

REED.

Abigail Reed and Francis Wyman, Oct. 2, 1650.
George Reed and Elizabeth Ginnings, Oct. 4. 1652.
Bethiah Reed and John Johnson, April 28, 1657.
Mabel Reed and Henry Somers, Sen., Nov. 21, 1660.
Sarah Reed and Samuel Walker (Jr.), Sept. 10, 1662.
George Reed* of Woburn and Hannah Rockwell, at Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1665.
John Reed and Elizabeth Holden, March 21, 1682.
George Reed and Abigail Pierce, Feb. 18, 1685. [Jan. 18, 1685, County Record.]
William Reed and Abigail Kendall, May 24, 1686.
Mary Reed and Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1688.
Timothy Reed and Martha Boyden, Dec. 27, 1688.
Elizabeth Reed and John Cutler, Oct. 14, 1692.
Abigail Reed and Nathaniel Richardson, Sept. 18, 1694.
Mary Reed and Matthew Johnson, Jr., Dec. 12, 1695.
Rebecca Reed and John Wyman, Jan. 28, 1696.
John Reed and Ruth Johnson, Jan. 10, 1697.
Daniel Reed and Sarah Johnson, Jan. 17, 1700.

---

* His first wife, Elizabeth, died Feb. 26, 1665. In 1660, George Reed was appointed guardian of his brother Israel, then seventeen years of age, and referred to as being lame.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I.* In April, 1636, Israel Reed was convicted of selling drink contrary to law, and it being a second offence, he was sentenced to pay a fine of five pounds.—*Ibid, Vol. III., page 235.* In April, 1691, Israel Reed was licensed by the court to keep ordinary in Woburn.—*Ibid.*

REED, *continued.*

Daniel Reed and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, June 6, 1704.
Thomas Reed and Sarah Sawyer, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1705.
John Reed and Abigail Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1705.
Elizabeth Reed and Richard Snow, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1706.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Samuel Stone of Concord, at Concord, April 3, 1706
Israel Reed and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 1, 1717.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Christopher Page of Billerica, May 23, 1720.
Deacon George Reed of Woburn and Sybil Rice of Sudbury, May 24, 1721.
Patience Reed of Woburn and Jeremiah Whittemore of Charlestown, March 15, 1722.
Daniel Reed and Mary Converse of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1722.
Susanna Reed and Samuel Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1727.
Joseph Reed and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1729.
Sarah Reed and Joseph Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1729.
Ruth Reed and Thomas Skelton, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1729.
Hannah Reed and Joshua Locke, both of Woburn, March —, 1732.
Mary Reed of Woburn and David Howe of Lancaster, May 29, 1733.
Nathaniel Reed and Hannah Flagg, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1733.
John Reed and Kezia Wyman, Dec. 9, 1735.
Abigail Reed and Joseph Walker, Nov. 24, 1737.*
Thomas Reed of Woburn and Lydia Parker of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1737.
Persis Reed and Jonathan Gray, Feb. 20, 1738.
Hannah Reed and Joseph Hartwell, both of Woburn, at Concord, Sept. 21, 1738.
John Reed and Judith Proctor, Jan. 3, 1739.
Priscilla Reed and William Henshaw, March 8, 1739.
Jonathan Reed and Kezia Converse, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1740.
Jonathan Reed and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1742.
Mary Reed and James Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1744.
Jacob Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth French of Billerica, at Billerica, April 2, 1745.†
George Reed and Mary Wood, March 26, 1746.
Eliphaz Reed and Elizabeth Perry, both of Woburn, ——, 1747.
Hannah Reed and James Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1750.
Abigail Reed and Aaron Mason, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1752.
Eliphaz Reed and Sarah Newell of Lexington, May 24, 1753.
Rebecca Reed of Woburn and William Hopkins of Wilmington, March 28, 1754.
Lucy Reed and Dr. Lot Brewster, both of Woburn, April 4, 1754.
Hannah Reed and John Nutting, both of Bedford, July 10, 1754.
Kezia Reed and Joshua Danforth, both of Woburn, July 25, 1754.
Esther Reed and James Hunnewell, both of Woburn, March 27, 1755.

---

* See note under Walker.

† June 19, 1744. Sewall in his transcript from Billerica Records.

REED, *continued.*

Joshua Reed of Medford and Sarah Dix of Woburn, at Medford, March 27, 1755.
Elizabeth Reed and Abraham Osborne, March 16, 1756.
Abigail Reed of Woburn and Edward Wyer of Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1758.
Judith Reed of Woburn and Jonathan Hayward [Harwood] of Chelmsford, May 2, 1759.
Joshua Reed and Rachel Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1759.
Ezekiel Reed and Mary Locke, both of Woburn, June 17, 1760.*
Judith Reed of Woburn and Benjamin Kemp, at Chelmsford, May 5, 1761.
Lydia Reed of Woburn and John Parker of Dracut, Dec. 31, 1761.
Elizabeth Reed and Thomas Fox, both of Woburn, March 31, 1763.
Mary Reed of Woburn and John Townsend of Wilmington, April 12, 1763.
Abigail Reed and Nathan Simonds, both of Woburn, June 2, 1763.
Mary Reed and Abijah Johnson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1765.
Margery Reed of Woburn and Joseph Greenwood of Boston, July 18, 1765.
Thomas Reed, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1765.
Sarah Reed and Timothy Winn, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1766.
Ruth Reed of Woburn and Joel Fisk of Cambridge, June 8, 1766.
Kezia Reed of Woburn and Caleb Parker of Reading, ———, 1767.
Sarah Reed of Woburn and Giles Alexander of Wilmington, April 28, 1767.
Elizabeth Reed of Woburn and John Willet of Boston, May 27, 1767.
Joshua Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Underwood of Dunstable, at Dunstable, Dec. 30, 1767.
Henry Reed and Prudence Hayward, both of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1768.
Hannah Reed of Woburn and Thomas Phillips of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1769.
Moses Reed of Woburn and Sarah Whittemore of Lexington, at Lexington, April 23, 1770.
Esther Reed and James Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1770.
Robert Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Hartwell of Bedford, at Lexington, March 2, 1771.
Samuel Reed [Jr.] of Woburn, and Joanna Page of Bedford, at Lexington, July 25, 1771.
Micah Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Page of Bedford, at Lexington, Dec. 3, 1772.
Reuben Reed and Elizabeth Barron, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Reed of Wilmington and Thomas Wyman of Woburn, May 25, 1773.
Eunice Reed and Jotham Johnson, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Feb. 23, 1775.
Susanna Reed of Woburn and Jeduthun Wellington of Cambridge, April 23, 1775.

* "And said Reed declared before marriage in presence of witnesses that he was about to take Mrs. Mary Locke, destitute of any of the effects of her former husband."

REED, *continued.*

Joshua Reed and Mary Smith, both of Woburn, June 6, 1775.
Ruth Reed of Woburn and Matthew Farrington of Lexington, June 5, 1777.
Ebenezer Reed and Ruth Snow,* both of Woburn, June 23, 1777.
Newhall Reed of Woburn and Mary Harrington of Lexington, at Lexington. Oct. 16, 1777.
Elizabeth Reed of Woburn and John Tidd of Lexington, April 7, 1778.
Abigail Reed and Edward Walker, Jr., both of Woburn, June 11, 1778.
Jonas Reed and Rhoda Johnson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
James Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Wellington of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778.
Lydia Reed of Lexington and Thomas Locke, Jr., of Woburn, at Lexington, Nov. 5, 1778.
James Reed and Olive Johnson, both of Woburn, July 29, 1779.
Molly Reed and Mr. Eleazer Flagg Poole, both of Woburn, Sept. 8, 1779.†
Huldah Reed and Jesse Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1779.
Abigail Reed and Lemuel Dean, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1779.
Simeon Reed and Esther Cutler, both of Woburn, March 15, 1780.
Isaac Reed of Woburn and Susanna Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, April 27, 1780.
Nancy Reed and Nathaniel Trask, both of Woburn, May 14, 1780.
Amos Reed and Lydia Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1781.
Lucy Reed and Mr. Benjamin Blanchard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1782.
Sarah Reed and Ichabod Johnson, both of Woburn, May 26, 1784.
Patty Reed and Patridge Richardson, both of Woburn, at Malden, June 30, 1784.
Miss Olive Reed and Mr. Timothy Winn, 3rd, both of Woburn, March 24, 1785.
Mr. Joshua Reed and Miss Anna Richardson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1785.
Mary Reed and Samuel Walker, both of Woburn, June 16, 1785.
Jonathan Reed of Woburn and Abigail Merriam of Danvers, at Danvers, April 1, 1787.
Judith Reed of Woburn and James Robinson of Lexington, at Lexingington, May 25, 1787.
Mr. Joel Reed and Miss Kezia Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1787.
Miss Kezia Reed and Mr. Joel Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1787.
Mary Reed and Samuel Dean, both of Woburn, May 18, 1788.
Daniel Reed, Jr., and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1788.
Mr. Daniel Reed, 3rd, and Miss Priscilla Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1789.
Miss Sarah Reed and Mr. Edward Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1789.
Jonathan Reed and Ruth Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1790.

---

* See note under Snow.

† This marriage is placed by mistake under Flagg as well as under Poole.

tinued.

. Leonard Reed and Miss Abigail Powers, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1790.

Lt. David Reed of Bedford and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1791.

Hannah Reed and Nathaniel Wade, both of Woburn, July 31, 1792.

Abigail Reed of Woburn and Stephen Mead of Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1795.

Rhoda Reed of Woburn and James Weston, 3rd, of Reading, Nov. 30, 1797.

Olive Reed of Burlington and Samuel Beverstock of Boston, at Burlington, March 18, 1800.

Elizabeth Reed and Jedediah Stephens, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 5, 1800.

Luke Reed of Woburn and Mary Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.

George W. Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth Symmes of Medford, at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1801.

Thomas Reed of Hebron (V. S.) and Sally Alexander of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1802.

David Reed of Bedford and Martha Simonds of Woburn, March 28, 1804.

Betsey Reed and John Reed Alexander, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1804.

Mrs. Elizabeth Reed and Mr. Edmund Parker, both of Woburn, July 7, 1805.

Mary Reed of Burlington and John Cavill of Salem, at Burlington, Nov. 23, 1806.

Newell Reed, Jr., of Lexington and Sarah Blood of Burlington, at Burlington, May 27, 1808.

Abigail Reed and Jacob Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 27, 1808.

Mary Reed of Woburn and John Bell of Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1809.

James Reed, Jr., and Susanna Johnson, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 11, 1810.

Harriet Reed and Loammi Dean, both of Woburn, May 6, 1810.

Abigail Reed of Burlington and Thomas Chubb of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1810.

Anna Reed and Josiah Brown, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1810.

Joseph Reed and Marah Smith Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1811.

Floranna Reed of Burlington and Thomas Jones Horsey of Charleston, S. C., at Burlington, Sept. 19, 1811.

Susanna Reed of Burlington and Nathan Rugg of Boston, at Burlington, June 18, 1812.

Mr. Joshua Reed and Miss Mary Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1812.

Miss Nancy Reed and Mr. Oliver Wyman, both of Woburn. Sept. 19,* 1812.

---

* Nov. 3. Church Record.

REED, *continued.*

Mr. Ezra W. Reed and Miss Fanny Fowle, both of Woburn, 1814.

Olive Reed of Burlington and Uriah Goodwin of Bedford, at Burlington, Jan. 6, 1818.

Nancy Reed of Burlington and Amos Mixter of Boston, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1819.

Mr. John Reed of Charleston, S. C., and Miss Susan Clapp of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1819.

Mr. Jonathan Reed, Jr., and Miss Charlotte Ellsworth, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1819.

Mr. Samuel Reed of Charlestown and Miss Mary Cowan of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1820.

Miss Mary B. Reed of Woburn and Mr. Oliver Bacon of Malden, May 3, 1821.

William Reed and Nancy Davis, both of Woburn, April 20, 1824.

Mrs. Ruth Reed and Mr. Jesse Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 1, 1827.

Eliza Reed of Woburn and Mr. Sullivan Simonds of Charlestown, April 26, 1827.

Mrs. Susan C. Reed of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Merrihew of New Bedford, Oct. 20, 1828.

Mary W. Reed of Charlestown and John Leathe of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 13, 1832.*

Miss Delphina Reed and Mr. George Trull, both of Woburn, May 28, 1833.

Mary Reed and Samuel G. Neville, both of Woburn, May 30, 1833.

Fanny Reed and Mr. Warren Emerson, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1834.

Warren Reed and Jemima Bailey, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1834.

Miss Sophia Reed of Woburn and Mr. Aaron Stone of Worcester, Oct. 29, 1835.

Miss Elizabeth W. Reed and Mr. John Flanders, both of Woburn, June 5, 1838.

Mr. Artemas Reed and Miss Abigail Fox, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1840.

Miss Delphia Reed of Woburn and Mr. John D. Carleton of Boston, Dec. 11, 1841.

Miss Nancy D. Reed and Mr. Joseph R. Bodwell, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1841.

Miss Lydia Reed and Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1842.

Miss Harriet Reed and Mr. Joseph B. Sawtell, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1842.

[Mrs.] Jemima B. Reed and Stephen O. Stickney, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

Mary A. Reed and Benjamin Daland, both of Woburn, at Lancaster, July 25, 1844.

William P. Reed and Rhoda Tidd, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.

Sarah Ann Reed and Aaron Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.

Lucy R. Reed and Stephen Skinner, 2nd, both of Woburn, April 25, 1845.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

REED, *continued.*

Artemas Reed of Woburn and Elizabeth W. Winn of Salem, Jan. 10, 1846.

Ebenezer Reed, Jr., and Lucy Ann Blood, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1846.

James Reed and Marietta Tenney, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.

Timothy F. Reed and Caroline Johnson, both of Woburn, April 28, 1849.

Angela Reed and Humphrey Chadbourne, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1851.

John B. Reed and Emily T. Holden, both of Woburn, May 19, 1853.

Sarah A. Reed of Woburn and William M. Barrow* of Atlanta, Ga., April 10, 1855.

Helen G. Reed of Woburn and Samuel Tilton of Boston, July 2, 1855.

Sarah K. Reed of Woburn and Charles H. Greenleaf of Boston, June 18, 1862.

Thomas L. Reed of Chicago, Ill., and Delia A. Billings of Boston, Dec. 10, 1869.

Mary Jane Reed and Joseph D. Melendy, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1872.

Rhoda Reed and Charles W. Greeley, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1872.

REHL.

Ann Elizabeth Rehl and Frederick Friend, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

REMICK.

Henry T. Remick of Chelsea and Anna L. Champney of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1870.

REYNOLDS.

Eleanor A. Reynolds of Woburn and Melzar Eaton of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1851.

Sarah A. Reynolds and Charles A. McDonald, both of Woburn, April 18, 1858.

George Reynolds and Mary Ann Doherty, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1864.

Joshua W. Reynolds of Boston and Viola Rich of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1865.

John A. Reynolds and Mary Enna Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1872.

RIBRO.

William F. Ribro of Chelsea and Emily C. Kirk of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1871.

RICE.

Joseph Rice of Reading and Phebe Richardson of Woburn, May 20, (26?) 1703.

Sybil Rice of Sudbury and Deacon George Reed of Woburn, May 24, 1721.

---

*Perhaps this should read Barron.

RICE, *continued.*

Abigail Rice of Woburn and Thomas Damon of Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1729.
Mary Rice of Lexington and George Wyer [now] of Woburn, at Lexington, April 11, 1822.
Mr. Samuel M. Rice of Lynn and Miss Betsey Johnson of Woburn, May 19, 1836.
Thomas Rice of West Cambridge and Elizabeth Parker of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1844.
Thomas Rice and Emeline Sherburne, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.
James Rice and Emma Hadley, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.
Jane C. Rice of Springfield and Cyrus L. Eastman of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1870.

RICH.

David Rich, Jr., of Malden and Hitty Cummings Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, May 1, 1822.
Viola Rich of Woburn and Joshua W. Reynolds of Boston, Jan. 26, 1865.
Marianna L. Rich of Woburn and James Emery, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1870.

RICHARDS.

Maria H. Richards and David H. Knight, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1844.
Jane H. Richards and William M. Hamilton, both of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1850.
Daniel H. Richards and Cynthia Horton, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1857.
Daniel H. Richards, Jr., and Catharine W. Gould, both of Woburn, May 9, 1871.

RICHARDSON.

Phebe Richardson and Henry Baldwin, Nov. 1, 1649.
Theophilus Richardson and Mary Champney. May 2, 1654.
Mary Richardson and John Baldwin, "before Capt. Edward Johnson," at Billerica, May 15, 1655.*
Mary Richardson and Michael Bacon, Oct. 26, 1655.
John Richardson and Elizabeth Bacon, Oct. 22, 1658.
Sarah Richardson and Michael Bacon (Jr.), Mar. 22, 1660.
Joseph Richardson and Hannah Green, Nov. 5, 1666.
Isaac Richardson † and Deborah Fuller, June 19, 1667.
Thomas Richardson ‡ and Mary Stephenson, at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1670.
John Richardson and Mary Pearsons, both of Woburn, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1673.

---

* See note under Baldwin.

† In June, 1679, Isaac Richardson was convicted of great inhumanity towards his apprentice boy "Joseph Andras, by burning of his breech at ye fire." He was sentenced to pay forty shillings to the County and the charge of the boy's cure, and the Selectmen of Woburn were ordered to dispose of said boy to some other master.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 276.*

‡ "Thomas Richardson, according to tradition, was son of Thomas Richardson, Senior, of Woburn."—S. Sewall. Administration on Thomas Richardson's estate was granted to his widow, Mary, in 1651. In the division of the estate of Samuel Richardson, in 1658, reference is made to his widow, Joanna.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Samuel Richardson and Hannah Kingsly, Sept. 30, 1674.
Stephen Richardson and Abigail Wyman, at Billerica, Jan. 2, 1675.
Samuel Richardson and Phebe Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1676.
Samuel Richardson and Sarah Hayward, Sept. 8, 1680.
John Richardson, Jr., and Susanna Davis, Oct. 22, 1680.
Mary Richardson and Joseph Pierce, June 22, 1681.
Abigail Richardson and John Bateman, June 30, 1681.
Mary Richardson and John Brooks, Feb. 25, 1684.
Hannah Richardson and Daniel Baldwin, Jan. 6, 1685. [Dec. 6, 1684, County Record.]
Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge. July 27, 1687.
Elizabeth Richardson and Jacob Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1687.
Mary Richardson and James Fowle, Oct. 2, 1688.
John Richardson, Sen., and Margaret Willing, June 25, 1689.
Elizabeth Richardson and John Coggin, April 12, 1692.
Joseph Richardson, son of Joseph, and Mary Blockhead, daughter of Samuel, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1693.
Nathaniel Richardson and Abigail Reed. Sept. 18, 1694.
Pierson Richardson and Mary Perring, April 17, 1695.
Stephen Richardson and Bridget Richardson, Nov. 21, 1695.
Bridget Richardson and Stephen Richardson, Nov. 21, 1695.
Mary Richardson and Thomas Wyman, May 5, 1696.
Jacob Richardson and Hannah Converse, Nov. 9, 1697.
James Richardson and Rebecca Eaton, ——, 1698.
James Richardson and Elizabeth Arnold of Reading, Dec. 22, 1699.
Zachariah Richardson and Mehetabel Perring, Feb. 14, 1700.
Ruth * Richardson of Woburn and William Russell of Salem Village, Jan. 20, 1703.
Abigail Richardson and John Vinton, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 9, 1703.
Phebe Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Rice of Reading, May 20, (26?) 1703.
William Richardson and Rebecca Vinton, Sept. 15, 1703.
Samuel Richardson and Susanna Richardson, Jan. 6, 1704.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Richardson, Jan. 6, 1704.
John Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Pratt of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. —, 1704.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Frost of Billerica, March 28, 1706.
Francis Richardson of Woburn and Sarah Holten [Houghton?] of Lancaster, at Charlestown, July 7, 1708.
Theophilus Richardson and Ruth Swan, both of Woburn, at Watertown, April 24, 1711.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Timothy Baldwin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 10, 1713.
Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1713.
John Richardson of Woburn and Abigail Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge, July 1, 1714.

---

* See note under Glazier.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Phineas Richardson and Mary Arnold, both of Woburn. Oct. 30, 1716.
Phebe Richardson and David Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1716.
Mary Richardson and Henry Baldwin. both of Woburn, May 7, 1717.
Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Ockington of Needham, at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1717.
Timothy Richardson and Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1717.
Deborah Richardson and John Kendall, both of Woburn, March 25, 1718.
Job Richardson and Sarah Cleveland, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.
Mary Richardson and James Burbeen, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721.
William Richardson of Woburn and Mary Wilder of Lancaster, at Lancaster. Dec. 27, 1721.
Pierson Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Nichols of Reading, June 4, 1723.
Jacob Richardson and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, June 11, 1724.
Ruth Richardson of Woburn and Ebenezer Parker of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 6, 1726.
Hannah Richardson and Benjamin Belknap, both of Woburn, May 19, 1726.
Noah Richardson and Phebe Walker, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1727.
Phineas Richardson and Rebecca Fowle, both of Woburn, May 9, 1728.
Mary Richardson and Thomas Carter, both of Woburn, May 21, 1728.
Mr. Isaac Richardson and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1728.
Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Isaac Richardson, both of Woburn, July 2, 1728.
James Richardson and Sarah Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1728.
Nathan Richardson and Tabitha Kendall, both of Woburn, July 3, 1729.
Oliver Richardson and Lydia Wyman, both of Woburn, at Reading, July 24, 1729.
Elizabeth Richardson and Samuel Locke, both of Woburn, March 2, 1730.
Edward Richardson and Jerusha Wyman, both of Woburn, April 14, 1730. [Feb. 24, 1730. County Record.]
Mary Richardson of Woburn, and Andrew Evans, Dec. 4, 1730.
Joseph Richardson and Martha Tidd, both of Woburn, March 23, 1731.
Elizabeth Richardson and Aaron Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1731.
Eunice Richardson of Woburn and John Degrushe of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 13. 1732.
Esther Richardson and Benjamin Wyman, both of Woburn, June 27, 1733.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Knight of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Jan. 31, 1734.
Thomas Richardson and Mary Russell, both of Woburn, May 6. 1735.
Enoch Richardson and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, June 3, 1735.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn and James Kendall of Lancaster, July 21, 1735.
Catherine Richardson and Joshua Sawyer, Feb. 3, 1736.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Dumaresque of Boston, Feb. 19, 1736.
Stephen Richardson and Mary Sawyer, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1736.
Martha Richardson and Ebenezer Thompson of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1736.
Timothy Richardson and Alice Wyman, March 22, 1738.
Phebe Richardson and Isaac Snow, both of Woburn, April 18, 1738.
Susanna Richardson and Ebenezer Fosket, Nov. 16, 1738.
Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Upham of Reading, Feb. 28, 1739.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Samuel Hadley of Stoneham, at Stoneham, March 2, 1739.
Abigail Richardson and Joshua Wright, both of Woburn, March 6, 1739.
Ruth Richardson and James Baldwin, both of Woburn, May 29, 1739.
Joshua Richardson of Woburn and Eunice Jennison of Weston, at Weston, July 11, 1739.
Nathan Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Whittemore of Malden, at Malden, April 3, 1740.*
David Richardson and Mary Ann Dupee, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1740.
Lydia Richardson of Woburn and James Kendall of Lancaster, March 1, 1741.
Abiel Richardson of Woburn and Sarah Smith of Lexington, Jan. 14, 1742.
Thomas Richardson and Sarah Brooks, Oct. 18, 1742.
Patience Richardson and Thomas Wright, both of Woburn, April 10, 1744.
Zachary Richardson and Phebe Wyman, May 10, 1744.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Deacon Daniel Gould of Stoneham. at Stoneham, April 15, 1747.
Susanna Richardson of Woburn and James Russell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, ———, 1749.
James Richardson, Jr., and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1750.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Gibbs of Sudbury, at Medford, April 18, 1753.
Oliver Richardson and Eunice Pierce, March 30, 1756.
Jonas Richardson of Woburn and Martha Parker of Reading, at Reading, July 27, 1756.
Jesse Richardson and Jemima Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1756.
Reuben Richardson and Jerusha Kendall, March 3, 1757.
Patience Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Gowing of Sutton, Mar. 17, 1757.
Barnabas Richardson and Rebecca Tidd, both of Woburn, June 14, 1758.
Martha Richardson and John Cutter, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1758.
Bridget Richardson and Isaac Belknap, both of Woburn, Jan. —— 1759.

---

* County Record.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Phineas Richardson and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.

Hannah Richardson and Phineas Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.

Hezekiah Richardson of Woburn and Hannah Hancock of Stoneham, at Stoneham, ——, 1759.

Zebediah Richardson of Woburn and Esther Swan of Cambridge, at West Cambridge, April 19, 1759.

Benjamin Richardson, Jr., and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1759.

Jonathan Richardson of Woburn and Phebe Whittemore of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1759.

Silas Richardson and Mary Cochran, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1759.

Bartholomew Richardson and Sarah Converse, both of Woburn, April 10, 1760.

Jeduthun Richardson and Mary Wright, both of Woburn, March 24, 1761.

Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1761.

Addison Richardson of Woburn and Mary Greenleaf of Medford, at Medford, Dec. 24, 1761.

Amos Richardson and Bethiah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 15, 1762.

Bethiah Richardson and Amos Richardson, both of Woburn, April 15, 1762.

Zadock Richardson of Reading and Sally Brooks of Woburn, April 27, 1762.

Israel Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Sutton, at Sutton, Aug. 13, 1762.

Susanna * Richardson and Joshua Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1762.

Edward Richardson and Sarah Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1763.

Samuel Richardson and Esther Simonds, both of Woburn, ——, 1763.

Amy Richardson of Billerica and Nathaniel Hayward of Woburn, July 12, 1764.

Mary Richardson and David Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1765.

Susanna Richardson and Simon Carter, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.

Bartholomew Richardson of Woburn and Abigail Marion of Lexington, at Lexington, June 27, 1765.

Hannah Richardson and Thomas Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1765.

Molly Richardson of Woburn and Abel Belknap of Newbury, Oct. 6, 1765.

Hezekiah Richardson of Townsend and Elizabeth Howe of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1766.

Mary Richardson of Woburn and Michael Taylor of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1766.

Abigail Richardson of Billerica and William Johnson, 3d, of Woburn, at Billerica, March 10, 1767.

Caleb Richardson of Stoneham and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, July 9, 1767.

---

* County Record, and see Birth 1744.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Caleb Richardson of Stoneham, July 9, 1767.
Zachariah Richardson, Jr., and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1767.
Benjamin Richardson and Rebecca Richardson,——1767.
Rebecca Richardson and Benjamin Richardson,——1767.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin Comey of Malden, Oct. 17, 1768.
Joel Richardson and Susanna Richardson, Oct. 20, 1768.
Susanna Richardson and Joel Richardson, Oct. 20, 1768.
Josiah Richardson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, April 20, 1769.
Mary Richardson and Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 20, 1769.
Sarah Richardson of Woburn (?) and Jonathan Winship of ———, at Cambridge, May 4, 1769.
Leonard Richardson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Oliver Richardson, Jr., and Betty Tidd, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Lucretia Richardson of Woburn and Samuel Marble, Jr., of Sutton, Nov. 16, 1769.
Peter Richardson of Woburn and Patty Grover, at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1769.
Zebulun Richardson and Abigail Tidd, both of Woburn, April 11, 1770.
Ichabod Richardson and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1770.
Sarah Richardson and Jonathan Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, June 7, 1770.
Stephen Richardson, Jr., and Martha Wyman, both of Woburn, July 9, 1770.
Susanna Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin Burton of Warwick, Aug. 23, 1770.
Edmund Richardson and Mary Leathe, both of Woburn, March 19, 1771.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Symmes, both of Woburn, June 4, 1771.
Judith Richardson of Woburn and Josiah Brown of Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1772.
Jethro Richardson of Reading and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1772.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Jethro Richardson of Reading, Nov. 19. 1772.
Phebe Richardson and James Atwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1773.
Nathan Richardson, Jr., and Lydia Whittemore, both of Woburn, June 25, 1773.
John Richardson and Mary Thornton, both of Woburn, May 24, 1774.
Abel Richardson of Woburn and Anna Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Dec. 21, 1775.
Elizabeth Richardson and Josiah Locke, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1775.
Josiah Richardson of Stoneham and Jerusha Brooks of Woburn, April 11, 1776.
Sarah Richardson [of Woburn] and John Degrushe, at Medford, Sept. 3, 1776.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Ruth Richardson and Joseph Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1776.
Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Catharine Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1776.
Mr. Charles Richardson of Stoneham and Mrs. Ann Bruce of Woburn, June 26, 1777.
Silas Richardson and Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1777.
Hannah Richardson and Silas Richardson, both of Woburn, July 10, 1777.
Asa Richardson and Jenny Wyman, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1779.
Jerusha Richardson of Woburn and Paul Upton of Wilmington, at Wilmington, April 5, 1779.
Peter Richardson of Woburn (?) and Hannah Bond of ———, at Cambridge, April 13, 1780.
Hannah Richardson of Woburn and Nathaniel Wesson of Reading, Aug. 17, 1780.
Lois Richardson and John Fowle, 3d, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1780.
Luke Richardson and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, March 9, 1781.
Ruhamah Richardson and Samuel Tidd, both of Woburn, May 24, 1781.
Elizabeth Richardson and Zadock Wyman, both of Woburn, June 12, 1781.
Mary Richardson and Jonathan Thompson, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1781.
Judith Richardson and James Wyman, both of Woburn. Nov. 25, 1781.
Jesse Richardson and Submit Brown, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1781.
Patience Richardson of Woburn and Joseph Damon of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 15, 1782.
Mr. Josiah Richardson and Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1782.
Sarah Richardson and Mr. Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1782.
Mr. Barnabas Richardson, Jr., and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, May 23, 1782.
Mary Richardson and Mr. Barnabas Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, May 23, 1782.
Mr. Gideon Richardson and Miss Susanna Fox, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1782.
Sarah Richardson and Mr. William Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1782.
Benjamin Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Mary Cutter of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1783.
Miss Sarah Richardson and Josiah Walker, Jr., both of Woburn, May 8, 1783.
Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, May 21, 1783.
Miss Ruth Richardson and Mr. Joseph Bruce, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1783.
Patridge Richardson and Patty Reed, both of Woburn, at Malden, June 30, 1784.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Susanna Richardson and Jesse Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1785.
Miss (?)* Mary Richardson and Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, both of Woburn, May 12, 1785.
Miss Anna Richardson and Mr. Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, May 29, 1785.
Mr. Eleazer Richardson and Miss Mary Walker, both of Woburn, June 30, 1785.
Mr. John Richardson and Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1785.
Jacob Richardson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, May 25, 1786.
Esther Richardson and Joseph Wheeler Beers, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1786.
Susanna Richardson and Samuel Tidd, Jr. (?), both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1786.
Miss Jerusha Richardson† and Mr. Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1787.
Ruby Richardson and Jonathan Wyman, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1788.
Eleazer Richardson of Woburn and Lydia Grover, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1788.
Mr. Abijah Richardson and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1789.
Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Abijah Richardson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1789.
Mr. Asa Richardson and Jerusha Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1789.
Jerusha Richardson and Mr. Asa Richardson, both of Woburn, May 7, 1789.
Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, Jr., and Miss Sally Tay, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1789.
Mr. Zadock Richardson, Jr., and Miss Susanna Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1789.
Loammi Richardson of Woburn and Judith Foster of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1789.
Mr. Stephen Richardson and Miss Bridget Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1791.
Miss Bridget Richardson and Mr. Stephen Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1791.
Ichabod Richardson, Jr., and Ruth Baldwin, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1791.
Ethan Richardson and Polly Young, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1792.
Rebecca Richardson of Woburn and Thomas Knight of Andover, Nov. 29, 1792.
Josiah Richardson and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1792.
Abigail Richardson and Josiah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1792.
Junius Richardson and Miss Phebe Tay, both of Woburn, April 18, 1793.

---

* Widow of Luke ?

† See note under Pierce.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Lucretia Richardson and Jacob Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1793.
Polly Richardson and Nathan Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1793.
Thomas Richardson of Woburn and Rebecca Buckman of Stoneham, at Stoneham, May 14, 1794.
Bartholomew Richardson, 3d, of Woburn, and Sally Richardson of Bedford, May 29, 1794.
Sally Richardson of Bedford and Bartholomew Richardson, 3d, of Woburn. May 29, 1794.
Richard Richardson of Woburn and Sally Bowles of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1794.
Abel Richardson, 3rd, and Sally * Childs, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1795.
Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Nathan Buckman of Stoneham, June 2. 1795.
Hephzibah Richardson of ——— and Timothy Wright of Stoneham, June 31,† 1795.
Ruthy Richardson and Abel Winn, both of Woburn, July‡ 29, 1795.
Joseph Richardson of Woburn and Ann Knight of Stoneham at Reading, Sept. 28, 1795.
Oliver Richardson, Jr., of Stoneham, and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1796.
Mary Richardson of Woburn and Oliver Richardson, Jr., of Stoneham, Feb. 14, 1796.
Noah Richardson and Catherine Fox, both of Woburn. May 29, 1796.
Jesse Richardson of Woburn and Susannah Richardson of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1796.
Susannah Richardson of Stoneham and Jesse Richardson of Woburn, at Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1796.
Zadok Richardson, Jr., of Woburn and Mary Smith of Boston, March 23, 1797.
Betsey Richardson and Jeremiah Winn, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1797.
Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn and Lemuel Poor of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 28, 1797.
Mrs. Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Dea. John Temple of Reading, Feb. 26, 1798.
Polly Richardson and Asa Holden, both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1798.
Miss Abigail Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Andrew Boardman of Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1798.
Samuel Richardson of Woburn and Esther Richardson of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 8, 1798.
Esther Richardson of Reading and Samuel Richardson of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 8, 1798.
Miss Jerusha F. Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Timothy Poole of Reading, Dec. 27, 1798.
Lydia Richardson of Woburn and Asa Wilkins of Lyndeborough, Jan. 12, 1799.

---

*Lucy. Marriage Intention and Church Record.
† June 3. Church Record.
‡ Aug. Church Record.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Edward Richardson, Jr., and Hannah Perkins, both of Woburn, April 30, 1799.

Widow Catherine Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Gardner of Charlestown, May 26, 1799.

Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica and Kezia Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1799.

Mr. Calvin Richardson and Miss Sarah Steele, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1800.

Miss Hannah Richardson and Mr. Zachariah Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1801.

Isaac Richardson of Woburn and Elizabeth Hurd of Charlestown, at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1801.

Mary Richardson and Calvin Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1803.

Josiah Richardson, 2nd, and Hannah Brooks, both of Woburn. June 26, 1804.

Pamela Richardson of Woburn and John Symmes, 3rd, of Medford, June 28, 1804.

Miss Betsey Richardson and Mr. Joseph Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1805.

Jerusha* Richardson and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1806.

Mary Richardson and Samuel Symmes, 2nd, both of Woburn, April 23, 1807.

Benjamin B. Richardson and Sarah Bond Davis, both of Woburn, May 21. 1807.

Caleb Richardson and Polly Parker, both of Woburn, June 11, 1807.

Abel Richardson, 4th, and Hannah Parker, both of Woburn, April 28, 1808.

Fanny Richardson of Woburn and John Vining of Templeton, May 9, 1808.

Silas Richardson of Reading and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1808.

Sarah Richardson of Woburn and Silas Richardson of Reading, Dec. 1, 1808.

Nancy Richardson and Zachariah Symmes, both of Woburn, March 28, 1809.

Phebe Richardson and Elijah Davis, both of Woburn, May 11, 1809.

Samuel Richardson, Jr., and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1809.

Zachariah Richardson, 2nd, and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1810.

Zachariah Richardson and Elizabeth Lynch, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1811.

Mr. Lemuel Richardson and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1811.

Nancy Richardson and Mr. Lemuel Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1811.

Marcia Richardson and Mr. John Cummings, both of Woburn, May 2, 1811.

---

* Widow of Dea. Josiah.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Jason Richardson and Mary Wyman, both of Woburn, July 7, 1811.

George Richardson and Nancy Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1811.

Mr. Barnabas Richardson, 3rd, and Miss Rachel Perkins, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.

Miss Polly Richardson of Woburn and Mr. John Goodwin, 3rd, of Reading, April 8, 1813.

Desire Hartwell Richardson and Mr. Joshua Cummings, both of Woburn, May 16, 1813.

Miss Submit Richardson and Mr. Rufus Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1815.

Miss Bridget Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Charles Temple of Reading, April 13, 1815.

Miss Sally Ann Richardson and Mr. John Fisher, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1815.

Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., and Miss Jerusha Wyman, both of Woburn, June 13, 1816.

Mr. Abel Richardson, 5th, and Miss Mary Hollis, both of Woburn, June 18, 1816.

Miss Abi Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury, Oct. 31, 1816.

Mr. Loammi Richardson and Miss Abigail Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816.

Miss Clarissa Richardson of Woburn and Mr. John Lovering of Deering, N. H., Jan. 27, 1817.

Miss Rebecca Richardson and Mr. Jesse Converse, Jr., both of Woburn, April 3, 1817.

Miss Anna Richardson and Mr. Luke Tidd, both of Woburn, May 8, 1817.

Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Lucy Kendall of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1818.

Sally Richardson and Mr. Hezekiah J. Pearsons, both of Woburn, July 2, 1818.

Ruth B. Richardson and Dennis Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1818.

Louisa Richardson and Jonas Bacon, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.

Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn [Dec. 23, 1818].†

Mr. Richard Richardson and Miss Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, April 1, 1819.

Stephen Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Almira Kendall of Burlington, at Burlington, April 8, 1819.

Susan Richardson and Franklin Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1821.

---

* November. Church Record.

† "To Marshal Fowle, Clerk of the Town of Woburn:

Mr. Junius Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, were joined together in marriage by me within the year last past. I have not joined together any other persons in marriage during the course of the year past.

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of April, A.D. 1819.

BENJAMIN WYMAN, Justice of Peace."

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Junius Richardson and Mrs. Nancy Bennett, both of Woburn, Mar. 15, 1821.

Miss Lydia Richardson and Mr. Noah Kendall, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.

Mr. Oliver B. Richardson, 2nd, and Miss Abigail Munroe, both of Woburn, July 2, 1821.

Mr. Benjamin B. Richardson and Miss Abigail Cushing, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1822.

Miss Ede Richardson and Mr. Reuben R. Beers, both of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1822.

Mr. George Richardson and Miss Clarissa Wyman, both of Malden, April 13, 1823.

Mr. Luke Richardson and Miss Fanny Tufts, both of Boston, May 5, 1823.

Mr. Samuel T. Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mehetabel Batchelder, both of Woburn, July 21, 1823.

Wyman Richardson, Esq., and Mrs. Mary C. Baldwin, both of Woburn. Dec. 4, 1823.

Joseph Richardson and Sukey Converse, both of Wob

Mr. Gilbert Richardson and Miss Hannah Davis, both 6, 1824.

Miss Susan Richardson and Mr. Daniel P. Thompson, Sept. 26, 1824.

Mr. Calvin Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary E. Wade, l April 21, 1825.

Mr. Samuel Richardson, 3rd, and Miss Harriet Rich Woburn, Dec. 27, 1825.

Miss Harriet Richardson and Mr. Samuel Richardsc Woburn, Dec. 27, 1825.

Miss Sarah Richardson and Mr. Samuel B. White, bo April 18, 1826.

Mr. Tufts Richardson and Miss Mary Howe, both of Woburn, May 1826.

Miss Pamela Richardson and David Pearsons, both of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1827.

Mr. Sewall Richardson and Miss Mary Buxton, both of Woburn, June 18, 1828.

Mr. Edmund Richardson of Woburn and Miss Lydia Winship of Burlington, April 5, 1829.

Mr. Thaddeus Richardson and Miss Mary F. Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829.

Mr. Thomas Richardson and Miss Mary Lawrence, both of Woburn, April 22, 1830.

Mr. Edward Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, and Miss Lydia Foster of Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1830.

Mr. Thomas Richardson, Jr., and Miss Mary E. Dale, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1830.

Miss Susan Richardson and Mr. Frederick Flint, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1831.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Joseph Richardson and Roxanna Baldwin, Jan. —, 1832.*

Miss Eleanor Richardson of Woburn and Mr. William Tottingham, April 10, 1832.

Mr. Albert Richardson of Medford and Miss Lydia R. Stratton of Woburn, April 15, 1832.

Mr. Oliver W. Richardson of Stoneham and Miss Ruth G. Richardson of Woburn, May 1, 1832.

Miss Ruth G. Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Oliver W. Richardson of Stoneham, May 1, 1832.

Miss Jerusha Richardson and Mr. Jeremiah H. Kimball, both of Woburn, Nov. 17. 1832.

Miss Sarah T. Richardson and Mr. William Jordan, both of Woburn, May 1, 1833.

Miss Mary Richardson and Mr. Luther R. Vining, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1833

Mary W. Richardson and Daniel Eaton, both of Woburn, April 9, 1834.

Miss Hannah M. Richardson and Mr. Harrison Parker, both of Woburn, July 10, 1834.

y H. Richardson and Mr. Loammi Boutwell, both of Wo-
. 12, 1835.

). Richardson of Charlestown and Mr. Daniel P. Hatch of
April 7, 1835.

. Richardson and Miss Eliza Richardson, both of Woburn,
1835.

Richardson and Mr. John B. Richardson, both of Woburn,
1835.

r Richardson of Woburn and Miss Abigail Dale of Boston,
, 1836.

y Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Caldwell of West
dge, May 5, 1836.

. Pearsons B. Richardson of Woburn and Miss Eleanor Brooks of Reading, Jan. 24, 1837.

Mr. Edwin Richardson and Miss Lucy Griswold, both of Woburn, April 17, 1837.

Mr. Preston Richardson of Woburn and Miss Janet Harnden of Reading, April 26, 1837.

Miss Abi A. Richardson and Mr. Benjamin B. Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1837.

Miss Eliza Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Samuel P. Parker of Lynn, March 4, 1838.

Mrs. Lydia Richardson and Mr. Tracy C. Nichols, both of Woburn, Apr. 1, 1838.

Mr. Josiah M. Richardson and Miss Serviah Baker, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1838.

Mr. John Richardson and Miss Lydia Gleason, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1838.

Mr. Elijah Richardson and Miss Lucy L. Butters, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1839.

---

* Received from Alva S. Wood.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Mr. Marshall L. Richardson and Miss Mary Gilson, both of Medford, May 5, 1839.
Mr. Stephen K. Richardson and Miss Adelia M. Weston, both of Woburn, May 14, 1839.
Mr. Albert L. Richardson of Boston and Miss Lavinia Carter of Wilmington, May 19, 1839.
Miss Melicent L. Richardson of Woburn and Fifield H. Jewett of Tewksbury, Feb. 11, 1840.
Miss Asenath Richardson and William Young, both of Woburn, March 19, 1840.
Miss Fanny Richardson and Mr. Timothy W. Mead, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1840.
Miss Almira Richardson and Mr. Calvin Cass, both of Woburn, March 4, 1841.
Miss Abigail Richardson and Mr. Artemas Mead, both of Woburn, May 5, 1841.
Mr. Cyrus Richardson of Amoskeag, N. H., and Miss Eleanor Beers of Woburn, May 11, 1841.
Miss Lynda Richardson and Mr. John Buxton, both of Woburn, May 25, 1841.
Miss Elizabeth Richardson and Mr. Samuel Tidd, both of Woburn, June 10, 1841.
Miss Caroline T. Richardson and Mr. Cyrus Blood, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1842.
Mr. Albert Richardson and Miss Abigail T. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1842.
Miss Abigail T. Richardson and Mr. Albert Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1842.
Miss Harriet Richardson and Mr. John Hopley, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1842.
Miss Elvira Richardson of Woburn and Mr. Robert R. Emerson of West Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1842.
Mr. William Richardson and Miss Jane W. Brown, both of Woburn, April 2, 1843.
Fanny G. Richardson and Daniel P. Thompson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1843.
Mary A. Richardson and Peleg Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 9, 1844.
Asa Richardson and Jane Tufts, both of Burlington, July 4, 1844.
Ann M. Richardson of Woburn and James S. Leathe of Reading, Aug. 1, 1844.
Abijah Richardson and Frances W. Manning, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1844.
Elijah Richardson and Sarah Rogers, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
John I. Richardson and Nancy E. Learned, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Eliza Richardson and Luke Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1845.
Sally Richardson of Woburn and James Bancroft of Reading, Jan. 3, 1846.
Abbie Richardson and George Sanderson, both of Woburn, April 16, 1846.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Marshall L. Richardson and Lamila O. Page, both of Woburn, May 3, 1846.
Emily F. Richardson and Jacob Ames, both of Woburn, May 8, 1846.
William H. Richardson of West Cambridge and Caroline E. Smith of Woburn, May 28, 1846.
Fidelia M. Richardson of Woburn and Henry W. Folsom of Monmouth, Me., June 23, 1847.
Abigail Richardson and Josiah Stratton, Jr., both of Woburn, July 8, 1847.
Jacob P. Richardson and Abba F. Maxfield, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1847.
Nancy C. Richardson and Jonas Gerry, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1847.
Mary E. Richardson and Holmes Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1847.
Barbara A. Richardson and Nathan Wyman Frye, both of Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Harriet Richardson of Woburn and George L. White of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 26, 1848.
Jeduthun Richardson of Woburn and Sarah E. Locke of Lexington, at Lexington. Jan. 1, 1849.
Adaline A. Richardson of Woburn and Calvin L. Parker of Reading, May 22, 1849.
Susan W. Richardson of Woburn and Oliver Green of Stoneham, June 3, 1849.
Reuben B. Richardson and Abbie F. McIntire, both of Woburn, July 10, 1851.
John G. Richardson of Winchester and Frances A. French of Bedford, N. H., Jan. 4, 1852.
Rachel Richardson and Benjamin Foster, both of Wilmington, June 9, 1853.
James C. Richardson and Lydia B. Taylor, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1853.
Benjamin Richardson of Woburn and Marianna H. Thompson of Newton, April 20, 1854.
Luther Richardson of Winchester and Martha J. Page of Woburn, June 1, 1854.
Sarah A. Richardson and William W. Bartlett, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1854.
Charles S. Richardson and Mary J. Learned, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1854.
Alfred Richardson and Helen Mitchell, both of Reading, Jan. 1, 1855.
Bartholomew Richardson, 2nd, of Woburn, and Hannah B. Morse of Lowell, Aug. 8, 1855.
Samuel Richardson, Jr., and Catharine Nelson, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1856.
Malvina Richardson and Willard K. Morse, both of Woburn, March 9, 1857.
Marantha Richardson of Woburn and James Scott of Benecia, Cal., Jan. 3, 1859.
Esther W. Richardson of Winchester and John R. Furbush of Charlestown, June 17, 1859.

RICHARDSON, *continued.*

Eveline Richardson and John F. Baldwin, both of Billerica, Nov. 28, 1861.

S. Everett Richardson and Louisa M. McDonald, both of Woburn, June 16, 1863.

Jesse Richardson of Winchester and Mary M. Pearsons of Woburn, Jan. 27, 1864.

Nathan H. Richardson and Mary Ann Ayer, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1864.

Mary A. Richardson of Billerica and Nathan J. Simonds of Woburn, July 26, 1865.

Cyrus B. Richardson and Lucy A. Lincoln, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1865.

George W. Richardson and Harriet A. Adkins, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1865.

Mary W. Richardson of Woburn and Luther Parker of Reading, Dec. 20, 1865.

Lilla M. Richardson and Henry F. Bulfinch, both of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1867.

Charles E. Richardson and Nellie E. Trull, both of Woburn. Oct. 31, 1867.

Philena G. Richardson of Stoneham and Charles C. Hart of Woburn, April 12, 1868.

Jacob P. Richardson and Elizabeth Dunton, both of Woburn, July 18, 1868.

Abbie Richardson and Warren Dunton, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1869.

Clara Richardson and Ebenezer Parker, both of Woburn. March 30, 1869.

John K. Richardson and Louisa C. Shepherd, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1869.

Martha A. Richardson and Francis Cummings, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1870.

Julia A. C. Richardson and Marquis A. Hanson, both of Woburn, March 5, 1871.

Mary A. Richardson of Woburn and George F. Carter of Boston, April 6, 1871.

Melvina Richardson and Burrill Putney, both of Woburn, June 20, 1871.

Everett B. Richardson of Reading and Emma M. Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1871.

Emma M. Richardson of Woburn and Everett B. Richardson of Reading, Oct. 4, 1871.

Elmus P. Richardson and Henrietta A. Quint, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1871.

Lavinia Richardson and Paschal M. Warland, both of Woburn, March 7, 1872.

Lydia A. Richardson of Woburn and George B. Moore of Watertown, Sept. 15, 1872.

Sydney S. Richardson and Ella G. Drown, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1872.

Frank G. Richardson and Carrie Severance, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

RICKARD.

Truman Rickard of Woburn and Elizabeth R. Capron of Uxbridge, a Uxbridge, April 26, 1848.

RILEY.

Philip Riley and Bridget McGoff. both of Woburn, May 13, 1864.
Margaret Riley and Patrick Collins, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1868.
Sarah Riley of Woburn and Edward McCall of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1872.

RING.

Lucinda J. Ring and Charles Cummings, both of Woburn, May 26, 1861
Sarah Ring and Andrew Fickett, both of Woburn, March 8, 1866.

ROBBINS.

Thomas Robbins of Charlestown and Ruth Johnson of Woburn, May 2 1723.
Joshua Swan Robbins of West Cambridge and Anna Parker of Woburn March 14, 1811.
John W. Robbins and Mary Bancroft, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1860
Lottie A. Robbins and Joseph J. Knox, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1862

ROBERTS.

David Roberts and Joanna Brooks, Oct. 2, 1678.
Abraham Roberts of Reading and Susanna Thompson, March 7, 1700
Giles Roberts and Lydia Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1724.
Rebecca Roberts of Woburn and Samuel Buck of Wilmington, March 6, 1734.
Hannah Roberts and Peter Alexander, May 12, 1737.
Sarah Roberts and Jonathan Eames, both of Wilmington, March 14 1738.

ROBERTSON.

Jennie E. Robertson and John S. Bellows, both of Charlestown, Nov 15, 1871.

ROBINSON.

James Robinson of Lexington and Judith Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, May 25, 1787.
Eunice Robinson and Joseph Stephens, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Thomas Robinson and Emma Hurleston, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1845
Susan W. Robinson of Woburn and William Hardy of East Cambridge Nov. 19, 1845.
John D. Robinson and J. Eva Cummings, both of Leominster, Sept. 22 1855.
William Robinson of Watertown and Ione Gertrude Streeter of Woburn Jan. 17, 1870.
Janet Robinson and John S. McLean, both of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1872.

ROCKE.

Thomas Rocke and Sarah Garrick, both of Lexington, Aug. 1, 1864.

ROCKWELL.

Hannah Rockwell and George Reed of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1665.

ROE. (See also ROWE.)

Harriet Roe and John Maxfield, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1856.

ROGERS.

Mr. Zadok Rogers of Tewksbury and Miss Jemima Cummings of Woburn, Dec. 5. 1805.
Rev. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston and Mary Pierce of Woburn, May 29, 1810.
Miss Lavinia H. Rogers of Woburn and Mr. John S. Wyman of Lowell, Aug. 2, 1838.
Sarah Rogers and Elijah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
Margaret J. Rogers of Waltham and Stillman M. Hoisington of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1847.
Henry J. Rogers and Nancy W. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1867.
Elizabeth Rogers of Lowell and Alexander McNabb of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1868.

ROLLS.

Charles W. H. Rolls and Nancy J. Boyden, both of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1851.

ROONEY.

Hugh Rooney and Bridget Burke, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.
Hugh Rooney and Mary Gallagher, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1862.
Mary Rooney of Woburn and John C. Hodge of Winchester, Aug. 19, 1866.
Catharine Rooney and Michael McCall, both of Woburn, Oct. 6. 1866.
Margaret J. Rooney and Martin Fay, both of Woburn, July 24, 1872.

ROOT.

Charles S. Root of Lowell and Martha B. Kendall of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1866.

ROSS.

Sarah Ross of Billerica and Seth Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1715.
John Ross of Billerica and Sarah Russell [of Woburn?] at Billerica, Oct. 11, 1715.
Timothy Ross and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Thomas Ross, Jr., of Billerica, and Peggy Turner of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1751.
Mary Ross and David Tweed, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1761.

ROSSUM. (See entry under HOSMER, 1754.)

ROUNDY.

Augustus Roundy and Betsey Winn, both of Woburn, March 8, 1851.

ROURKE.

Mary Rourke and Bernard Meehan, both of Woburn, June 9, 1868.

ROWE. (See also ROE.)

Levi S. Rowe of Stoneham and Mary R. Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1859.

RUGG.

Nathan Rugg of Boston and Susanna Reed of Burlington, at Burlington, June 18, 1812.

RUNNELS.

Caroline Runnels of Hillsborough, N. H., and Gustavus E. Buckman of Woburn, May 2, 1872.

RUPP.

William Rupp and Mary K. Beers, both of Woburn, June 29, 1847.

RUSSELL.

John Russell * and Elizabeth Baker, May 13, 1645.
Mary Russell and Timothy Brooks, Dec. 21, 1659.
John Russell, Jr., and Sarah Champney, Oct. 31, 1661.
John Russell and Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 27, 1682.
William Russell of Salem Village and Ruth Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1703.
John Russell and Joanna Winn, Nov. 27, 1711.
Joseph Russell and Jane Kendall, Nov. 3, 1712.
Sarah Russell [of Woburn?] and John Ross of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 11, 1715.
Martha Russell of Woburn and William Stedman of Medford, March 28, 1721.
Elizabeth Russell and Jonathan Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721.
Ruth Russell and Samuel Eaton, both of Woburn, March 20, 1722.
Elizabeth Russell and Edward Knight, both of Woburn, July 17, 1722.
Margaret Russell of Watertown and Joseph Belknap of Woburn, April 9, 1734.

---

* In Dec., 1671, John Russell, Senior, was in Court "for renouncing communion with the church of Christ . . . absenting himself from the Public ministry of God's word on the Lord's dayes and turning his back on the holy ordinance of Baptisme and refusing to partake with the Church in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, joining himself to the Schismatical assembly of the Anabaptists, and taking office power among them, casting out John Johnson who was a member with them . . . the Court considering the . . . former endeavors legally used for his conviction and reformation and . . . his obstinacy" ordered him to give bond to appear at the next Court of Assistants. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 14.* In June, 1675, Thomas Foster, John Russell, Senior, John Russell, Junior, are fined for not attending Public worship of God and for "contempt and ordinary frequenting the meetings of the Anabaptists, on Lord's dayes."— *Ibid, page 127.* John Johnson, John Wilson, Senior, and his wife, Henry Somers and his wife, John Wilson, Junior, Caleb Farly and Hopestill Foster are fined for absenting themselves from Public worship on the Lord's days. — *Ibid, page 128. See Sewall Hist. of Woburn, p. 153 et seq.* and notes under Cleveland and Farley. Sewall is mistaken (*Ibid, p. 157*) in concluding that those persons in Woburn of Baptist sentiments remained quiescent after the troubles in 1671. They continued their agitation and heresies in spite of the admonitions and penalties of the courts.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

Mary Russell and Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, May 6, 1735.
Anne Russell of Woburn and John Coolidge of Sherborn, May 29, 1739.
James Russell of Haverhill and Susanna Richardson of Woburn, at Haverhill, ——, 1749.
Walter Russell of Charlestown and Mary Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1758.
Mary Russell and James Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1763.
Philemon Russell of Medford and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, June 28, 1764.
Sarah Russell of Woburn and Joshua Ellis of Keene, July 11, 1776.
Jesse Russell and Huldah Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1779.
Miss Phebe Russell of Cambridge and Dr. Silas Barnard of Woburn, Jan. 8, 1784.
Bill Russell and Tryphena Phelps, both of Woburn, June 19, 1791.
Jesse Russell and Mary Proctor, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1793.
Mary Russell of Woburn and Abraham Duren of Lexington, at Lexington, Oct. 25, 1801.
Mrs. Betty or Elizabeth Russell and Mr. David Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1805.
Sarah Russell of Woburn and Josiah Stratton of Watertown, April 21, 1808.
Jesse Russell of Woburn and Sarah Munroe of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1808.
Elizabeth Russell of W. Cambridge and Jonathan Locke of Woburn, at West Cambridge, March 5, 1816.
Miss Mary W. Russell of West Cambridge and Mr. Josiah Kendall of Woburn, March 25, 1817.
Miss Tryphena Russell and Mr. Loring Emerson, both of Woburn, May 17, 1821.
Col. Bill Russell and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, both of Woburn, May 29, 1821.
Mr. Andrew Russell and Miss Elizabeth H. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 6, 1827.
Susan E. Russell of Woburn and Mr. William S. Bennett of Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1829.
Miss Rebecca Russell and Mr. Samuel Brown, both of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1830.
Mr. Samuel W. Russell and Miss Susan A. Adams, both of West Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1838.
Miss Eliza M. Russell of Woburn and Mr. Charles A. S. Temple of Worcester, Nov. 2, 1841.
Caroline Russell and Noah Kendall, both of Woburn, June 17, 1845.
George Russell of Somerville and Betsey F. Parker of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1857.
Samuel W. Russell and Hannah B. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.
Philip Russell of Lexington and Rebecca Embree of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1864.
Joseph W. Russell of Middleton and Elvira E. Howard of Reading, Nov. 14, 1867.

RUSSELL, *continued.*

George R. Russell of Boston and Emma A. Edmond of Woburn, Dec. 7. 1871.
Edwin F. Russell of Winchester and Wilhelmina L. Barrington of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1872.

RYAN.

Mary Ryan and Alexander Hill, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1859.
Thomas Ryan and Margaret E. Doorly, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Daniel Ryan and Ann Looby, both of Woburn, June 10, 1868.
Michael Ryan and Hannah Sullivan, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1868.
Bridget Ryan and Andrew Powell, both of Woburn, May 19, 1870.
Michael Ryan of Woburn and Mary Eames of Winchester, Sept. 8, 1870.

RYDER.

C. E. Ryder of Lynn and Eugene F. Deluce of Melrose, Jan. 12. 1856.
Mary H. Ryder and Andrew R. Linscott, both of Woburn, July 3, 1867.

SALISBURY.

Mary C. Salisbury and Hugh Kenney, both of Woburn, July 3, 1868.

SALMON.

Thomas Salmon and Ann Gargan, both of Woburn, June 19, 1859.

SANBORN.

Oren Sanborn and Hannah M. Osgood, both of Woburn, Feb. 24. 1858.
Mary A. Sanborn of Woburn and W. H. Orne of Winchester, Oct. 2, 1860.
F. B. Sanborn of Concord and Louisa A. Leavitt of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1862
John W. Sanborn of Woburn and Mary J. Foss of Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1867.
Amelia Sanborn of Chelsea and Cyrus Munroe of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1870.

SANDERSON.

Sarah Sanderson of Watertown and Andrew White. Feb. 4, 1696.
John Sanderson and Hannah Stratton, both of Watertown, Jan 10, 1701.
Harriet Sanderson and Mr. Nathaniel Hutchinson, both (?) of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1819.
George Sanderson and Abbie Richardson, both of Woburn, April 16, 1846.
George A. Sanderson and Georgianna G. Plympton, both of Woburn, April 30, 1857.

SARGENT.

Mary Sargent of Malden and Thomas Burdett, Sept. 28, 1705.
Rev. Samuel Sargent of Woburn and Miss Nabby Blaney of Malden, May 10, 1787.*

SATALL. (See also SATLE and SAWTELL.)

Hannah Satall and Increase Winn, July 13, 1665.

SATLE. (See also SATALL and SAWTELL.)

Sarah Satle of Woburn and Philip Alexand[illegible] [illegible]6.

SAUNDERS.

Obadiah Saunders of Billerica and Mary Snow of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1742.
David Saunders of Billerica and Abigail Snow of Woburn, at Billerica, Nov. 23, 1743.
John Saunders of Billerica and Sal Merriam of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 8, 1774.
Eliza W. Saunders of Stoneham and Henry Tyler of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1851.
Sophronia G. Saunders of Bucksport, Me., and George W. Melendy of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1866.

SAURIN.

Ellen M. Saurin and Francis C. Muckler, both of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1858.

SAVAGE.

George T. Savage of Greenfield, N. H., and Isabella D. Morton of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1867.

SAWTELL. (See also SATALL and SATLE.)

Miss Maria Sawtell and Mr. George F. Swan, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1834.
Mr. Joseph B. Sawtell and Miss Harriet Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 18, 1842.
Harriet A. Sawtell and Frederick G. King, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1864.
Emma L. Sawtell and William W. Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1870.

SAWYER.†

Mary Sawyer and Robert Converse, Dec. 19, 1698.
Abigail Sawyer and John Converse, May (?) 22, 1699.
Sarah Sawyer and Thomas Reed, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1705.
Joshua Sawyer and Mary Carter, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, May 22, 1706.

---

* According to Malden records the marriage was solemnized at Malden.

† John Sawyer [of Haverhill] and Abigail Thompson [born in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1718] were married.— Haverhill Records.

SAWYER, *continued.*

Hannah Sawyer and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706.
Elizabeth Sawyer and Joseph Blodgett, both of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 16, 1718.
Mary Sawyer and Stephen Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 26, 1736.
Joshua Sawyer and Catherine Richardson, Feb. 3, 1736.
Phebe Sawyer and Samuel Tidd, Sept. 14, 1738.
Jonathan Sawyer of Woburn and Elizabeth Tenney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, March 5, 1752.*
Elisha Saw[illegible] ancaster, and Mary Belknap of Woburn, May 3, 1770.
Moses H. Sawyer of [illegible] rd and Letitia Crow of Woburn, July 19, 1849.
Harriet E. Sawyer and Albert C. Dawes, both of Boston, Oct. 9, 1858.
Eliza A. Sawyer and Albert Parker, both of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1862.
Millie S. Sawyer and Charles West, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1868.

SCALES.

Thomas S. Scales and Mary C. Snow, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1858.
Edward P. Scales and H. Lizzie Fowle, both of Woburn, May 4, 1859.
Thomas S. Scales of Woburn and Sarah J. Matthews of Lowell, July 13, 1859.
Jane Scales and William B. Graydon, both of Woburn, May 4, 1871.

SCANLON.

John Scanlon and Mary Leighton, both of Woburn, May 13, 1871.

SCHULTZ.

Frederick Schultz of Boston and Margaret Mahoney of Woburn, April 14, 1866.

SCOTT.

James Scott of Benecia, Cal., and Marantha Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1859.
Charles Scott and Susan C. Goodwin, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Susan C. Scott and Eustace Cummings, both of Woburn, July 18, 1866.
Elizabeth Scott and Andrew McAfee, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1868.
John W. Scott of Boston and Charlotte E. Mead of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1869.

SCOTTOW.

Lydia Scottow and Benjamin Mirick, both of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1776.
Lydia Scottow of Woburn and William Emerson of Reading, Oct. 9, 1794.
Mary Scottow and Alpha Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1810.

---

* County Record.

SEARS.

John Sears* and Hesther Mason, Nov. 20, 1677.
John Sears and Ann Farrar, Nov. 2, 1680.
Emma J. Sears and Llewellyn R. Wass, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1872.

SEAVER.

Stephen T. Seaver and Eliza A. Farrington, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

SEELEY.

Sophronia B. Seeley and Timothy Frye, both of Woburn, May 25, 1853.
Montressor S. Seeley and Mary A. Smith, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1867.

SEISTER.

Catharine M. Seister and Charles H. Pingree, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1863.

SELOY.

Martha W. Seloy and John W. Lank, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

SENTNER.

William Sentner and Elizabeth O'Hara, both of Woburn, June 28, 1860.

SEVERANCE.

Carrie Severance and Frank G. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1872.

SEWALL.

Rev. Samuel Sewall and Martha Marrett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1818.
Samuel G. Sewall of Cambridge and Sarah C. Otis of Woburn, May 1, 1845.

SEWARD.

William R. Seward of Rochester, N. Y., and Josephine Coburn of Woburn, March 20, 1861.

SHARP.

Joseph Sharp and Harriet Damon, both of Woburn, June 16, 1856.

---

* In 1653, "John Seir is alowed by this Court to keep a house of Comon entertcinment at Woburne."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 39.* This license was renewed for several successive years. In April, 1662, "John Seir of Woburne, [and others elsewhere] are licensed to continue their houses for comon entertcimt & to sell wine by retaleing the same, but are prohibited retaleing strong Waters." It was at the same term of court that, for the first time, Samuel Walker of Woburn is "granted liberty to still strong waters & to retale the same for one yeare ensueing on conditions above expressed." These conditions were: "that no strong waters be suffered to be tipled or dranke in or about any house or place of any such their retaleing, nor sold to any but to masters of familyes of good report, or Travellers in their Journey, On penalty of forfeiting their licenses, and five pounds to the County & that they give bond to ye vallew of 20£ a peece for the performance of this order of Court." (See notes under Carter and Walker.) *Query:* Was not Mt. Seir, the earliest name given to the present Powder House Hill, named after Woburn's first innholder?

SHATTUCK.

Mr. Amos Shattuck and Miss Susan Jaquith, both of Woburn, April 8, 1830.
Miss Mary Ann Shattuck of West Cambridge and Mr. Amos H. Burgess of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1834.

SHAW.

Lewis Shaw and Mary Cummings, both of Woburn, July 11, 1850.
George F. Shaw and Ann E. French, both of Woburn, June 18, 1858.
Lydia Shaw and Albert P. Holden, both of Woburn, July 1, 1858.
Aurilla Shaw and Orando B. Watson, both of Stoneham, Oct. 5, 1864.
Elizabeth Shaw of Woburn and John W. Merrill of Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1869.

SHEA.

John Shea and Mary Dwyer, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1858.
Bridget Shea and Thomas Lynch, Jr., both of Winchester, Feb. 19, 1860.
John Shea of Boston and Fanny M. Fuller of Woburn, Jan. 3, 1864.

SHEDD.

Mary Shedd and Abraham Chamberlain, both of Billerica, July 23, 1718.
Lydia Shedd of Burlington and Jonathan Butters of Littleton, at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1818.
Samuel Shedd, Jr., and Sarah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 25, 1822.
Sarah S. Shedd and Cyrus Cummings, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1848.
Alsina Shedd and Daniel Hartford, Jr., both of Billerica, Jan. 29, 1860.
Jefferson J. Shedd of Charlestown and Lucy A. Streeter of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1863.
Almira Shedd and Bradford Skelton, both of Burlington, Dec. 29, 1863.
Lydia J. Shedd of Woburn and Zebard T. White of Winchester, June 6, 1867.

SHEEHAN.

Margaret Sheehan and Patrick Kelley, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1857.
Mary Sheehan and Joshua Miller, both of Burlington, Jan. 16, 1858.
Mary Sheehan and Patrick Cogan, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.
Bridget Sheehan and Patrick Halloran, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1865.
Timothy Sheehan of Woburn and Katie McMorrow of Winchester, Oct. 7, 1869.
Julia Sheehan and Dennis Murray, both of Woburn, May 16, 1872.

SHEERAN.

Thomas Sheeran and Catharine Cogan, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1871.

SHELDON.

John Sheldon and Mary Thompson, widow, at Billerica, Feb. 1, 1659.*
Harriet A. Sheldon of North Reading and Origen P. Beers of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1860.

---

* "Was not Mary Thompson the widow of Simon Thompson of Woburn who died in May, 1658? John Sheldon was rated for the new Meeting House in Woburn in 1672."—S. Sewall.

SHEPHERD.

Benjamin Shepherd of Boston and Rebecca Skelton of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1814.

Andrew N. Shepherd and Harriet W. Brown, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.

Louisa C. Shepherd and John K. Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1869.

SHERBURNE.

Emeline Sherburne and Thomas Rice, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1858.

SHERMAN.

Rev. Josiah Sherman of Woburn and Martha Minot of Concord, at Concord, Jan. 24, 1757.

SHIELDS.

Mary Shields of Woburn and Stephen Fifield of Lowell, Oct. 19, 1864.

Michael Shields and Margery Harkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1868.

Dennis Shields and Bridget McNally, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1872.

SHIPSY.

Isaac Shipsy and Sarah Bradford, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1869.

SHOLES.

Isabella Sholes and Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1866.

SHRIMP.

Tobias Shrimp and Pauline Ochsaler, both of Woburn, April 27, 1857.

SHUTE.

Lydia Shute of Malden and William Watts of Woburn, at Malden, June 6, 1765.

Mr. James Shute of Woburn and Miss Priscilla A. Fisk of Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1838.

James G. Shute and Harriet N. Horn, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849.

SIMMONS.

Valorous A. Simmons and Mary McNeil, both of Watertown, Oct. 4, 1871.

SIMONDS.*

---

* In a document on file in Middlesex Court House, *in re* Benjamin Simonds and Elizabeth Peirce, daughter of Robert Peirce, the said Robert Peirce speaks of "being ordered to be in the widdo Simons house, it being Appoynted a fortified hous," and because of the "Unciuell Cariages" of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Tidd, the said Robert Peirce went "to the next garison which was goodman bakens, where being somewhat more straitened then at ye other place," his wife desired to return, etc. The letter refers to having seen Benjamin Simonds and Mary Tidd dance together "and smoke to baco," and concludes by saying that "the time that I was in the widdo Simons garison was the first month of this present 76 and about the begining of the second month I went from it." See notes to Locke and Tottingham.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

William Simonds* and Judith Hayward, Jan. 18, 1644. [March 18, 1643. County Record.]
Caleb Simonds and Sarah Bacon, Sept. 25, 1677.
Huldah Simonds and Samuel Blodgett, April 30, 1683.
James Simonds and Susanna Blodgett, Dec. 29, 1685.
Bethiah Simonds and John Walker, Aug. 13, 1696.
William Simonds of Woburn and Elizabeth Wilson of Billerica, at Concord, Dec. 26, 1704.
James Simonds and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, June 17, 1714.
Judith Simonds and Samuel Eames, both of Woburn, July 2, 1717.
Sarah Simonds and Samuel Wilson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1719.
Huldah Simonds and Nathan Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1723.
Ruth Simonds and John Fowle, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1723.
Benjamin Simonds and Abigail Wood, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1723.
Nathan Simonds and Esther Fowle, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1726.
Josiah Simonds and Elizabeth Converse, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1730.
Sarah Simonds and Caleb Eames, both of Woburn, April 5, 1732.
Mary Simonds and John Lawrence, Oct. 23, 1736.
Phebe Simonds and Jonathan Brooks, Aug. 23, 1738.
James Simonds of Woburn and Abigail Bacon, of Bedford, at Bedford, July 26, 1739.
James Simonds and Anna Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 12, 1740.
Joshua Simonds and Jerusha Waters, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1742.
Lydia Simonds and Samuel Chamberlain, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1741.
Caleb Simonds and Susanna Converse, March 26, 1746.
Joshua Simonds of Woburn and Rebecca Hamblet of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug 27, 1746.
Abigail Simonds and Samuel Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1747.
Abigail Simonds of Woburn and James Thompson of Wilmington, April 23, 1747.
Benjamin Simonds, Jr., and Susanna Simonds, both of Woburn, March 29, 1748.
Susanna Simonds and Benjamin Simonds, Jr., both of Woburn, March 29. 1748
Zebedee Simonds and Ruth Simonds, both of Woburn, May 30, 1749.
Ruth Simonds and Zebedee Simonds, both of Woburn, May 30, 1749.
Abigail Simonds of Lexington and Isaiah Tay of Woburn, May 29, 1753.
Nathan Simonds and Abigail Cutler, both of Woburn, April 22, 1762.
Esther Simonds and Samuel Richardson, both of Woburn. ———, 1763.
Nathan Simonds and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, June 2, 1763.
James Simonds [3rd] of Woburn and Elizabeth [Hall] of Bedford, at Lexington, June 30, 1763.
Silas Simonds and Molly Dean, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1766.
Anna Simonds and Ebenezer Whitney, both of Woburn, June 3, 1767.

---

* See note under Bacon. In June, 1672, administration on the estate of William Simonds of Woburn was granted to Judith, his relict widow, and to Caleb & William Simonds, his sons. Joseph Simonds, aged 19, chose John Wyman, Senior, his guardian. Benjamin, aged 18, and James, aged 15, chose Francis Kendall guardian. In Dec., 1672, administration is granted to John Barker on the estate of William Simonds [son of William], late of Concord. For a Simonds genealogy see Woburn Record of Deaths, star page 52.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Jesse Simonds of Woburn and Elizabeth Simonds of Lexington, Nov. 16, 1769.

Elizabeth Simonds of Lexington and Jesse Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.

Jerusha Simonds of Woburn and Joseph Lakin of Groton, Oct. 23. 1770.

Hannah Simonds of Bedford and Joseph Trask of Woburn, June 10, 1772.

Asahel * Simonds and Mar[illegible]dd. both of Woburn. March 9. 1773.

Caleb Simonds of Woburn and Mary Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington. Dec. 6, 1774.

Luther Simonds and Bathsheba Hayward, both of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1775.

Calvin Simonds and Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn. May 28. 1776.

Abigail Simonds and Calvin Simonds, both of Woburn. May 28, 1776.

Lydia Simonds and Amos Reed. both of Woburn. Oct. 7. 1781.

Miss Susanna Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Ebenezer Page of Bedford, Dec. 4. 1781.

Jonathan Simonds and Phebe Cummings, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1781.

Mary Simonds and Mr. Samuel Cutler both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1782.

Sarah Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Smith of Leominster. June 11, 1782.

Mr. Caleb Simonds and Miss Abigail Cummings, both of Woburn. Jan. 2, 1783.

Benjamin Simonds of Woburn and Ruth Simonds of Leominster. at Leominster, May 22. 1783.

Ruth Simonds of Leominster and Benjamin Simonds of Woburn, at Leominster, May 22. 1783.

Achsah Simonds and John Johnson, both of Woburn. Dec. 9, 1783.

Ruth Simonds and Andrew Munroe both of Woburn. March 22, 1785.

Gideon Simonds and Rebecca Wilson. both of Woburn. Oct. 16, 1785.

Abigail Simonds of Woburn and Lt. David Reed of Bedford, Dec. 29, 1791.

Keziah Simonds and Daze Skelton, both of Woburn, at Concord, Feb. 12, 1792.

Abigail Simonds of Woburn and William Blood of Dunstable, N. H., May 29. 1794.

Nathan Simonds and Bathsheba Simonds, both of Woburn. May 21, 1795.

Nathaniel Simonds of Lexington and Miss Dorothy Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1800.

Calvin Simonds. Jr., and Dorcas Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 19, 1802.

Martha Simonds of Woburn and David Reed of Bedford, March 28, 1804.

Olive Simonds of Burlington and David Fitch, Jr., of Bedford, at Burlington, Jan. 8, 1805.

Lydia Simonds of Burlington and Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., at Burlington, June 7. 1808.

Jacob Simonds and Abigail Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 27, 1808.

---

* Hazael. See births 1752 & 1775.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Abigail Simonds of Burlington and Joel Locke of Concord, at Burlington, April 20, 1809.

Mixter Simonds and Susanna Converse, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 19, 1810.

Abigail Simonds of Burlington and William Butters of Medford, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.

Lucy Simonds of Burlington and William Page, Jr., of Bedford, at Burlington, Nov. 21, 1811.

Susanna Simonds of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Wyman of Carlisle, Nov. 24, 1811.

Phebe Simonds and Stephen Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1817.

Miss Lucy Simonds and Mr. Simon Barnard, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1818.

Martha Simonds of Burlington and William Whitney of Boston, at Burlington, March 29, 1819.

Joanna Simonds and Samuel Cummings, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 30, 1820.

Rebecca Simonds and Elias Perkins, both of Burlington,* at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1820.

Mrs. Abigail Simonds and Mr. Jacob Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1820.

Hitty Cummings Simonds of Burlington and David Rich, Jr., of Malden, at Burlington, May 1, 1822.

Abigail Simonds and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 5, 1822.

Jonathan Simonds, Jr., and Betsey Munroe, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 2, 1823.

Mr. Bradley Simonds of Lexington and Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Woburn, May 26, 1824.

Mr. Sullivan Simonds of Charlestown and Eliza Reed of Woburn, April 26, 1827.

Miss Mary D. Simonds of Reading and Mr. Thomas J. Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1836.

Sarah A. Simonds and Cyrus Bancroft, Esq., both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1840.

Miss Betsey Simonds and Mr. William Holden, Sen., both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1841.

Miss Prudence Simonds of Billerica and Mr. Abraham Duren of Woburn, April 5, 1842.

Artemas Simonds of Woburn and Julia A. Lombard of Augusta, Me., May 14, 1844.

Edward Simonds and Mary Tidd, both of Woburn, June 13, 1844.

Sarah B. Simonds of Woburn and J. D. Leathe of Cambridgeport, Nov. 5, 1845.

Almira Simonds and J. R. Elkins, both of Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1845.

Caleb Simonds and Susan Cutter, both of Woburn, June 10, 1846.

Artemas Simonds and Mary Ann C. Beers, both of Woburn, March 12, 1847.

---

* See note under Perkins.

SIMONDS, *continued.*

Mary A. P. Simonds and James Walker, both of Woburn, May 18, 1847.
Henry Simonds of Woburn and Jane Lewis of Lynn, Nov. 16, 1848.
Sarah S. Simonds of Lowell and James A. Cutler of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1859.
George Simonds, Jr., and Mary E. Brennan, both of Lexington. Dec. 30, 1863.
John Francis Simonds and Sarah Abby Hatch, both of Woburn. Nov. 24, 1864.
Nathan J. Simonds of Woburn and Mary A. Richardson of Billerica, July 26, 1865.
George C. Simonds and Ellen M. Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 29. 1871.

SIMPSON.

Czarina C. Simpson of Woburn and Charles M. Pray of Boston, Oct. 18, 1860.

SISSON.

Annie M. Sisson of Boston and Francis H. Pollard of Woburn, June 21, 1871.

SKELTON.*

Thomas Skelton and Mercy Craggen, Dec. 29, 1701.
Thomas Skelton and Ruth Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1729.
Mercy Skelton of Woburn and Elkanah Welch of Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1753.
Susanna Skelton of Woburn and Simeon Blodgett of Lexington, Dec. 24, 1761.
Sarah Skelton and Abiathar Johnson, both of Woburn, July 9, 1767.
John Skelton and Joanna Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1768.
Thomas Skelton, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, May 10, 1768.
Matthew Skelton and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1769.
Daze Skelton of Woburn and Ruth Hartwell of Bedford, June 19, 1770.
Anna Skelton and Mr. Edward Wood, both of Woburn, March 7, 1782.
Daze Skelton and Keziah Simonds, both of Woburn, at Concord, Feb. 12, 1792.
Elizabeth Skelton and Ishmael Munroe, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1794.
Ruth Skelton and William Kendall, both of Woburn, June 8, 1797.
Matthew Skelton, Jr., and Elizabeth Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Matthew Skelton of Charlestown and Pamela Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, March 8, 1801.
Thomas Skelton, Jr., and Nancy Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 1, 1804.
Ruth Skelton of Burlington and Ebenezer Cummings, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, Nov. 6, 1804.

---

* In 1653, Joseph Skelton was servant to Ensign John Carter and for "stubbornes & rebellion agst his master, shalbe openly and severly whipped, at Woborne, not exceeding ten stripes."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 45.*

SKELTON, *continued.*

Francis Skelton and Nancy Berry, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1807.
Elijah Skelton and Sarah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 7, 1812.
Sarah Skelton and Elijah Skelton, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 7, 1812.
Rebecca Skelton of Burlington and Benjamin Shepherd of Boston, at Burlington, May 8, 1814.
Stephen Skelton and Phebe Simonds, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 8, 1817.
Sarah Skelton and Samuel Shedd, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 25, 1822.
Mr. Samuel C. Skelton of Woburn and Miss Almira Caldwell of Burlington, July 3, 1838.
Miss Clarissa Skelton and Mr. Jephtha Munroe, both of Woburn, April 30, 1840.
Susan K. Skelton and Charles W. Bennett, both of Burlington, Nov. 27, 1845.
Daniel C. Skelton of Burlington and Mary J. Fisk of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1860.
Bradford Skelton and Almira Shedd, both of Burlington, Dec. 29, 1863.
Emily Skelton and John P. Kimball, both of Woburn, Jan. 28, 1868.
Melina Skelton and James Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1869.
James H. Skelton and Mary S. C. Walker, both of Woburn, July 14, 1872.

SKINNER.

Mehetabel Skinner of Woburn and Jacob Watson of Cambridge, June 4, 1761.
Joseph Skinner and Sarah Brooks, btoh of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1768.
Abraham Skinner and Susanna Brooks,* both of Woburn, July 6, 1769.
John Skinner and Susanna Fasset, both of Woburn, Sept 8, 1774.
Abraham Skinner and Mary Brooks, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1777.
Hephzibah Skinner of Woburn and Joshua Felton, Jr., of Roxbury, June 19, 1808.
Elizabeth Skinner of Woburn and Joshua Humphreys of Boston, Feb. 22, 1809.
Miss Hannah B. Skinner of Woburn and Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1815.
Mr. Lorenzo Skinner of Woburn and Miss Mehetabel Butters of South Reading, Aug. 4, 1817.
Mr. Stephen Skinner and Miss Sally Knight, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mr. Jacob Skinner and Miss Sarah Ann Spaulding, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1838.
Stephen Skinner, 2nd, and Lucy R. Reed, both of Woburn, April 25, 1845.
Mary B. Skinner of Woburn and Hubert G. Woodbury of Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1848.

---

* County Record. The Town Record gives the name as Wright.

SKINNER, *continued.*

Charles L. Skinner and Elizabeth R. McGee, both of Wilmington, Jan. 22, 1853.
Sarah L. Skinner and Jonas P. Barrett, both of Woburn, June 1, 1855.
Christina M. Skinner and John K. Murdock, both of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1867.
James Skinner and Melina Skelton, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1869.
Lucy Jane Skinner and Otis S. Harris, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1870.
John J. Skinner and Ida White, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1871.

SLEEPER.

Miss Lydia Sleeper and Mr. William Pierce, both of Woburn, June 19, 1828.

SLOAN.

Miss Diantha Sloan of Wilmington and Mr. Henry Thompson of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1830.
Patrick Sloan and Mary McHugh, both of Woburn, June 1, 1870.

SMALL.

Mr. Nathaniel R. Small of Woburn and Miss Margaret C. Nurse of Danvers, July 28, 1828.
Charlotte G. Small and William Leathe, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1846.
Prudence B. Small and John Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1850.
Susan T. Small and Christopher P. Hosmer, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1853.
Ann M. Small of Woburn and Gideon F. Emery of Biddeford, Me., June 20, 1855.

SMITH.

John Smith and Abigail Carter, May 7, 1674.
Matthew Smith* and Mary Cutler, June 20, 1684.
Hannah Smith of Cambridge and Thomas Mead, Jan. 31, 1695.
Jonathan Smith of Exeter and Mary Eames of Woburn, March 17, 1714.
Mary Smith of Lexington and Jabez Wyman of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 30, 1730.
Lydia Smith and Thomas Dean, March 14, 1737.
Mary Smith and Kendall Pearsons, both of Wilmington, March 14, 1738.
Jonathan Smith of Kingston and Sarah Pearsons of Wilmington, April 12, 1739.
Sarah Smith of Woburn and William Henderson of Lunenburg, March 13, 1740.

---

* In Oct., 1672, John Wright, Isaac Cole, Robert Pierce and Matthew Smith, were convicted "of disorderly withdrawing from the comunion of their brethren of ye church in the holy things of God," and were sentenced to be admonished and to pay costs.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 42.*

SNOW, *continued.*

Richard Snow and Elizabeth Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1706.
Timothy Snow and Lydia Pierce, Jan. 16, 1706.
Ebenezer Snow of Woburn and Mary Pudney of Salem, at Salem, ——— 1714.
Samuel Snow of Woburn and Sarah Locke of Lexington, June 10, 1718.
Daniel Snow of Woburn and Mary Barney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, July 20, 1721.
Zerubbabel Snow and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1721.
Sarah Snow of Woburn and Joseph Harris of Concord, April 8, 1724.
Jonathan Snow of Woburn and Easter Barney of Sudbury, at Sudbury, April 18, 1727.
Jemima Snow of Woburn and Abraham Joslin of Marlborough, May 9, 1728.
William Snow and Elizabeth Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1730.
Isaac Snow and Esther Converse, both of Woburn, July 18, 1732.
Lydia Snow and Jabez Thompson, Nov. 13, 1735.
Isaac Snow and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1738.
Richard Snow and Abigail Coggin, May 31, 1739.
Jacob Snow and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, April 8, 1740.
Mary Snow of Woburn and Obadiah Saunders of Billerica, Sept. 14, 1742.
Judith Snow and Isaac Marion, June 2, 1743.
Abigail Snow of Woburn and David Saunders of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 23, 1743.
James Snow and Persis Gray, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1756.
Hannah Snow and Joseph Johnson, 3rd, both of Woburn, July 26, 1759.
Esther Snow and Abijah Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1759.
Phebe Snow and Daniel Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1760.
Bridget Snow and Hiram Thompson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1767.
Ruth * Snow and Ebenezer Reed, both of Woburn, June 23, 1777.
Miss Betsey Snow of Wilmington and Mr. William Converse of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1843.
Miss Sarah Snow of Wilmington and Mr. John Dean of Woburn, April 25, 1843.
Hannah A. Snow and John S. Nichols, both of Burlington, July 19, 1857.
Mary C. Snow and Thomas S. Scales, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1858.
Sarah F. Snow of Woburn and Stephen Thompson of Winchester, Sept. 11, 1866.

SOLES.

Edward O. Soles of West Cambridge and Abigail Taylor of Woburn, June 7, 1848.

SOMERBY.

Mr. Augustus W. Somerby and Miss Sarah O. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 22, 1835.

---

* Ann. Marriage Intention and Precinct Church Record.

SOMERS.*

Henry Somers, Sen., and Mabel Reed, Nov. 21, 1660.
Abigail Somers, alias Warren, and William Pierce, April 8, 1690.
Henry Somers of Charlestown and Hannah Converse of Woburn, at Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1708.

SOMERSET.

Lydia Somerset of Billerica and Amos Fortune of Woburn, at Lexington, July 8, 1778.

SOWERSBY.

Lizzie Sowersby and George Henry Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Sept. 5, 1871.

SPARROOK.

Ellis Sparrook of Worcester and Lucy H. Norcross of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1870.

SPAULDING.

Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford and Rebecca Winn, March 5. 1700.
Susanna Spaulding of Groton and Mousall Wright of Woburn, April 5, 1733.
Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford and Abigail Wilson of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751.
Owen Spaulding of Chelmsford and Eliza Wright of Woburn, May —, 1823.
Miss Sarah Ann Spaulding and Mr. Jacob Skinner, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1838.
Esther L. Spaulding and Parker Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1852.
Maria Spaulding and John H. Staples, both of Woburn, Jan. 23. 1853.
Huldah A. Spaulding and George A. Holland, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1854.
Philemon C. Spaulding and Julia A. Pearsons, both of Woburn, June 3, 1862.
Eliza Spaulding and John B. Tay, Jr., both of Woburn, Feb. 14. 1866.
S. Carrie Spaulding of Charlestown and Everett H. Nichols of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1872.

SPEAR.

Angelina Spear and William H. Paynton, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1853.

---

* See note under Russell. In May, 1682, Henry Somers was licensed to keep ordinary in Woburn. — *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 33.* (See note under Walker.) In April, 1684, Henry Somers petitioned for administration on his father's estate. — *Ibid, page 104.* In Oct. 1684, Henry Somers brings a suit against Francis Wyman, attorney to his mother-in-law, Mabel Somers, in an action of appeal from a judgment granted by William Johnson, Esq., Aug. 25. 1684, for non-payment of a debt of forty shillings silver due for "one quarter of a year's Tabling of the said Mabel Sumers" where judgment was granted for the plaintiff, Francis Wyman. The verdict in this case was in favor of Somers and in reversion of former judgments. — *Ibid, page 126.* Henry Somers continued to have litigation about his mother-in-law's support. — *Ibid. pages 157* (1685), where she is referred to as being "so weak & infirme as renders her uncapable to take care for herself." In June, 1690, her will was exhibited in court by George Reed, the executor, but there was afterwards trouble about the contents of the will.

SPELMAN.

Sarah L. Spelman and Frank S. Dalton, both of Stoneham, July 6, 1856.

SPENCER.

Ebenezer R. Spencer and Ann M. Keniston, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.

Michael Spencer and Ann Agen, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1867.

SPINNEY.

Eunice L. Spinney and William H. Matthews, both of Woburn, June 13, 1868.

Marianna Spinney and Clarence H. Leathe, both of Woburn, June 12, 1872.

SPRAGUE.

Joanna Sprague and Edward Converse, Sept. 9, 1662.

Samuel Sprague of Woburn and Louise Burrill of Lynn, at Boston, June 5, 1695.

Mr. John Sprague of Stoneham and Miss Martha A. Sprague of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1840.

Miss Martha A. Sprague of Woburn and Mr. John Sprague of Stoneham, Nov. 5, 1840.

John B. Sprague and Mary E. Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1845.

George H. Sprague of Boston and Sarah E. Kendall of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1866.

STACY.

Marietta Stacy and John F. Corbin, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1866.

STAFFORD.

Esther Stafford of Cambridgeport and William W. Barney of Winchester, May 21, 1859.

STANLEY.

George Stanley and Bridget McCarron, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1863.

STAPLES.

John H. Staples and Maria Spaulding, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1853.

STAUNTON.

John Staunton of Boston and Betsey Wilson of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 4, 1804.

STEARNS.

Mary Stearns and Isaac Learned, July 9, 1646.

Abigail Stearns of Billerica and William Wyman of Woburn, at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1712.

John Stearns, Jr., of Billerica, and Esther Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, "about January," 1716.

STEARNS, *continuea.*

Sarah Stearns of Billerica and Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Billerica, May 19, 1725.
Timothy Stearns and Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Wilmington, Nov. 3, 1737.
John Stearns of Billerica and Susanna Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, May 13, 1817.
Abijah Stearns of Middlebury, Vt. (?), and Sally Tyler of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1818.
Isaac D. Stearns and Katie L. Knight, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1857.
Charles Stearns and Eunice Nichols, both of Burlington, March 22, 1860.

STEDMAN.

Sarah Stedman and Joseph Glazier, Oct. 8, 1702.
William Stedman of Medford and Martha Russell of Woburn, March 28, 1721.

STEELE.

Miss Sarah Steele and Mr. Calvin Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1800.
Joseph Steele and Sally Wood, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1823.
Miss Hannah Steele and Mr. Samuel H. Davis, both of Woburn, March 20, 1825.
Mr. James Steele, Jr., and Miss Mary B. Kittredge, both of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1838.

STEPHENS.

Sarah Stephens and John Snow, Feb. 13, 1693.
Joseph Stephens and Elizabeth Tidd, Sept. 24, 1701.
Elizabeth Stephens and William Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1730.
Jedediah Stephens and Elizabeth Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, May 5, 1800.
Miss Almira Stephens and Mr. Charles Calhoun, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1824.
Mr. Charles W. Stephens and Miss Mary R. Bell, both of Woburn, June 25, 1837.
Mr. Benjamin Stephens and Mrs. Hannah Converse, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1842.
Joseph Stephens and Eunice Robinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 13, 1845.
Benjamin Stephens and Mehetabel Dean, both of Woburn, July 27, 1845.
Aaron S. Stephens and Sophia B. Davis, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.
Joseph H. Stephens of Woburn and Julia A. Barnard of Burlington, March 24, 1859.
Charles H. Stephens and Jeannette McPherson, both of Winchester March 22, 1860.
John P. Stephens and Emma A. Tileston, both of Woburn, March 24, 1861.
Francis E. Stephens and Mary J. Tuck, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1865.

STEPHENS, *continued.*

Charles E. Stephens and Nellie A. Howland, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1867.

Emma F. Stephens and Frederick D. Merrill, both of Woburn, Aug. 23, 1871.

Harriet P. Stephens and Allen Thompson, both of Woburn, April 3, 1872.

STEPHENSON.

Mary Stephenson and Thomas Richardson, at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1670.*

STEVENS. (See STEPHENS.)

STEWART.

William R. Stewart of Rockport, Me., and Marianna Pierce of Kittery, Me., Sept. 15, 1862.

Joseph E. Stewart and Isabella Graydon, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1862.

STICKNEY.

Dorothy Stickney and Joseph Tidd, both of Lexington, July 21, 1731.

Stephen O. Stickney and [Mrs.] Jemima B. Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1843.

STILES.

Clarissa A. Stiles of Woburn and William Fairfield of Boston, Aug. 14, 1853.

Charles F. Stiles and Susan Town, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1854.

Catharine Stiles and William Jordan, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1860.

STIMPSON.

Thomas Stimpson and Mary Taylor of Reading, Jan. 8, 1696.

Mary Stimpson of Reading and Robert Fisk of Lexington, May 26, 1718.

STOCKER.

Mary Stocker and Samuel Chadwick, Jan. 22, 1685. [Dec. 22, 1684. County Record.]

STODDARD.

Mr. Joshua Stoddard and Miss Almira Colburn,† both of Woburn, May 6, 1819.

Miss Almira E. Stoddard and Mr. John Symmes, Jr., both of Woburn, ———, 1841.

Catharine G. Stoddard of Woburn and George B. Pickett of Boston, Oct. 17, 1850.

Evelyn A. Stoddard and Thomas A. Chandler, both of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1854.

---

* See note under Richardson.

† Coburn. Church Record.

STODDARD, *continued.*

Mary A. Stoddard and Frederick W. Bosworth, both of Woburn, June 10, 1858.

Helen Stoddard and Lincoln Emerson, both of Woburn, July 19, 1859.

STONE.

Sarah Stone and Edward Converse, Nov. 5, 1684.

Samuel Stone of Concord and Abigail Reed of Woburn, at Concord, April 3, 1706.

Rev. Mr. Nathan Stone of Southborough and Mrs. Judith Fox of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1734.

Lucy Stone and Solomon Wood, Jr., both of Woburn, March 28, 1776.

Mr. Ephraim Stone of Templeton and Miss Eunice Wyman of Woburn, July 16, 1822.

Mr. Aaron Stone of Worcester and Miss Sophia Reed of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1835.

Dorinda Stone and Ephraim W. Hadley, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1861.

STONEHOUSE.

Catharine Stonehouse and James Adams, both of Medford, Oct. 6, 1861.

STOWERS.

Anna Stowers and Henry Jefts, Sept. 13, 1647.

Thomas P. Stowers and Maria M. Graydon, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1857.

Martha E. Stowers of Woburn and George E. Hooper of Reading, Aug. 21, 1871.

STRATTON.

Mary Stratton of Watertown and Edward Winn of Woburn, at Watertown, Jan. 3, 1698.

Hannah Stratton and John Sanderson, both of Watertown, Jan. 10, 1701.

Josiah Stratton of Watertown and Sarah Russell of Woburn, April 21, 1808.

Miss Lydia R. Stratton of Woburn and Mr. Albert Richardson of Medford, April 15, 1832.

Josiah Stratton, Jr., and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, July 8, 1847.

STRAW.

Samuel Straw and Abigail Pollard, both of Woburn, May 29, 1776.

STREETER.

Lucy A. Streeter of Woburn and Jefferson J. Shedd of Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1863.

STREETER, *continued.*

Helen E. Streeter and Elisha J. Brown, both of Woburn, June 18, 1869.

Ione Gertrude Streeter of Woburn and William Robinson of Watertown, Jan. 17, 1870.

STRICKER.

Nicholas Stricker of Roxbury and Phebe Hooper of Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1731.

STROUT.

Addie Strout of Woburn and Gilman P. Lombard of Belfast, Me., Sept. 26, 1871.

STURTEVANT.

Mary F. Sturtevant of Mattapoisett and Alfred H. Binden of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1863.

Charles A. Sturtevant and Martha Tay, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1866.

STYGLES.

Betsey Stygles of Woburn and Timothy C. Godfrey of Wolcott, Vt., Nov. 7, 1867.

Nellie E. Stygles and Charles W. Edgecomb, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1871.

John A. Stygles and Nettie Bancroft, both of Woburn, May 5, 1872.

SUE.*

SUIGER.

John Suiger, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Church of Melrose, Nov. 9, 1870.

SULLIVAN.

Julius L. D. Sullivan and Mary F. Marvin, both of Woburn, March 26, 1856.

Rebecca S. Sullivan and Ephraim Cutter, both of Woburn, Oct. 7, 1856.

Ellen Sullivan and Charles H. Boston, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1862.

Martha W. Sullivan and Samuel W. Abbott, both of Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864.

Michael J. Sullivan and Susan A. Ferrin, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1865.

Catharine Sullivan and Cornelius Kerrigan, both of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1866.

John Sullivan and Hannah Coughlin, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1866.

John Sullivan and Catharine O'Brien, both of Woburn, May 19, 1867.

Hannah Sullivan and Michael Ryan, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1868.

Julia A. Sullivan and John S. Brown, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1869.

---

* See entry under Wyman of date June 24, 1684. In June, 1677, Sue, negro servant to Lieut. John Wyman, and Thomas Keeny, negro servant to Francis Wyman, were convicted in court and sentenced to be whipt ten stripes.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 176.* James Carrionbone and Sue were in court in Dec., 1684, and both fined and whipt.—*Ibid, Vol. IV., page 141.*

SUMNER.

Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston and Abigail Caldwell of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1795.

John H. Sumner of Quincy and Mary F. Goodell of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1860.

Addie C. Sumner of Bellevue, Ohio, and P. C. Morass of Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1865.

SUTHERLAND.

Abner J. Sutherland and Caroline E. Bumpus, both of Lowell, May 20, 1854.

Evie O. Sutherland and Charles A. Nichols, both of Woburn, March 30, 1865.

Colin Sutherland and Mary Jane Henderson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1870.

SUTTON.

Susanna Sutton and Richard Post, Feb. 27, 1650.

Elizabeth Sutton and Howard N. Nash, both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1862.

Charles E. Sutton and Jesse E. Edmunds, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1867.

SWAIN.

Sarah Swain of Reading and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1752.

Sarah Swain of Woburn and John Vinton of Reading, at Reading, April 10, 1755.

Elizabeth Swain and Benjamin Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765. [Jan. 23, 1765. County Record.]

Edward E. Swain and Harriet Ames, both of Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1860.

SWALLOW.

Ambrose Swallow and Sarah Barrett of Chelmsford, Dec. 8, 1696.

SWAN.

Elizabeth Swan of Cambridge and Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn, July 27, 1687.

John Swan and Sarah Thompson, April 11, 1692.

Ebenezer Swan and Elizabeth Bruce, March 2, 1698.

Joshua Swan, formerly of Haverhill, but now a mariner, and Sarah Ingles of Andover, at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.

Ruth Swan and Theophilus Richardson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, April 24, 1711.

Abigail Swan of Cambridge and John Richardson of Woburn, at Cambridge, July 1, 1714.

John Swan of Cambridge and Elizabeth Cowdry of Reading, March 25, 1725.

Hannah Swan of Woburn and Stephen Williams of Stoneham, July 13, 1737.

Susanna Swan of Cambridge and Samuel Watts of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 4, 1757.

SWAN, *continued.*

Esther Swan of Cambridge and Zebadiah Richardson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 19, 1759.
Miss Sarah Swan and Mr. Amos Newton, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1805.
Joanna Swan of Woburn and Jonathan French of Orford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1810.
Mr. George F. Swan and Miss Maria Sawtell, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1834.
Mary R. Swan of West Cambridge and James T. Langley of South Arlington, May 23, 1844.
Charles Swan, 2d, of West Cambridge, and Mary R. Parker of Woburn, April 21, 1846.
Stephen Swan of Winchester and Susan A. Parker of Reading, May 17, 1864.
H. Maria Swan and T. Marvin Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1866.

SWANEY.

James Swaney and Susan M. Foster, both of Woburn, June 1, 1858.
Cornelia F. Swaney and Charles Symmes Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1863.

SWANTON.

Mr. Benjamin F. Swanton of Lexington and Sarah F. Hale of Woburn, July 15, 1829.

SWASEY.

Isaac Swasey and Lavinia R. Eames, both of Stoneham, July 19, 1857.

SWEETSER.

Seth Sweetser and Sarah Clark, both of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1692.
Mr. Amos Sweetser of Reading and Miss Abigail Flagg of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1830.
Mr. Brown Sweetser of Stoneham and Miss Eliza Kittredge of Woburn, July 12, 1835.
Mr. Seth Sweetser and Mrs. Mehetabel Ramsdell, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1842.
H. L. Sweetser and George Symmes, both of Stoneham, May 8, 1859.
Charles A. Sweetser of Stoneham and Abby W. Horn of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1859.
Francena E. Sweetser and Francis H. Tarbell, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.
Calista A. Sweetser and George F. Eaton, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.

SYMMES.

William Symmes and Ruth Converse, Dec. (7?), 1704.
Mr. Zachariah Symmes and Judith Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1741.

SYMMES, *continued.*

Mary Symmes of Charlestown and David Wyman of Woburn, at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1743.

Samuel Symmes and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, June 4, 1771.

Judith Symmes of Woburn and Isaiah Dickson of Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1773.

Ruth Symmes of Woburn and Thomas Prentice of Cambridge, July 20, 1774.

Abigail Symmes of Medford and Seth Johnson of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1780.

John Symmes, Jr., of Medford, and Elizabeth Wright of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1780.

Sukey Symmes and Jesse Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1792.

Rebecca Symmes of Woburn and Francis Waite of Medford, at Medford, June 5, 1794.

Mr. Zachariah Symmes, Jr., and Miss Hannah Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1801.

Elizabeth Symmes of Medford and George W. Reed of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1801.

John Symmes, 3d, of Medford, and Pamela Richardson of Woburn, June 28, 1804.

Samuel Symmes, 2d, and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, April 23, 1807.

Josiah Symmes of Medford and Betsey Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, May 28, 1807.

Mary Symmes of Woburn and Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury, Nov. 10, 1807.

Joseph B. Symmes and Lydia Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1808.

Zachariah Symmes and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, March 28, 1809.

Nancy Symmes of Woburn and James Hill of Stoneham, March 28, 1811.

Mr. Horatio Symmes and Miss Charlotte Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1819.

Miss Hannah Symmes and Mr. Samuel B. Tidd, both of Woburn, March 2, 1820.

Miss Mehetabel Symmes and Mr. Ira Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.

Martha Symmes of West Cambridge and William Wyman of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 16, 1828.

Miss Lydia W. Symmes and Mr. Jefferson Ford, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1835.

Mr. John Symmes, Jr., and Miss Almira E. Stoddard, both of Woburn, ——, 1841.

Miss Harriet P. Symmes of West Cambridge and Mr. Josiah Locke of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1843.

Gardner Symmes of Woburn and Adeline M. Hutchinson of West Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1843.

Johnson Symmes of Woburn and Ambrosia Tenney of Tewksbury, June 21, 1844.

SYMMES, *continued.*

Jerusha R. Symmes of Woburn and Joseph Wyman of West Cambridge, March 5, 1846.

Joseph Symmes and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1847.

Horatio Symmes, Jr., and Rhoda C. Fowle, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1848.

George Symmes and H. L. Sweetser, both of Stoneham, May 8, 1859.

TABOR.

Newell Z. Tabor of Woburn and Eliza S. Johnson of Newbury, Vt., at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 19, 1858.

TAFFE.

Margaret Taffe and Bartley Connolly, both of Woburn, Jan. 31, 1864.

John Taffe and Ann Connell, both of Woburn, Aug. 27, 1871.

TAGGARD.

John Taggard of Hillsborough, N. H., and Betsey Caldwell of Burlington, at Burlington, June 27, 1805.

TALTY.

Sarah Talty and Thomas Moore, both of Woburn, Feb. 15, 1871.

TANDY.

Harriet Tandy of Charlestown and Joseph G. Dean of Woburn,——— 1846.

TANTON.

William H. Tanton and Evie Boulby, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1870.

TAPLEY.

Rodney Tapley and Adeline S. Farwell, both of Milford, N. H., May 26, 1857.

TARBELL.

Mr. Daniel T. Tarbell of Cambridge and Miss Sarah E. Tufts of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1842.

Francis H. Tarbell and Francena E. Sweetser, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1870.

TARBOX.

Nancy Tarbox and Cyrus Hadley, both of Woburn, at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1846.

TARLTON.

Andrew J. Tarlton of Woburn and Emma C. Peters of Bridgport, Vt., Dec. 20, 1870.

TASKER.

Hannah B. Tasker and Francis Tyler, both of Woburn, May 31, 1858.

TATE.

Abbie C. Tate and Clarence H. Kean, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1871.

TAY.

Nathaniel Tay and Bathsheba Wyman of Woburn, at Billerica, May 30, 1677.
Elizabeth Tay of Woburn and Joseph Chamberlain of Hull, Nov. 13, 1719.
William Tay and Abigail Jones, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1724.
Grace Tay and Benjamin Walker, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1724.
Nathaniel Tay and Rebecca Holden of Woburn, at Boston, Aug. 3, 1748.
Isaiah Tay of Woburn and Abigail Simonds of Lexington, May 29, 1753.
John Tay and Susanna Pierce, both of Woburn, Mar. 11, 1755. [Mar. 1. County Record.]
Elizabeth Tay of Woburn and William Abbott, Jr., of Andover, June 18, 1761.
Joshua Tay and Susanna * Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1762.
Rebecca Tay of Woburn and Nathan Pearsons of Wilmington, Oct. 21, 1766.
Susanna Tay of Woburn and Benjamin Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Sept. 15, 1768.
Samuel Tay and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, April 27, 1769.
Benjamin Tay and Sybil Marion, both of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1770.
Aaron Tay and Phebe Locke, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1770.
William Tay, 3rd, of Woburn, and Hannah Pollard of Billerica, July 26, 1771.
Archelaus Tay of Woburn and Sarah Cook of Billerica, at Billerica, May 19, 1774.
Esther Tay and Jacob Eames, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1775.
Susanna Tay of Woburn and Caleb Bancroft of Reading, May 28, 1776.
Martha Tay of Woburn and Samuel Jones, Jr., of Bolton, March 20, 1777.
Phebe Tay of Woburn and John Sheldon Center of Billerica, at Billerica, May 28, 1778.
Susanna Tay and John Converse, both of Woburn, May 6, 1783.
John Tay of Woburn and Sarah Cutter of Medford, at Medford, Sept. 11, 1787.
Mrs. Mary Tay and Lot Eaton, both of Woburn, June 17, 1788.
Miss Sally Tay and Mr. Jeduthun Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1789.
Ruth Tay and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Oct. 14, 1790.
Jesse Tay and Comfort Tidd, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1791.
Miss Phebe Tay and Junius Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1793.
Polly Tay of Woburn and Richard Melendy, Jr., of Reading, April 25, 1793.

---

* See note under Richardson.

TAY, *continued.*

Hannah Tay and Jonathan Smith, both of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1794.
Sally Tay and Jonas Center, both of Woburn, June 16, 1794.
Abigail Tay and Jonas Munroe, both of Woburn, Feb. 23, 1795.
Hadassah Tay of Woburn and Isaac Emery of Concord, N. H., March 12, 1795.
Rhoda Tay of Wilmington and Elisha Phelps of Andover, Oct. 28, 1795.
Ebenezer Tay of Salem and Sarah Winn of Woburn, April 28, 1796.
Isaiah Tay and Betsey Twist, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1796.
Benjamin Tay of Salem and Jerusha Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.
Nancy Tay of Woburn and Moses Barnes of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 27, 1800.
Nancy Tay of Woburn and Thomas Bennett of Dunstable, Sept. 8, 1803.
Miss Polly * Tay and Mr. Randolph Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.
Miss Elizabeth Tay and Mr. Samuel Eames, both of Woburn, May 30, 1805.
Ebenezer Tay of Andover and Mary Cutler of Burlington, at Burlington, May 26, 1806.
Lucy Tay of Woburn and John Oystead of Boston, July 1, 1806.
Abigail [Jones] † Tay of Woburn and Isaac Eastman of Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1807.
Josiah Tay and Susanna Johnson, both of Woburn, May 29, 1808.
Lydia Tay and Ebenezer Cummings, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1810.
Mr. Archelaus Tay and Miss Lydia McMaster, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.
Mr. Oliver Tay and Miss Joanna Cummings, both of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1812.
Miss Sally Tay and Mr. William Holden, both of Woburn, May 4, 1817.
Miss Phebe Tay and Mr. Elijah Wyman, 2nd, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1817.
Mary Tay and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 26, 1820.
Mr. John Tay, Jr., and Miss Martha Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Luke Tay of Woburn and Rachel Leonard of Boston, May —, 1823.
Mrs. Sarah Tay of Burlington and Jesse Converse of Woburn, May 3, 1827.
Mr. John B. Tay of Woburn and Miss Abigail Buck of Wilmington, Sept. 26, 1837.
Miss Rhoda R. Tay and Mr. Benjamin F. Flanders, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
Miss Harriet Tay of Woburn and Mr. James B. Brown of Reading, April 16, 1842.
Mary Ann Tay and Aaron Butler, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1843.
Luthera Tay and James L. Fowle, both of Woburn, March 27, 1845.
Charles Tay and Mary V. Wilson, both of Woburn, April 19, 1846.
Phebe R. Tay and John W. Moore, both of Woburn, July 17, 1847.

---

* Patty. Marriage Intention and Church Record.
† Samuel Thompson's Record.

TAY, *continued.*

Cyrus Tay and Lora Buckman, both of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
John S. Tay and Sarah A. Lewis, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1851.
Rebecca B. Tay and John H. Cooper, both of Woburn, June 13, 1854.
Luke Tay and Mary Winship, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1859.
Oliver P. Tay and Carrie Bancroft, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1860.
Cyrus Tay and Henrietta Wrisley, both of Woburn, April 16, 1865.
John B. Tay, Jr., and Eliza Spaulding, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1866.
Martha Tay and Charles A. Sturtevant, both of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1866.
Oliver Tay and Mary C. Phillips, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1867.
Ella E. Tay and Joseph M. Phillips, both of Woburn, July 6, 1869.

TAYLOR.

Mary Taylor of Reading and Thomas Stimpson, Jan. 8, 1696.
Eliza Taylor and Thomas Grover, both of Reading, Dec. 3, 1702.
John Taylor of Woburn and Abigail Jones of Wilmington, Jan. 19, 1732.
Michael Taylor of Stoneham and Mary Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1766.
John Taylor of Reading and Ruth Proctor of Woburn, at Reading, May 27, 1772.
Ruth Taylor of Woburn and Oliver Houghton of Charlestown, June 24, 1798.
Jonathan Taylor and Mary Greenough, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1801.
John Taylor, Jr., and Lucy Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 15, 1812.
Miss Maria Taylor and Mr. George M. Veazy, both of Woburn, June 21, 1842.
Abigail Taylor of Woburn and Edward O. Soles of West Cambridge, June 7, 1848.
James D. Taylor and Fanny M. Nichols, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1850.
Lucy A. Taylor and Curtis Greenwood, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1852.
Francis F. Taylor and Abba Blake, both of Woburn, July 10, 1853.
Lydia B. Taylor and James C. Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 4, 1853.
William F. Taylor and Laura L. McKeen, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1853.
Edwin Taylor and Lavinia Buckman, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1854.
Elbridge G. Taylor and Josephine M. White, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.
Susan E. Taylor of Somerville and Joshua P. Converse of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860.
John A. Taylor and Mary E. Hale, both of Wilmington, Nov. 12, 1863.
Frank C. Taylor and Julia M. Pingree, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1867.
Charles H. Taylor and Marion H. Littlefield, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1868.
Annie M. Taylor of Woburn and Henry F. Mills of Boston, Sept. 15, 1869.
Eliza E. Taylor and Henry J. Gerald, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1869.

TEARE.

Annette E. Teare and John Ferguson, both of Woburn, June 28, 1871.

TEEL.

John Teel and Abigail Coggin of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1701.
Elizabeth Teel of Medford and Ebenezer Marion of Woburn, at Medford, Sept. 5, 1776.
Aaron Teel of Medford and Rebecca Tweed of Woburn, April 11, 1786.
Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown and Miss Hephzibah Wheeler of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1818.
Mr. Joseph Teel and Miss Mary S. Alexander, both of Lowell, Sept. 20, 1838.
Joseph E. Teel and Mary Johonnot, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1839.
Melinda Teel and John Firth, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1851.

TEMPLE.

Alice Temple and Jacob Kendall, Jan. 10, 1694.
Sarah Temple of Concord and Joseph Whittemore of Woburn, at Concord, May 11, 1703.
Dea. John Temple of Reading and Mrs. Abigail Richardson of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1798.
Mr. Charles Temple of Reading and Miss Bridget Richardson of Woburn, April 13, 1815.
Mr. Charles A. S. Temple of Worcester and Miss Eliza M. Russell of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1841.

TENNEY.

Elizabeth Tenney of Sudbury and Jonathan Sawyer of Woburn, at Sudbury, March 5, 1752.
Ambrosia Tenney of Tewksbury and Johnson Symmes of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Marietta Tenney and James Reed, both of Woburn, June 30, 1848.
Frances T. Tenney of Concord and James H. Bean of Woburn, May 20, 1849.

THAYER.

Abigail E. Thayer and Eleazer F. Poole, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1806.
Miss Sally Thayer and Mr. Benjamin Daland, both of Woburn, Sept. 31, 1815.
Joseph Thayer and Mary Cummings, both (?) of Woburn, July 4, 1820.
Miss Mary E. Thayer and Mr. John B. Davis, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1840.
Mary C. Thayer and Jacob M. Phillips, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1846.
John E. Thayer and Mary Cutler, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1853.

THOMAS.

Rose Thomas, a Dutchman, and Hannah Gainer, an Irishwoman, were married at Casco Bay, July 29, 1702; the man being a soldier there, and the woman free, as per master's affirmation and legally published.
Martha Thomas and Ruel Carter, both of Woburn, July 6, 1845.

THOMAS, *continued.*

Caroline Thomas and Marshall P. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 8, 1847.
Henry A. Thomas of Boston and Mary C. Linscott of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.
Eliza W. Thomas and Eleazer J. Jenks, both of Woburn, Sept. 3, 1868.
Phebe M. Thomas and Edwin D. Layton, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.

THOMPSON.*

Simon Thompson and Mary Converse, Dec. 19, 1643.
James Thompson and Susanna Blodgett, Feb. 15, 1644.
Olive Thompson and John Cutler, Sept. 3, 1650.
Jonathan Thompson and Susanna Blodgett, Nov. 28, 1655.
Mary Thompson, widow, and John Sheldon, at Billerica, Feb. 1, 1659.†
James Thompson and Hannah Walker, Jan. 27, 1674.
James Thompson of Woburn and Abigail Gardner of Charlestown, April 13, 1687.‡
Sarah Thompson and John Swan, April 11, 1692.
James Thompson and Sarah Trask, Oct. 22, 1695.
Susanna Thompson and Abraham Roberts of Reading, March 7, 1700.
Simon § Thompson and Anna Butterfield, Dec. —, 1700.
Joshua Thompson and Martha Dale, May 6, 1703.
Jonathan Thompson and Phebe Carter, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 3, 1713.
Simon Thompson and Anna Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1721.
Anna Thompson and Simon Thompson, both of Woburn, Jan. 5, 1721.
Susanna Thompson and Benjamin Mead, both of Woburn, March 21, 1722.
Ebenezer Thompson and Hannah Converse, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1728.
James Thompson of Woburn and Abigail Baldwin of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 9, 1730.
Benjamin Thompson of Roxbury and Rebecca Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1730.
Samuel Thompson and Ruth Wright, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1730,
Hannah Thompson of Woburn and Thomas Pierce of Wilmington. July 27, 1732.
Phebe Thompson and Benjamin Pierce, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Simon Thompson and Martha Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Ruth Thompson of Woburn and Jeremiah Bryant of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 17, 1734.
Esther Thompson of Woburn and Josiah Green of Malden, May 16, 1734.
Patience Thompson of Woburn and Timothy Lamson of Concord, Oct. 22, 1734.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Elizabeth Thompson and Timothy Ross, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1734.
Jabez Thompson and Lydia Snow, Nov. 13, 1735.
Ebenezer Thompson of Woburn and Martha Richardson, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1736.
Sarah Thompson and Joseph Johnson, both of Woburn, July 5, 1739.
Esther Thompson of Woburn and Amos Lamson of Concord, April 8, 1740.
James Thompson of Wilmington and Abigail Simonds of Woburn, April 23. 1747.
Hannah Thompson and Benjamin Flagg, both of Woburn, March 8, 1753.
Samuel Thompson and Abigail Tidd, May 15, 1753.
Ruth Thompson and Noah Wyman, both of Woburn, June 18, 1755.
Abigail Thompson of Wilmington and John Alexander of Woburn, at Wilmington, March 8, 1757.
Jerusha Thompson and Abraham Alexander, both of Woburn, July 4, 1759.
Ezra Thompson of Dunstable and Mary Wyman of Woburn, July 31, 1759.
Abijah Thompson and Esther Snow, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1759.
Daniel Thompson and Phebe Snow, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1760.
Seth Thompson of Woburn and Molly Dean of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 11, 1760.
Mary Thompson and Abel Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1761.
Abijah Thompson and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, ——, 1762.
Hiram Thompson and Bridget Snow, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1767.
Samuel Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Jones of Concord, Feb. 26, 1770.*
James Thompson, Jr., and Esther Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 25, 1770.
Jabez Thompson and Kezia Wyman, both of Woburn, May 11, 1773.
Abigail Thompson of Woburn and John Eames, 3d, of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug. 19. 1779.
Rhoda Thompson and Jonathan Tidd, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780.
Jonathan Thompson and Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Aug. 9, 1781.
Leonard Thompson and Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1786.
Phebe Thompson and Mr. Josiah Pierce, Jr., both of Woburn, March 11, 1787.
Daniel Thompson of Woburn and Rebecca Parker of Malden, at Malden, May 10, 1787. [Oct. 15, 1789. County Record.]
Mr. Ebenezer Thompson and Miss Rhoda Wyman, both of Woburn, June 15, 1789.
Samuel Thompson, Esq., and Miss Esther Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1789.

---

* See note under Jones.

THOMPSON, *continued.*

Abijah Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Mead of Bedford, at Bedford, July 1, 1790.

Bridget Thompson of Woburn and Willard Jones of Wilmington, Aug. 20, 1793.

Polly Thompson of Woburn and Reuben Newell of Reading, Nov. 27, 1794.

Jonathan Thompson and Ruth* Jones, both of Wilmington,——,* 1795.

Elizabeth† Thompson of Woburn and James Hayward of Malden, Nov. 19, 1795.

Ruth Thompson of Woburn and Thomas Poole of Reading, Aug. 10, 1796.

Lydia Thompson of Woburn and Timothy Walker, Jr., of Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1804.

Hannah Thompson and Ebenezer Tidd, both of Woburn, April 27, 1807.

Sally Thompson of Woburn and William Bond of Wilmington, April 21, 1808.

Katharine Thompson of Medford and Noah Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 15, 1808.

Mr. Jonathan Thompson and Margery Fowle, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1808.

Maj Abijah Thompson of Woburn and Lydia Bradford of Wilmington, March 10, 1809.

Alpha Thompson and Mary Scottow, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1810.

Mary Thompson and Benjamin Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1810.

Esther Thompson and Mr. Noah Eaton, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1811.

Nancy Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Christopher P. Hosmer of Bedford, Feb. 27, 1812.

Mr. Leonard Thompson, Jr., and Miss Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn. Sept.‡ 19, 1812.

Mr. Abijah Thompson, Jr., and Miss Celinda Fox, both of Woburn, April 29, 1814.

Mr. Rufus Thompson and Miss Submit Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1815.

Mr. Cyrus Thompson and Miss Abigail Noble, both of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1816.

Jonathan Thompson of South Reading and Clarissa Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, May 19, 1818.

Miss Lydia Thompson and Mr. Thaddeus Parker, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1821.

Benjamin F. Thompson of Woburn and Hannah Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, April 1, 1823.

Abigail Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Joshua Jones of Charlestown, May 6, 1824.

---

* Rachel, Sept. 13. Church Record.

† Ruth. Marriage Intention.

‡ November. Church Record.

Mr. Daniel P. Thompson and Miss Susan Richardson, both of Woburn, Sept. 26, 1824.
Miss Catharine Thompson and Mr. Ebenezer Tidd, both of Woburn, July 15, 1825.
Miss Nabby Thompson and Mr. Frederick Parker, both of Woburn, April 13, 1826.
Mr. Charles R. Thompson and Miss Elizabeth M. Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1829.
Mr. Henry Thompson of Woburn and Miss Diantha Sloan of Wilmington, Dec. 15, 1830.
Miss Sarah S. Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Munson Johnson, Jr., ——, 1831.
Miss Mary Ann Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Nichols, Jr., June 25, 1832.
Mr. Albert Thompson and Miss Serviah B. Nichols, both of Woburn, April 22, 1834.
Col. Leonard Thompson and Miss Anna Mead, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1835.
Miss Celende Thompson of Woburn and Mr. Stephen Dow of Portland, May 24, 1836.
Miss Almira Thompson and Mr. Amos Whittemore, both of Woburn, July 6, 1837.
Miss Mary Thompson and Mr. Lewis Norris, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1837.
Mr. Stephen Thompson and Miss Mary M. Emerson, both of Woburn, March 18, 1838.
Rev. Leander Thompson of Woburn and Miss Anne Eliza Avery of Wolfborough, N. H., Nov. 6, 1839.
Miss Susan Thompson of Woburn and Rev. Daniel J. Poor of Foxborough, April 7, 1840.
Miss Esther W. Thompson and Mr. Horace Hatch, both of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1841.
Miss Maria J. Thompson and Mr. Nason M. Hatch, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Miss Susanna Thompson and Mr. John Murray, both of Woburn, April 13, 1843.
Daniel P. Thompson and Fanny G. Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 15. 1843.
Alpha E. Thompson and Mary Hill, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1844.
Aaron Thompson and Sarah Ann Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1844.
Daniel H. Thompson and Abigail B. Coates, both of Woburn, Oct. 10, 1846.
Stephen Thompson and Louisa Leslie, both of Woburn, May 9, 1847.
Leonard Thompson, Jr., of Woburn, and Maria L. Smith of Lincoln, at Lincoln, May 26, 1847.
Jonathan Thompson and Eunice W. Carter, at Boston, June 1, 1847.
Edward E. Thompson and Sarah S. Hackett, both of Woburn, at South Hadley. Sept. 9, 1848.
Stephen Thompson of Woburn and Susan Cole of Boston, Oct. 17, 1848.

IOMPSON, *continued.*

Franklin A. Thompson and Mary E. Wyman, both of Woburn, May 15, 1851.

Hannah S. Thompson and Amos W. Gove, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1851.

Marianna H. Thompson of Newton and Benjamin Richardson of Woburn, April 20, 1854.

Julia A. Thompson and John B. Doyle, both of Woburn, June 1, 1854.

Roswell Thompson and Joanna C. Wellman, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1854.

Mariette Thompson and John Jameson, both of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1856.

Ellen S. Thompson of Woburn and Carleton Warren of Oshawa, Ca. West, Nov. 20, 1856.

Mary W. Thompson and Arthur E. Fessenden, both of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1858.

Faustina Thompson and James W. Goodwin, both of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1861.

Stephen Thompson and Sophia Corbett, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1861.

James Thompson of Winchester and Ann Printy of Woburn, July 29, 1864.

Stephen Thompson of Winchester and Sarah F. Snow of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1866.

Mary E. Thompson of Woburn and John S. Perry of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1867.

Emma T. Thompson and S. Henry Dow, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

Henry C. Thompson of Woburn and Mary E. Lowe of Dresden, Me., Nov. 19, 1869.

Timothy A. Thompson and Elizabeth A. Johnson, both of Winchester, Jan. 10, 1870.

Susan A. Thompson and Thomas Wilson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1871.

Emma F. Thompson of Woburn and Alfred H. Mitchell of Malden, Nov. 8, 1871.

Allen Thompson and Harriet P. Stephens, both of Woburn, April 3, 1872.

Abbie E. Thompson and George W. Linnell, both of Wakefield, June 27, 1872.

Mary Enna Thompson and John A. Reynolds, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1872.

THORNE.

Jane Thorne and Daniel Waters, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.

THORNING.

Mary Thorning of Lexington and Leonard Wood of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1823.

THORNTON.

Mary Thornton and John Richardson, both of Woburn, May 24, 1774.

THORNTON, *continued.*

Ellen M. Thornton and Joseph H. Giroux, both of Woburn, May 18, 1870.

THURLOW.

Maria L. Thurlow of Woburn and Alvan Hussey of Bristol, Me., July 1, 1847.

THURSTON.

Mr. Wilder S. Thurston of Boston and Miss Rosanna Pierce of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1836.

Samuel Thurston and Susan N. Murray, both of Woburn, July 4, 1863.

THWING.

Mr. Charles H. Thwing and Miss Frances Wyman, both of Woburn, April 9, 1843.

TIBBETTS.

Harriet Tibbetts and Oliver C. Carroll, both of Woburn, March 17, 1852.

Laura A. Tibbetts and Timothy W. Haven, both of Burlington, April 22, 1857.

Clara W. Tibbetts of Burlington and John W. Hutchinson of Woburn, March 24, 1859.

George L. Tibbetts of Burlington and Emily F. Winship of Arlington, Oct. 27, 1870.

TIDD.*

Elizabeth Tidd and Thomas Fuller, June 13, 1643.

Mary Tidd and Francis Kendall, alias Miles, Dec. 24, 1644.

John Tidd and Rebecca Wood, April 14, 1650.

John Tidd and Elizabeth Fifield, June 12, 1678.

Rebecca Tidd and Thomas Blodgett, Nov. 11, 1685.

Daniel Tidd and Lydia Carter of Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1694.

Elizabeth Tidd and Joseph Stephens, Sept. 24, 1701.

John Tidd of Woburn and Abigail Gould of Stoneham, at Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1729.

Martha Tidd and Joseph Richardson, both of Woburn, March 23, 1731.

Joseph Tidd and Dorothy Stickney, both of Lexington, July 21, 1731.

Joseph Tidd and Martha Pierce, both of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1732.

Samuel Tidd and Phebe Sawyer, Sept. 14, 1738.

Abigail Tidd and Samuel Thompson, May 15, 1753.

Ebenezer Tidd and Lucy Polly, both of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 1, 1755.†

Mary Tidd and Nathaniel Evans, both of Woburn, April 18, 1758.

Rebecca Tidd and Barnabas Richardson, both of Woburn, June 14, 1758.

---

* In 1651, "This Court accepteth the inventory of the estate of Tho: Tid deceased, who died intestate, and allow his relict widdow, ——— Tid administration."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 21.* No mention of Thomas Tidd has come to my attention elsewhere.

† County Record.

TIDD, *continued.*

Phebe Tidd and John Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, June 18, 1761.
Sarah Tidd and Edward Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1763.
Ruth Tidd and James Wright, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1768.
Serviah Tidd and Jonathan Fox, both of Woburn, April 18, 1769.
Betty Tidd and Oliver Richardson. Jr., both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Hannah Tidd and John Flagg, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1769.
Samuel Tidd of Woburn and Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1769.
Abigail Tidd and Zebulun Richardson, both of Woburn, April 11, 1770.
Mary Tidd and Asahel Simonds, both of Woburn, March 9, 1773.
Azubah Tidd of Woburn and John Eames, Jr., of Wilmington, at Wilmington, March 18, 1773.
John Tidd of Lexington and Elizabeth Reed of Woburn, April 7, 1778.
Benjamin Tidd and Lucy Tidd, both of Woburn, May 12, 1779.
Lucy Tidd and Benjamin Tidd, both of Woburn, May 12, 1779.
Mehetabel Tidd and Benjamin Parker, both of Woburn, May 25, 1779.
Martha Tidd and Josiah Converse, both of Woburn, March 22, 1780.
Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Rhoda Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780.
Samuel Tidd and Ruhamah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 24, 1781.
Samuel Tidd, Jr. (?), and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1786.
Lucy Tidd of Woburn and Joseph Parker of Reading, Jan. 1, 1788.
Susanna Tidd and Jesse Barnard. both of Woburn, Feb. 3. 1791.
Comfort Tidd and Jesse Tay, both of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1791.
Jacob Tidd of New York and Deborah Wright of ———, Nov. 16, 1795.
Mr. Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Miss Cynthia Eames, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1806.
Ebenezer Tidd and Hannah Thompson, both of Woburn, April 27, 1807.
Abigail Tidd and Stephen Nichols, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1807.
Susanna Tidd of Woburn and Dea. Thaddeus Davis of Bedford, Dec. 13, 1808.
Mr. William Tidd and Miss Rosanna Buckman, both of Woburn, May 13, 1813.
Mr. Luke Tidd and Miss Anna Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1817.
Mr. Samuel B. Tidd and Miss Hannah Symmes, both of Woburn, March 2, 1820.
Miss Mary Tidd and Mr. Joseph Eaton, both of Woburn, May 6, 1824.
Mr. Ebenezer Tidd and Miss Catharine Thompson, both of Woburn, July 15, 1825.
Capt. John Tidd and Miss Julia A. Claflin, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1825.
Marshall Tidd and Miss Sarah Ann Martain, both of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1826.
Harriet Tidd of Woburn and Franklin Smith of Waltham, Jan. 10, 1832.
Miss Cynthia Tidd and Mr. Joseph P. Howard, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1833.

TIDD, *continued.*

Miss Maria Tidd and Mr. Levi H. Crouch, both of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1834.
Capt. John Tidd and Miss Susan Butters of Woburn, June 5, 1834.
Mr. William Tidd, Jr., and Miss Harriet H. Flagg, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1836.
Mr. Charles Tidd and Miss Abby Eaton, both of Woburn, March 9, 1839.
Mrs. Catharine T. Tidd and Charles Carter, Esq., both of Woburn, March 31, 1841.
Mr. Samuel Tidd and Miss Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, June 10, 1841.
Mr. Henry Tidd and Miss Mary S. Pierce, both of Woburn, May 5, 1842.
Miss Sophia Tidd and Mr. Nathaniel Davis, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1842.
Mary Tidd and Edward Simonds, both of Woburn, June 13, 1844.
Rhoda Tidd and William P. Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1844.
Anna E. Tidd and Elijah H. Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1845.
Ann Tidd and Austin Buckman, both of Woburn, Aug. 20, 1848.
Sarah Ann Tidd and George C. Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1849.
Sarah B. Tidd of Woburn and George H. Morrill of Andover, Dec. 23, 1852.
Charles A. Tidd and Lucy A. Beers, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1853.
Diantha T. Tidd and Elbridge L. Kent, both of Woburn, in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 25, 1858.
Orianna Tidd and Charles H. Brown, both of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1862.
John Edgell Tidd and Ann Bulfinch, both of Woburn, July 19, 1864.
Louisa J. Tidd of Woburn and George H. Morrill of Dedham, Jan. 15, 1865.
Charles W. Tidd of Stoneham and Ella J. Parks of Woburn, June 8, 1865.
Emily Eaton Tidd and Charlie Arthur Jones, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1870.
T. Benton Tidd and Hattie E. Wright, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1871.
Samuel H. Tidd and Lucretia K. Clark, both of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1871.

TIERNEY.

John Tierney and Mary Linsky, both of Woburn, Aug. 15, 1867.

TILESTON.

Thankful Tileston of Medford and Richard B. Bean of Woburn, April 23, 1845.
Emma A. Tileston and John P. Stephens, both of Woburn, March 24, 1861.
James E. Tileston and Sarah E. Cooper, both of Woburn, March 11, 1868.

TILLSON.

Eliza Ann Tillson and Joseph L. Bennett, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1848.

TILTON.

Samuel Tilton of Boston and Helen G. Reed of Woburn, July 2, 1855.
Lucy L. Tilton and David R. Chipman, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1869.

TINNEY. (See TENNEY.)

TISDALE.

Emma L. Tisdale of Winchester and John L. Wiley of Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1869.

TITCOMB.

Eliza J. Titcomb and Eben W. Nichols, both of Woburn, June 4, 1859.

TOBEY.

Flora Tobey and Frank D. Charman, both of Woburn, March 30, 1872.

TOHER.

Patrick Toher of Charlestown and Bridget Tolan of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1868.

TOLAN.

Bridget Tolan of Woburn and Patrick Toher of Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1868.
James Tolan and Eunice Fullerton, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1872.

TOOLE.

Patrick Toole and Ann Farmer, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1869.

TORREY.

Charles A. Torrey of Swampscott and Elizabeth P. Kimball of Woburn, Feb. 24, 1870.

TOTMAN.

Lucretia Totman of Woburn and Leonard Noyes of Lexington, Nov. 25, 1827.

TOTTINGHAM.*

Henry Tottingham and Alice Algier [Eager, County Record.], July 13, 1654.
Sarah Tottingham of Woburn and Nathaniel Cutler of Reading, April 11, 1715.
Henry Tottingham and Eunice Wyman, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1721.
Mary Tottingham and Thomas Lane, both of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1721.
Arminel Tottingham of Woburn and Jeremiah Belcher of Stoneham, at Stoneham, April 12, 1733.
Elisha Tottingham and Sarah Lawrence, both of Woburn, May 27, 1736.
John Tottingham of Woburn and Martha Kilham of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1750.

---

* See note, next page.

TOTTINGHAM,* *continued.*

Elisha Tottingham of Reading and Mary Pike of Woburn, May 31, 1764.
Sarah Tottingham of Woburn and John Williams of New Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1765.
Mr. David Tottingham of Woburn and Miss Deborah Dixon of Cambridge, Dec 1, 1795.
Mr. William Tottingham and Miss Eleanor Richardson of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1832.

TOWN.

Levi Town and Mrs. Betsey Town, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Dec. —, 1847.
Mrs. Betsey Town and Levi Town, both of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Dec. —, 1847.
Susan Town and Charles F. Stiles, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1854.

TOWNER.

Russell L. Towner of Malden and Mary E. Maxfield of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1851.
Sarah J. Towner and Daniel Wright, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1861.

TOWNSEND.

Mary Townsend of Reading and Nathaniel Goodwin, Sept. 1, 1701.
John Townsend of Wilmington and Mary Reed of Woburn, April 12, 1763.
John Townsend and Catharine Cannon, both of Wilmington, Oct. 5, 1855.
Mary Townsend and Winslow Pierce, both of Winchester, April 9, 1871.

TRACY.

Ann E. Tracy of Enosburg, Vt., and James W. Boutwell of Woburn, April 12, 1855.

---

* In April, 1679, the last will of Henry Tottingham of Woburn, deceased, was presented to court by Elijah Tottingham his executor.— *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 268.*

In the suit of Capt. Johnson vs. Ensign John Carter, Dec. 1658, Henry Tottingham, aged 50, testifies. Other witnesses were: William Simonds, aged about 47, Robert Pierce about 38, Joseph Knight about 34, William Locke about 30, William Johnson about 30, Matthew Johnson about 26 (?), Richard Holden, about 50, Thomas Dutton about 39, Francis Kendall about 38, Edward Converse about 68, John Mousall about 63, James Thompson about 65, Josiah Converse about 40, James Converse about 38, Henry Brooks about 66 and Richard Gardner about 39. The following account of this suit is taken from the Court Record:—

"Capt. Edward Johnson plaintiff, against Ensign John Carter, for slanderous speeches against him, upon attachment, on file, dated Dec. 22, 1658, both parties appeared personally in Court, and joined issue in the case, the which being fully heard, with the witnesses presented by both parties which are on file with the records of this Court, the jury . . . . brought in their verdict, finding for the plaintiff in manner following, (i.e.) that the defendant both publicly and solemnly in the front of the military company at Woburn, upon their next training day, in the former part of the day, as soon as the clerk of the band hath called over the list, shall make this following acknowledgment, in these following words, viz:—

I, John Carter do acknowledge that I have wronged, slandered, & defamed, Capt. Edw: Johnson in saying that he the said Capt. Johnson, did falsify the Town Records, for which I am sorrowful.

And in case the defendant shall refuse or neglect to make the said acknowledgment in manner as is above expressed, he the said defendant shall pay unto the plaintiff or his assigns, five pounds sterling in current pay of New England. Also the defendant is to pay unto the plaintiff costs of Court, two pound eighteen shillings and nine pence."— *County Court Records, Vol. I., page 161. Dec. 1658.*

TRASK.

Sarah Trask and James Thompson, Oct. 22, 1695.
Mary Trask and William Cutler, both of Woburn, April 17, 1760.
Sarah Trask and John Caldwell, both of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1769.
Joseph Trask of Woburn and Hannah Simonds of Bedford, June 10, 1772.
Nathaniel Trask and Nancy Reed, both of Woburn, May 14, 1780.
Jonathan Trask of Lexington and Ruth Wood of Woburn, May 4, 1790.
Emma J. Trask and William Falteen, both of Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1852.

TRUE.

John S. True and Lucretia T. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1865.

TRULL.

John Trull of Tewksbury and Esther Wyman of Woburn, July 3, 1760.
Eliza Trull of Burlington and Joel Winship of Woburn, at Burlington, June 17, 1817.
Clarissa Trull of Burlington and Jonathan Thompson of S. Reading, at Burlington, May 19, 1818.
Dorcas Trull and Jonathan Bell, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 18, 1820.
Lydia Trull of Burlington and Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., of S. Reading, at Burlington, Sept. 14, 1820.
Mr. George Trull and Miss Delphina Reed, both of Woburn, May 28, 1833.
Alfred A. Trull and Margaret E. Leathe, both of Woburn, July 9, 1845.
Ada W. Trull and John I. Munroe, both of Woburn, June 13, 1867.
Nellie E. Trull and Charles E. Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1867.

TRUMBULL.

Samuel Trumbull of Charlestown and Hannah Fowle of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1705.

TUCK.

Walter M. Tuck and Lydia Ann Darling, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1850.
Mary J. Tuck and Francis E. Stephens, both of Woburn, Dec. 6, 1865.

TUCKER.

Isabel L. Tucker and Warren Cummings, both of Woburn, April 24, 1851.

TUFTS.

James Tufts of Medford and Dinah Morse of Woburn, June 16, 1725.
William Tufts of Medford and Catherine Wyman of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1733.
Benjamin Tufts of M ford and Hannah Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 16, 17

TUFTS, *continued.*

Catharine Tufts of Medford and Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn, July 2, 1772.
Anna Tufts of Medford and Abel Richardson of Woburn, at Medford, Dec. 21, 1775.
Miss Fanny Tufts and Mr. Luke Richardson, both of Boston, May 5, 1823.
Miss Sarah E. Tufts of Woburn and Mr. Daniel T. Tarbell of Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1842.
Miss Rebecca W. Tufts and Mr. Elson W. Manning, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1842.
Jane Tufts and Asa Richardson, both of Burlington, July 4, 1844.
Allen Tufts and Henrietta M. Ford, both of Woburn, April 19, 1848.
Samuel Tufts, Jr., of Lynn, and Elizabeth A. Marshall of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1848.
Caroline H. Tufts and David N. B. Coffin, Jr., both of Woburn, June 5, 1862.
William C. Tufts and Henrietta A. Duren, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1872.

TUPPER.

Edward E. Tupper and Eliza H. Page, both of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1860.

TURNER.

Peggy Turner of Woburn and Thomas Ross, Jr., of Billerica, Dec. 11, 1751.
Mr. Watts Turner and Miss Ruhamah Brooks, both of Medford, Sept. 30, 1789.
Sarah V. Turner and Joseph S. Wyman, both of Woburn, March 20, 1851.
Cephas Turner, Jr., of San Francisco, Cal., and V. Bell Webster of Woburn, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 10, 1859.

TUTTLE.

Ann Tuttle and Matthew Johnson of Woburn, at Boston, Sept. 28, 1727.
Mary Tuttle of Woburn and John Holt of Boston, June 22, 1732.
William Tuttle and Mary Lawrence, May 30, 1738.
Mr. Aaron Tuttle, Jr., and Miss Mary Ann Dean, both of Woburn, May 24, 1842.

TWEED.

David Tweed and Mary Ross, both of Woburn, Nov. 3, 1761.
Rebecca Tweed of Woburn and Aaron Teel of Medford, April 11, 1786.
Miss Sally Tweed of Woburn and Mr. John Foster of Billerica, Oct. 9, 1787.
Esther Tweed and William H. Mullen, both of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1844.
Zebadiah Tweed and Olive Hooper, both of Woburn, July 3, 1851.
Joseph Tweed and Sarah Dean, both of Woburn, March 6, 1863.
Eleanor Tweed and Thomas H. Mansur, both of Stoneham, April 3, 1871.

TWIST.

Edward Twist and Hannah Wyman, Nov. 17, 1737.
James Twist of Woburn and Lydia Farley of Billerica, at Billerica, June 27, 1754.
Stephen Twist and Sybil Wyman, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1763.
Hannah Twist and David Winn, both of Woburn, June 11, 1765.
Timothy Twist and Elizabeth Winn, both of Woburn, July 12, 1768.
Edward Twist, Jr., and Sarah Eames, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1768.
Molly Twist and Jacob Winn, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1772.
Keziah Twist of Woburn and Mr. Jesse Hopkins of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 1, 1782.
Solomon Twist of Woburn and Anna Wyman of Billerica, Sept. 13, 1785.
Esther Twist of Woburn and Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston, March 26, 1795.
Sarah Twist and William Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 19, 1796.
Betsey Twist and Isaiah Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1796.
Mary Twist of Burlington and Simeon Butters of Wilmington, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1800.
Rhoda Twist and Samuel S. Danley, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 20, 1824.

TWOHIG.

Hannah Twohig and William Burke, both of Woburn, May 1, 1859.

TYLER.

Mary Tyler and Richard Post, Nov. 18, 1662.
Mary Tyler and Samuel Converse, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1760.
Moses Tyler and Anne Munroe, both of Woburn, June 28, 1770.
Jonathan Tyler and Rhoda Bruce, both of Woburn, May 1, 1781.
Sally Tyler of Woburn and Abijah Stearns of Middlebury, Vt. (?), Sept. 17, 1818.
Mr. Joseph Tyler of Woburn and Miss Betsey Butters of Wilmington, April 13, 1826.
Mary L. Tyler of Lancaster and George W. Allen of Woburn, at Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1842.
Mr. Moses A. Tyler and Miss Sarah M. Allen, both of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1842.
Jane B. Tyler of Lancaster and Joseph Buckman of Woburn, at Lancaster, April 16, 1845.
Henry Tyler of Woburn and Eliza W. Saunders of Stoneham, Nov. 6, 1851.
Francis Tyler and Hannah B. Tasker, both of Woburn, May 31, 1858.
Ellen L. Tyler and Samuel R. French, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1860.
Clara A. Tyler and Charles W. Fifield, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871.

TYNG.

Mrs. Mary Tyng of Woburn and Rev. Nathaniel Prentice of Dunstable, Oct. 7, 1723.

UNDERWOOD.*

Sarah Underwood and William Dean, March 10, 1736.
Thomas Underwood and Elizabeth Wyman, Nov. 1, 1739.
Elizabeth Underwood of Dunstable and Joshua Reed of Woburn, a Dunstable, Dec 30, 1767.
Rhoda Underwood and Jonas Pearsons, both of Tyngsborough, Dec. 17 1798.

UPHAM.

Joseph Upham of Reading and Elizabeth Richardson of Woburn, Feb 28, 1739.

UPTON.

Paul Upton of Wilmington and Jerusha Richardson of Woburn, at Wil mington, April 5, 1779.
Jesse Upton of Danvers and Elizabeth Wood of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1798
Mr. Edward Upton of Reading and Miss Betsey Davis of Woburn, Oct 12, 1815.

USHER.

Miss Hannah Usher of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Nutt of Medford, Oc 2, 1814.
Sarah Usher and Benjamin F. Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1857.

VANSTON.

Thomas Vanston and Annie Connors, both of Boston, Jan. 30, 1865.

VARNEY.

Miss Mary Ann Varney and Mr. John W. Gillim, both of Woburn, No 23, 1835.
Ella L. Varney and Abiel J. Cook, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1871.

VAUGHN.

Elizabeth P. Vaughn and William L. Crow, both of Reading, Dec. 5, 185
Nancy W. Vaughn and Harrison E. Chamberlain, both of Woburn, No 17, 1869.

VEAZY.

Mr. George M. Veazy and Miss Maria Taylor, both of Woburn, Ju 21, 1842.

VESPASIAN.

Titus Vespasian of Sandown and Peggy Gregory of Woburn, negroe June 3, 1761.

VIAL.

Mrs. Hannah Vial and Mr. Matthew Griswold, both of Charlestown, Oc 20, 1828.

---

* See note under Blodgett.

VINAL.

Sarah E. Vinal of Woburn and George E. Willis of Medford. [Dec. 25, 1845.]

VINING.

John Vining of Templeton and Fanny Richardson of Woburn, May 9, 1808.

Mr. Luther R. Vining and Miss Mary Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1833.

John R. Vining and Martha A. Clough, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1846.

Charles B. Vining and Martha A. Munroe, both of Woburn, April 17, 1870.

VINTON.

Hannah Vinton of Woburn and Thomas Green of Malden, May 10, 1698.

John Vinton and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, at Charlestown, March 9, 1703.

Rebecca Vinton and William Richardson, Sept. 15, 1703.

Mary Vinton of Woburn and John French of Braintree, at Reading, Feb. 19, 1711.

John Vinton of Charlestown and Abigail Converse of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1720.

John Vinton of Reading and Sarah Swain of Woburn, at Reading, April 10, 1755.

Sarah Vinton * of Reading and Joseph Brooks of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1780.

Mr. John Vinton, Jr., of Boston, and Miss Eusebia H. Fowle of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1825.

VIRGIE.

Dorcas Virgie and Marshall Archibald, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1870.

VOSE.

Mary G. Vose of Woburn and Samuel Paine, at Boston, Oct. —, 1832.†

Sarah A. Vose and Rila Gilman, both of Woburn, April 7, 1864.

WADE.

Rebecca Wade of Wilmington and Samuel French of Woburn, at Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1750.

Ebenezer Wade and Phebe Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1764.

Ebenezer Wade and Elizabeth Leathe, both of Woburn, May 26, 1772.

Nathaniel Wade and Hannah Reed, both of Woburn, July 31, 1792.

Mr. Samuel Wade of Woburn and Miss Hannah Pearsons of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Dec. 16, 1806.

Capt. John Wade and Miss Polly Dorcas Page, both of Woburn, Feb. 26, 1806.

Ebenezer Wade and Jerusha ‡ Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1806.

---

* For a reference to Sarah Vinton, see *Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. IV., page 13.*

† Received from Alva S. Wood.

‡ Widow of Dea. Josiah.

WADE, *continued.*

Mr. Freeman Wade and Miss Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, June 7, 1812.
Miss Maria Wade and Mr. Abel Wyman, both of Woburn, May 2, 1817.
Miss Mary E. Wade and Mr. Calvin Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, April 21, 1825.
Miss Susanna Wade and Mr. John A. Dean, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1830.
Mary E. Wade and William T. Grammer, both of Woburn. May 9, 1843.
Helen Wade and William Cutler, both of Woburn, June 21, 1844.
Sarah E. Wade and Thomas E. Young, both of Woburn, May 15, 1856.
Benjamin F. Wade and Sarah Usher, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1857.
Martin V. Wade and Olive C. Hooper, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1865.
Oliver M. Wade and Maggie Warnick, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.
Warren Wade of Woburn and Anna J. Smith of Lowell, Feb. 7, 1869.
Frank S. Wade and Alice M. Day, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1871.
Ellen M. Wade and George C. Simonds, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1871.
Almira C. Wade and Richard Briggs, both of Woburn, March 28, 1872.

WAGET.

Esther Waget and Ephraim Buck, Dec. 1, 1696.

WAITE.

Peter Waite of Medford and Abigail Pierce of Woburn, at Medford, May 22, 1718.
Francis Waite of Medford and Rebecca Symmes of Woburn, at Medford, June 5, 1794.
Mary E. Waite and Benjamin Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1846.
Lucy A. Waite and Charles S. Dodge, both of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1859.

WAKEFIELD.

Mr. Bridge Wakefield of Reading and Miss Catharine Cutter of Woburn, April 14, 1835.
Timothy Wakefield of Reading and Abigail Leathe of Woburn, June 3, 1852.

WALCOTT.

Mary Walcott of Salem and Isaac Farrar of Woburn, at Salem, April 29, 1696.
Elvira A. Walcott of Rochester, N. H., and Eleazer J. Jenks of Woburn, June 26, 1860.

WALDEN.

Col. John Walden of Dover, N. H., and Mary Winn of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1777.

WALDO.

Miss Rosella Melvina Waldo of Chesterfield, N. H., and Mr. John Johnson, Jr., of Woburn, at Chesterfield, Nov. 25, 1841.

WALDRON.

Mary Bowers Waldron of Burlington and Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.

Thomas Waldron and Bridget Fleming, both of Winchester, April 22, 1869.

WALES.

Sarah L. Wales of Woburn and Charles L. Raymond of Colchester, Conn., May 6, 1857.

WALKER.

Samuel Walker * (Jr.) and Sarah Reed, Sept. 10, 1662.

Joseph Walker of [Woburn] and Sarah Wyman † of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1669.

John Walker and Mary Pierce, Oct. 14, 1672.

Hannah Walker and James Thompson, Jan. 27, 1674.

Sarah Walker‡ and Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, by John Brown, Esq., of Reading. J. P., Jan. 12, 1687.

Samuel Walker § and Judith Howard, June 1, 1689.

John Walker and Ruth Kendall, Nov. 9, 1691.

Ensign Samuel Walker and Abigail Fowle, April 18, 1692.

John Walker and Bethiah Simonds, Aug. 13, 1696.

Ensign Israel Walker and Hannah Flagg, Dec. 10, 1696.

Susanna Walker and Ebenezer Locke, Oct 18, 1697.

Timothy Walker and Elizabeth Fowle, March 2, 1699.

Sarah Walker of Billerica and Benjamin Johnson of Woburn, at Billerica, Nov. 22, 1699.

Henry Walker and Ruth Walker, Oct. 15, 1700.

Ruth Walker and Henry Walker, Oct. 15, 1700.

John Walker of Woburn and Lydia Cutler of Reading, Jan. 11, 1703.

Isaac Walker and Margery Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1704.

Hannah Walker and Isaac Kendall, both of Woburn, Oct. 9, 1706.

Ruth Walker and Josiah Wood, ———, 1710.

Benjamin Walker of Billerica and Susanna Baldwin of Woburn, at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1712.

Judah Walker of Woburn and John Gould of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1715.

Edward Walker and Esther Pierce, both of Woburn, March 31, 1718.

Hannah Walker and Edward Wyman, both of Woburn, May 25, 1721.

Sarah Walker and Samuel Buck, both of Woburn, Sept. 21, 1721.

---

* Samuel Walker was granted his first license "to still strong waters & to retale the same" in Woburn by the County Court in April, 1662. This license was renewed in 1663 and probably for several successive years. It was not until April, 1674, however, that he was licensed "to keep ordinary" at Woburn, and instead of being the first innholder at Woburn as has been stated by Sewall (*Hist. Woburn, page 170*), he was the third, being preceded by Joseph Carter and "John Seir." (See notes under Carter and Sears.) Thomas Walker kept an ordinary at Sudbury. In 1682, Henry Somers succeeded Samuel Walker as innkeeper in Woburn.

In the suit of Dutton vs. Bacon in April, 1668 (see note under Dutton), Israel Walker aged about 70, testified.

† "Daughter of John Wyman, Senior."—S. Sewall.

‡ Daughter of Samuel Walker.

§ See entry under Howard.

WALKER, *continued.*

Henry Walker and Mary Baldwin, both of Woburn, at Lexington, May 15, 1722.
Benjamin Walker and Grace Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1724.
Phebe Walker and Noah Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1727.
Mary Walker and Benjamin Johnson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1728.
Abigail Walker of Woburn and David Evans of Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1729.
Isaac Walker and Sarah Breed, both of Woburn, March 16, 1731.
Ezekiel Walker and Sarah Wyman, both of Woburn, July 6, 1732.
Joseph Walker and Abigail Walker,* Nov. 24, 1737.
Abigail Walker * and Joseph Walker, Nov. 24, 1737.
Joseph Walker, Jr., of Billerica, and Elizabeth Walker of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1739.
Elizabeth Walker of Woburn and Joseph Walker, Jr., of Billerica, Dec. 4, 1739.
Esther Walker and Timothy Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1740.
Grace Walker of Woburn and Mr. Samuel Hathorne of Wilmington, Feb. 11, 1741.
Josiah Walker and Mary Howe, both of Woburn, May 3, 1753.
Grace Walker of Wilmington and Nathaniel Patten of Woburn, at Wilmington, May 27, 1760.
Edward Walker. Jr., and Abigail Reed, both of Woburn, June 11, 1778.
Mary Walker and James Bennett, both of Woburn, April 13, 1780.
Josiah Walker, Jr., and Miss Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, May 8, 1783.
Mr. John Walker of Charlestown and Miss Lucy Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1784.
Samuel Walker and Mary Reed, both of Woburn, June 16, 1785.
Miss Mary Walker and Mr. Eleazer Richardson, both of Woburn, June 30. 1785.
Josiah Walker and Hannah Wyman, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1786.
James Walker of Woburn and Hannah Bowman of Lexington, at Lexington. Jan. 12, 1787.
Mr. Timothy Walker † and Miss Abigail Johnson, both of Woburn, May 31, 1787.
Abel Walker of Woburn and Elizabeth Munroe of Lexington, at Lexington, March 23, 1789.
Edward Walker and Mary Jones, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1796.
Edward Walker and Priscilla Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1798.
Timothy Walker, Jr., of Concord, N. H., and Lydia Thompson of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1804.
Moses Billings Walker of Charlestown and Olive Winn of Burlington, at Burlington, April 28, 1805.
Abigail Walker and William Winn, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug 29, 1805.
John Walker, Jr., and Hannah Wood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1810.
Eunice Walker and William Wyman, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 11, 1810.

---

* In the Church Records it reads: "Abigail Reed."
† T. W. of Medford. Precinct Church Record.

WALKER, *continued.*

Marah Smith Walker and Joseph Reed, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 3, 1811.
Sarah Walker of Burlington and Mr. Uriah Manning of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1811.
Edward Walker of Charlestown and Hannah Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 13, 1816.
Hannah Walker of Burlington and Edward Walker of Charlestown, at Burlington, Nov. 13, 1816.
Lois W. Walker of Burlington and John F. Pierce of Dorchester, at Burlington, Jan. 13, 1818.
Hannah Walker of Burlington and Benjamin F. Thompson of Woburn, at Burlington, April 1, 1823.
Abigail R. Walker of Burlington and Mr. Louis Lincoln of Charlestown, at Burlington, Jan. 22, 1826.
Miss Susan S. Walker of Burlington and Mr. David P. Winning of Billerica, at Burlington, April 26, 1827.
Mr. Charles E. Walker and Miss Mary B. Wyman, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.
Mr. Josiah Walker, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Griffin, both of Burlington, Sept. 26, 1833.
Miss Olive W. Walker and Mr. Richard P. Weeks, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1837.
James Walker and Mary A. P. Simonds, both of Woburn, May 18, 1847.
Mary J. Walker of Burlington and Charles R. Damon of Wayland, April 14, 1850.
Hubbard Walker and Frances E. Fletcher, both of Reading, June 10, 1855.
Mary E. Walker and Sylvester Call, both of Burlington, May 27, 1866.
Angie Walker and Daniel C. Weston, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1868.
Mary S. C. Walker and James H. Skelton, both of Woburn, July 14, 1872.
Mary E. Walker and James A. Brown, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1872.

WALLACE.

Jane Wallace and Henry Merrow,* Dec. 19, 1661.
Mary E. Wallace and David Cronin, both of Winchester, Ju y 30, 1859.

WALTON.

Lucinda Walton and Alvah Hatch, both of Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1845.

WARD.

Alice Ward and Matthew Johnson, Nov. 30, 1704.
Mr. William Ward and Miss Jemima Eastman, both of Woburn, May 30, 1838.
Mary Ward and Varnum Cowdry, both of Woburn, Jan. 13, 1845.

---

* In April, 1662, "Henry Merre of Woburn, Scotchman, being bound over to this Court to Answer for his cruel beating John Wallis his wive's child about 4 years old" was bound over to the next Court and gave security to keep the peace "especially towards his wife and her children."—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 248.*

In Dec., 1685, administration was granted to "Jane Marrow, Relict of Henery Marrow, late of Redding," deceased.—*Ibid. Vol. III., page 210.*

WARD, *continued.*

William B. Ward and Julia A. Douglass, both of Woburn, May 6, 1857.
Catharine Ward and James Fitzgerald, both of Woburn, May 24, 1858.
John Ward, Jr., of Newton, and L. Elizabeth Bartlett of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1860.
Thomas Ward and Rosa Burns, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1869.
Elizabeth Ward of Woburn and Francis B. Hodgkins of S. Weymouth, June 11, 1871.

WARDWELL.

Samuel C. Wardwell and Mary A. Bonney, both of Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1851.

WARLAND.

Susan E. Warland of Woburn and Caleb F. Winchester of Lynn, Sept. 14, 1854.
Paschal M. Warland of Woburn and Harriet A. Manson, Dec. 24, 1854.
Abby C. Warland and Jeremiah C. Batchelder, both of Lynn, June 17, 1858.
Lucy J. Warland of Woburn and Jeremiah Batchelder of Lynn, Jan. 22, 1861.
Thomas Warland of Woburn and Mehetabel Cousens of Biddeford, Me., Nov. 21, 1861.
Olive C. Warland of Woburn and Simpson D. Butler of Lynn, June 5, 1866.
Paschal Warland and Priscilla Faulkner, both of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1868.
Paschal M. Warland and Lavinia Richardson, both of Woburn, March 7, 1872.

WARNICK.

Maggie Warnick and Oliver M. Wade, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1868.

WARREN.

Abigail Warren, alias Somers, and William Pierce, April 8, 1690.
Isaac Warren, Jr., of Medford, and Abigail Brooks of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1772.
Mr. Nehemiah Warren of Weston and Sally Wyman of Woburn, May 11, 1830.
Mr. Peter Warren and Miss Hannah S. Bugbee, both of Woburn, April 3, 1834.
Mr. George W. Warren of Charlestown and Miss Lucy R. Newell of Stow, April 30, 1835.
Carleton Warren of Oshawa, Ca. West, and Ellen S. Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1856.
Benjamin F. Warren and Margaret J. Horn, both of Woburn, July 14, 1859.
William P. Warren and Almira B. Mayo, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1859.
Abbie A. Warren of Woburn and John R. Nickles, Jr., of Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1868.

WARREN, *continued.*

Margaret J. Warren and Charles M. Allen, both of Woburn, May 27, 1869.
Mary Isabelle Warren and Marcellus Littlefield, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1869.
Sarah N. Warren and Leonard W. Marion, both of Burlington, March 7, 1872.

WASHBURN.

Mary Washburn of Weston and Abiathar M. Hall of Woburn, June 2, 1859.

WASS.

Llewellyn R. Wass and Emma J. Sears, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1872.

WASSON. (See also WESSON.)

Stephen Wasson of Reading and Hannah Flagg of Woburn, at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1716.
Ephraim Wasson and Mary Poole, both of Reading, Nov. 30, 1731.

WATERHOUSE.

Elizabeth Waterhouse and James A. Fulsom, both of Woburn, Sept. 11, 1856.

WATERS.*

Sarah Waters and Ichabod Pierce, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1706.
Lydia Waters and Gershom Flagg, both of Woburn, June 11, 1730.
Abigail Waters and Joshua Jones, April 26, 1737.
Jerusha Waters and Joshua Simonds, both of Woburn, Feb. 1, 1742.
Daniel Waters and Jane Thorne, both of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1868.
Mary W. Waters of Cambridge and Tristram Dalton of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1872.

WATSON.

Katherine Watson of Cambridge and John Lopes of Woburn, at West Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1760.†
Jacob Watson of Cambridge and Mehetabel Skinner of Woburn, June 4, 1761.
Miss Rhoda Watson and Mr. Abel Green, both of Woburn, June 23, 1839.
Miss Miriam Watson and Stillman M. Hoisington, both of Woburn, Sept. 1, 1839.
Mary Watson and Alfred Matlen, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1849.
Orando B. Watson and Aurilla Shaw, both of Stoneham, Oct. 5, 1864.

---

* In Dec. 1679, the Selectmen of Woburn enter their caution against Thomas Waters that they allow him not as an Inhabitant in their town.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 300.*

† County Record.

WATTLE.

Rose Wattle and John Bruce, Jan. 31, 1693.

WATTS.

Mary * Watts of Woburn and Archibald Knox of Medford, at Medford, Feb. 7, 1744.

Samuel Watts of Woburn and Susanna Swan of Cambridge, at Cambridge, April 4, 1757.†

William Watts of Woburn and Lydia Shute of Malden, at Malden, June 6, 1765.

Nathaniel Watts and Patience Wright, both of Woburn, April 21, 1772.

Susanna Watts and Lieut. Zachariah Brooks, both of Woburn, June 21, 1780.

Jane Watts and James Fowle, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1781.

Polly Watts and Samuel Fowle, both of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1797.

WAYLAND.

Eleanor Wayland and George O. Poole, both of Woburn, July 28, 1870.

WEAFER.

Catharine Weafer and Charles McCarthy, both of Woburn, July 4, 1872.

WEBB.

Martha Webb of Woburn and Jonathan Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 29, 1743.

WEBBER.

Joseph Webber of Lexington and Ruth Brooks of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1794.

Benjamin Webber of New Suncook and Susanna Nevers of Woburn, April 23, 1797.

Daniel M. Webber and Nora Patch, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1865.

Daniel M. Webber of Woburn and Katie Murphy of Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1871.

WEBSTER.

Mr. Jacob Webster and Miss Hannah Buckman, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1838.

V. Bell Webster of Woburn and Cephas Turner, Jr., of San Francisco, Cal., at Sanford, Me., Nov. 10, 1859.

WEEKS.

Mr. Richard P. Weeks and Miss Olive W. Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1837.

Olive W. Weeks and Hanson B. Lewis, both of Woburn, April 4, 1850.

---

* Margaret. Marriage Intention.

† County Record.

WEEKS, *continued.*

Susie E. Weeks of Woburn and Henry H. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1865.

Luzen Weeks of Malden and Sarah Hutchins of Melrose, May 4, 1870.

WELCH.

Elkanah Welch of Cambridge and Mercy Skelton of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1753.

Elizabeth Welch and John Wyman, both of Woburn, at Medford, May 29, 1805.

James Welch and Margaret Murray, both of Woburn, May 6, 1859.

Francis A. Welch and Louisa A. Caldwell, both of Woburn, April 14, 1866.

Hannah Welch and Bartholomew Golden, both of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1867.

Margaret Welch and Cornelius Burke, both of Woburn, March 3, 1867.

WELD.

Rev. Mr. Abijah Weld of Attleborough and Mrs. Mary Fox of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1728.

WELDON.

James Weldon and Bertha Kennier, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1869.

WELLINGTON.

Jeduthun Wellington of Cambridge and Susanna Reed of Woburn, April 23, 1775.

Elizabeth Wellington of Cambridge and James Reed of Woburn, at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778.

Maria Wellington of Medford and Josephus Johnson of Woburn, at Medford, Nov. 18, 1819.

Walter Wellington of Lexington and Hannah M. Parker of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1852.

Pauline A. P. Wellington and Rufus R. Whitten, both of Woburn, May 13, 1866.

WELLMAN.

Joanna C. Wellman and Roswell Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1854.

WELLS.

Nathaniel Wells, Esq., of Somersworth, N. H., and Miss Mary Ann Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1834.

Frances Wells and George E. Parker, both of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1854.

WENDALL.

Charles M. Wendall of Woburn and Emma J. Bancroft of Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1872.

WENTWORTH.

Miss Mary Wentworth and Mr. William W. Murray, both of Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1838.
Ephraim Wentworth and Eleanor Dow, both of Woburn, May 16, 1851.
Elvina Wentworth of Woburn and William H. Cilley of Charlestown, April 6, 1852.
Henry J. Wentworth and Mary F. Livingston, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1868.
John E. Wentworth and Ann M. Bowen, both of Woburn, July 8, 1869.
Ezra Wentworth of Woburn and Emily B. Clark of Boston, June 29, 1870.

WESSON. (See also WASSON.)

Samuel Wesson of Reading and Abigail Eames of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1688.*
John Wesson of Reading and Mary Atwood of Woburn, July 8, 1762.*
Nathaniel Wesson of Reading and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1780.*
William Wesson of Boston and Mary Nevers of Woburn, Sept. 16, 1792.

WEST.

Catharine West and Abiel Eaton, both of Woburn, March 28, 1846.
Charles West and Millie S. Sawyer, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1868.

WESTON. (See also WESSON.)

Abigail Weston and Jonathan Barrett, June 26, 1696.
James Weston, 3d, of Reading, and Rhoda Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Mr. James Weston of Reading and Miss Ruth Lawrence of Woburn, Sept.† 26, 1812.
Mr. Henry Weston and Miss Chloe Chamberlain, both of Woburn, May‡ 9, 1837.
Mr. John Weston and Miss Louisa Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1839.
Miss Adelia M. Weston and Mr. Stephen K. Richardson, both of Woburn May 14, 1839.
Marshall Weston and Nancy O. Bosworth, both of Woburn, Aug. 8, 1844.
Harriet A. Weston and Francis J. Bancroft, both of Reading, July 29, 1855.
Helen L. Weston and Phineas G. Hanson, both of Woburn, April 26, 1860.
Alden Weston of Boston and Mary Cavanagh of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1865.
Daniel C. Weston and Angie Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1868.

---

* County Record.
† November. Church Record.
‡ April. Church Record.

WETHERELL. (See also WITHERELL.)

Miss Ann May Wetherell of Plymouth and Joseph Bartlett, Esq., of Woburn, at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1795.

WETMORE.

Ward C. Wetmore of Portland, Me., and Augusta D. Field of Woburn, June 7, 1852.

WEYMOUTH.

John L. Weymouth and Mary L. Nottage, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1868.

WHALEN.

Catharine Whalen and Coleman Whalen, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

Coleman Whalen and Catharine Whalen, both of Woburn, July 24, 1859.

Bridget Whalen and Peter Hogan, both of Woburn, July 7, 1860.

WHEELER.

Col. Abijah Wheeler of Temple, N. H., and Mrs. Catharine Wyman of Woburn, May 3, 1798.

Miss Hephzibah Wheeler of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1818.

Angelo Wheeler and Lydia Matthews, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1853.

John S. Wheeler and Mary E. Fox, both of Woburn, March 19, 1857.

WHITCHER.

Jacob C. Whitcher of Woburn and Sophronia G. Jaques of Stoneham, April 24, 1851.

Phebe M. Whitcher and Mosely N. Brooks, both of Woburn, April 27, 1851.

Jacob C. Whitcher and Celenda Thompson Fox, both of Woburn, April 24, 1864.

WHITCOMB.

Franklin D. Whitcomb of Boston and Emma C. Bean of Woburn, Dec. 8, 1870.

WHITE.

Andrew White and Sarah Sanderson of Watertown, Feb. 4, 1696.

Sarah White of Watertown and Nathan Kendall of Woburn, at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1754.

Lucy White of Watertown and Paul Wyman of Woburn, at Watertown, Nov. 17, 1757.

John White of Woburn and Susanna Eaton of Reading, April 28, 1768.

Nathaniel White, Jr., of Lancaster, and Esther Brooks of Woburn, Sept. 12, 1776.

Mary White and Mr. Josiah Wright, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1781.

WHITE, *continued.*

Mr. Samuel B. White and Miss Sarah Richardson, both of Woburn, April 18, 1826.
Mr. William White and Miss Mary Bailey, both of Woburn, June 24, 1840.
Henry K. White and Aldisa Onion, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1847.
Mary E. White and Alvah [A.] Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1848.
George L. White of Nashua, N. H., and Harriet Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1848.
Josephine M. White and Elbridge G. Taylor, both of Woburn, April 7, 1859.
Mary A. White of Framingham and Charles Hayes of Woburn, June 30, 1865.
Helen M. White of Wilmington and Charles H. Nichols of Woburn, Dec. 7, 1865.
Zebard T. White of Winchester and Lydia J. Shedd of Woburn, June 6, 1867.
Ella I. White and William H. Foss, both of Woburn, May 20, 1868.
R. Amanda White and John Fickett, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871.
Ida White and John J. Skinner, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1871.

WHITEHOUSE.

Susan H. Whitehouse of Great Falls, N. H., and Theodore M. Parker of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1859.

WHITFORD.

Harriet A. Whitford of Woburn and Francis F. Putney of Dougherty County, Ga., Oct. 24, 1866.

WHITING.

Mr. Charles Whiting of Sterling and Miss Plooma S. (?) Barnard of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1825.

WHITLOCK.

Rose Whitlock and Abraham Parker [Parks, County Record.], Nov. 18, 1644.

WHITMAN.

Capt. Joseph M. Whitman of Westminster and Helen M. Hinckley of Woburn, Feb. 6, 1851.

WHITMORE.

Margery Whitmore and Thomas Carter, ——, 1682.
Sarah Whitmore and William Locke (Jr.), May 29, 1683.
Joseph Whitmore* and Mary Kendall, Feb. 13, 1699.
Martha Whitmore of Medford and Josiah Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 24, 1706.

---

* In Dec., 1689, Joseph Whitmore, son of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, makes choice of William Locke of Woburn as his guardian.

WHITMORE, *continued.*

Benjamin Whitmore of Boston and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1723.

Joseph Whitmore and Mary Marion * of Boston, Dec. 24, 1741.

WHITNEY.

Ebenezer Whitney and Anna Simonds, both of Woburn, June 3. 1767.

Amos Whitney of Boston and Catharine Hunt of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1802.

William Whitney of Boston (going to Winchendon) and Martha Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, March 29, 1819.

John W. Whitney and Mary Johnson, both of Wrentham, Oct. 6, 1843.

Edward Hiram Whitney and Martha Emma Adams, both of Melrose, Sept. 6, 1868.

WHITTEMORE.

Thomas Whittemore and Elizabeth Pierce, Nov. 9, 1666.

Elizabeth Whittemore and Hopestill Foster, Oct. 15, 1670.

Hannah Whittemore of Woburn and James Nichols of Malden, Nov. 15, 1686.

Joseph Whittemore of Woburn and Sarah Temple of Concord, at Concord, May 11, 1703.

Jeremiah Whittemore of Charlestown and Patience Reed of Woburn, March 15. 1722.

Benjamin Whittemore of Concord and Ruhamah Locke of Woburn, June 15. 1726.

Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown and Catherine Fowle of Woburn, March 4. 1730.

Joseph Whittemore and Mary Grove, both of Woburn, Oct. 8, 1730.

Joseph Whittemore and Abigail Phipps, both of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1732.

Lydia Whittemore of Malden and Nathan Richardson of Woburn, at Malden, April 3. 1740.†

Phebe Whittemore of Malden and Jonathan Richardson of Woburn, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1759.

Sarah Whittemore of Lexington and Moses Reed of Woburn, at Lexington, April 23, 1770.

Joseph Whittemore of Malden and Ruhamah Holden of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1771.

Lydia Whittemore and Nathan Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 25. 1773.

Mr. Amos Whittemore and Miss Almira Thompson, both of Woburn, July 6, 1837.

WHITTEN.

Rufus R. Whitten and Pauline A. P. Wellington, both of Woburn, May 13, 1866.

---

* Merron. County Record.

† County Record.

WHITTIER.

Henrietta C. Whittier of West Roxbury and John H. Wood of Coopers-town, N. Y., July 25, 1865.

WHITTRIDGE.

Sarah Whittridge of Reading and Joseph McIntire of Woburn, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1789.

WILBUR.

Edward P. Wilbur and Ann M. Lincoln, both of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1854.

WILDE.

Hannah Wilde and Zachariah Brooks, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1763.

WILDER.

Martha Wilder and Ebenezer Brooks, both of Woburn, June 14, 1687.
Mary Wilder of Lancaster and William Richardson of Woburn, at Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1721.
Mr. Salmon S. Wilder and Miss Susan M. Wilder, both of Boston, Aug. 9, 1838.
Miss Susan M. Wilder and Mr. Salmon S. Wilder. both of Boston, Aug. 9, 1838.

WILEY.

Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., of S. Reading, and Lydia Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, Sept. 14, 1820.
Susan Wiley of Ashby and Franklin M. Harrington of Lexington, June 2, 1847.
Harriet F. Wiley of So. Reading and George Cox of Lynnfield, June 8, 1851.
Mary C. Wiley of Stoneham and Alfred C. Hill of Saugus, June 23, 1861.
John L. Wiley of Charlestown and Emma L. Tisdale of Winchester, Sept. 30, 1869.

WILKINS.

Josiah Wilkins of Marlborough and Judith Fox of Woburn, May 21, 1775.
Asa Wilkins of Lyndeborough and Lydia Richardson of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1799.
Mr. Alvah T. Wilkins and Miss Mary Farmer, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1830.

WILLET.

John Willet of Boston and Elizabeth Reed of Woburn, May 27, 1767.

WILLEY.

Mary E. Willey and Manfred C. Cook, both of Woburn, June 11, 1871.

WILLIAMS.

Stephen Williams and Bethiah Carter,———, 1697.
William Williams of Reading and Tabitha Pearsons of Lynn, Nov. 18, 1731.
Stephen Williams of Stoneham and Hannah Swan of Woburn, July 13, 1737.
Susanna Williams and Samuel Nevers, Aug. 2, 1739.
Jonathan Williams of Stoneham and Martha Pierce of Woburn, Feb. 25, 1740.
Jonathan Williams and Nanny Gunner, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1750.
John Williams of New Marlborough and Sarah Tottingham of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1765.
Lewis Williams of Pomfret, Conn., and Clarissa C. Baldwin of Woburn, May 16. 1843.
Edward Williams and Sarah E. Chase, both of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1845.
Ellen Williams and Dennis Hurley, both of Woburn, April 21, 1866.

WILLING.

Margaret Willing and John Richardson, Sen., June 25, 1689.
Mary Willing and Joseph Giroux, both of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1846.

WILLIS.

Jane Willis and Percival Hall, Feb. 2, 1696.
Elizabeth Willis and Stephen Hall, Oct. 18, 1697.
George E. Willis of Medford and Sarah E. Vinal of Woburn. [Dec. 25, 1845.]

WILLOUGHBY.

Mr. Jonas Willoughby of Woburn and Miss Hephzibah Gardner of Charlestown, April 24, 1815.
John M. Willoughby and Harriet Foster, both of Wilmington, March 28, 1844.
Mary Leona Willoughby of Woburn and George A. Drew of East Milton, June 2, 1872.
John M. Willoughby and Lucy M. Gleason, both of Woburn, Aug. 28 1872.

WILSON.*

Dorcas Wilson and Aaron Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1675.
Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Pierce, Feb. 24, 1682.
Francis Wilson and Ruth Duntlin, March 6, 1683.
Elizabeth Wilson of Woburn and Isaac Hildreth, at Chelmsford, Nov. 12, 1685.
James Wilson and Deborah Pierce, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1687.†
Hannah Wilson and Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 19, 1689.
Elizabeth Wilson of Billerica and William Simonds of Woburn, at Concord, Dec. 26, 1704.

---

* See notes under Russell and Cleveland.
† County Record.

WILSON, *continued.*

Samuel Wilson and Sarah Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1719.
Samuel Wilson and Abigail Johnson, June 5, 1744.
Joseph Wilson of Bedford and Elizabeth Putman of Woburn, at Bedford, June 11, 1745.
Abigail Wilson of Woburn and Simeon Spaulding, at Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1751.
Abigail Wilson of Bedford and William Prentice of Sutton, Oct. 29, 1754
Sarah Wilson and Dea. Edward Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1755.
David Wilson of Bedford and Judith Johnson of Woburn, July 9, 1755.
Rebecca Wilson and Azel Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1757.
Reuben Wilson of Billerica and Sarah Mann of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1760.
Timothy Wilson and Rebecca Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1760.
Judith Wilson and James Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1761.
Sarah Wilson and Simon Eames, both of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1762.
Samuel Wilson, Jr., of Newton, and Martha Wyman of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1764.
Rebecca Wilson and Gideon Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1785.
Rebecca Wilson of Wilmington and John Pierce of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1788.
Sally Wilson and Jonas Haven, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 9, 1801.
Betsey Wilson of Burlington and John Staunton of Boston, at Burlington, Nov. 4, 1804.
Phineas Wilson of Bedford and Mary Berry of Burlington, at Burlington, May 3, 1807.
William Wilson and Elizabeth Iris, both of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1820.
Edward A. Wilson of Salem and Mrs. Jane C. Morong of Cahawba, Alabama, Aug. 27, 1839.
Phebe E. Wilson and William Gilman, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1844.
Mary V. Wilson and Charles Tay, both of Woburn, April 19, 1846.
Phebe B. Wilson of Woburn and Marcus Eaton of Boston, Oct. 14, 1849.
Thomas Wilson and Susan A. Thompson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1871.
Lettie E. Wilson and David C. Lombard, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1871.

WINCHESTER.

Mr. Aaron Winchester of Brookline and Miss Sarah Cummings of Woburn, April 22, 1787.
Caleb F. Winchester of Lynn and Susan E. Warland of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1854.

WINN.*

Ann Winn and Moses Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1648.
Elizabeth Winn and George Polly, May 21, 1649.
Edward Winn and Sarah Beal, Aug. 10, 1649.

---

* See note under Martin.

WINN, *continued.*

Increase * Winn and Hannah Satall, July 13, 1665.
Sarah Winn and Ebenezer Johnson, April 13, 1691.
Sarah Winn of Woburn and Peter Fowle of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1691.
Hannah Winn and Samuel Baker, Nov. 26, 1691.
Mary Winn and Nathaniel Wyman, June 28, 1692.
Joseph Winn and Martha Blodgett, April 7, 1696.
Edward Winn of Woburn and Mary Stratton of Watertown, at Watertown. Jan. 3, 1698.
Joanna Winn and Edward Knight, July 13, 1699.
Rebecca Winn and Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford, March 5, 1700.
Jacob Winn and Prudence Wyman, June 28, 1704.
Joanna Winn and John Russell, Nov. 27, 1711.
John Winn and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1723.
Timothy Winn and Jane Belknap, both of Woburn, Feb. 18, 1729.
Rebecca Winn and Samuel Bruce, both of Woburn, Feb. 20, 1729.
Josiah Winn of Wells and Mary Wyman of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1733.
Josiah Winn and Lydia Bruce, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1734.
Jacob Winn and Phebe Palfrey, July 14, 1737.
Increase Winn and Elizabeth Knight, Oct. 5, 1742.
Elizabeth Winn and Nehemiah Wyman, Dec. 7, 1742.
Jacob Winn and Sarah Buck, both of Woburn, March 2, 1743.
Edward Winn and Joanna Carter, both of Woburn, July 5, 1759.
Joseph Winn of Woburn and Betsey Poole of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Oct. 16, 1760.
David Winn and Hannah Twist, both of Woburn, June 11, 1765.
Timothy Winn, Jr., and Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1766.
Elizabeth Winn and Timothy Twist, both of Woburn, July 12, 1768.
Samuel Winn and Mehetabel Bruce, both of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1771.
Timothy Winn of Woburn and Mary Bridge, at Chelmsford, Jan. 4, 1772.
Jacob Winn and Molly Twist, both of Woburn, Oct. 27, 1772.
Molly Winn of Woburn and John Alexander of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1774.
Jerusha Winn and John Burnham, both of Woburn, Sept. 27, 1774.
Jeremiah Winn of Woburn and Hetty Buck of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1775.
Mary Winn of Woburn and Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., Jan. 2, 1777.
Anna Winn of Woburn and David Ingalls, Sen., (?) of Wilton, April 6, 1779.
Prudence Winn and Nathaniel Larrabee, both of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1780.
Mr. Timothy Winn, 3d, and Miss Olive Reed, both of Woburn, March 24, 1785.
Mr. Jeremiah Winn and Miss Rebecca Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1787.

---

* "In April, 1659, Increase Winn of Woburn, being convicted of speaking contemptuously & reproachfully of the Court & Magistrates, which he confessed in open Court, is fined five pounds." —*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. I., page 173.* In April, 1690, Increase Winn was sworn clerk of the Train Band for Woburn. — *Court Records.*

WINN, *continued.*

Abel Winn and Ruthy Richardson, both of Woburn, July * 29, 1795.
Sarah Winn of Woburn and Ebenezer Tay of Salem, April 28, 1796.
Polly Winn and Thomas Connery, both of Woburn, July 26, 1796.
Hannah Winn of Woburn and Jonas Beard of Billerica, Feb. 5, 1797.
Jeremiah Winn, Jr., and Betsey Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1797.
Mehetabel Winn and Jacob Leathe, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797.
Elizabeth Winn and Matthew Skelton, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Kezia Winn and Daniel Kendall, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 27, 1799.
Jerusha Winn of Burlington and Benjamin Tay of Salem, at Burlington, Dec. 22. 1799.
Mary Winn of Burlington and Luke Reed of Woburn, at Burlington, March 29, 1801.
Lucy Winn of Burlington and Stephen Bennett, Jr., of Billerica, at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1802.
Dorcas Winn and Calvin Simonds, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 19, 1802.
Mr. Moses Winn and Miss Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805
Olive Winn of Burlington and Moses Billings Walker of Charlestown, at Burlington, April 28, 1805.
William Winn and Abigail Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Aug. 29, 1805.
Silas Winn of Charlestown and Dorcas Lawrence of Burlington, at Burlington, Nov. 19, 1807.
Moses Winn and [Widow] Fanny Nichols, both of Woburn, Dec. 14, 1807.
Rhoda Winn and James Blodgett, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 12, 1809.
Nancy Winn and George Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1811.
Ruth Winn of Burlington and Samuel Abbott of Woburn, at Burlington. Jan. 4. 1816.
Mehitabel Winn and John Dean, both of Burlington, at Burlington, April 17, 1816.
Susanna Winn of Burlington and John Stearns of Billerica, at Burlington. May 13. 1817.
Col. William Winn and Miss Mary Cutler, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 21, 1826.
Abel Winn, Jr., of Burlington, and Lydia L. Lovering of Woburn, April 19, 1827.
Mary Winn of Burlington and Mr. Timothy Newhall of Woburn, May 4, 1828.
Abigail Winn and Jonas Hale, at Burlington, May —, 1832.†
Mr. William Winn, Jr., of Burlington, and Miss Abigail Parker of Woburn, Nov. 7, 1833.

---

* August. Church Record.
† Received from Alva S. Wood.

WINN, *continued.*

Miss Caroline Winn and Capt. Henry Flagg, both of Woburn, April 12, 1838.
Mr. Alanson Winn and Miss Elizabeth M. Buckman, both of Woburn, May 4, 1841.
George Winn of Burlington and Maria Parker of Woburn, Dec. 10. 1844.
Elizabeth W. Winn of Salem and Artemas Reed of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1846.
Betsey Winn and Augustus Roundy, both of Woburn, March 8, 1851.
Daniel D. Winn and Lavinia Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1853.
Lavinia Winn and Daniel D. Winn, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1853.
Marcia A. Winn and Edward D. Hayden, both of Woburn, Feb. 9, 1860.
William Henry Winn of Burlington and Harriet Josephine Dow of Woburn. Nov. 11, 1863.
Almira Winn and Jacob Brown, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1865.
Otis K. Winn and Addie B. Norris, both of Woburn, June 17. 1866.
Mary Winn and Peter McMurray, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1868.
Susie M. Winn of Woburn and Daniel H. Lane of Boston, Jan. 11, 1871.
Alice M. Winn of Woburn and Frank M. Pushee of Worcester, Jan. 18, 1871.
Addie B. Winn of Woburn and Lemuel M. Barker, Jr., of Malden, March 22. 1871.
Margaret Winn of Lexington and Michael Queenan of Woburn, Aug. 30, 1871.

WINNING.

Mr. David P. Winning of Billerica and Miss Susan S. Walker of Burlington, at Burlington, April 26, 1827.

WINSHIP.

Susanna Winship of Cambridge and Thomas Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, April 1, 1713.
Nathaniel Winship of Cambridge and Rebecca Pierce of Woburn, at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1714.
Rebekah Winship of Lexington and John Edgell of Westminster, at Lexington, Nov. 9, 1762.
John Winship of Cambridge and Judith Carter of Woburn, at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1763.
Jason Winship of Cambridge and Ruth Carter of Woburn, April 26, 1764.
Lydia Winship of Cambridge and Jabez Wyman of Woburn, at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1767.
Jonathan Winship of ——— and Sarah Richardson of Woburn (?), at Cambridge, May 4, 1769.
Joel Winship of Woburn and Eliza Trull of Burlington, at Burlington, June 17, 1817.
Miss Lydia Winship of Burlington and Mr. Edmund Richardson of Woburn, April 5, 1829.

WINSHIP, *continued.*

Lorenzo Winship and Susan Brown, both of Woburn, June 17, 1847.
Mary Winship and Luke Tay, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1859.
Emily F. Winship of Arlington and George L. Tibbetts of Burlington, Oct. 27, 1870.

WISE.

Sarah R. Wise and Benjamin F. Ham, both of Boston, Aug. 2, 1856.

WISWALL.

Hesther Wiswall and William Johnson, May 16, 1655.
Rebecca Wiswall and Matthew Johnson, Oct. 23, 1662.
Abigail Wiswall of Dorchester and Rev. Mr. Thomas Jones of Woburn, at Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1751.
Richard Y. Wiswall and Harriet N. Hutchinson, both of Woburn, Feb. 3, 1852.

WITHERELL. (See also WETHERELL.)

A. H. Witherell and J. W. Wood, both of Woburn, March 1, 1844.

WITHUM.

Samuel G. Withum and Ella E. Avery, both of Woburn, March 25, 1855.

WOLFE.

John Wolfe and Ellen Leary, both of Woburn, July 9, 1865.

WOOD.

Rebecca Wood and John Tidd, April 14, 1650.
Josiah Wood of Woburn and Abigail Bacon of Billerica, Dec. 13, 1686.*
Josiah Wood and Ruth Walker, —— 1710.†
Judith Wood of Haverhill and Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, at Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1723.
Abigail Wood and Benjamin Simonds, both of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1723.
Mary Wood of Reading and Ephraim Buck of Woburn, at Reading, May 9, 1728.
John Wood and Esther Johnson, Oct. 21, 1736.
Ruth Wood of Woburn and Benjamin Nutting of Medford, March 3, 1742.
Mary Wood and George Reed, March 26, 1746.
Samuel Wood and Abigail Simonds, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1747.
Solomon Wood and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1752.
Esther Wood of Woburn and Eleazar Carter, Jr., of Wilmington, March 21, 1757.
Lucy Wood and Ebenezer Locke, 3rd, both of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1759.
Susanna Wood and Silas Wyman, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1762.

---

* County Record.
† Winchester Record, Vol. II., page 229.

WOOD, *continued.*

John Wood, "resident in Cambridge," * and Dorcas Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, April 4, 1764.

Sarah Wood and Nathaniel Wyman, both of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 5, 1771.

Solomon Wood, Jr., and Lucy Stone, both of Woburn, March 28, 1776.

Sylvanus Wood of Woburn and Abigail Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, June 3, 1778.

Mr. Edward Wood and Anna Skelton, both of Woburn, March 7, 1782.

Martha Wood and Mr. Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1782.

Lt. Sylvanus Wood and Miss Deborah Bruce, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1784.

John Wood, Jr., and Hannah Blanchard, both of Woburn, Jan. 10, 1788.

Mrs. Dorcas Wood of Woburn and Mr. Jonas Lawrence of Lexington, April 23, 1789.

Mr. Edward Wood and Miss Sarah Reed, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1789.

Ruth Wood of Woburn and Jonathan Trask of Lexington, May 4, 1790.

Josiah Wood and Elizabeth Wyman, both of Woburn, May 24, 1795.

Elizabeth Wood of Woburn and Jesse Upton of Danvers, Nov. 22, 1798.

Hannah Wood and John Walker, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, Feb. 4, 1810.

Sylvanus Wood and Rebecca Carter, both of Burlington, at Burlington, July 1, 1810.

Benjamin Wood and Mary Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1810.

Abigail Wood of Burlington and Benjamin Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, at Burlington, April 11, 1816.

Mr. Sylvanus Wood, Jr., and Miss Jerusha Converse, both of Woburn, May 7, 1817.

Eliza W. Wood and Dr. John Osgood, both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 30, 1818.

Sally Wood and Joseph Steele, both of Woburn, Jan. —, 1823.

Leonard Wood of Woburn and Mary Thorning of Lexington, at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1823.

Mr. Josiah Wood and Miss Abigail E. Hill, both of Woburn, May 5, 1824.

Mr. Jonas Wood and Miss Nancy Hill, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1837.

Miss Czarina Wood of Woburn and Mr. Joshua E. Littlefield of Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1838.

William P. Wood of Woburn and Miss Mary Ann Smith of Waterborough, Me., May 9, 1839.

J. W. Wood and A. H. Witherell, both of Woburn, March 1, 1844.

John Wood of Burlington and Sylvania Hart of Woburn, Dec. 26, 1847.

Stephen D. Wood and Lois H. Pearsons, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1849.

Alva S. Wood of Woburn and Edia Augusta Bruce of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1850.

---

* Afterwards of Woburn Precinct.

WOOD, *continued.*

Ellen C. Wood of Mt. Vernon, Me., and Thomas J. Porter of Woburn, Jan. 22, 1858.

John H. Wood of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Henrietta C. Whittier of West Roxbury, July 25, 1865.

Benjamin R. Wood and Emma Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1868.

Emma Wood and Benjamin R. Wood, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1868.

Albert L. Wood and Louisa P. LeBarron, both of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1868.

WOODBERRY.

Clara B. Woodberry of Woburn and Henry M. Aldrich of Boston, Oct. 25, 1871.

WOODBRIDGE.

James M. Woodbridge and Lavina Perkins, Nov. 11, 1819.

Miss Phebe R. Woodbridge and Mr. Warren B. Perkins, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1839.

WOODBURY. (See also WOODBERRY.)

J. Woodbury of Dedham and Submit R. Pearsons of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1843.

Hubert G. Woodbury of Portland, Me., and Mary B. Skinner of Woburn, Nov. 14, 1848.

George T. Woodbury and Marah Bond, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1854.

Melissa Woodbury and Charles Morrison, both of Woburn, June 11, 1855.

Evelina C. Woodbury of Winchester and Stephen H. Cutter of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1869.

WOODMAN.

Mr. Jonathan K. Woodman of Sanbornton, N. H., and Miss Lucretia Jennison of Burlington, Nov. 1, 1842.

WOODWARD.

Sarah Frances Woodward of Woburn and Charles Kyler Conn of Charlestown, March 29, 1866.

WOOTON.

James Wooton of Moncton, N. B., and Catharine Foster of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1871.

WORTH.

Alonzo K. Worth and Ellen S. Moore, both of Watertown, Sept. 5, 1859.

Carrie F. Worth and William Hinckley, both of Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 13, 1867.

WRIGHT.*

Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Hassell, Nov. 1, 1661.
Ruth Wright and Jonathan Knight, March 31, 1663.
Elizabeth Wright and Eliezer Bateman, both of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1686.
Sarah Wright of Woburn and Abraham Cummings of Dunstable, Feb. 28, 1687.
Joseph Wright of Charlestown and Elizabeth Bateman of Woburn, July 7, 1692.
John Wright and Lydia Kendall, Sept. 21, 1698.
Josiah Wright and Ruth Carter, Sept. 17, 1700.
Deborah Wright of Woburn and Nathaniel Patten of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1702.
Timothy Wright of Charlestown and Hannah Brooks of Woburn, May 25, 1702.
Stephen Wright and Abigail Flagg, April 12, 1704.
Priscilla Wright of Woburn and Samuel Damon of Reading, at Charlestown, May 7, 1707.
Stephen Wright of Woburn and Hannah Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 21, 1713.
Sarah Wright of Woburn and Isaac Hill of Woodstock, at Medford, May 20, 1719.
Elizabeth Wright of Woburn and Joseph Kittredge of Billerica, Feb. 19, 1724.
Lydia Wright and Giles Roberts, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1724.
John Wright and Judith Wyman, both of Woburn, March 23, 1725.
Joseph Wright and Rachel Brooks, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1729.
Ruth Wright and Samuel Thompson, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1730.
Mary Wright of Woburn and William Kittredge of Billerica, Oct. 21, 1731.
Martha Wright and Simon Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 26, 1732.
Mousall Wright of Woburn and Susanna Spaulding of Groton, April 5, 1733.
Jacob Wright and Deborah Brooks, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1733.
Hannah Wright and David Estabrook, Sept. 17, 1736.
John Wright and Mary Locke, Jan 4, 1737.
Abigail Wright and Stephen Parker, Jan. 12, 1737.
Hannah Wright of Woburn and Timothy Emerson of Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1739.
Joshua Wright and Abigail Richardson, both of Woburn, March 6, 1739.
Mrs. Mary Wright of Woburn and Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wyman of Union, May 22, 1739.
Sarah Wright † and John Holt, Nov. 26, 1739.

---

* See note under Skinner.

† A daughter of James and Elizabeth Wright, and a sister to Elizabeth Wright and Mary Wright, each of whom married a Kittredge. There were younger sisters, Ruth, born about 1723, and Rachel, born about 1733, and brothers, James, Joseph, Thomas and Nathaniel. On the decease of the father in 1735 all the real estate subject to the widow's dower was set off to the third son, Thomas John Holt and his wife Sarah, about 1748 or earlier, were the owners of what is now known as the Reuel Carter homestead on Main street in North Woburn, near the Wilmington line. In 1749 Holt and his wife conveyed it to James Sawyer, "Leather Dresser," and bounded it south by land of Daniel Fisk; east, on land of Dea. Josiah Wright, deceased; north, on land of Giles Alexander, and west on the road. Sawyer became an innholder, and mortgaged the property to Harvard College, by whom it was assigned to Giles Alexander. The latter apparently foreclosed the mortgage, and in 1752 conveyed it to William Tay, Jr. See, further, an article in "The News" of Woburn, April, 1891, on estates in North Woburn, written by the late Cyrus Thompson.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Sarah Wright of Woburn and Jonathan Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, April 18, 1741.
Thomas Wright and Patience Richardson, both of Woburn, April 10, 1744.
Ruth Wright of Woburn and Seth Wyman of Charlestown, June 4, 1744.
Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Chandler, both of Woburn, March 2, 1756.
Abigail Wright and Jonathan Wyman, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1759.
Ruth Wright of Woburn and Ebenezer Frost, Jr., of Cambridge, March 18, 1761.
Mary Wright and Jeduthun Richardson, both of Woburn, March 24, 1761.
John Wright, Jr., and Phebe Tidd, both of Woburn, June 18, 1761.
Jonathan Wright and Ruth Wyman, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Judah Wright* and Tabitha Hartwell, both of Bedford, at Lexington, May 14, 1767.
James Wright and Ruth Tidd, both of Woburn, Oct. 6, 1768.
Ruth Wright† and Leonard Richardson, both of Woburn, June 22, 1769.
Patience Wright and Nathaniel Watts, both of Woburn, April 21, 1772.
Jesse Wright and Lydia Parker, both of Woburn, Aug. 4, 1772.
Sarah Wright and Benjamin Converse, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1772.
Mary Wright and William Fox, both of Woburn, Sept. 24, 1772.
Josiah Wright of Woburn and Lydia Buckman of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Wright of Woburn and John Symmes, Jr., of Medford, at West Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1780.
Mr. Josiah Wright and Mary White, both of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1781.
Mr. Philemon Wright and Abigail Wyman, both of Woburn, May 16, 1782.
Ruth Wright and Jacob Richardson, both of Woburn, May 25, 1786.
Miss Hannah Wright and Mr. Daniel Wyman, both of Woburn, May 19, 1789.
Jacob Wright and Lucretia Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1793.
Timothy Wright of Stoneham and Hephzibah Richardson, of ——— June 31, 1795.
Deborah Wright of ——— and Jacob Tidd of New York, Nov. 16, 1795.
Eleanor Wright of Woburn and Job Kittredge of Tewksbury, Dec. 17, 1795.
Josiah Wright, Jr., and Susan Edgell, both of Woburn, May 19, 1801.
Esther Wright and Samuel Bryant, both of Woburn, Nov. 10, 1805.
Phebe Wright of Woburn and Lemuel Briggs of Salem, Dec. 31, 1807.
Polly Wright and Jonas Manning, both of Woburn, April 4, 1809.
Lucretia Wright of Woburn and Mr. Nathaniel Kendall of Burlington, Nov. 9, 1815.

---

* A native of Woburn. See Births, 1743.

† Brooks. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

WRIGHT, *continued.*

Miss Abigail Wright of Woburn and Mr. Daniel Cummings of Bedford, June 1, 1817.
Miss Martha Wright and Mr. John Tay, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1822.
Eliza Wright of Woburn and Owen Spaulding of Chelmsford, May —, 1823.
Charlotte Wright and Nathan M. Johnson, both of Woburn, Oct. 25, 1827.
Ann Wright and Henry Dublois, both of West Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1853.
David B. Wright of Woburn and Patience D. Rand of Reading, Nov. 28. 1853.
Daniel Wright, Jr., and Sarah J. Towner, both of Woburn, Nov. 20, 1861.
Sarah J. Wright and William H. Gould, both of Reading, April 30, 1865.
Daniel M. Wright of New York and Emma H. Munn of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1871.
Hattie E. Wright and T. Benton Tidd, both of Woburn, Sept. 12. 1871.

WRIGHTSON.

John Wrightson and Jane Lunagin, both of Reading, Nov. 25, 1740.

WRISLEY.

Henrietta Wrisley and Cyrus Tay, both of Woburn, April 16, 1865.

WYER.

Edward Wyer of Charlestown and Abigail Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1758.
Edward Wyer and Lucy Eaton, both of Woburn, March 20, 1788.
Mr. Benjamin Wyer and Miss Lydia Parker, both of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1814.
George Wyer [now] of Woburn and Mary Rice of Lexington, at Lexington, April 11, 1822.
Miss Frances Wyer of Woburn and Mr. Isaac Huffmaster of Lexington, Dec. 28, 1827.
Mr. Benjamin F. Wyer and Miss Sarah B. Page, both of Woburn. Nov. 24, 1842.
Lydia Wyer and Richard M. Gage, both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1847.
Martha M. Wyer and Noah B. Eastman, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1848.
Frances M. Wyer and Amos Fawcett, both of Winchester, Jan. 11, 1851.
Emily L. Wyer and John E. Fawcett, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1856.
Edwin F. Wyer and Abbie A. Farrar, both of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1864.

WYMAN.

Francis Wyman and Judith Pierce, Jan. 30, 1644. [Dec. 30, 1644. County Record.]

WYMAN, *continued.*

John Wyman * and Sarah Nutt, Nov. 5, 1644.
Francis Wyman and Abigail Reed, Oct. 2, 1650.
Sarah Wyman of Woburn and Joseph Walker of [Woburn], at Billerica, Dec. 15, 1669.†
Abigail Wyman ‡ and Stephen Richardson, at Billerica, Jan. 2, 1675.
Mary Wyman and Nathaniel Batchelder, Oct. 31, 1676.
Bathsheba Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Tay, at Billerica, May 30, 1677.
Jeme and Sue,§ negroes of Widow (John) Wyman, June 24, 1684.
Sarah Wyman and Thomas Fuller, Aug. 25, 1684.
John Wyman and Hannah Farrar, Dec. 14, 1685.
Seth Wyman and Hesther Johnson, Dec. 17, 1685.
Jacob Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1687 ||
Jonathan Wyman and Abigail Fowle, July 29, 1689.
Jonathan Wyman and Hannah Fowle, July 31, 1690.
Nathaniel Wyman and Mary Winn, June 28, 1692.
Samuel Wyman and Rebecca Johnson, ——, 1692.
Mary Wyman and Thomas Pierce, ——, 1692–3.
John Wyman and Rebecca Reed, Jan. 28, 1696.
Thomas Wyman and Mary Richardson, May 5, 1696.
Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and Elizabeth Hancock of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1702.
Prudence Wyman and Jacob Winn, June 28, 1704.
William Wyman of Woburn and Abigail Stearns of Billerica, at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1712.
Rebecca Wyman and Thomas Richardson, both of Woburn, at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1713.
Seth Wyman of Woburn and Sarah Ross of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1715.
David Wyman and Phebe Richardson, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1716.
Hannah Wyman and Israel Reed, both of Woburn, June 1, 1717.
William Wyman of Woburn and Prudence Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1719.
Mary Wyman and John Locke, both of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.
Jasher Wyman and Martha [Mary?] Carter, both of Woburn, May 23, 1721.
Edward Wyman and Hannah Walker, both of Woburn, May 25, 1721.

---

* In Dec. 1672, a negro servant belonging to John Wyman, Senior, being convicted "of abuse offered to two of Wamesit Indians wounding them on the head and elcewhere" is sentenced to pay the Indians ten shillings.—*Middlesex County Court Records, Vol. III., page 47.* In April, 1678, Scicely was an Indian servant, about ten years of age, to David Wyman of Woburn.—*Ibid page 219.* In April, 1679, Isabel Wyman was granted administration on the estate of her husband, David Wyman of Woburn, deceased.—*Ibid. page 202.* In April, 1686, James Blood of Concord was appointed guardian unto Isabel Wyman, his wife's daughter.—*Ibid. Vol. IV., page 228.*

In Dec. 1685, Joanna, negro servant of Francis Wyman, makes complaint against Samson, servant to John Carter.—*ibid page 209.*

See note under Cleveland.

† See note under Walker.

‡ Probably a daughter of Francis Wyman.

§ See note under Sue.

|| County Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Thomas Gould of Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1721.
Elizabeth Wyman and Zerubbabel Snow, both of Woburn, Aug. 11, 1721.
Eunice Wyman and Henry Tottingham, both of Woburn, Sept 7, 1721.
Nathan Wyman and Huldah Simonds, both of Woburn, Jan. 29, 1723.
Rebecca Wyman and Thomas Holden, both of Woburn, March 7. 1723.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and John Gerry of Charlestown, March 12, 1723.
Elizabeth Wyman and Jacob Richardson, both of Woburn, June 11, 1724.
Abigail Wyman and Timothy Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 19, 1725.
Judith Wyman and John Wright, both of Woburn, March 23 1725.
Hannah Wyman and Samuel Parker, both of Woburn, May 10, 1725.
Solomon Wyman and Mary Pierce, both of Woburn, at Medford, June 9, 1725.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Clark of Watertown, June 13, 1726.
Sarah Wyman and John Coggin, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1727.
Increase Wyman and Deborah Pierce, both of Woburn, March 11, 1729.
Lydia Wyman and Oliver Richardson, both of Woburn, at Reading. July 24, 1729.
Jerusha Wyman and Edward Richardson, both of Woburn, April 14, 1730. [Feb. 24. 1730. County Record.]
Samuel Wyman and Mary Pierce, both of Woburn, July 8, 1730.
Rebecca Wyman of Woburn and Benjamin Thompson of Roxbury, Aug. 18. 1730.
Jabez Wyman of Woburn and Mary Smith of Lexington, at Lexington, Dec. 30, 1730.
Aaron Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1731.
Joanna Wyman and Jonathan Holden, both of Woburn, Dec. 30. 1731.
Deliverance Wyman of Woburn and Ezekiel Gowing of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1732.
Jacob Wyman and Ann Nutt, both of Woburn, June 19, 1732.
Sarah Wyman and Ezekiel Walker, both of Woburn, July 6, 1732.
Zebadiah Wyman and Abigail Pierce, both of Woburn. Jan. 7, 1733.
Catherine Wyman of Woburn and William Tufts of Medford, Feb. 28, 1733.
Benjamin Wyman and Esther Richardson, both of Woburn, June 27, 1733.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Josiah Winn of Wells, Aug. 17. 1733.
Mary Wyman and Timothy Johnson, both of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1734.
Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail Wyman, Nov. 12, 1735.
Abigail Wyman and Ezekiel Wyman, Nov. 12, 1735.
Kezia Wyman and John Reed, Dec. 9, 1735.
Ebenezer Wyman and Rebecca Johnson, Feb. 24, 1736.
Eunice Wyman and Robert Pierce. Oct. 28. 1736.
Tabitha Wyman and Josiah Kendall.—— 17, 1736.
Hannah Wyman and Edward Twist, Nov. 17, 1737.
Alice Wyman and Timothy Richardson, March 22. 1738.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Samuel Buckman of Malden, Sept. 19, 1738.
Mr. Jacob Wyman and Mrs. Elizabeth Coggin, both of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1739.
Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wyman of Union and Mrs. Mary Wright of Woburn, May 22, 1739.
Martha Wyman and Samuel Dean, Sept. 6, 1739.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, Sept. 22, 1739.
Elizabeth Wyman and Thomas Underwood, Nov. 1, 1739.
Abigail Wyman and Jacob Snow, both of Woburn, April 8, 1740.
Nathaniel Wyman and Elizabeth Evans, both of Woburn, April 10, 1740.
Patience Wyman and Edward Dean, both of Woburn, May 1, 1740.
Sarah Wyman and Francis Johnson, both of Woburn, Jan. 23, 1741.
Mrs. Susanna Wyman and Mr. James Fowle, both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1741.
Mary Wyman and Jonathan Reed, both of Woburn, Sept. 9, 1742.
Nehemiah Wyman and Elizabeth Winn, Dec. 7, 1742.
Samuel Wyman of Woburn and Abigail Hartwell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1742.
David Wyman of Woburn and Mary Symmes of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1743.
Phebe Wyman and Zachary Richardson, May 10, 1744.
Seth Wyman of Charlestown and Ruth Wright of Woburn, June 4, 1744.
Timothy Wyman and Sarah Locke, both of Woburn, Oct. 11, 1744.
Sarah Wyman and Nathaniel Hayward, both of Woburn, May 14, 1747.
Joshua Wyman and Mary Green, both of Woburn, July 14, 1747.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Benjamin Bigelow of Cambridge, June 13, 1751.
Hannah Wyman and Samuel Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1751.
Eli Wyman and Mary Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec. 31, 1751.
Joseph Wyman, Jr., of Pelham, and Mary Johnson of Woburn, April 16, 1752.
Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and Sarah Swain of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1752.
Mary Wyman and William Buck, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1753.*
Amos Wyman and Elizabeth Pierce, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1754.
Sarah Wyman and John Kendall, both of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1754.
Lucy Wyman of Woburn and Jabez Damon of Reading, April 3, 1755.
Noah Wyman and Ruth Thompson, both of Woburn, June 18, 1755.
Hephzibah Wyman of Woburn and Ebenezer Farley of Billerica, Oct. 16, 1755.
Esther Wyman and Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., both of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1756.
John Wyman of Cambridge and Mary Johnson of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1757.
Paul Wyman of Woburn and Lucy White of Watertown, at Watertown, Nov. 17, 1757.

---

* See note under Buck.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Ezra Wyman and Eunice Perkins, both of Woburn, May 3, 1758.
Sarah Wyman and Nathaniel Cutter, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1758.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Walter Russell of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1758.
Abigail Wyman and Joseph Bruce, both of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1758.
Mary Wyman of Woburn and Ezra Thompson of Dunstable, July 31, 1759.
Rebecca Wyman and Benjamin Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1759.
Rachel Wyman and Joshua Reed, both of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1759.
Jonathan Wyman, Jr., and Abigail Wright, both of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1759.
Joshua Wyman, Jr., and Mary Fowle, both of Woburn, April 24, 1760.
Jesse Wyman and Esther Burbeen, both of Woburn, May 1, 1760.
Esther Wyman of Woburn and John Trull of Tewksbury, July 3, 1760.
Rebecca Wyman and Timothy Wilson, both of Woburn, Dec. 11, 1760.
Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster and Submit Brooks of Woburn, March 14, 1761.
Abigail Wyman and Abijah Thompson, both of Woburn, ———, 1762.
Silas Wyman and Susanna Wood, both of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1762.
Sybil Wyman and Stephen Twist, both of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1763.
Eliphaz Wyman of Woburn and Mary Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 15, 1763.
Zebediah Wyman and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, Jan. 6, 1764.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Philemon Russell of Medford, at Medford, June 28, 1764.
Jesse Wyman of Billerica and Abigail Johnson of Woburn, Sept. 18, 1764.
Martha Wyman of Woburn and Samuel Wilson, Jr., of Newton, Oct. 4, 1764.
Phebe Wyman and Ebenezer Wade, both of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1764.
Abigail Wyman and John Kimball, both of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1764.
Mary Wyman and Benjamin Johnson, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1765.
Elijah Wyman and Huldah Eames, both of Woburn, March 13, 1765
Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, May 30, 1765.
Abigail Wyman and William Fox, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Ruth Wyman and Jonathan Wright, both of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
Benjamin Wyman, Jr., and Elizabeth Swain, both of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765. [Jan. 23, 1765. County Record.]
James Wyman of Lexington and Anna Porter of Woburn, at Lexington, Jan. 14, 1766.
Ruhamah Wyman and James Fowle, 3rd, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1766
Jabez Wyman of Woburn and Lydia Winship of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1767.
Esther Wyman of Woburn and Thomas Greenough of Boston, Nov. 26, 1767.
Eliphaz Wyman and Sarah Johnson, both of Woburn, Dec 20, 1768.
Sarah Wyman and Matthew Skelton, both of Woburn, Sept. 6, 1769.
Kezia Wyman and Reuel Baldwin, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1769.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Elizabeth Wyman and Nathan Dix, both of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769.
Hezekiah Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Abigail Frost of Cambridge, at Cambridge, May 31. 1770.
Sarah Wyman and Ichabod Richardson, both of Woburn, June 6, 1770.
Martha Wyman and Stephen Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, July 9, 1770.
Nathaniel Wyman and Sarah Wood [both] of Woburn, at Lexington, Sept. 5, 1771.
Jonas Wyman and Elizabeth Gleason, both of Woburn, Dec. 19, 1771.
Lucy Wyman of Wilmington and Benjamin Nutting of Woburn, June 30, 1772.
Nathaniel Wyman of Woburn and Catharine Tufts of Medford, July 2, 1772.
Abel Wyman, of Woburn, and Ruth Putnam were married pursuant to a license from Governor Wentworth of New Hampshire, Oct. 20, 1772.
Samuel Wyman, Jr., and Catharine Fowle, both of Woburn, April 22, 1773.
Kezia Wyman and Jabez Thompson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1773.
Thomas Wyman of Woburn and Elizabeth Reed of Wilmington, May 25, 1773.
Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Josiah Randall of Dorchester, June 29, 1775.
Prudence Wyman * and Isaac Jaquith, both of Woburn, July 18, 1775.
Daniel Wyman of Woburn and Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1776.
Catharine Wyman of Woburn and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, Dec. 12, 1776.
Anna Wyman of Townsend and Samuel Nevers, Jr., of Woburn, at Townsend, April 2. 1777.†
Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn and Mrs. Eunice Wyman of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1777.
Mrs. Eunice Wyman of Lancaster and Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn, at Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1777.
David Wyman and Lucy Smith, both of Woburn, Sept. 9. 1777.
Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn, and Mary Green of Malden, at Malden. Dec. 14, 1777.
John Wyman and Sarah Bennett, both of Woburn, July 2, 1778.
Amos Wyman of Billerica and Kezia Kendall of Woburn, Feb. 2, 1779.
Jenny Wyman and Asa Richardson, both of Woburn, at W. Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1779.
Susanna Wyman and Thomas Bruce, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 10, 1780.
Stephen Wyman of Lunenburg and Sarah Kendall of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1780.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Joseph Colburn of Lincoln, Dec. 28, 1780.
Joseph Wyman and Ruth Fowle, both of Woburn, March 15, 1781.

---

* Hayward. Marriage Intention and Precinct Church Record.
† County Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Zadock Wyman and Elizabeth Richardson, both of Woburn, June 12, 1781.
Mary Wyman and Benjamin Fowle, both of Woburn, July 26, 1781.
Abigail Wyman and Jonathan Jones, both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1781.
James Wyman and Judith Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1781.
Abigail Wyman and Mr. Philemon Wright, both of Woburn, May 16, 1782.
Miss Ruth Wyman of Woburn and Mr. William Thomas Holmes of Holden, April 10, 1783.
Miss Sarah Wyman and Mr. Isaac Johnson, both of Woburn, May 11, 1783.
Jesse Wyman and Susanna Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 17, 1785.
Anna Wyman of Billerica and Solomon Twist of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1785.
Miss Sarah Wyman and Mr. John Richardson, both of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1785.
Francis Wyman of Cavendish, Vt., and Lucy Wyman of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1785.
Lucy Wyman of Woburn and Francis Wyman of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 22, 1785.
Esther Wyman and Leonard Thompson, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1786.
Hannah Wyman and Josiah Walker, both of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1786.
Mr. James Wyman and Elizabeth Brooks, both of Woburn, May 15, 1787.
Jonathan Wyman and Ruby Richardson, both of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1788.
Benjamin Wyman and Abigail Fox, June 26, 1788.
Elizabeth Wyman and Daniel Reed, Jr., both of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1788.
Rosanna Wyman and William Abbott, Jr., both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1788.
Mr. Daniel Wyman and Miss Hannah Wright, both of Woburn, May 19, 1789.
Miss Rhoda Wyman and Mr. Ebenezer Thompson, both of Woburn, June 15, 1789.
Miss Dorcas Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Joseph Danforth of Billerica, Aug. 27, 1789.
Miss Esther Wyman and Samuel Thompson, Esq., both of Woburn, Oct. 22, 1789.
Miss Priscilla Wyman and Mr. Daniel Reed, 3d, both of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1789.
Miss Judith Wyman and Mr. Jonathan Smith, both of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1790.
Mr. Joshua Wyman, 2d, of Woburn, and Miss Hephzibah Munroe of Lexington, April 24, 1791.
Mr. Samuel Eames Wyman and Miss Anna Andrews, both of Woburn, May 19, 1791.
Rebecca Wyman and Joseph Brooks, both of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1791.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Noah Wyman of Woburn and Louise Lovejoy of Pepperell, at Pepperell, Mar. 13, 1793.
Sarah Wyman of Woburn and Solomon Cutter of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 30, 1793.
Levina Wyman and John Allen, both of Woburn, Jan. 4, 1795.
Elizabeth Wyman and Josiah Wood, both of Woburn, May 24, 1795.
Lydia Wyman of Woburn and Caleb Brooks, 3d, of Medford, Apr. 2, 1797.
Mrs. Catherine Wyman of Woburn and Col. Abijah Wheeler of Temple, N. H., May 3, 1798.
Ahira Wyman and Martha Johnson, both of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1798.
Mr. Joshua Wyman of Woburn and (Mrs. ?) Thankful Griggs of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1798.
Mr. Paul Wyman and Mrs. Achsah Johnson, both of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1798.
Priscilla Wyman and Edward Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 29, 1798.
Kezia Wyman of Burlington and Ebenezer Richardson of Billerica, at Burlington, Oct. 22, 1799.
Zebadiah Wyman of Woburn and Mary Bowers Waldron of Burlington, at Burlington, Dec. 22, 1799.
Phebe Wyman of Woburn and Caleb Brooks, Jr., of Medford, at Medford, Nov. 20, 1800.
Abijah Wyman of Billerica (?) and Anna Smith of Woburn, at Lexington, Dec. 16, 1800.
Nancy Wyman of Burlington and Asa Holden of Woburn, at Burlington, Jan. 1, 1801.
Pamela Wyman of Burlington and Matthew Skelton of Charlestown, at Burlington, March 8, 1801.
Joseph Wyman of Charlestown and Lucy Wyman of Burlington, at Burlington, April 28, 1801.
Lucy Wyman of Burlington and Joseph Wyman of Charlestown, at Burlington, April 28, 1801.
Nancy Wyman and Thomas Skelton, Jr., both of Burlington, at Burlington, March 1, 1804.
Susanna Wyman of Woburn and Moses Pearsons, 2d, of Wilmington,* Sept. 30, 1804.
Mr. Randolph Wyman and Miss Polly † Tay, both of Woburn, April 17, 1805.
John Wyman and Elizabeth Welsh, both of Woburn, at Medford, May 29, 1805.
Elijah Wyman and Esther Eames, both of Woburn, April 24, 1806.
Sarah Wyman and Amos Hill, both of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1807.
Lucy Wyman and Asa Locke, both of Woburn, April 7, 1807.
Luke Wyman of Woburn and Ruth Wyman of Charlestown, at West Cambridge, April 12, 1807.
Ruth Wyman of Charlestown and Luke Wyman of Woburn, at West Cambridge, April 12, 1807.

---

* Andover. See certificate of Joseph Chickering in Records. Also Marriage Intention.
† Patty. Marriage Intention and Church Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Lucretia Wyman and Nahum Jennison, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 25, 1807.

Lydia Wyman and Joseph B. Symmes, both of Woburn, Nov. 1, 1808.

Sarah Wyman and Samuel Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1809.

Jesse Wyman and Elizabeth Meservey, both of Woburn, March 11, 1810.

William Wyman and Eunice Walker, both of Burlington, at Burlington, Oct. 11, 1810.

Esther Wyman and Zachariah Richardson, 2d, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1810.

Mr. Maverick Wyman and Nancy Kimball, both of Woburn, April 7, 1811.

Mary Wyman and Mr. Jason Richardson, both of Woburn, July 7, 1811.

Mr. Joseph Wyman of Carlisle and Susanna Simonds of Woburn, Nov. 24, 1811.

Mr. Samuel Wyman of Charlestown and Miss Harriet Pierce of Woburn, April 19, 1812.

Mr. Oliver Wyman and Miss Nancy Reed, both of Woburn, Sept.* 19, 1812.

Miss Hannah Wyman and Mr. Leonard Thompson, Jr., both of Woburn, Sept.† 19, 1812.

Miss Abigail Wyman of Wilmington and Mr. Noah B. Frye of Woburn, Dec. 2, 1813.

Miss Hannah Wyman and Mr. Edmund Parker, Jr., both of Woburn, March 21, 1816.

Benjamin Wyman, Jr., of Woburn, and Abigail Wood of Burlington, at Burlington, April 11, 1816.

Miss Jerusha Wyman and Mr. Bartholomew Richardson, Jr., both of Woburn, June 13, 1816.

Mr. Marshall Wyman and Anna Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1817.

Anna Wyman and Mr. Marshall Wyman, both of Woburn, April 17, 1817.

Mr. Abel Wyman and Miss Maria Wade, both of Woburn, May 2, 1817.

Mr. Jesse Wyman and Miss Nancy W. Carter, both of Woburn, Aug. 31, 1817.

Mr. Elijah Wyman, 2d, and Miss Phebe Tay, both of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1817.

Miss Betsey Wyman and Mr. William Leathe, both of Woburn, June 11, 1818.

Miss Elizabeth Wyman and Mr. Richard Richardson, both of Woburn, April 1, 1819.

Miss Adeline Wyman and Mr. Stephen Cutter, both of Woburn, May 11, 1820.

---

* Nov. 9. Church Record.

† November. Church Record.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mr. Marshall Wyman and Miss Susanna Parker, both of Woburn, April 10, 1821.

Mr. George Wyman and Miss Susan Mead, both of Woburn, May 10, 1821.

Miss Eunice Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Ephraim Stone of Templeton, July 16, 1822.

Miss Clarissa Wyman and Mr. George Richardson, both of Malden, April 13, 1823.

Mary Wyman of Woburn and George B. Dexter, May —, 1823.

Miss Almira Wyman and Mr. Oliver B. Coolidge, both of Woburn, April 18, 1825.

Miss Catherine Wyman and Mr. Daniel Mixer, both of Woburn, April 11, 1826.

Miss Nancy Wyman of Woburn and Mr. William Cutter of Chelsea, Aug. 17, 1826.

Mr. Zadock Wyman, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Hadley, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1826.

Miss Elizabeth H. Wyman and Mr. Andrew Russell, both of Woburn, March 6, 1827.

Miss Mary B. Wyman and Mr. Charles E. Walker, both of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1827.

Mr. Stanley Wyman and Miss Lucy Eaton, both of Woburn, March 26, 1828.

William Wyman of Woburn and Martha Symmes of West Cambridge, at West Cambridge, April 16, 1828.

Miss Clarimond Wyman of Woburn and Rev. Sylvester G. Pierce of Dracut, Nov. 12, 1828.

Miss Mary F. Wyman and Mr. Thaddeus Richardson, both of Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829.

Sally Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Nehemiah Warren of Weston, May 11, 1830.

Miss Lydia T. Wyman of Woburn and Mr. Moses J. Pearsons, May 19, 1831.

Mr. Luke Wyman of Hanover, N. H., and Miss Mary Ann Dean of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1834.

Miss Nancy E. Wyman and Mr. Enoch Challis, both of Woburn, Aug. 24, 1834.

Miss Mary Ann Wyman of Woburn and Nathaniel Wells, Esq., of Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1834.

Miss Sarah O. Wyman and Mr. Augustus W. Somerby, both of Woburn, March 22, 1835.

Miss Esther Wyman and Mr. Joseph McIntire, both of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1835.

Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown and Mr. William B. McDaniels of Danville, Vt., April 19, 1836.

Miss Esther Wyman and Mr. Charles Foster, both of Woburn, April 15, 1838.

Miss Ruthy B. Wyman of Woburn and Mr. John B. Hutchinson of Boston, June 12, 1838.

Mr. John S. Wyman of Lowell and Miss Lavinia H. Rogers of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1838.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Mrs. Mary E. Wyman and Mr. Moses Morrill, both of Woburn, April 28, 1839.
Miss Ruthy B. Wyman and Mr. Ezra C. Ingalls, both of Woburn, May 29, 1839.
Miss Elizabeth Wyman and Mr. James Moreland, both of Woburn, July 28, 1839.
Mr. Herbert Wyman and Miss Lydia A. Kimball, both of Woburn, June 7, 1840.
Mr. Earl Wyman and Miss Rebecca Ann Locke, both of Woburn, June 9, 1840.
Mr. Seth Wyman and Elizabeth B. Maloy, both of Woburn, July 23, 1840.
Mr. Charles A. Wyman and Miss Mary F. Buxton, both of Woburn, April 21, 1842.
Miss Nancy R. Wyman and Mr. Joseph N. Breed, both of Woburn, June 19, 1842.
Miss Mary Wyman and Mr. John Nelson, both of Woburn, March 30, 1843.
Miss Frances Wyman and Mr. Charles H. Thwing, both of Woburn, April 9, 1843.
Stillman Wyman and Nancy Damon, both of Woburn, May 13, 1843.
Harriet Wyman and Cyrus Hadley, both of Woburn, Sept. 4. 1844.
Joseph Wyman of West Cambridge and Jerusha R. Symmes of Woburn, March 5, 1846.
Nancy M. Wyman and Josiah Parker, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1847.
Elizabeth R. Wyman and James N. Page, both of Woburn, May 11, 1847.
Lydia Ann Wyman and Dudley Nason, both of Woburn, Nov. 9, 1847.
Hannah Wyman and Joseph Symmes, both of Woburn, Dec. 24, 1847.
Nathan Wyman, Jr., and Emily O. Eaton, both of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1848.
Herbert Wyman and Lucy A. Page, both of Woburn, April 12, 1849.
Martha M. Wyman and Samuel Hill, both of Woburn, Oct. 23, 1849.
Charles A. Wyman and Eliza A. Felch, both of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1850.
Joseph S. Wyman and Sarah V. Turner, both of Woburn, March 20, 1851.
Mary E. Wyman and Franklin A. Thompson, both of Woburn, May 15, 1851.
Ward Wyman and Sarah J. Colcord, both of Woburn, March 24, 1852.
Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn and Martin Labody of Malden, May 1, 1853.
Mary E. Wyman of Woburn and Horace E. Boynton of Boston, Sept. 29, 1859.
Myra H. Wyman and John C. Gardner, both of Boston, April 4, 1860.
Samuel W. Wyman of Woburn and Catharine F. Lunt of Malden, April 23, 1860.
Horace Wyman of Worcester and Louise B. Horton of Woburn, May 1, 1860.
Vashti Wyman and Samuel P. Parker, both of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1860.
Martha M. Wyman of Woburn and William Proctor of West Cambridge, March 9, 1862.

WYMAN, *continued.*

Hannah B. Wyman and Samuel W. Russell, both of Woburn, Oct. 1, 1863.
Celia A. Wyman of Woburn and Charles H. Griffin of Winchester, Oct. 22, 1863.
Marshall Wyman and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Woburn, Aug. 6, 1865.
Samuel E. Wyman and Alicia Hall, both of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1867.
Arthur B. Wyman of Woburn and Annie L. Smith of Edgartown, Sept. 12, 1871.
Lydia A. Wyman of Woburn and Eliphalet Porter of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871.

YARNEY.

Sampson Yarney of Medford and Hannah Anthony of Woburn, negroes, May 16, 1745.

YORK.

Emeline L. York and Stoughton B. Holden, both of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1851.
William S. York of Woburn and Mary P. Bartlett of Rockport, April 4, 1852.

YOUNG.

William Young and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Woburn, June 8, 1769.
Polly Young and Ethan Richardson, both of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1792.
Sally Young and John Jourden of Stoneham,* Oct. 5, 1795.
Elizabeth Young and Mr. Francis Johnson, Jr., both of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1800.
Olive Young of Woburn and Mr. Merrill Beard of Reading, Dec. 19, 1802.
Eleanor Young and Samuel W. Brooks, both of Woburn, at Burlington, April 10, 1803.
Mr. William Young and Miss Parnel Beers, both of Woburn, Aug. 5, 1832.
Mr. Sumner Young of Woburn and Miss Mary A. Barnes of Boston, Sept. 20, 1834.
William Young and Miss Asenath Richardson, both of Woburn, March 19, 1840.
Joseph Young of Cambridge and Harriet Hastings of Woburn, Feb. 27, 1855.
Thomas E. Young and Sarah E. Wade, both of Woburn, May 15, 1856.
Samuel C. Young and Sarah J. Goodwin, both of Reading, April 20, 1859.
Frances A. Young and H. Porter Hayward, both of Stoneham, June 26, 1864.
Susan F. Young and Joseph Linnell, both of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1864.
Jane M. Young and Henry C. McCune, both of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1865.
Henrietta M. Young and Joseph H. Parker, both of Woburn, Dec. 4, 1867.
James Young and Bridget Carney, both of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1871.

---

* Both of Woburn. Marriage Intention.

NOTES ON THE FAMILY

OF

DEA. EDWARD CONVERS.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

Dea. Edward Convers,[1] born (as is supposed) Jan. 30, 1590, died Aug. 10, 1663. He may have married in England, Jane Clarke, who, in that case, probably died before 1617. He married as early as 1617, in England, Sarah ——, who died Jan. 14, 1662. He came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, and settled in Charlestown. He took a prominent part in the settlement of Woburn in 1640, and in that year erected the first dwelling h within the then limits of Woburn. There seems little doubt that it oc very nearly the site of the old house now owned by Abijah Thompson on the east side of Main street in Winchester, a fe the Aberjona River. Shortly after, he erected the Conver house. See Winchester Record, Vol. I., pp. 223, 242, 24 article by the present writer in the *Winchester Star* for July Convers married again, Sept. 9, 1662, Joanna (Corbin) Sprague, Ralph Sprague; she died Feb. 24, 1680.

His children were:

†2. (Dea.) Josiah,[2] b. 1617; d. Feb. 3, 1690.

†3. (Lieut.) James,[2] b. 1620; d. May 10, 1715.

4. Mary,[2] b. about 1622; m., *first*, Dec. 19, 1643, Simon Thompson, second son of James Thompson; he died May, 1658; by him she had two sons and four daughters, but only one son and one daughter are known to have reached maturity; *second*, Feb. 1, 1659, John Sheldon of Billerica, who died May 24, 1690; by him she had a son, John Sheldon, Jr., b. 1660; m., Nov. 20, 1690, Deborah Hill (daughter of Ralph). He died Aug. 27, 1724, and his widow died Jan. 11, 1730; they had: John, Mary, Samuel, Deborah and Hannah.

†5. (Sergt.) Samuel,[2] b. in Charlestown, baptized March 12, 1638; killed Feb. 20, 1669, by an accident in the Convers Mill.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

Dea. Josiah Convers[2] m., March 26, 1651, Esther (or Hester) Champney, daughter of Richard of Cambridge; after his death she m., Nov. 17, 1690, Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, and died April 5, 1713. Dea. Josiah lived in a house situated very near what is now the northwest corner of Main and Church streets, Winchester. The house was owned by his father, who devised it to him in tail.

He had one child:

†6. (Capt.) Josiah,[3] b. March 15, 1660; d. July 15, 1717.

3.

Lieut. James Convers[2] m., *first*, Oct. 24, 1643, Anna Long, daughter of Robert Long of Charlestown; she died Aug. 10, 1691; *second*, in 1692, Anna (Sparhawk) Cooper, widow of Dea. John, and daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge. The children of James and Anna (Long) Convers were:

7. Hannah[3] (or Ann), b. July 15, 1644; d. Jan. 30, 1645.
†8. (Maj.) James,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1645; d. July 8, 1706.
†9. Deborah,[3] b. July 25, 1647; m. John Peirce, July 1, 1663.
10. Sarah,[3] b. April 21, 1649; m. —— Pengry [Pingree?], and had Anna, who married Joseph Hunt.
11. Rebecca,[3] b. March 15, 1651; m. Enoch More.
12. Lydia,[3] b. March 8, 1653; d. May 20, 1655.
†13. Edward,[3] b. Feb. 27, 1655; d. July 26 or 28, 1692.
14. Mary,[3] b. Dec. 29, 1656; d. 1690; m., March 31, 1675, Nathaniel Davis, and had a son, Zachariah.
15. Abigail,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1658; d. 1690; m., 1676, Jonathan Kettell of Charlestown; they had James and Anna.
16. [illegible]h,[3] b. Feb. 12, 1661; m. Philemon Dean of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1698; [illegible]ey had Philemon and Edward.

5.

[illegible]gt. Samuel Convers[2] m., June 8, 1660, Judith Carter, daughter of Rev. Thomas. After his death she married Giles Fifield of Charlestown, May 2. 1672, and d. 1676 or 1678. Samuel and Judith Convers had:

†17. Samuel,[3] b. April 4, 1662; d. about 1732.
18. Abigail,[3] b. ——; d. July 14, 1669.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

Capt. Josiah Convers[3] m., Oct. 8, 1685, Ruth Marshall, who d. in Watertown, March 16, 1737. Their children were:

19. Ruth,[4] b. May 28, 1686; m., Dec. 7, 1704, William Symmes; she died March 16, 1758. (See Symmes Memorial, p. 32.)

THIRD GENERATION, *continued.*

20. Esther,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1688; d. Nov. 7, 1703.
21. Josiah,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1691; d. Dec. 30, 1693.
22. Timothy,[4] b. July 6, 1693; d. Sept., 1693.
23. Rebecca,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1694; m. Samuel Peirce.
24. Josiah,[4] b. April 14, 1697; d. April 30, 1697.
25. Keziah,[4] b. March 27, 1699; m. Henry Spring.
26. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1702; m. John Fowle, Jr. (Mason)
27. Josiah,[4] b. April 25, 1704. He was a physician, a magistrate and selectman of Watertown; probably never married; he died in 1774.

8.

Maj. James Convers[3] (called also James Convers, 2d,) is said to have lived a little east of Winter Pond; he m., Jan. 1, 1669, Hannah Carter, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth; she d. Aug. 10, 1691. Their children were:

28. James,[4] b. Sept. 5, 1670.
†29. John,[4] b. Aug. 22, 1673; d. Jan. 6, 1708.
30. Elizabeth,[4] b. April 23, 1675; d., unmarried, July 27, 1694.
†31. Robert,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1677; d. July 20, 1736.
†32. Hannah,[4] b. June 12, 1680; m., Nov. 9, 1697, Jacob Richardson; she died Sept. 7, 1748; her husband died Aug. 9, 1763.
33. Josiah,[4] b. May 24, 1683; d. Oct. 18, 1683.
†34. Josiah,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1684.
35. Patience,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1686; d., unmarried, July 23, 1707.
36. Ebenezer,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1688; d. Nov. 9, 1693.

9.

Deborah[3] Peirce (daughter of Lieut. James Convers[2]) and John Peirce had the following children:

37. Deborah[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 30, 1666.
38. John[4] (Peirce), b. Jan. 29, 1671.
39. Thomas[4] (Peirce), b. Dec. 23, 1672.
40. James[4] (Peirce), b. Aug. 6, 1674; d. Sept. 13, 1685.
41. Daniel[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 7, 1676.
42. Ruth[4] (Peirce), b. ——
43. James[4] (Peirce), b. Oct. 8, 1686.
44. Joseph[4] (Peirce), b. Aug. 24, 1688.
45. Josiah[4] (Peirce), b. June —, 1691.

13.

Edward Convers,[3] brother of the preceding, m., Nov. 5, 1684, Sarah Stone, daughter of Samuel Stone of Lexington; she survived him, but died before Nov. 22, 1709. They had:

†47. Samuel,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1685.
48. Anne,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1687; m. John Merry, Jr., of Reading.
49. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1689; died, unmarried, Nov. 10, or Dec. 10, 1713.
50. Edward,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1691 d. Oct. 28, 1691.

THIRD GENERATION, *continued.*

17.

Samuel Convers[3] m. Dorcas ———; removed about 1710 to Killingly, Conn., having first sold (Feb. 27, 1710) the old Convers Homestead in Winchester, to James Richardson. They had:

51. Samuel,[4] b. May 26, 1694; m., *first*, Dec. 11, 1716, Hannah Bartlett, who d. Nov. 2, 1728; *second*, Sarah Atwell. He lived at Porter's Plains, Conn.; he had 4 children.
52. Edward,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1696; m., Aug. 6, 1717, Elizabeth Cooper, who d. Feb. 19, 1776. He had 10 children; he died July 9, 1784.
53. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1699; m., *first*, April 11, 1723, Martha Clough, who d. June 18, 1735; *second*, Abigail Fay. He had 9 children.
54. Dorcas,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1703.
55. Pain,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1706; m. Mary ———, who d. April 5, 1790; he had 2 children and d. Sept. 10, 1781.
56. Josiah,[4] baptized at Killingly, Nov. 20, 1714; m., Dec. 7, 1737, Mary Sabin. He had 3 sons and 5 daughters.

FOURTH GENERATION.

29.

John Convers[4] m., May 22, 1699, Abigail Sawyer, daughter of Joshua Sawyer; she was b. May 17, 1679, and after death of her husband, m. John Vinton, Nov. 29, 1720. The children of John and Abigail Convers were:

†57. James,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1700; d. 1752 or 1753.
†58. John,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1702.
59. Joshua,[5] b. June 3, 1704.
60. Abigail,[5] b. 1705; probably m. Nathan Blodgett, Jan. 4, 1727.
61. Patience,[5] b. May 1, 1707.
†62. Josiah.[5]

31.

Robert Convers,[4] brother of the preceding, m. Mary Sawyer, Dec. 19, 1698, probably sister of Abigail Sawyer, wife of preceding; she survived him, dying probably in 1766. They had 12 children as follows:

63. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1699 (*non compos*); died Jan. 27, 1755.
64. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1702; probably m. Daniel Reed, Dec. 27, 1722.
65. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1704; m. Isaac Snow, July 18, 1732; d. March 30, 1737.
66. Hannah,[5] b. May 10, 1706.
†67. Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1708; d. Sept. 5, 1765.
68. James, Jr.,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1710; d. June 6, 1737.
69. Sarah,[5] b. April 29, 1713.
70. Anna,[5] b. July 23, 1715.
71. Benjamin,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1718; d. Aug. 19, 1729.
72. Keziah,[5] b. Aug. 2, 1721; m. Jonathan Reed, Feb. 26, 1740.

FOURTH GENERATION, *continued.*

73. Susannah,[5] b. June 18, 1724; m. Caleb Simonds, March 26, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1771.
74. Benjamin,[5] b. May 22, 1727. (So in Woburn records, but see No. 71.)

32.*

Hannah (Convers[4]) Richardson, sister of the preceding, and her husband, Jacob Richardson, had the following children:

75. Jacob[5] (Richardson), b. Sept. 3, 1699; m. Elizabeth Wyman.
76. Hannah[5] (Richardson), b. April 7, 1701; m. Benjamin Belknap.
77. Elizabeth[5] (Richardson), b. Feb. 18, 1703; m., July 2, 1728, Isaac Richardson.
78. Edward[5] (Richardson), b. March 12, 1705; m. Jerusha Wyman.
79. Esther[5] (Richardson), b. June 25, 1707; m., June 27, 1733, Capt. Benjamin Wyman.
80. Enoch[5] (Richardson), b. May 26, 1709; m. Mary Johnson.
81. Patience[5] (Richardson), b. July 15, 1711; m., April 10, 1744, Thomas Wright; he died Oct. 22, 1748. Their children were:
    82. *Patience*[6] (Wright), b. July 30, 1745; m. Nathaniel Watts.
    83. *Sarah*[6] (Wright), b. July 18, 1748; m., Aug. 6, 1772, Benjamin Convers,[6] (No. 108); she died June 24, 1824.
84. Sarah[5] (Richardson), b. March 9, 1714. - KNIGHT.
85. James[5] (Richardson), b. April 23, 1716; d. July 12, 1716.

34.

Josiah Convers,[4] brother of the preceding, m., *first*, Dec. 30, 1706, Hannah Sawyer, b. Nov. 25, 1689, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Sawyer; *second*, Dorothy ———. He had 8 children as follows:

86. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1707.
†87. Josiah,[5] b. March 2, 1710; d. June 17, 1748.
88. Patience,[5] b. July 21, 1712.
89. Ruth,[5] b. July 28, 1714; probably m. Ephraim Flagg, 1757.
90. Dorothy,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1717.
91. Jesse,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1720.
92. Jude,[5] b. March 14, 1723.
93. James,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1725.

47.

Samuel Convers[4] m. Mary ———; apparently removed to Pembroke, Mass., in 1712. He had:

94. Ruth,[5] b. June 21, 1708.

---

* See Richardson Memorial, pp. 191 and 192. The statement on p. 194 of the Richardson Memorial (No. 1643), as to parentage of Mary Convers, is erroneous, though a common mistake. She was the daughter of Samuel Convers, who was a son of Allen Convers, mentioned in the will of Dea. Edward Convers,[1] as "my kinsman."

FIFTH GENERATION.

57.

James Convers[5] m. Kezia ——, who died Dec. 30, 1736. He was a tailor. Had a daughter:

95. Lydia,[6] b. April 26, 1736; m., April 7, 1757, Benjamin Francis. She seems to have died before her husband. They had: Benjamin, James, William, a daughter, and Convers, b. July 14, 1766, d. Nov. 27, 1856, whose son, Convers Francis, D.D., b. Dec. 9, 1795, was a professor in Harvard College, and died April 7, 1863.

58.

John Convers[5] was a blacksmith; m., *first*, Abigail Baldwin; removed to Leicester. By his first wife he had:

96. John,[6] b. July 31, 1728.
97. Benjamin,[6] b. May 20, 1732.
98. Luke,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1734.
99. Robert,[6] b. April 20, 1737.
100. Abigail,[6] b. March 5, 1739.

He m., *second*, Mary Damon in 1751, and by her had:

101. Phebe,[6] b. March 22, 1752.
102. Daniel,[6] b. March 2, 1754.
103. Deliverance,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1756; d. 1759.
104. Elijah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1759.

62.

Josiah Convers,[5] who lived in Leicester, m., *first*, Hannah ——, and had by her:

105. Sarah,[6] b. Nov., 1729.

He m., *second*, Eleanor Richardson, in 1732, and by her had:

106. Mary,[6] b. July 17, 1733.
107. Eleanor,[6] b. March 21, 1735.

67.

Ebenezer Convers[5] m. Ruth ——, and by her had the following:

108. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1732; d. March 6, 1824; m., Aug. 6, 1772, Sarah[6] Wright (No. 83). She died June 24, 1824.
109. Robert.[6]
110. James,[6] of Cambridge, currier.
111. Josiah.[6]
112. Ruth.[6]
113. Mary.[6]

87.

Josiah Convers[5] m. Sarah Evans of Reading, 1732. She survived him. They had:

†114. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1734.
115. Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1735; probably m. Mary Tyler, Oct. 9, 1760.
116. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1737; m., April 10, 1760, Bartholomew Richardson, who died June 14, 1812. She died Feb. 1, 1825.
117. Zachariah,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1741.
118. John,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1748.

SIXTH GENERATION.

114.

Josiah Convers[6] m., March 28, 1758, Hephzibah Brooks (who was b. Jan. 15, 1739, and d. March 11, 1813.).
They had:

119. Josiah,[7] b. March 14, 1759; d. Sept. 8, 1840.
120. John,[7] b. March 3, 1761.
121. Jesse,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1765; d. July 17, 1864; m. Susanna Gould of Stoneham, who died Oct. 10, 1825.
122. Joshua,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1767; lived to be over 100 years old.
123. Jonathan,[7] b. March 5, 1772.
124. Luther,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1777; d. March 11, 1861.
125. William,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1780.

The family of Allen Convers (mentioned in the will of Dea. Edward Convers[1] as "my kinsman") is to be carefully distinguished from the subject of the foregoing sketch. The same names occur in both families, a circumstance which has been a frequent source of error; and several names occurring in the Woburn records are to be referred to the family of Allen Convers.

He was at Salem, Mass. in 1639, and at Woburn in 1642, where he taught school in 1676. He died of small-pox, April 19, 1679. His wife Sarah died three days after her husband, probably of the same disease. They had: Zachariah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Theophilus, Samuel, Mary (2d), and Hannah, apparently all born in Woburn. But though his immediate family was thus numerous, his race is perhaps now extinct.

The foregoing notes have been to a considerable degree compiled from original sources of information, though with such help as could be obtained from other works upon the subject. I desire especially to acknowledge my indebtedness for much valuable information derived from the history of the Convers family, compiled by William G. Hill, Esq., whose manuscript I was permitted to see before its publication.

In regard to the ancient mode of dating, known as Old Style, I have followed the method understood to have been followed by the editor of these volumes, so that the date Feb. 27, 1709–10 has been here written Feb. 27, 1710, and other dates in like manner.

ALFRED C. VINTON.

WINCHESTER, FEB. 28, 1891.

INDEX

TO

NAMES OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The asterisk indicates that the name of the city or town is repeated on the same page in connection with another record of marriage or in the foot-note.

Acton, 143.
Albany, N. Y., 207, 279.
Alexandria, N. H., 206.
Alstead, N. H., 17, 23.
Amesbury, 203, 248.
Amherst, 61, 85, 119, 258.
Amherst, N. H., 9, 18, 85, 272.
Amoskeag, N. H., 22, 239.
Andover, (See also Ballardvale.) 9,* 16, 18, 38, 50, 52, 53, 69, 75, 95, 101, 108, 116, 133,* 139, 141,* 158, 169, 178, 187, 200, 205, 208, 209,* 214, 220, 233, 234, 259, 267, 271, 272,* 282, 320.
Arlington, (See also West Cambridge.) 280, 308.
Ashby, 124, 143, 302.
Ashland, 9, 30, 121, 196.
Athol, 26, 41.
Atlanta, Ga., 19, 225.
Attleborough, 94, 104, 212, 297.
Augusta, Me., 168, 254.

Ballardvale, 149, 186.
Bangor, Me., 55, 56, 131, 166.
Barre, 28, 101.
Barrington, N. H., 39, 100.
Bath, Me., 25, 36, 183, 250.
Bath, N. H., 44, 178.
Bedford, 14,* 15, 20, 24, 35,* 39, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 82, 84, 90, 93, 96,* 97, 99, 102, 110, 112, 114, 121, 125,* 132, 135, 143, 144, 160, 182, 190, 196, 198,* 216,* 217, 220, 221,* 223,* 224, 232, 234.* 252,* 253,* 254, 255. 277,* 281, 285, 304,* 312, 313, 316.
Bedford, N. H., 106, 240.
Belfast, Me., 168, 266.
Bellevue, O., 186, 267.
Belmont, 42, 172.
Benecia, Cal., 240, 248.
Bernardston, 211, 243.
Beverly, 49, 78, 114, 317.
Biddeford, Me., 21, 63, 80, 89, 257, 294.
Billerica, 9, 12, 14, 15,* 16,* 17, 18, 19,* 21,* 24, 26, 30, 35,* 51, 52,* 59,* 60, 61, 65,* 68, 72,* 73, 77, 81, 82,* 83, 84,* 91,* 92,* 100, 101,* 102, 105, 106,* 111, 112,* 113, 115, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135,* 140, 141, 142,* 143, 144,* 149, 151, 153, 154, 157,* 161, 164, 171, 174, 178, 183, 184, 191, 192, 198, 200, 201,* 204, 209, 213,* 217,* 220,* 226,* 227,* 230,* 232,* 235, 241,* 243,* 244, 245, 247,* 250,* 252, 254, 255, 258, 260,* 261, 262,* 263,* 264, 271,* 275,*

286,* 287,* 291,* 292,* 293, 303, 304, 306,* 307, 308, 311,* 314,* 316, 317,* 318,* 319,* 320,* 325, 326.
Bolton, 148, 271.
Boston, (See also East Boston and South Boston.) 10, 13, 15,* 16, 18,* 20,* 21, 23, 25,* 31,* 32, 35, 36, 39,* 40,* 42,* 43,* 44,* 45,* 47,* 50,* 51, 52,* 55, 56,* 57, 59,* 60, 62, 64, 68,* 69, 71, 74, 78, 80,* 81, 82,* 86,* 87, 88,* 91,* 96, 98, 100, 102,* 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117,* 118, 119, 120,* 121, 123, 124,* 131, 132, 133,* 136, 137,* 138,* 142, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159,* 160,* 164, 165, 166, 169,* 170, 171,* 172,* 173, 175, 177, 178, 182, 185,* 189, 191, 192,* 194,* 198, 199, 204, 206, 207,* 208, 211,* 213,* 215, 216, 217, 221,* 223,* 224,* 225,* 226, 229, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 248,* 250, 251, 254, 255,* 256,* 258, 262,* 263, 264,* 267, 271, 272,* 273, 275, 278,* 280, 283, 286,* 287, 288, 289,* 298,* 299, 301,* 302,* 304,* 307, 308, 310, 317, 322, 323,* 324.
Bow, N. H., 21, 199.
Boxborough, 68, 161.
Boxford, 40, 101, 123.
Braintree, 106, 289.
Brentwood, 56, 145.
Bridgewater, 138, 156, 195, 209.
Bridgport, Vt., 207, 270.
Bridgton, Me. (See North Bridgton, Me.)
Bristol, Me., 137, 280.
Brookfield. (See East Brookfield.)
Brookline, 9, 66, 87, 304.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 89, 215, 226, 324.
Bucksport, Me., 182, 247.
Burlington, 9, 11,* 15, 16,* 18, 21, 23, 24,* 25, 27,* 29, 30, 34, 36, 42, 43,* 44,* 45,* 46, 49,* 50, 51,* 53, 54, 57, 61,* 66, 67,* 68, 69,* 72,* 75,* 80, 89, 91, 96,* 105, 108, 109, 110, 112,* 114, 115, 117,* 118,* 121, 122,* 124,* 126,* 130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 141,* 146,* 148,* 153,* 154, 158, 161, 162, 165,* 167, 168, 169,* 178, 179,* 180,* 183, 184,* 185,* 189,* 191, 192,* 193, 194,* 198,* 202,* 205, 206, 207,* 211, 213, 215, 218,* 223,* 224,* 226, 235, 236,* 237, 239, 244, 249, 250,* 251, 253,* 254,* 255,* 256,* 260, 262, 263,* 270, 272,* 273,* 277,* 280,* 285,* 286, 287,* 291, 292,* 293,* 295, 301, 302, 304,* 306,* 307,* 308, 309,* 310, 312, 320,* 321,* 324.
Cahawba, Ala., 187, 304.
Cambridge, (See also Cambridge Farms, Cambridgeport, East Cambridge and West Cambridge.) 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 28,* 39, 45, 48,* 49,* 58, 60, 62, 64,* 66, 69,* 70,* 71, 72, 77,* 78,* 80, 90, 95, 96, 106,* 107, 108, 121, 122, 125, 130,* 137, 142,* 143, 159, 165, 166, 167,* 169, 171, 177,* 182, 188, 189, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204,* 207, 208, 209,* 210, 213, 215, 216,* 218, 221,* 222, 223, 226, 227,* 230, 231, 232,* 234, 245, 249, 255, 256, 257, 258, 267,* 268, 269,* 270, 280, 284, 286, 295,* 296, 297,* 300, 307,* 309,* 311, 312,* 314, 316,* 317, 318,* 320,* 324, 326,* 330.
Cambridge Farms, (See also Lexington.) 68, 77, 209, 259.
Cambridgeport, 19, 162, 254, 262.
Carlisle, 45, 91, 138, 189, 254, 321.
Casco Bay, 108, 274.
Castine, 125, 149.
Cavendish, Vt., 319.*
Charleston, S. C., 54, 134, 223, 224.
Charlestown, 12, 13, 14, 16,* 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,* 26, 27, 32,* 33, 36,* 39, 40, 41, 48,* 51,* 52, 53, 54,* 56, 58, 60,* 64, 65, 68,* 69, 70, 72,* 75, 78, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97,* 98, 100, 102,* 106, 107, 108,* 109,* 110, 113,* 114,* 115, 116, 117, 118,* 119, 120, 122, 124,* 125, 126,* 129,* 132, 133, 135,* 137,* 138,* 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,* 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 182, 184,

187,* 192,* 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 216, 219,* 220, 221, 223,* 224,* 226, 227,* 235,* 238, 240, 242, 243, 245,* 246. 247, 250, 251, 254. 255, 256, 261,* 265, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274,* 275, 277, 281, 283,* 285,* 288, 289,* 291, 292,* 293,* 294, 298, 299, 301,* 302, 303, 305, 306,* 310, 311,* 312, 313, 315,* 316,* 317, 318, 320,* 321, 322, 325,*.326.*
Charlestown, N. H., 110, 159.
Chatham, 88.*
Chatham, Eng., 40.
Chelmsford, 15,* 19,* 20, 27, 30, 32, 51, 55, 69, 99,* 101, 104, 127, 129. 151, 155, 166, 200, 206, 209,* 213, 221,* 261,* 267, 275,* 303, 304, 305,* 313.
Chelsea, 40, 42, 52, 61,* 70,* 77, 85, 104, 136, 137, 150, 157, 184, 190, 217, 225,* 246, 322.
Cheshire, Conn., 163, 179.
Chesterfield, N. H., 147, 290.
Chicago, Ill., 25, 198, 206, 225.
Cleveland, O., 36, 297.
Colchester, Conn., 218, 291.
Concord, 19, 21, 27, 32, 33, 72, 97, 102, 108, 124, 125,* 127, 135, 136, 144, 148,* 152,* 154, 160,* 163, 167,* 168, 182, 184,* 185, 215, 216, 220,* 246, 251, 252,* 253, 254, 255, 260, 265, 274,* 275, 276,* 277, 301,* 303, 314.
Concord, N. H., 85,* 89, 108, 145, 147, 186, 200, 272,* 292.
Conway, N. H., 90, 104, 203.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 302, 310.
Cornwallis, N. S., 46, 192.
Cranford, N. J., 129, 166.
Crestline, O., 11, 78.

Damariscotta, Me., 26, 207.
Danvers, (See also South Danvers.) 64, 78, 119, 126, 154, 156, 183, 187, 195, 204, 222, 257, 288, 309.
Danville, Vt., 172, 322.
Dedham, 53, 57, 122, 170, 187, 205, 282, 310.
Deering, N. H., 169, 236.
Digby, N. S., 74, 164.
Dorchester, 31,* 55, 101, 103, 130, 135, 148, 158, 197, 211, 218, 219, 293, 308, 318.
Dover, N. H., 134, 251, 290, 305.
Dracut, 57, 121, 128, 200, 211, 221, 258, 322.
Dresden, Me., 170, 279.
Dunstable, 24, 26,* 60, 66, 164, 216, 221, 272, 276, 287, 288, 311, 317.
Dunstable, N. H., 27, 253.

East Abington, 21, 105.
East Boston. 140, 157.
East Brookfield, 19, 169.
East Cambridge, 25, 27, 30, 36, 123, 242.
East Florida, 114, 199.
East Milton, 81, 303.
East Sudbury, 10, 68.
Edgartown, 259, 324.
Edgecomb, Me., 134, 204.
Enosburg, Vt., 29, 284.
Exeter, 84, 257.

Fairhaven, 54.*
Fitchburg, 190, 296.
Florida. (See East Florida.)
Foxborough, 124, 204, 214, 278.
Framingham, 29, 57, 127, 149, 178, 300.
Franklin, 122, 226.
Fryeburg, Me., 90.

Gloucester, 119, 149, 214, 231.
Goffstown, 74, 160.
Gray, Me., 109, 165.
Great Falls, N. H., 202, 300.
Greenfield, N. H., 187, 247.
Greenport, L. I., 55, 105.
Groton, 30, 36, 114, 157, 158, 159, 200, 253, 261, 311.

Hallowell, 17, 62.
Hamilton, C. W., 12, 156.
Hanover, N. H., 75, 322.
Harvard, 141.
Haverhill, 18, 38,* 47, 83, 89,* 100, 102, 139, 190, 199, 229, 245, 247, 267, 298, 308, 311, 312.
Hebron, N. H., 11, 30.
Hebron, V. S., 11, 223.
Henniker, N. H., 50, 55.

Hillsborough, N. H., 40, 45, 244, 270.
Holden, 133, 319.
Hollis, 37, 145.
Hubbardstown, 11.
Hull, 52, 100, 217, 271.
Hyde Park, Vt., 63, 83.

Independence, Iowa, 94, 131.
Ipswich, 30,* 45, 141,* 143, 216, 234, 326.

Jersey City, N. J., 172.*
Johnson, R. I., 78, 129.

Keene, N. H., 88, 121, 245, 259.
Killingly, Conn., 328.*
Kingston, 205, 257.
Kinston, N. C., 139, 184.
Kittery, Me., 211, 264.

Lancaster, 11, 21, 23, 30, 33, 34, 39, 41, 66, 71, 135,* 136, 141, 151, 152,* 165, 185, 200, 220, 224, 227, 228,* 229, 248, 287,* 299, 302, 317, 318.*
Lawrence, 25, 40, 50, 88, 105, 116, 127, 129, 163, 211.
Lebanon, N. H., 26, 30, 75, 161.
Lee, N. H., 83, 193.
Leicester, 330.
Leominster, 67, 90, 141,* 144, 242, 253,* 258.
Lexington, (See also Cambridge Farms.) 9, 10,* 12, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27,* 30, 31, 32,* 34,* 35, 37, 43, 46, 50, 53,* 55, 58, 61, 66, 69,* 71,* 73, 75, 83,* 86,* 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94,* 95,* 96,* 100, 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 120,* 121, 122, 123, 124,* 125,* 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145,* 147,* 150, 152,* 154,* 158, 161,* 162, 166, 167,* 168,* 175, 177, 179, 183, 184,* 188,* 189,* 190, 192, 195, 198,* 200, 202, 203, 207, 210,* 211, 214,* 215,* 217,* 218, 220, 221,* 222,* 223, 226, 229, 230, 240, 242,* 245,* 252,* 253,* 254, 255,* 257, 258,* 259, 260, 261, 264,* 268, 271, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 292,* 296, 297, 301, 302, 307,* 309,* 312, 313,* 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 327.
Lincoln, 57, 95, 109, 259, 278, 318.
Littleton, 44, 71, 143, 145, 250.
Londonderry, N. H., 51, 180.
Loogootee, Ind., 116, 169.
Lowell, 10, 11, 12, 27, 41, 43, 55, 56,* 62, 65, 69, 73, 80, 89, 92,* 95, 96, 98,* 99, 100, 123,* 124, 127, 128, 133, 139, 147, 154, 156, 162, 176,* 181, 185, 187, 189, 202, 211, 212, 240, 243,* 248, 251, 255, 259,* 267, 274, 290, 322.
Lunenburg, 128, 148, 153, 167, 257, 318.
Lunenburg, N. S., 87, 106.
Lyndeborough, N. H., 40, 58, 79, 154,* 234, 282, 302.
Lynn, 20,* 33, 37, 40,* 41, 42, 43, 45, 58, 72, 76, 99, 102, 104,* 115, 121, 122, 136, 138, 146, 156, 165,* 171, 178, 180,* 183, 187, 192,* 200, 202, 204,* 208, 212, 226, 238, 242, 246, 255, 262, 286, 294,* 303, 304, 309, 315.
Lynnfield, 64, 84, 181, 205, 214, 289, 302, 305.

Maidstone, 101.
Malden, 15, 18, 23, 26, 39,* 41, 42, 43, 46, 58, 59, 76, 87, 90, 93,* 116, 117,* 119, 120, 127, 128, 131, 132, 137, 146, 158, 159, 170, 171,* 181, 185, 193,* 199, 200, 205, 206, 207, 222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 237, 247,* 251, 254, 275, 276, 277, 279, 284, 289, 296, 297, 301, 307, 316, 318, 322, 323.*
Manchester, N. H., 9, 80, 110, 20
Marblehead, 40.
Marlborough, 18, 36, 37,* 104, 11 129, 143,* 149, 152, 153,* 16 260, 302.
Marshfield, 73, 142.
Mattapoisett, 25, 266.
Medford, 10, 13, 14, 21, 22, 26, 34,* 41, 43, 60, 65, 70, 74, 76,* 97, 105, 107, 110,* 111,* 114, 1 118, 119, 120,* 123, 130, 1 142,* 145,* 146,* 155, 158, 1 164, 168, 179, 187, 196,* 206, 209,* 210,* 213, 221, 223, 228.

229, 230, 231,* 235, 238, 239, 244, 245, 248,* 254, 258,* 263, 265,* 269,* 271, 274,* 277, 280, 282, 285,* 286,* 288, 289, 290,* 292, 294, 296, 297,* 300, 303, 308, 311, 312, 315,* 317, 318, 320,* 324.
Melrose, 10, 54, 76, 137, 246, 266, 297, 301.
Methuen, 22, 27, 187, 206.
Middlebury, Vt., 263, 287.
Middleton, 136, 245.
Milford, Conn., 13, 88.
Milford, N. H., 93, 149, 205, 213, 217, 270.
Milton. (See East Milton.)
Moncton, N. B. 101, 310.
Monmouth, Me., 107, 240.
Montreal, Can., 58, 59.
Mt. Vernon, Me., 215, 310.
Mt. Vernon, N. H., 104, 125.

Nantucket, 190, 195.
Nashua, N. H.. 23, 24, 55, 90, 105, 240, 259, 300.
Needham, 98, 116,* 156, 196, 228.
Newark, N. J., 91, 188.
New Bedford, 183, 224.
Newbury, 23, 79, 142, 230.
Newbury, Vt., 147, 270.
Newburyport, 126, 133.
New Cambridge, 200, 259.
New Hampton, N. H., 184, 217.
New Haven, 14.
New Ipswich, N. H., 54, 135.
New Marlborough, 284, 303.
New Suncook, 192, 296.
Newton, 20, 35, 65, 200, 214, 215, 240, 259, 279, 294, 304, 317.
Norridgewock, Me., 74, 120.
North Bridgton, Me., 21, 80.
Northfield, Vt., 19, 80.
North Greenfield, Wis., 141.
North Hampton, 150, 181.
North Reading, 22, 85, 149, 197, 214, 216, 219, 250.
North Strafford, N. H., 64, 133.
Norwich, Vt., 120, 270.
Nottingham, 16, 122.
Nottingham West, N. H., 130, 167.

Norford, N. H., 106, 268.
Oshawa, C. W., 279, 294.
Ottawa, Ill., 52, 132.
Parishville, N. Y., 13, 112.
Peabody, 79, 126, 154,* 155, 160.
Pelham, 143, 316, 329.
Pembroke, 57, 133, 329.
Pennacook, 90.
Pepperell, 74, 169, 187, 320.
Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 86, 107, 112.
Pittsfield, 81, 109.
Plymouth, 18, 20, 82, 299.
Pomeroy, O., 128, 173.
Pomfret, Conn., 17, 303.
Port Crane, N. Y., 41, 110.
Porter's Plains, Conn., 328.
Portland, Me., 21, 26, 80, 94, 256, 278, 299, 310.
Portsmouth, N. H., 45, 76.
Potsdam, N. Y., 28, 212.

Quincy, 113, 147, 199, 267.

Raleigh, N. C., 15, 88.
Readfield, Me., 141, 253.
Reading, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,* 15, 17,* 19, 20, 21, 22, 25,* 27, 29,* 33, 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 38,* 43, 48, 49, 51,* 54, 57,* 60,* 62, 64,* 65, 66, 68,* 70, 71, 72,* 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 83,* 84,* 86,* 89, 90,* 91,* 95, 97,* 98, 99,* 103, 106, 108, 114,* 115, 116, 117,* 118, 119, 123,* 124, 125, 127, 132,* 134, 136, 140,* 141, 152,* 157, 158,* 161, 162,* 163, 165,* 166, 167, 170, 174,* 178, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187,* 192,* 193,* 195, 200,* 201, 202,* 203,* 204, 210, 212,* 214*, 216,* 218,* 221, 223, 225, 227,* 228,* 229,* 230, 231,* 232,* 234,* 235,* 236,* 238,* 239,* 240,* 241,* 245, 248, 254, 258, 264,* 265, 267,* 268,* 271,* 272, 273,* 274,* 275,* 276, 277,* 281, 283, 284,* 288,* 289,* 290,* 291,* 293,* 295,* 296, 298,* 299, 302, 303, 308, 311,* 313,* 315, 316,* 324,* 327, 331.
Reading, Vt., 15, 29.
Rehoboth, 119, 158.
Revere, 55, 216.
Rochester, N. Y., 56, 140, 249, 290.
Rockport, 20, 324.
Rockport, Me., 211, 264.

Roxbury, (See also West Roxbury.) 14, 58, 70, 94, 104, 118, 134, 256, 266, 275, 315, 320.
Royalston, 148, 163.
Rutland, 170, 186.

Salem, 32, 40, 51, 92, 99, 141, 146, 187, 206, 217,* 225, 259, 260, 272,* 290, 304, 306,* 307, 312, 314.
Salem Village, 227, 244.
Salisbury, 56, 214.
Sanbornton, N. H., 141, 310.
Sandown, 118, 288.
Sandwich, 194, 294.
Sandwich, N. H., 42, 53, 163, 178.
Sanford, Me., 286, 296.
San Francisco, Cal., 286, 296.
San Leandro, Cal., 35, 194.
Saugus, 13, 28, 35, 130, 206, 302.
Scituate, 48, 207.
Sherborn, 62, 151,* 245.
Shrewsbury, 65, 119.
Somersworth, N. H., 297. 322.
Somerville, 61, 71, 76, 88, 90, 105, 119, 202, 245, 273.
South Abington, 190, 195.
South Arlington, 160, 268.
Southborough, 104, 265.
South Boston, 46, 62.
South Danvers, 123, 203.
South Hadley, 119, 278.
South Reading, (See also Wakefield.) 13, 18. 25, 43, 64, 84, 113, 118, 130, 181, 197, 206, 256, 277, 285,* 302.*
South Sutton, N. H., 147, 200.
South Weymouth, 131, 294.
Spencer, 55, 117.
Springfield, 9, 85, 206, 226.
Sterling, 18, 300.
Stoneham, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35,* 36,* 37,* 38, 39,* 40,* 42, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72,* 73, 78, 79, 81,* 85, 87, 90,* 91, 92, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109,* 110, 111, 115,* 116, 117,* 119,* 120,* 122, 123,* 124, 126, 127,* 130,* 132,* 134, 137, 139, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157,* 158,* 160,* 161, 163, 171, 174, 179, 181,* 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195,* 196, 199, 200, 202,* 203, 210, 211,* 225, 228,* 229,* 230,* 231,* 232, 234,* 238,* 240, 241, 244, 247,* 250, 258, 262,* 263. 267, 268,* 269, 270, 273, 280, 282,* 283, 286, 287, 290, 294, 295, 299, 302, 303,* 312, 324,* 331.
Stow, 18, 192, 294.
Strafford, Vt., 111, 259.
Stratham, N. H., 134, 204.
Sudbury, (See also East Sudbury.) 19,* 33, 36, 110, 116, 220, 225, 229, 248, 260,* 274, 291.
Suncook. (See New Suncook.)
Sutton, (See also South Sutton.) 115, 138, 179, 216, 229, 230, 231, 304.
Swampscott, 156, 283.

Taunton, 82, 106.
Temple, N. H., 299, 320.
Templeton, 235, 265, 289, 322.
Tewksbury, 54, 57,* 60, 66, 95, 106,* 114, 121, 124, 141, 153, 157,* 164, 178, 184. 236, 239, 243, 269,* 274, 285, 312, 317.
Toledo, Ohio, 186. 267.
Townsend, 91, 136, 180, 192, 230, 318.
Trenton, N. Y., 119, 127.
Tyngsborough, 205, 288.

Union, 311, 316.
Uxbridge, 10, 47, 123, 242.

Vassalborough, Me., 131, 310.

Wakefield, (See also South Reading.) 165, 279.
Waldoboro, Me., 40.
Waltham, 22, 28, 66, 112, 123, 131, 150, 163, 169, 180, 203, 243, 258, 281.
Wappinger Falls, N. Y., 14, 30.
Warwick, 42, 231.
Waterborough, Me., 259, 309.
Watertown, 16, 23, 40, 45, 48, 54, 58, 62, 84, 118, 142,* 146, 152. 161,* 162, 176, 186,* 196, 220, 227,* 228, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246,* 251, 262, 265,* 266, 267, 275, 299,* 305, 310, 314,* 315, 316, 326, 327.
Wayland, 72, 293.

Wells, 305, 315.
Wenham, 159, 204.
West Cambridge, (See also Arlington.) 10,* 17,* 28. 35, 41, 45,* 53, 70, 82, 85, 86, 89, 95, 116, 118, 121, 138,* 145,* 147,* 153.* 155, 160, 168,* 169, 180, 191.* 201,* 202,* 204, 213, 217, 226, 232,* 238, 239, 240, 242, 245,* 250, 258, 259, 260, 268,* 269,* 270. 273, 284,* 295, 312, 313, 318, 320,* 322, 323.*
West Charleston, Vt., 29, 208.
Westford, 143.*
Westminster, 87, 131. 300, 307.
Weston, 121. 141, 229, 294, 295, 322.
West Roxbury, 302*, 310.
Weymouth. (See South Weymouth.)
Whiting, Vt., 81, 212.
Wilmington, 9, 11,* 12, 15.* 16, 17, 18,* 19,* 21. 23, 26,* 27, 28,* 29.* 31, 38,* 43,* 44, 45, 46.* 49,* 50.* 58, 59, 60. 61,* 63, 68,* 74,* 75, 78, 84.* 85,* 86, 88, 90, 97, 101,* 106,* 107, 110, 113, 118,* 121,* 122, 125, 126, 134.* 140,* 142, 143,* 144,* 145, 146, 147, 148,* 150, 151, 152,* 153,* 155,* 160, 162, 165, 174, 180, 182, 186, 194, 196, 201, 204, 205,* 207,* 208, 210,* 211,* 215, 216, 217, 220, 221,* 223, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 242,* 252,* 254, 257,* 260,* 263, 266, 267, 271, 272,* 273,* 275, 276,* 277,* 278, 281, 283, 284,* 287,* 288, 289, 292,* 297, 300, 303, 304, 305,* 308, 311*, 318.* 320, 321.
Wilton, N. H., 61, 138, 202, 305.
Winchendon, 301.
Winchester, 19,* 20, 22. 23, 28, 31,* 43, 46, 47, 59,* 63, 65,* 70, 72, 73, 74,* 76, 77, 81,* 83, 85,* 87,* 93, 96. 98, 104, 106, 107, 113,* 115, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133, 135, 147, 148, 154,* 159,* 163,* 164,* 168, 170,* 171, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 188, 190, 194,* 197,* 198, 199, 203,* 205, 211, 212, 216, 219,* 240,* 241, 243, 246,* 250,* 260, 262, 263, 268, 270,* 283, 284, 291, 293. 300, 302, 310, 313, 324, 325, 326, 328.
Woburn, *passim*.
Wolcott, Vt., 113, 266.
Wolfborough, N. H., 14, 30, 94, 134, 212, 278.
Woodbridge, N. J., 65, 204.
Woodstock, 130, 311.
Worcester, 53, 135, 141, 147, 195, 217, 224, 245, 261, 265, 274, 307, 323.
Wrentham, 32, 49, 147, 301.

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003